

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

111
-3

VILLANOVA COLLEGE
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L

111

A3

Class.....

1909-II

Accession

27406

ON

ON

V.



Faint, illegible text or markings in the center of the page.

TION
TION

.W.
2

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FBI NEW YORK OFFICE

[Whole Number 412

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1909

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY

VOLUME II



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

MAR 26 2013

400 MARYLAND AVENUE S.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1910

L
111
.A3
1909-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

CHAPTER XVI.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1907-8.

	Page.
Collecting the statistics.....	599
Total population, school population, and the adult male population.....	602
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, and illiteracy.....	603
School ages—State school censuses.....	604
Enrollment in the common schools.....	605
Average daily attendance.....	608
Length of school term.....	609
Number and sex of teachers.....	611
Teachers' wages, schoolhouses, school property.....	612
School moneys received in 1907-8.....	613
School expenditures.....	615
Permanent school funds; school lands.....	622

CHAPTER XVII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908-9.

Cities of 8,000 population and over.....	623
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	625
Distribution of pupils by grade.....	625
Statistical summaries.....	629
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 32).....	646
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 33).....	668
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 34).....	692
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 35).....	720
Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 36).....	736
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.....	752
Population, attendance, and teachers in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	761
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	783
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	806
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	828
Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	844

CHAPTER XVIII.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical review.....	859
Degrees conferred.....	861
Property and income.....	862
Benefactions.....	863
Doctorates conferred by American universities.....	864
Statistical summaries.....	868
Statistical summaries of colleges for women.....	888
Professors and instructors and students in universities, colleges, technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	900
Students by departments, schools, or courses; degrees.....	926
Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.....	944
Income from all sources.....	961
Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.....	978
Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, income.....	980
Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.....	982
Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, income.....	987

27406

CHAPTER XIX.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	993
Students.....	993
Property, income, and endowment.....	995
Summary of legislation, 1909.....	996
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts—lands granted, libraries.....	1006
Statistics of instructors and students.....	1009
Students in various courses.....	1012
Value of property.....	1017
Income.....	1020
Disbursements.....	1023

CHAPTER XX.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey.....	1029
Theological schools.....	1030
Law schools.....	1030
Medical schools and education.....	1031
Number of students.....	1031
Preventive medicine.....	1032
Foreign medical students in the United States.....	1033
The Rockefeller gift for exterminating the hookworm.....	1034
Harriet Lane Home for invalid children.....	1035
Preliminary education of German physicians.....	1035
Notes from the reports and announcements.....	1035
Dental schools.....	1037
Schools of pharmacy.....	1039
Veterinary schools.....	1040
Statistical tables of professional schools.....	1040
Statistical summaries of nurse training schools.....	1077

CHAPTER XXI.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

General statement.....	1079
Public normal schools.....	1081
Private normal schools.....	1082
Statistical summaries.....	1083
Statistics of public normal schools.....	1100
Statistics of private normal schools.....	1114

CHAPTER XXII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Distribution of secondary students.....	1121
Public high schools.....	1125
Private high schools and academies.....	1126
Summaries of the statistics.....	1127

CHAPTER XXIII.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General synopsis.....	1161
Students in manual or technical training courses of public high schools.....	1165
Statistical summaries.....	1170
Manual and industrial training schools (Table 147).....	1175
Industrial schools for Indian children (Table 148).....	1196

CHAPTER XXIV.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General view.....	1203
Statistical summaries.....	1205

CHAPTER XXV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General summary.....	1213
Statistics of secondary and higher schools (excluding public high schools).....	1218

CHAPTER XXVI.

REFORM SCHOOLS.....	1229
---------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

Schools for the blind.....	1251
Schools for the deaf.....	1262

CHAPTER XXVIII.

	Page.
SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.....	1279

CHAPTER XXIX.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1287
-----------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXX.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

The year's work for education and social advancement.....	1297
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1321

CHAPTER XXXI.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Review of the tables in the report.....	1327
Financial statistics of city school systems.....	1334
Retardation and acceleration of pupils in city schools.....	1342
INDEX.....	1353

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1907-8. INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

The slow process of collecting statistics from county superintendents of public schools makes it impossible for state superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first five months after the close of the school year. Accordingly, in carrying out the plan of completing the second volume of the bureau's report for 1909 before the end of December, months before all the state returns could be forwarded to the bureau, it became advisable to present in this chapter the common-school statistics for the year 1908 practically complete, rather than attempt giving the partial statistics for 1909. It was with difficulty that statistics for 1908 could be secured from a number of the States before December, 1909. The state tables as presented are far more satisfactory than tables made up of statistics of two or more years.

In reporting to this office, state superintendents include statistics of public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 17,061,962 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,935,986 in the public schools of the 669 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 737,907 in the 679 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 770,456 students in public high schools, city and country, are also included.

The following table compares the statistics of the 1,348 city and village school systems with the schools outside of such systems:

	In 1,348 cities and villages of 4,000 pop- ulation and over.	Outside of these cities and villages.
Enrollment in public schools.....	5,673,893	11,388,069
Per cent of total enrollment.....	33.26	66.74
Average daily attendance.....	4,376,469	7,777,703
Per cent of attendance upon enrollment.....	77.13	68.30
Aggregate daily attendance.....	825,001,394	1,047,734,660
Average length of term in days.....	188.5	134.7
Enrollment in private schools.....	1,319,409	227,652
Male teachers for the public schools.....	11,750	92,745
Female teachers.....	122,515	268,453
Total number of teachers.....	134,265	361,198
Total expenditure for public schools.....	\$183,170,820	\$188,173,590
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance.....	\$41.85	\$24.19
Cost per pupil per day.....cents.....	22.20	17.95

It will be seen from the above synopsis that 33.26 per cent of the public-school enrollment is in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over. The per cent of attendance as compared with enrollment was 77.13 for the 1,348 cities and 68.30 for the schools outside of such cities. The average length of school term in the cities was 188.5 days, as compared with 134.7 days outside of these cities. The expenditure per pupil in average attendance was 22 cents per day in the 1,348 cities and 18 cents outside of such cities.

It must not be understood that this table is a close comparison of city and rural schools, for many places of less than 4,000 population have well-organized school systems in which rural conditions do not exist.

In June, 1908, the total population of the United States, as estimated by the Census Office, was 86,874,990. It is estimated by this bureau that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,613,763, the number of boys being 12,404,353 and the number of girls 12,209,410. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 24,186,408. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1.

Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. The figures in Table 2 are from the United States Census Report for 1900.

Table 3 gives the latest school census for each State. This table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in the school census of each State.

There were enrolled in 1907-8 in the common schools 17,061,962 pupils of all ages, as shown in Table 4. This was 69.32 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

A comparison of the school enrollment with the total population is made in Table 5 for the five different years last mentioned. In 1907-8 there were enrolled 8,573,825 boys and 8,488,137 girls, the total, 17,061,962, being 19.64 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1870.

Table 7 shows that the average daily attendance in 1907-8 was 71.24 per cent of the common-school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 12,154,172. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table, for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 gives the average length of school term for each State. In 1907-8 the average length of the annual school term was 154.1

days, or about 7 months and 14 days. The same table shows that in 1871 the average length of the school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 days in 1880, and 134.7 days in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. It is also shown in Table 8 that the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1907-8 was 76.1, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 109.8.

A review for each geographical division from 1871 to 1908 is presented in Table 9, showing for each year the average length of the annual school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

Table 10 gives the total number of teachers employed by the state school systems as 495,463. The male teachers numbered 104,495, or only 21.1 per cent of the total number. A comparison in this table shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

Table 11 shows that in 1907-8 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was \$53.88, the average for men being \$62.35 and for women \$51.61. These averages are partly based on estimates, many of the States not reporting salaries for men and women teachers separately.

The reports for 1907-8 show that 262,170 buildings were used for public school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public-school systems was \$945,395,162. The items making up these totals are given by States in Table 11.

Table 12 is an exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1907-8. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was \$381,919,526. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. A percentage analysis of the sources of school revenue is also given.

The progress of school expenditure is exhibited in Table 14, beginning with 1871. The expenditure for 1907-8 was \$371,344,410, or \$4.27 per capita of population, as compared with \$2.84 per capita in 1900, with \$2.24 in 1890, with \$1.56 in 1880, and \$1.75 in 1870.

Table 15 shows that the total school expenditure for 1907-8 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, \$73,640,408; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, \$219,780,123; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, \$77,923,879.

Table 16 shows the average annual expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with a percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 give certain of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years, by geographical divisions.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education in the States.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated total population in 1908.	The school population.				Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1908.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1908.			Percentage of boys.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	86,874,990	12,404,353	12,209,410	24,613,763	50.38	24,186,408
North Atlantic Division.....	24,169,345	2,953,227	2,951,686	5,904,913	50.02	7,190,134
South Atlantic Division.....	11,736,630	1,879,385	1,852,099	3,731,484	50.32	2,807,208
South Central Division.....	16,695,488	2,764,328	2,693,521	5,457,849	50.62	4,035,348
North Central Division.....	29,391,085	4,187,688	4,107,015	8,294,703	50.48	8,425,315
Western Division.....	4,882,442	619,725	605,089	1,224,814	50.59	1,728,403
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	721,170	84,576	82,735	167,311	50.55	226,372
New Hampshire.....	439,634	47,376	47,585	94,961	49.89	140,067
Vermont.....	352,617	41,999	40,513	82,512	50.90	111,309
Massachusetts.....	3,122,680	344,884	348,351	693,235	49.75	938,640
Rhode Island.....	510,997	59,838	60,246	120,084	49.83	151,666
Connecticut.....	1,038,149	118,773	118,963	237,736	49.96	319,993
New York.....	8,546,356	1,017,409	1,025,170	2,042,579	49.81	2,567,522
New Jersey.....	2,300,427	286,058	289,049	575,107	49.74	678,626
Pennsylvania.....	7,137,315	952,314	939,074	1,891,388	50.35	2,055,939
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	197,728	26,613	25,785	52,398	50.79	57,795
Maryland.....	1,304,566	182,133	181,841	363,974	50.04	353,055
District of Columbia.....	317,380	33,161	35,710	68,871	48.15	95,317
Virginia.....	2,012,746	320,049	315,979	636,028	50.32	485,925
West Virginia.....	1,115,606	175,240	168,367	343,607	51.00	288,286
North Carolina.....	2,114,498	356,007	348,121	704,128	50.56	466,837
South Carolina.....	1,491,650	259,810	256,301	516,111	50.34	315,344
Georgia.....	2,519,514	423,620	417,898	841,518	50.13	569,708
Florida.....	662,942	102,752	102,097	204,849	50.16	174,941
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	2,378,006	372,105	362,699	734,804	50.64	601,070
Tennessee.....	2,223,094	361,884	349,506	711,390	50.87	536,388
Alabama.....	2,080,930	351,049	341,903	692,952	50.66	469,821
Mississippi.....	1,760,606	303,076	295,533	598,609	50.63	396,279
Louisiana.....	1,592,056	260,003	257,415	517,418	50.25	375,128
Texas.....	3,699,255	626,565	612,685	1,239,250	50.56	895,978
Arkansas.....	1,458,246	249,159	243,738	492,897	50.55	348,971
Oklahoma.....	1,503,289	240,487	230,042	470,529	51.11	411,713
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	4,545,719	606,035	594,035	1,200,070	50.50	1,322,477
Indiana.....	2,775,711	389,280	379,592	768,872	50.63	795,783
Illinois.....	5,617,709	772,089	767,163	1,539,252	50.16	1,634,686
Michigan.....	2,639,050	359,621	352,923	712,544	50.47	783,086
Wisconsin.....	2,324,892	347,387	343,106	690,493	50.31	642,158
Minnesota.....	2,117,022	314,376	308,028	622,404	50.51	613,068
Iowa.....	2,196,970	316,887	309,249	626,136	50.61	625,510
Missouri.....	3,448,649	513,864	503,487	1,017,351	50.51	952,241
North Dakota.....	1,511,996	78,197	74,890	153,087	51.08	152,475
South Dakota.....	487,354	76,907	73,685	150,592	51.07	136,436
Nebraska.....	1,069,214	162,976	158,857	321,833	50.64	300,914
Kansas.....	1,656,799	250,069	242,000	492,069	50.82	466,481
Western Division:						
Montana.....	323,655	36,586	35,589	72,175	50.69	135,833
Wyoming.....	107,387	13,436	12,229	25,665	52.35	44,015
Colorado.....	640,861	79,384	78,909	158,293	50.15	220,502
New Mexico.....	223,332	34,799	33,541	68,340	50.92	62,941
Arizona.....	150,682	19,862	19,014	38,876	51.09	53,921
Utah.....	329,525	53,713	53,712	107,425	50.00	80,032
Nevada.....	42,335	4,642	4,375	9,017	51.48	17,718
Idaho.....	220,351	32,191	30,829	63,020	51.08	73,355
Washington.....	646,799	83,129	80,511	163,640	50.80	244,315
Oregon.....	495,138	66,204	64,017	130,221	50.84	172,803
California.....	1,702,377	195,779	192,363	388,142	50.44	622,968

TABLE 2.—Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population. ^b	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 5,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.			1870.	1900.
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored. ^a			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States...	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	\$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div...	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
North Atlantic Div...	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33.0	31.8
South Central Div...	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div...	34.9	30.6	82.1	15.8	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	34.4	28.2
Western Division...	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.4	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine...	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire...	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont...	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts...	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island...	407.0	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.2
Connecticut...	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York...	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey...	250.3	61.2	73.4	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania...	140.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware...	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland...	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia...	4,645.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia...	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia...	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina...	39.0	5.1	66.5	.2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina...	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia...	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida...	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky...	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.3	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee...	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama...	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi...	33.5	2.6	40.8	.5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana...	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas...	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas...	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma...	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2.7	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory...	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	34.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio...	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.50	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana...	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	64.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois...	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.0	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan...	42.2	30.9	76.8	22.3	.9	65.01	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Wisconsin...	38.0	30.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.9
Minnesota...	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa...	40.2	16.8	85.7	13.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri...	45.2	30.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota...	4.5	3.0	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	.....	30.0
South Dakota...	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3	23.7	31.0
Nebraska...	13.9	15.8	82.5	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas...	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	1.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana...	1.7	27.0	67.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming...	.9	24.1	78.3	17.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado...	5.2	38.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
New Mexico...	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona...	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah...	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.00	74.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada...	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	196.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho...	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington...	7.7	31.9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon...	4.4	23.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California...	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

^a Including Mongolians and Indians.^b Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—School ages in the several States—State school censuses.

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance. ^a	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5-21	7-15	1908	5-21	.....	.....	210,817
New Hampshire.....	(b)	8-14	1907	5-16	37,204	30,861	74,065
Vermont.....	5-18	8-15	1908	5-18	39,301	37,680	76,981
Massachusetts.....	(b)	7-14	1907	5-15	269,394	269,260	538,654
Rhode Island.....	(b)	7-14	1908	5-15	51,317	50,452	101,769
Connecticut.....	4-16	7-16	1907	4-16	.....	.....	234,117
New York.....	5-21	8-16	1908	5-18	933,299	937,365	1,870,664
New Jersey.....	4-20	5-14	1900	5-20	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	6-16	1907	6-16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	6-21	7-14	1904	6-21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland.....	6-21	c 6-14	1900	5-20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia.....	6-17	8-14	1900	6-17	26,841	29,044	55,885
Virginia.....	7-20	(d)	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618
West Virginia.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	181,909	170,057	351,966
North Carolina.....	6-21	(d)	1907	6-21	.....	.....	715,716
South Carolina.....	6-21	(d)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	(d)	1908	6-18	368,007	367,464	735,471
Florida.....	6-21	(d)	1908	6-21	.....	.....	224,677
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6-20	7-14	1907	6-20	.....	.....	734,637
Tennessee.....	6-21	(d)	1908	6-21	397,836	376,537	774,373
Alabama.....	7-21	(d)	1908	7-21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi.....	5-21	(d)	1908	5-21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6-18	(d)	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas.....	7-17	(d)	1909	7-17	482,058	466,948	949,006
Arkansas.....	6-21	(d)	1908	6-21	276,790	267,729	544,519
Oklahoma.....	6-21	8-16	1908	6-21	255,064	242,147	497,211
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6-21	8-16	1908	6-21	642,382	610,923	1,253,305
Indiana.....	6-21	7-14	1908	6-21	394,841	369,837	764,678
Illinois.....	6-21	7-16	1908	6-21	756,750	743,316	1,500,066
Michigan.....	5-20	7-16	1908	5-20	377,212	370,064	747,276
Wisconsin.....	4-20	7-14	1908	4-20	391,926	383,621	775,547
Minnesota.....	6-21	8-18	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5-21	7-14	1908	5-21	348,892	340,947	689,839
Missouri.....	6-20	8-14	1908	6-20	499,182	485,477	984,659
North Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1908	6-20	73,950	69,628	143,578
South Dakota.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	79,162	74,827	153,989
Nebraska.....	5-21	7-15	1908	5-21	188,927	182,873	371,800
Kansas.....	5-21	8-15	1908	5-21	257,877	249,950	507,827
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	38,830	38,209	77,039
Wyoming.....	6-21	7-14	1908	6-21	14,637	14,132	28,769
Colorado.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	105,140	102,433	207,573
New Mexico.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	16,659	17,640	34,299
Utah.....	6-18	8-16	1908	6-18	51,408	50,629	102,037
Nevada.....	6-18	8-14	1908	6-18	6,164	5,861	12,025
Idaho.....	5-21	8-16	1908	5-21	43,558	41,658	85,216
Washington.....	6-21	8-15	1908	5-21	125,704	122,293	247,997
Oregon.....	4-20	9-14	1907	4-20	82,665	77,357	160,042
California.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-17	231,332	225,716	457,048

^a The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.

^b Not limited by law.

^c Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.

^d No compulsory law.

^e No state school census.

TABLE 4.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	7,561,582	9,897,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,061,922	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	69.32
North Atlantic Division:										
New Hampshire	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,047,560	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.55
South Atlantic Division	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,421,078	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.88
South Central Division	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,532,885	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	64.73
North Central Division	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,539	5,941,149	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	71.63
Western Division	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,119,290	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	91.38
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	132,533	α 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.21
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	64,036	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	67.43
Vermont	65,384	75,238	65,608	65,964	65,781	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	79.72
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	524,139	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.63
Rhode Island	α 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	78,410	α 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	65.30
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	183,785	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	77.31
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,364,630	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.81
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	402,866	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.05
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,231,200	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.10
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	α 39,546	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	α 75.47
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	236,656	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	65.02
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	53,385	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.51
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	375,977	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	59.11
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	255,059	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.23
North Carolina	α 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	497,716	α 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.65	70.69
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	319,614	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.93
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	508,403	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	60.41
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	134,722	21.21	44.16	71.10	65.57	65.77
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,394	441,377	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	60.07
Tennessee	α 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	507,887	α 32.00	58.21	74.05	61.09	71.39
Alabama	141,312	179,400	301,615	376,423	386,878	40.36	42.00	55.83	61.57	59.77
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	466,860	40.61	61.29	70.62	73.77	77.99
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	254,861	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	49.26
Texas	63,504	α 220,000	466,872	659,598	812,293	21.00	α 42.40	59.50	44.67	65.55
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	366,054	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.07	74.27
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	99,602	297,075	.....	.....	.....	79.82	63.14
North Central Division:										
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	859,744	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	71.64
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,731	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	69.16
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	988,078	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	64.19
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	529,352	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	74.29
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	465,306	73.92	75.78	69.77	72.55	67.39
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	430,748	75.92	84.44	83.52	85.51	81.86
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	631,590	84.44	86.03	85.85	74.43	68.96
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	771,886	86.03	88.85	75.43	78.63	68.99
North Dakota	.....	.....	35,543	77,686	131,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.26
South Dakota	α 1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	117,609	α 39.26	41.68	71.25	75.99	85.96
Nebraska	23,265	49,549	240,300	288,227	280,581	58.79	68.48	85.35	89.50	87.18
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	392,009	74.22	73.23	88.56	83.21	79.77
Western Division:										
Montana	α 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	51,346	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	71.14
Wyoming	α 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	21,390	α 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	83.34
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	160,268	42.28	60.82	72.20	68.19	101.25
New Mexico	α 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	43,647	α 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	63.87
Arizona	.....	4,212	7,989	16,504	16,504	.....	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	82,086	53.30	50.61	55.20	81.02	76.41
Nevada	3,106	9,045	37,279	6,676	9,761	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	108.25
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	69,269	46.00	67.55	62.60	79.18	111.03
Washington	α 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	198,919	α 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	121.13
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	107,493	67.73	75.02	74.78	87.13	82.55
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	348,093	63.63	73.37	77.28	79.56	89.68

α Approximate.

TABLE 5.—The school enrollment of 1907-8, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	8,573,825	8,488,137	17,061,962	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.64
North Atlantic Division...	2,032,031	2,015,529	4,047,560	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.75
South Atlantic Division...	1,178,875	1,242,203	2,421,078	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.63
South Central Division...	1,780,593	1,752,292	3,532,885	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.16
North Central Division...	3,009,223	2,931,926	5,941,149	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.21
Western Division.....	573,103	546,187	1,119,290	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	22.92
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	66,532	66,001	132,533	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	18.38
New Hampshire.....	32,524	31,512	64,036	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.57
Vermont.....	33,057	32,724	65,781	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	20.20
Massachusetts.....	263,208	261,111	524,319	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.79
Rhode Island.....	39,541	38,869	78,410	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	15.34
Connecticut.....	92,260	91,525	183,785	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.70
New York.....	684,740	679,890	1,364,630	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.97
New Jersey.....	202,639	200,227	402,866	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.51
Pennsylvania.....	617,530	613,670	1,231,200	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.25
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	19,255	20,291	39,546	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	20.00
Maryland.....	115,228	121,428	236,656	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.14
District of Columbia...	25,392	27,993	53,385	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.82
Virginia.....	185,508	190,469	375,977	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.68
West Virginia.....	130,637	124,422	255,059	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.86
North Carolina.....	242,337	255,379	497,716	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.54
South Carolina.....	148,435	171,179	319,614	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.43
Georgia.....	246,276	262,127	508,403	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.18
Florida.....	65,807	68,915	134,722	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	20.32
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	233,586	207,791	441,377	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	18.56
Tennessee.....	255,926	251,961	507,887	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	22.85
Alabama.....	194,785	191,693	386,478	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	18.57
Mississippi.....	231,609	235,251	466,860	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.52
Louisiana.....	126,324	128,537	254,861	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	16.01
Texas.....	404,596	407,697	812,293	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.96
Arkansas.....	184,221	181,833	366,054	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.10
Oklahoma.....	149,546	147,529	297,075	.....	.....	.....	25.01	19.76
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	439,525	420,219	859,744	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.91
Indiana.....	266,871	264,860	531,731	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.16
Illinois.....	499,901	488,177	988,078	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.59
Michigan.....	266,440	262,912	529,352	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.06
Wisconsin.....	235,451	229,855	465,306	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.01
Minnesota.....	218,174	212,574	430,748	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.35
Iowa.....	259,622	252,959	512,581	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.33
Missouri.....	353,534	348,286	701,820	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	20.35
North Dakota.....	68,411	63,179	131,590	.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34
South Dakota.....	60,467	57,142	117,609	.....	.....	.....	23.74	24.60
Nebraska.....	143,165	137,416	280,581	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	26.24
Kansas.....	197,682	194,347	392,029	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.66
Western Division:								
Montana.....	26,289	25,057	51,346	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	15.86
Wyoming.....	10,675	10,715	21,390	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	19.92
Colorado.....	80,201	80,067	160,268	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	25.01
New Mexico.....	23,412	20,235	43,647	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	19.54
Arizona.....	13,793	13,230	27,023	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	17.93
Utah.....	41,784	40,302	82,086	18.61	16.90	17.93	20.39	24.91
Nevada.....	4,942	4,819	9,761	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	23.06
Idaho.....	35,523	34,446	69,969	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.75
Washington.....	100,864	97,350	198,214	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	30.65
Oregon.....	55,642	51,851	107,493	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.71
California.....	179,978	168,115	348,093	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.45

a Estimated in part.

b Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3.....	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4.....	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5.....	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6.....	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7.....	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53
1907-8.....	69.32	68.55	64.88	64.73	71.63	91.38

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1907-8 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1907-8.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,154,172	71.24
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,121,874	77.13
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,565,914	64.68
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,261,497	64.01
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,385,362	73.81
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	819,525	73.22
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	93,483	70.53
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,398	77.14
Vermont.....	a 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	48,606	73.89
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	429,394	81.90
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	58,006	74.74
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	138,979	75.62
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,062,571	77.87
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	289,167	71.78
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	951,670	77.30
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	a 27,117	68.57
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	139,474	58.94
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	43,090	80.72
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	234,313	62.32
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,103	64.73
North Carolina.....	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	308,488	61.98
South Carolina.....	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,799	201,295	231,289	72.37
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	322,053	63.35
Florida.....	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	94,987	70.51
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	303,691	68.81
Tennessee.....	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	342,505	67.44
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	249,030	64.44
Mississippi.....	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	252,949	54.18
Louisiana.....	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	179,314	70.36
Texas.....	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	525,665	64.71
Arkansas.....	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	232,670	63.56
Oklahoma.....				63,718	175,673	59.13
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	640,092	74.45
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	422,116	79.39
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	760,457	76.96
Michigan.....	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	434,452	82.07
Wisconsin.....	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	309,415	66.50
Minnesota.....	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	323,061	75.00
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	363,565	70.93
Missouri.....	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	487,366	69.44
North Dakota.....	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,419	68.71
South Dakota.....			48,327	a 68,000	72,363	61.53
Nebraska.....	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,152	68.13
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	290,904	74.21
Western Division:						
Montana.....	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	35,422	68.99
Wyoming.....	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	15,238	69.48
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	104,269	65.06
New Mexico.....	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	26,844	61.50
Arizona.....	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	16,928	62.64
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	61,697	75.16
Nevada.....	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	6,910	70.79
Idaho.....	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	53,057	75.83
Washington.....	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	142,275	71.78
Oregon.....	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	94,333	87.76
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	262,552	75.43

a Approximate.

TABLE 8.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1907-8.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1907-8.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1907-8.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	154.1	1,872,736,054	76.1	109.8
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.8	564,730,886	95.6	139.5
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	124.7	195,249,059	52.3	80.6
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	118.2	267,412,249	49.0	75.7
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	162.2	711,521,138	85.8	119.8
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.3	133,822,722	109.3	119.6
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	136.0	12,713,688	76.0	95.9
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.1	7,856,752	82.7	122.7
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	164.4	7,989,069	96.8	121.4
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	188.0	80,726,072	116.4	154.0
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	11,412,320	95.0	145.5
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	186.7	25,947,379	109.1	141.2
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	190.8	202,799,801	99.3	148.6
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	191.5	55,405,245	96.3	137.5
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	159,880,560	84.5	123.9
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	^b 170.1	^b 4,612,602	^b 88.0	^b 116.6
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	180.0	25,105,320	69.0	106.1
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	176.5	7,606,576	110.4	142.5
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	130.0	30,460,690	47.9	81.0
West Virginia.....	^b 76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	135.0	22,288,905	64.9	87.4
North Carolina.....	^b 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	98.3	30,324,370	43.1	60.9
South Carolina.....	^b 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	95.5	22,081,000	42.8	69.1
Georgia.....	59.0	^b 65.0	83.3	112.0	132.3	42,511,000	50.5	83.6
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	108.0	10,258,596	50.1	76.1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	^b 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	36,442,920	49.6	82.6
Tennessee.....	^b 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	120.0	41,100,600	57.8	80.9
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.3	28,220,086	40.7	73.0
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	^b 86.0	101.2	119.0	30,100,931	50.3	64.5
Louisiana.....	^b 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.5	23,048,136	44.5	90.4
Texas.....	^b 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	124.7	65,571,103	52.9	80.7
Arkansas.....			^b 75.0	77.5	93.9	21,847,713	44.3	59.7
Oklahoma.....				95.3	120.0	21,080,760	44.8	71.0
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	163.7	104,783,060	87.3	121.9
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	160.0	67,538,500	87.8	127.0
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.6	130,494,425	84.8	132.1
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	73,422,388	103.0	138.7
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	168.0	51,981,700	75.3	111.7
Minnesota.....	^b 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,843,845	75.3	108.6
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	61,806,050	98.7	120.6
Missouri.....	90.0	^b 104.0	129.4	144.0	151.1	73,650,290	72.4	104.9
North Dakota.....			113.0	155.7	137.8	12,468,597	81.4	94.8
South Dakota.....	^b 75.0	^b 96.0	145.0	129.1	161.3	11,672,363	77.5	99.2
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	173.6	33,196,635	103.1	118.3
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	150.1	43,663,285	88.7	111.4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	^b 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	170.4	6,038,773	83.7	117.6
Wyoming.....	119.0	119.0	120.0	^b 110.0	139.1	2,120,480	82.6	99.1
Colorado.....	92.0	^b 132.0	144.4	149.8	196.2	17,330,800	109.5	108.1
New Mexico.....	^b 111.0	111.0	^b 67.0	96.6	116.0	3,113,904	45.6	71.3
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	135.0	2,285,280	58.8	84.6
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.5	10,148,643	94.5	123.6
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	155.6	1,075,190	119.2	110.1
Idaho.....	^b 45.0	94.0	^b 69.8	106.0	136.6	7,247,586	115.0	103.6
Washington.....	^b 80.0	^b 91.0	97.2	127.6	169.8	24,149,201	147.6	121.8
Oregon.....	^b 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	135.6	12,790,953	98.2	119.0
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	181.0	47,521,912	122.4	136.5

^a Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.

^b Approximate.

TABLE 9.—(1) Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.9	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	27.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	31.4	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	33.5	60.2	46.3
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	34.3	62.2	46.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	34.3	62.2	46.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	34.3	64.4	46.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	33.9	62.3	45.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	34.2	64.4	46.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	35.0	62.7	46.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	35.6	63.2	48.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	36.8	63.9	47.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	75.2	32.7	36.0	67.7	46.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	48.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	48.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	49.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	47.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	46.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	46.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	46.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	47.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	46.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	47.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	47.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	48.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	49.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	48.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	46.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	46.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	47.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	48.2
1902-3.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	48.3
1903-4.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.6	49.0
1904-5.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	49.7
1905-6.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	49.2
1906-7.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	49.9
1907-8.....	154.1	180.8	124.7	118.2	162.2	163.3	76.1	95.6	52.3	49.0	85.8	49.3

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1907-8—Percentage of male teachers.

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1890-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	104,495	390,968	495,463	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	24.1
North Atlantic Division....	16,704	106,086	122,790	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.6
South Atlantic Division....	16,307	41,119	57,426	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	28.4
South Central Division....	25,964	54,062	80,026	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	32.4
North Central Division....	39,258	160,595	199,853	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.6
Western Division.....	6,262	29,106	35,368	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	a 700	a 6,179	6,879	a 24.4	a 27.2	a 16.0	a 16.4	a 10.2
New Hampshire.....	255	2,744	2,999	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	8.5
Vermont.....	354	3,561	3,915	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	9.0
Massachusetts.....	1,281	13,497	14,778	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.7
Rhode Island.....	195	2,119	2,314	a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.4
Connecticut.....	329	4,696	5,025	a 22.1	a 22.8	a 13.4	a 9.0	6.5
New York.....	4,996	37,592	42,588	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7
New Jersey.....	1,106	9,173	10,279	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	10.8
Pennsylvania.....	7,488	26,525	34,013	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.0
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	b 156	b 741	b 897	a 29.9	46.6	a 31.0	25.3	b 17.4
Maryland.....	880	4,477	5,357	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.4
District of Columbia....	196	1,387	1,583	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.4
Virginia.....	1,863	7,965	9,828	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.0
West Virginia.....	3,836	4,446	8,282	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	46.3
North Carolina.....	3,119	7,431	10,550	a 73.2	a 71.3	59.1	49.4	29.6
South Carolina.....	a 2,562	a 3,874	6,436	62.4	59.5	49.6	a 43.5	a 39.8
Georgia.....	2,860	8,036	10,896	71.4	a 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.2
Florida.....	835	2,762	3,597	a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3,619	6,190	9,809	a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	36.9
Tennessee.....	3,682	6,323	10,005	a 75.0	74.4	61.8	a 54.0	36.8
Alabama.....	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi.....	a 3,148	a 6,298	9,446	a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	a 33.3
Louisiana.....	1,521	5,445	6,966	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.8
Texas.....	6,054	12,956	19,010	a 77.3	a 75.0	61.1	48.9	31.3
Arkansas.....	3,963	4,334	8,297	a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.8
Oklahoma.....	1,237	7,499	8,736				42.8	14.2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,267	18,688	26,955	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	30.7
Indiana.....	6,147	10,524	16,671	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	36.9
Illinois.....	5,411	23,113	28,524	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.0
Michigan.....	2,433	14,974	17,407	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0
Wisconsin.....	1,751	12,908	14,659	a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.9
Minnesota.....	1,577	12,853	14,430	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	10.9
Iowa.....	3,009	24,941	27,950	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.8
Missouri.....	4,840	13,158	17,998	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.9
North Dakota.....	1,166	5,198	6,364			28.3	28.8	18.3
South Dakota.....	950	4,605	5,555	a 24.7	a 40.8	29.0	24.4	17.1
Nebraska.....	1,242	9,113	10,355	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	12.0
Kansas.....	2,465	10,520	12,985	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	19.0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	221	1,086	1,907	a 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	11.6
Wyoming.....	115	784	899	a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8
Colorado.....	796	4,495	5,291	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.0
New Mexico.....	422	643	1,065	a 91.7	78.0	a 62.2	a 55.2	39.6
Arizona.....	109	536	645		47.5	38.8	27.3	16.9
Utah.....	544	1,562	2,106	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	25.8
Nevada.....	43	371	414	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.4
Idaho.....	471	1,581	2,052	a 64.3	57.4	a 33.4	31.2	23.0
Washington.....	1,382	5,142	6,524	a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	21.2
Oregon.....	783	3,460	4,243	a 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	18.5
California.....	1,376	8,846	10,222	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.5

a Approximate.

b In 1904-5.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as schoolhouses. ^a	Estimated value of all public school property.	Number of pupils enrolled in private schools. ^b	Total public and private enrollment.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	c\$62.35	c\$51.61	\$53.88	262,170	\$945,395,162	1,547,061	18,609,023
North Atlantic Division....	85.89	60.91	64.31	43,497	394,621,245	686,122	4,733,682
South Atlantic Division....	43.70	34.62	37.20	39,124	42,987,266	118,895	2,539,973
South Central Division....	45.05	43.50	44.00	53,569	54,877,538	152,797	3,685,682
North Central Division....	67.98	50.37	53.83	109,819	372,450,543	518,104	6,459,253
Western Division.....	84.60	63.65	67.36	16,161	80,458,570	71,143	1,190,433
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	39.84	30.68	31.65	3,834	6,382,993	8,393	140,926
New Hampshire.....	41.83	36.01	36.50	1,762	5,183,164	14,436	78,472
Vermont.....	43.40	32.02	33.05	2,156	3,461,502	5,942	71,723
Massachusetts.....	155.95	59.58	67.93	4,289	64,513,982	97,794	622,113
Rhode Island.....	126.09	59.54	65.17	525	6,639,303	19,997	98,407
Connecticut.....	115.07	50.50	54.72	1,557	16,582,825	41,191	224,976
New York.....	.....	.....	88.56	12,092	172,911,906	322,507	1,687,137
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	73.38	2,022	28,582,358	60,040	462,906
Pennsylvania.....	61.23	46.85	50.00	15,260	90,363,212	115,822	1,347,022
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5).....	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	3,000	42,546
Maryland.....	.....	.....	52.61	2,502	4,790,000	20,000	256,656
District of Columbia.....	92.27	92.27	92.27	184	7,100,000	6,000	59,385
Virginia.....	45.70	34.96	37.00	7,185	6,152,507	19,315	395,292
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	37.66	6,490	7,705,768	3,097	258,156
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	32.58	7,537	4,917,312	26,198	523,914
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	39.12	5,048	2,500,000	10,000	329,614
Georgia.....	.....	.....	36.53	7,363	5,974,382	27,285	535,688
Florida.....	58.95	40.35	44.69	2,357	2,219,983	4,000	138,722
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	44.00	8,363	6,368,013	17,032	458,409
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	39.57	6,806	8,187,169	37,722	545,609
Alabama.....	44.65	38.49	40.67	4,664	4,569,027	11,406	397,884
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	39.13	7,258	2,190,000	7,500	474,360
Louisiana.....	66.13	45.81	50.24	3,407	5,513,119	46,000	300,861
Texas.....	59.60	51.45	53.51	11,543	17,369,354	13,925	826,218
Arkansas.....	53.00	41.00	46.73	5,704	4,856,856	9,212	375,266
Oklahoma.....	57.83	49.22	50.44	5,824	5,824,000	10,000	307,075
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	67.00	52.50	56.95	12,946	63,638,138	87,780	947,524
Indiana.....	62.60	55.80	58.30	9,437	33,792,340	20,855	552,586
Illinois.....	82.12	60.76	64.80	13,058	89,270,858	165,520	1,153,589
Michigan.....	71.52	48.58	51.76	8,453	32,371,629	58,077	587,429
Wisconsin.....	95.33	50.23	55.62	7,845	25,033,094	43,263	508,569
Minnesota.....	74.30	45.23	48.20	8,427	28,297,420	20,073	450,821
Iowa.....	66.01	44.20	46.44	13,914	25,873,671	50,534	563,115
Missouri.....	57.78	51.45	53.19	10,823	31,331,485	38,100	739,990
North Dakota.....	53.92	45.68	46.85	4,357	7,154,162	5,049	135,639
South Dakota.....	67.71	47.27	50.77	4,358	5,621,322	7,853	125,492
Nebraska.....	69.51	49.33	51.55	6,930	13,951,699	9,000	289,581
Kansas.....	55.02	45.17	47.21	9,271	16,114,725	12,000	404,009
Western Division:							
Montana.....	99.00	60.00	62.42	1,066	4,137,550	5,291	56,637
Wyoming.....	85.26	53.05	57.17	538	1,014,641	380	21,770
Colorado.....	80.65	60.03	63.22	2,195	11,449,534	4,047	164,315
New Mexico.....	52.05	51.58	51.77	732	964,184	5,000	48,647
Arizona.....	99.50	75.06	79.15	331	1,409,788	1,813	28,836
Utah.....	77.32	53.60	59.73	650	4,902,921	3,845	85,931
Nevada.....	122.02	77.00	81.68	305	700,000	323	10,084
Idaho.....	85.59	60.89	66.56	1,186	3,064,529	1,500	71,469
Washington.....	75.65	58.99	63.30	2,888	12,342,890	8,580	206,794
Oregon.....	65.64	50.16	53.02	2,275	5,750,000	6,066	113,559
California.....	114.48	77.02	82.18	3,995	34,722,533	34,298	382,391

^a Including buildings rented.

^b The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the estimated number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item.

^c Including estimates for States not reporting.

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.-			From other sources, state and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From state taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$22,419,282	\$58,097,151	\$259,340,960	\$317,438,111	\$42,062,133	\$381,919,526
North Atlantic Division.....	441,939	19,848,709	117,862,767	137,711,476	3,563,746	141,717,161
South Atlantic Division.....	199,587	11,239,347	10,981,218	22,220,565	1,163,097	23,583,249
South Central Division.....	2,973,270	10,485,331	8,302,131	18,787,462	7,991,535	29,752,267
North Central Division.....	17,801,820	5,896,193	101,076,569	106,972,762	26,687,510	151,462,092
Western Division.....	1,002,666	10,627,571	21,118,275	31,745,846	2,656,245	35,404,757
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	26,743	813,183	1,232,805	2,045,988	606,388	2,679,119
New Hampshire.....	(a)	82,432	1,250,698	1,333,130	311,405	1,644,535
Vermont.....	55,212	162,048	1,108,035	1,270,083	142,615	1,467,910
Massachusetts.....	(b)	412,477	17,866,857	18,279,334	648,572	18,927,966
Rhode Island.....	18,394	151,363	1,866,219	2,017,582	74,805	2,110,781
Connecticut.....	141,590	550,980	4,043,834	4,594,814	291,473	5,027,877
New York.....	(b)	5,057,705	49,922,731	54,980,436	1,460,278	56,440,714
New Jersey.....	200,000	5,118,521	8,048,604	13,167,125	28,210	13,395,335
Pennsylvania.....	0	7,500,000	32,522,984	40,022,984	(c)	40,022,984
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	.....	498,524
Maryland.....	51,333	1,364,018	2,087,747	3,451,765	68,435	3,571,533
District of Columbia.....	0	a 1,212,305	1,212,305	d 2,424,610	.....	2,424,610
Virginia.....	63,441	1,445,147	1,781,525	3,226,672	222,259	3,512,372
West Virginia.....	50,000	1,445,606	2,164,803	3,610,409	221,061	3,881,470
North Carolina.....	(b)	1,921,725	650,739	2,572,464	.....	2,572,464
South Carolina.....	0	e 1,152,140	485,749	f 1,637,889	57,739	1,695,628
Georgia.....	(a)	2,163,207	1,110,679	3,273,886	423,414	3,697,300
Florida.....	34,813	375,463	1,148,883	1,524,346	170,189	1,729,348
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	(a)	2,497,866	898,151	3,396,017	495,920	3,891,937
Tennessee.....	573,107	(a)	2,234,865	2,234,865	698,997	3,506,969
Alabama.....	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi.....	.....	1,005,029	208,321	1,213,350	705,545	1,918,895
Louisiana.....	87,685	901,763	467,240	1,369,003	2,012,530	3,469,218
Texas.....	1,967,962	3,803,416	2,624,666	6,428,082	336,002	8,732,046
Arkansas.....	34,035	688,996	1,549,860	2,238,856	363,004	2,635,895
Oklahoma.....	310,481	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 3,000,000	3,310,481
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	260,435	2,150,049	19,327,580	21,477,629	1,886,623	23,624,687
Indiana.....	723,055	2,036,452	4,162,559	6,199,011	7,520,576	14,442,642
Illinois.....	1,632,137	0	23,020,933	23,020,933	8,059,840	32,172,910
Michigan.....	7,553,409	0	6,136,063	6,136,063	1,497,731	15,187,203
Wisconsin.....	1,724,293	0	7,257,882	7,257,882	1,421,633	10,403,808
Minnesota.....	2,103,744	(c)	7,100,410	7,100,410	g 2,960,480	12,164,634
Iowa.....	959,949	0	9,748,880	9,748,880	795,264	11,504,931
Missouri.....	918,067	1,224,754	9,417,521	10,642,275	565,825	12,126,167
North Dakota.....	519,611	428,451	2,297,442	2,725,893	217,726	3,463,230
South Dakota.....	511,445	0	2,283,038	2,283,038	210,588	3,005,071
Nebraska.....	325,909	56,487	4,365,341	4,421,828	1,258,642	6,006,379
Kansas.....	569,766	0	5,958,920	5,958,920	292,582	6,821,268
Western Division:						
Montana.....	136,283	1,342,404	683,038	2,025,442	53,458	2,215,183
Wyoming.....	127,313	0	476,770	476,770	16,047	620,130
Colorado.....	(a)	1,164,981	3,092,269	4,257,250	390,862	4,648,112
New Mexico.....	53,341	124,714	333,507	458,221	46,358	557,920
Arizona.....	111,399	139,713	402,964	542,677	41,354	695,430
Utah.....	49,330	455,809	1,215,176	1,670,985	509,792	2,230,107
Nevada.....	(a)	229,396	170,206	399,602	167,212	566,814
Idaho.....	(a)	153,660	1,090,214	1,243,874	223,510	1,467,384
Washington.....	525,000	2,271,068	3,751,098	6,022,166	423,365	6,970,531
Oregon.....	.....	248,488	2,476,924	2,725,412	153,744	2,879,156
California.....	(a)	4,497,338	7,426,109	11,923,447	630,543	12,553,990

a Not reported separately.

b Included in state taxes.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes United States appropriation.

e Includes poll tax.

f Includes "dispensary funds."

g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

TABLE 13.—The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age.	Amount raised per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide \$1 for each person 5-18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Permanent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$15.52	\$15.79	\$1.02	5.87	15.21	67.91	11.01
North Atlantic Division.....	24.00	19.71	.82	.31	14.01	83.17	2.51
South Atlantic Division.....	6.32	8.40	1.33	.85	47.66	46.56	4.93
South Central Division.....	5.45	7.37	1.35	9.99	35.24	27.91	26.86
North Central Division.....	18.26	17.98	.98	11.75	3.89	66.74	17.62
Western Division.....	28.91	20.48	.71	2.83	30.02	59.65	7.50
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16.01	11.84	.74	1.00	30.35	46.02	22.63
New Hampshire.....	17.32	11.74	.68	.....	5.01	76.05	18.94
Vermont.....	17.79	13.19	.74	3.76	11.04	75.48	9.72
Massachusetts.....	27.30	20.17	.74	.....	2.18	94.39	3.43
Rhode Island.....	17.58	13.92	.79	.87	7.17	88.41	3.55
Connecticut.....	21.15	15.71	.74	2.81	10.96	80.43	5.80
New York.....	27.63	21.98	.80	.....	8.96	88.45	2.59
New Jersey.....	23.29	19.74	.85	1.49	38.21	60.09	.21
Pennsylvania.....	21.16	19.47	.92	.....	18.74	81.26	.....
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	9.51	8.63	.91	.....	32.04	67.96	.....
Maryland.....	9.81	10.12	1.03	1.44	38.19	58.45	1.92
District of Columbia.....	35.21	25.44	.72	.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Virginia.....	5.52	7.23	1.31	1.81	41.14	50.72	6.33
West Virginia.....	11.30	13.46	1.19	1.29	37.24	55.77	5.70
North Carolina.....	3.65	5.51	1.51	.....	74.70	25.30	.....
South Carolina.....	3.29	5.38	1.64	.....	67.95	28.65	3.40
Georgia.....	4.39	6.49	1.48	.....	58.51	30.04	11.45
Florida.....	8.44	9.89	1.17	2.01	21.71	66.44	9.84
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5.30	6.48	1.22	.....	64.18	23.08	12.74
Tennessee.....	4.93	6.54	1.33	16.34	.....	63.73	19.93
Alabama.....	3.30	4.87	1.47	.....	69.45	13.95	16.60
Mississippi.....	3.21	4.84	1.51	.....	52.37	10.86	36.77
Louisiana.....	6.70	9.25	1.38	2.53	25.99	13.47	58.01
Texas.....	7.05	9.75	1.38	22.54	43.55	30.06	3.85
Arkansas.....	5.35	7.55	1.41	1.29	26.14	58.80	13.77
Oklahoma.....	7.04	8.04	1.14	9.38	.....	.....	90.62
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	19.69	17.86	.91	1.10	9.10	81.81	7.99
Indiana.....	18.78	18.15	.97	5.01	14.10	28.82	52.07
Illinois.....	21.25	20.01	.94	4.99	.....	70.37	24.64
Michigan.....	21.31	19.39	.91	49.74	.....	40.40	9.86
Wisconsin.....	15.07	16.20	1.08	16.57	.....	69.76	13.67
Minnesota.....	19.54	19.84	1.02	17.29	.....	58.37	24.34
Iowa.....	18.37	18.39	1.00	8.55	.....	84.74	6.91
Missouri.....	11.92	12.73	1.07	7.57	10.10	77.66	4.67
North Dakota.....	22.62	22.71	1.00	15.00	12.37	66.34	6.29
South Dakota.....	19.96	22.03	1.10	17.02	.....	75.97	7.01
Nebraska.....	18.66	19.96	1.07	5.43	.94	72.68	20.95
Kansas.....	13.86	14.62	1.05	8.35	.....	87.36	4.29
Western Division:							
Montana.....	30.69	16.31	.53	6.15	60.60	30.84	2.41
Wyoming.....	24.16	14.09	.58	20.53	.....	76.88	2.59
Colorado.....	29.36	21.08	.72	.....	25.06	66.53	8.41
New Mexico.....	8.16	8.86	1.09	9.56	22.35	59.78	8.31
Arizona.....	17.89	12.90	.72	16.02	20.09	57.94	5.95
Utah.....	20.76	27.87	1.34	2.21	20.44	54.49	22.86
Nevada.....	62.86	31.99	.51	.....	40.47	30.03	29.50
Idaho.....	23.28	20.00	.86	.....	10.47	74.30	15.23
Washington.....	42.60	28.53	.67	7.53	32.58	53.82	6.07
Oregon.....	22.11	16.66	.75	.....	8.63	86.03	5.34
California.....	32.34	20.15	.62	.....	35.83	59.15	5.02

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditure.

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1880-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	\$69,107,612	\$78,004,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$371,344,410	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.27
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	133,858,714	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.54
S. Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	22,807,403	.63	.68	.99	1.24	1.95
N. Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	30,113,283	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.80
Western Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	147,971,563	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.03
	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	36,593,447	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.49
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,272,874	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.15
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,515,241	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.45
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,462,913	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.15
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	18,515,430	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.93
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,302,051	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.51
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	4,968,700	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.79
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	54,472,279	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.37
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	14,147,819	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.15
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	34,201,407	2.26	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.79
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	275,000	453,670	539,957	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	2.73
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,452,714	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.65
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,208,080	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.96
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	3,634,658	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.81
W. Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	3,252,939	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	2.92
N. Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	2,796,079	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.32
S. Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,595,986	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.07
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	3,742,947	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.49
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,584,043	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.39
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	3,710,447	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.56
Tennessee.....	758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	3,187,257	1.59	.48	.86	.87	1.43
Alabama.....	370,000	500,000	890,000	923,464	2,620,335	0.56	0.40	0.59	.50	1.26
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	1,716,613	1.11	.73	.86	.89	.98
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	3,572,589	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.24
Texas.....	650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	9,511,241	0.74	0.65	1.42	1.46	2.57
Arkansas.....	520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,494,801	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	1.71
Oklahoma.....				686,095	3,300,000				1.72	2.20
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	23,493,911	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.17
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	13,253,195	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.77
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	31,233,949	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.56
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	13,223,773	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.01
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,333,127	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.44
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	11,495,616	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.43
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	11,267,989	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.13
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	12,769,710	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.70
N. Dakota.....	23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,287,113	1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	8.37
S. Dakota.....			1,199,630	1,605,623	3,049,182			3.65	4.00	6.26
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	6,228,554	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.83
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	7,335,444	2.24	1.83	3.43	3.14	4.43
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,070,195	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	6.40
Wyoming.....	7,000	28,504	225,000	253,551	584,960	0.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	5.45
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,560,686	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.10
N. Mexico.....	4,900	28,973	85,000	343,429	484,060	0.05	.24	0.55	1.76	2.17
Arizona.....	0	61,172	181,914	299,730	767,031		1.51	3.05	4.54	5.09
Utah.....	117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,284,632	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.93
Nevada.....	85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	499,898	1.93	3.54	3.53	3.30	11.81
Idaho.....	19,093	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,673,243	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	7.59
Washington.....	35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	6,469,315	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	10.00
Oregon.....	160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,786,722	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.63
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	14,422,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	8.47

a Approximate.

TABLE 15.—The school expenditure of 1907-8 classified.

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$73,640,408	\$219,780,123	\$77,923,879	\$371,344,410
North Atlantic Division.....	30,177,715	74,725,544	28,955,455	133,858,714
South Atlantic Division.....	3,827,765	16,289,722	2,689,916	22,807,403
South Central Division.....	2,635,562	22,662,285	4,815,436	30,113,283
North Central Division.....	25,231,810	84,917,134	37,822,619	147,971,563
Western Division.....	11,767,556	21,185,438	3,640,453	36,593,447
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	417,975	a 1,479,656	375,243	2,272,874
New Hampshire.....	150,716	906,577	457,948	1,515,241
Vermont.....	111,599	844,237	507,077	1,462,913
Massachusetts.....	3,817,655	11,252,399	b 3,445,376	18,515,430
Rhode Island.....	460,501	1,166,148	675,402	2,302,051
Connecticut.....	1,116,921	2,800,286	1,051,493	4,968,700
New York.....	14,623,248	31,338,469	8,510,562	54,472,279
New Jersey.....	3,761,255	7,206,939	3,179,625	14,147,819
Pennsylvania.....	5,717,845	17,730,833	10,752,729	34,201,407
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904-5).....	(c)	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland.....	237,550	2,594,062	621,102	3,452,714
District of Columbia.....	d 501,737	1,357,229	349,114	2,208,080
Virginia.....	606,587	2,434,512	593,559	3,634,658
West Virginia.....	804,363	2,315,439	133,137	3,252,939
North Carolina.....	804,588	1,845,358	146,133	2,796,079
South Carolina.....	169,318	1,356,255	70,413	1,595,986
Georgia.....	430,242	2,974,605	338,100	3,742,947
Florida.....	273,380	1,070,686	239,977	1,584,043
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	(c)	2,618,126	1,092,321	3,710,447
Tennessee.....	478,705	2,370,907	337,645	3,187,257
Alabama.....	425,000	2,195,335	(e)	2,620,335
Mississippi.....	48,163	1,503,046	165,404	1,716,613
Louisiana.....	669,314	2,348,896	554,379	3,572,589
Texas.....	658,716	6,903,597	1,948,928	9,511,241
Arkansas.....	355,664	2,022,378	116,759	2,494,801
Oklahoma.....	(c)	2,700,000	600,000	3,300,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,800,287	13,705,573	5,988,051	23,493,911
Indiana.....	1,813,590	8,348,804	3,090,801	13,253,195
Illinois.....	4,514,999	15,224,649	11,494,301	31,233,949
Michigan.....	2,498,620	7,700,993	3,024,160	13,223,773
Wisconsin.....	2,189,892	6,090,398	2,052,837	10,333,127
Minnesota.....	1,388,330	6,412,415	f 3,694,871	11,495,616
Iowa.....	762,749	7,624,097	2,881,143	11,267,989
Missouri.....	3,427,190	7,277,725	2,064,795	12,769,710
North Dakota.....	1,210,541	2,029,767	1,046,805	4,287,113
South Dakota.....	390,026	1,633,593	1,025,563	3,049,182
Nebraska.....	1,342,714	4,004,622	881,218	6,228,554
Kansas.....	1,892,872	4,864,498	578,074	7,335,444
Western Division:				
Montana.....	594,081	1,132,233	343,931	2,070,195
Wyoming.....	147,955	362,795	74,210	584,960
Colorado.....	525,870	2,916,300	1,108,516	4,550,686
New Mexico.....	54,897	354,553	74,610	484,060
Arizona.....	142,654	429,371	195,006	767,031
Utah.....	299,592	1,095,926	889,114	2,284,632
Nevada.....	212,179	197,044	90,675	499,898
Idaho.....	683,308	918,995	70,940	1,673,243
Washington.....	2,738,202	3,338,245	392,868	6,469,315
Oregon.....	667,095	1,719,044	400,583	2,786,722
California.....	5,701,773	8,720,932	.....	14,422,705

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(1) Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$6.06	\$18.08	\$6.41	\$30.55	<i>Cents.</i> 10.7	<i>Cents.</i> 19.8	19.8	59.2	21.0
North Atlantic Division.....	9.67	23.94	9.28	42.88	13.2	23.7	22.6	55.8	21.6
South Atlantic Division.....	2.44	10.40	1.72	14.56	8.3	11.7	16.8	71.4	11.8
South Central Division.....	1.17	10.02	2.13	13.32	8.5	11.3	8.7	75.3	16.0
North Central Division.....	5.75	19.36	8.62	33.74	11.9	20.7	17.0	57.4	25.6
Western Division.....	14.36	25.85	4.44	44.65	15.8	27.3	32.2	57.9	9.9
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.47	15.83	4.01	24.31	11.6	17.9	18.4	65.1	16.5
New Hampshire.....	3.05	18.35	9.27	30.67	11.5	19.3	9.9	59.9	30.2
Vermont.....	2.30	17.37	10.43	30.10	10.6	18.3	7.6	57.7	34.7
Rhode Island.....	8.89	26.21	8.02	43.12	13.9	22.9	20.6	60.8	18.6
Connecticut.....	7.86	19.90	11.52	39.28	10.2	20.2	20.0	50.7	29.3
New York.....	8.04	20.15	7.57	35.75	10.8	19.1	22.5	56.3	21.2
New Jersey.....	13.76	29.49	8.01	51.26	15.5	26.9	26.8	57.6	15.6
Pennsylvania.....	13.01	24.92	11.00	48.93	13.0	25.5	26.6	50.9	22.5
Delaware.....	6.01	18.63	11.30	35.94	11.1	21.4	16.7	51.9	31.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	1.70	12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7	6.9	63.3	36.7
District of Columbia.....	11.64	18.60	4.45	24.76	10.3	13.8	6.9	75.1	13.0
Virginia.....	2.59	31.50	8.10	51.24	17.8	29.0	22.7	61.5	15.8
West Virginia.....	2.39	10.39	2.53	15.51	8.0	11.9	16.7	67.0	16.3
North Carolina.....	4.87	14.02	.81	19.70	10.4	14.6	24.8	71.1	4.1
South Carolina.....	2.61	5.98	.47	9.06	6.1	9.2	28.8	66.0	5.2
Georgia.....	.73	5.86	.30	6.90	6.1	7.2	10.6	85.0	4.4
Florida.....	1.34	9.24	1.05	11.62	7.0	8.8	11.5	79.5	9.0
Alabama.....	2.88	11.27	2.53	16.68	10.4	15.4	17.3	67.6	15.1
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1.39	8.62	3.60	12.22	7.2	10.2	15.0	70.6	29.4
Tennessee.....	1.71	6.92	.99	9.31	5.7	7.8	16.2	74.4	10.6
Alabama.....	1.71	8.82	.....	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	.....
Mississippi.....	.19	5.94	.65	6.79	5.0	5.7	2.8	87.6	9.6
Louisiana.....	3.73	13.09	3.09	19.92	10.2	15.5	18.7	65.8	15.5
Texas.....	1.25	13.13	3.71	18.09	10.5	14.5	6.9	72.6	20.5
Arkansas.....	1.53	8.69	.50	10.72	9.3	11.4	14.3	81.1	4.6
Oklahoma.....	.....	15.37	3.42	18.78	12.8	15.7	.....	81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5.94	21.41	9.35	36.70	13.1	22.4	16.2	58.3	25.5
Indiana.....	4.30	19.78	7.32	31.40	12.4	19.6	13.7	63.0	23.3
Illinois.....	5.94	20.02	15.11	41.01	11.7	23.9	14.5	48.7	36.8
Michigan.....	5.75	17.73	6.96	39.44	10.5	18.0	18.9	58.2	22.9
Wisconsin.....	7.07	19.68	6.63	33.39	11.7	19.9	21.2	55.9	19.9
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.85	11.44	35.58	13.7	24.5	12.1	58.8	32.1
Iowa.....	2.10	20.97	7.92	30.99	12.3	18.2	6.8	67.6	25.6
Missouri.....	7.03	14.93	4.24	26.20	9.9	17.3	26.8	57.0	16.2
North Dakota.....	13.39	22.45	11.58	47.41	16.3	34.4	28.3	47.3	24.4
South Dakota.....	5.39	22.57	14.17	42.14	14.0	26.1	12.8	53.6	33.6
Nebraska.....	7.02	20.95	4.61	32.58	12.1	18.8	21.6	64.3	14.1
Kansas.....	6.51	16.72	1.99	25.22	11.1	16.8	25.8	66.3	7.9
Western Division:									
Montana.....	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming.....	9.71	23.81	4.87	38.39	17.1	27.6	25.3	62.0	12.7
Colorado.....	5.04	27.97	10.63	43.64	16.8	26.3	11.6	64.1	24.3
New Mexico.....	2.05	13.21	2.78	18.03	11.4	15.5	11.3	73.3	15.4
Arizona.....	8.42	25.36	11.51	45.31	18.8	33.6	18.6	56.0	25.4
Utah.....	4.86	17.76	14.41	37.03	10.8	22.5	13.1	48.0	38.9
Nevada.....	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho.....	12.87	17.32	1.34	31.54	12.7	23.1	40.8	54.9	4.3
Washington.....	19.25	23.46	2.76	45.47	13.8	26.8	42.3	51.6	6.1
Oregon.....	7.07	18.22	4.24	29.54	13.4	21.8	23.9	61.7	14.4
California.....	21.72	33.22	.....	54.93	18.4	30.3	39.5	60.5	.....

TABLE 17.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, buildings, furniture, etc.	Teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.....		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.....		42,380,853		69,107,612
1871-72.....		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.....		47,832,050		76,238,404
1873-74.....		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.....		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875-76.....		55,358,166		83,082,578
1876-77.....		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877-78.....		50,155,133		79,083,260
1878-79.....		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.....		55,942,972		78,094,687
1880-81.....		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.....		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882-83.....		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883-84.....		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.....		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.....		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.....		78,639,964		115,733,890
1887-88.....		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888-89.....		87,568,306		132,539,783
1889-90.....	\$23,395,624	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890-91.....	26,207,041	96,309,069	24,743,693	147,404,809
1891-92.....	26,448,047	100,298,256	26,174,187	155,817,012
1892-93.....	29,344,559	104,566,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.....	30,284,130	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.....	30,007,688	113,872,388	32,490,951	175,809,279
1895-96.....	29,436,940	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.....	32,590,112	119,510,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.....	32,376,476	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.....	31,415,233	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,507
1899-1900.....	31,229,308	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.....	35,450,820	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901-2.....	39,872,273	151,443,631	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-3.....	39,962,863	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-4.....	46,289,074	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-5.....	49,453,260	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-6.....	56,416,168	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-7.....	60,608,352	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333
1907-8.....	65,333,340	219,780,123	77,923,879	371,344,410

TABLE 18.—(1) School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	\$1.75	\$2.38	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$14.87	\$21.87
1871-72.....	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73.....	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74.....	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75.....	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76.....	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.....	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.....	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79.....	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.....	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81.....	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.00	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82.....	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83.....	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84.....	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85.....	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.....	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.....	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88.....	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.....	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.....	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.....	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92.....	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93.....	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94.....	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894-95.....	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96.....	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97.....	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98.....	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.....	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.....	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.....	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2.....	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3.....	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4.....	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904-5.....	3.53	4.95	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905-6.....	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7.....	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53
1907-8.....	4.27	5.54	1.95	1.80	5.03	7.49	30.55	42.88	14.56	13.32	33.74	44.65

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$64,829,040,611	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 17.9	<i>Cents.</i> 21.7
North Atlantic Division.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
South Atlantic Division.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Division.....	3,882,000,000	6,193,230,433	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,593	21.8	24.9
Western Division.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	684,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,628,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	409,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,137,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,801,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....		{ 337,006,506 }		{ 626,949 }	20.8	{ 18.6 }
South Dakota.....	{ 118,000,000 }	{ 425,141,299 }	{ 245,000 }	{ 1,199,630 }	{ 28.8 }	{ 28.2 }
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

^a From United States census reports.

^b Includes debt paid, if any.

^c Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,211,917	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	<i>Cents.</i> 24.3	<i>Cents.</i> 25.5
North Atlantic Division.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
South Atlantic Division.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Division.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	<i>b</i> 18.8	19.8
North Central Division.....	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,667	25.8	26.4
Western Division.....	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.6
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,378,913	13,826,243	16,456,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,200	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	24.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	26.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,200,976	453,670	<i>c</i> 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
District of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	<i>d</i> 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory.....	348,272,643	459,021,355	.....	643,616	.....	14.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	<i>c</i> 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.3

^a From United States census reports.^b Excluding Indian Territory.^c Expenditure in 1900.^d Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1908.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common-school funds, state and local. ^a	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$246, 943, 349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division.....	23, 381, 015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division.....	4, 970, 652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	73, 708, 190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	115, 696, 035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	29, 187, 457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	445, 712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	59, 470	0	0	\$59, 470	0	0
Vermont.....	1, 120, 218	0	0	1, 120, 218	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	262, 225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	3, 060, 097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	8, 996, 863	0	0	8, 996, 863	0	0
New Jersey.....	4, 436, 430	(b)	.....	.....	(b)	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	c 350, 000	0	0	c 350, 000	0	0
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	2, 100, 000	0	0	2, 100, 000	0	0
West Virginia.....	d 1, 000, 000	0	0	1, 000, 000	0	0
North Carolina.....	390, 985	100, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	(e)	(f)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	1, 129, 667	.....	.....	.....	271, 798	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	2, 512, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	0	2, 500	\$25, 000	25, 000	47, 500	\$475, 000
Mississippi.....	3, 466, 667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	68, 001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	61, 526, 243	3, 957, 628	7, 915, 256	69, 441, 499	4, 000, 000	8, 000, 000
Arkansas.....	1, 135, 279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5, 000, 000	1, 413, 083	28, 276, 808	33, 276, 808	.....	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	2, 315, 627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	11, 002, 363	.....	.....	.....	765	40, 525
Illinois.....	20, 275, 835	6, 361	12, 632, 861	32, 908, 696	0	0
Michigan.....	5, 228, 333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	3, 845, 529	.....	.....	.....	15, 649	78, 245
Minnesota.....	19, 709, 383	0	0	19, 709, 383	1, 015, 187	5, 545, 954
Iowa.....	4, 778, 019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	13, 754, 150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	14, 000, 000	600, 000	8, 000, 000	22, 000, 000	1, 400, 000	14, 000, 000
South Dakota.....	5, 207, 993	1, 345, 231	27, 471, 700	32, 679, 693	508, 478	g 5, 084, 780
Nebraska.....	6, 998, 290	1, 800, 000	12, 000, 000	18, 998, 290	560	1, 200
Kansas.....	8, 580, 513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1, 120, 439	1, 548, 479	3, 000, 000	4, 120, 439	1, 297, 592	1, 500, 000
Wyoming.....	191, 973	2, 200, 000	2, 500, 000	2, 691, 973	1, 258, 010	679, 000
Colorado.....	1, 433, 059	2, 458, 240	24, 582, 403	26, 015, 462	1, 301, 294	13, 012, 938
New Mexico.....	24, 791	1, 000, 000	.....	.....	3, 000, 000	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1, 520, 530	148, 824	272, 057	1, 792, 587	1, 351, 176	3, 377, 940
Nevada.....	3, 065, 167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2, 000, 000	200, 000	2, 000, 000	4, 000, 000	2, 650, 000	.....
Washington.....	8, 599, 155	508, 777	10, 175, 549	18, 774, 704	1, 665, 095	33, 301, 900
Oregon.....	5, 232, 343	0	0	5, 232, 343	500, 000	1, 250, 000
California.....	6, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.

^b Riparian lands; amount not determined.

^c Approximate.

^d Limited to \$1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.

^e Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.

^f Oyster lands; amount not known.

^g Constitutional minimum price, \$10 per acre.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 42.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908-9.

This chapter presents the statistics of city school systems for 1908-9 in practically the same form as was used in the report of the preceding year, with the important addition of four tables giving the enrollment by years in high schools. On the whole, it is the most comprehensive body of statistics that the Bureau of Education has ever published relating to city school systems. The limitations under which the bureau labors in compiling educational statistics preclude it from presenting a body of city school figures that approach ideal completeness. It seems to be impossible to secure full and complete returns from all the cities to which inquiries are sent. A glance at the detailed statistics will reveal the absence for two years of returns from 121 city and village systems in the principal educational tables, and from 217 systems in the tables of receipts and expenditures. It is to be hoped that this large number of cities not reporting may be appreciably reduced in succeeding reports of the commissioner.

No new systems have been added to the list for the current year. When the Census Office figures for 1910 become available, a revision of the present grouping will be necessary.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following general summary the leading items of statistics of cities of 8,000 population and over are grouped together and compared with the corresponding items of the preceding year. Some of these items deserve especial notice. It will be seen that there is a decrease in the average length of school term and in the enrollment in private and parochial schools. In the first case the decrease is merely apparent, as in 1908 a number of cities reported a school term which was too long, as ascertained later. A comparison of the average length of school term for 1908-9 with that of 1906-7 shows an increase of 1.7 days, which should be about normal. The decrease in enrollment in private and parochial schools is due to a falling off in the number reported by some of the larger cities. For

example, New York City is credited with 243,964 pupils in schools of that class in 1908 and only 94,482 in 1909, on account of many schools having failed to report to the city superintendent. Another feature deserving notice is the large increase in supervising officers. Here again the discrepancy is only apparent. In the schedule sent out for 1908-9 the wording of the question relating to supervising officers was changed and made more comprehensive. As a result a larger number of supervisors of special subjects and of principals devoting half or more than half of their time to supervision was reported.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase over previous year.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems	669	669	0	0
Enrollment <i>a</i>	4,935,986	4,963,880	27,894	0.56
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>a</i>	721,130,728	738,524,218	17,393,390	2.41
Average daily attendance <i>a</i>	3,809,702	3,948,483	138,781	3.64
Average length of the school term, in days <i>a</i>	189.3	188.6	0.7	0.37
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>a</i>	1,228,719	1,114,908	^b 114,466	^b 9.32
Male supervising officers <i>a</i>	2,945	4,658	1,713	58.17
Female supervising officers <i>a</i>	3,246	5,393	2,147	66.14
Whole number of supervising officers <i>a</i>	6,191	10,051	3,860	62.35
Male teachers <i>a</i>	9,822	10,332	510	5.19
Female teachers <i>a</i>	106,085	110,137	4,052	3.82
Whole number of teachers <i>a</i>	115,907	120,469	4,562	3.94
Expenditure for tuition <i>c</i>	\$90,383,338	\$102,084,030	\$11,700,692	12.94
Total expenditure <i>c</i>	\$164,442,057	\$186,749,680	\$22,307,623	13.56

a Including estimates for 33 cities for 1908 and 37 for 1909 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

b Decrease.

c Statistics of 592 cities for 1908 and 592 for 1909, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the leading particulars of statistics of evening schools for the current year. As in the case of day schools, corresponding items for the preceding year are given for purposes of comparison. The same scheme that was followed in 1908 has been followed in 1909 in presenting statistics of evening schools. It is interesting to note that the enrollment in these schools increased 5.90 per cent in one year, while that in day schools increased only 0.56 per cent.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1908-9, showing increase from previous year.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools	229	233	4	1.75
Number of teachers	8,549	9,057	508	5.94
Number of pupils	357,923	379,052	21,129	5.90
Average daily attendance	144,579	155,888	11,309	7.82
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment	40.39	41.13	.74	1.83

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The status of the second group of urban school systems, those of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, is shown in the following general summary. As in the case of the first group, comparison between the years 1907-8 and 1908-9 is made.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase over previous year.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	679	679	0	0
Enrollment ^a	737,907	753,832	15,925	2.14
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	103,870,666	107,893,906	4,023,240	3.87
Average daily attendance ^a	566,767	596,454	29,687	5.24
Average length of the school term in days ^a	183.3	180.9	^b 2.4	^b 1.31
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	90,690	98,990	8,300	9.15
Male supervising officers ^a	795	1,522	727	91.45
Female supervising officers ^a	412	1,319	907	220.15
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	1,207	2,841	1,634	135.38
Male teachers ^a	1,923	2,069	141	7.31
Female teachers ^a	16,430	17,370	940	5.72
Whole number of teachers ^a	18,353	19,439	1,081	5.89
Expenditure for tuition ^c	\$8,889,835	\$9,337,348	\$447,513	5.03
Total expenditure ^c	\$16,329,925	\$18,398,758	\$2,068,833	12.67

^a Including estimates for 82 cities and villages for 1908 and 84 for 1909 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Decrease.

^c Statistics of 550 cities and villages for 1908 and 539 for 1909, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

In the six summary tables which follow a comparison is made of the enrollment in each grade for the current year with that of the year 1907-8. The grade enrollment in cities of 8,000 population and over is given first, after that cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population are similarly treated, and lastly the cities and villages of both groups are combined, and the distribution by grades is shown. Percentage tables are appended showing the percentage of enrollment in each grade. It will be noticed that of the 1,227 systems for which statistics were obtainable, only 1,024 reported enrollment by grades. From this it may be inferred that approximately one-sixth of the city school systems in the country either do not keep a record of grade enrollment or have not found it practicable to report such enrollment to the Bureau of Education.

The apparent decrease from the preceding year in the number of cities reporting grade distribution is due to the fact that only those cities which reported such distribution both in the elementary grades and in the high schools are used in computing the grade tables this year, as was the case in 1907. For purposes of comparison this is more desirable.

A.—ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907-8.			Enrollment in 536 cities, 1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	324,885	306,503	631,388	343,089	323,160	666,249
Second.....	255,372	243,364	498,736	270,037	256,300	526,337
Third.....	241,171	234,372	475,543	260,016	252,412	512,428
Fourth.....	226,221	221,886	448,107	242,132	238,031	480,163
Fifth.....	200,189	200,274	400,463	215,716	213,888	429,604
Sixth.....	164,997	170,996	335,993	180,106	183,840	363,946
Seventh.....	128,574	139,352	267,926	141,858	152,711	294,569
Eighth.....	91,501	102,651	194,152	102,976	114,146	217,122
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 13,166	<i>a</i> 14,604	<i>a</i> 27,770	<i>b</i> 11,264	<i>b</i> 12,807	<i>b</i> 24,071
Total elementary.....	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078	1,767,194	1,747,295	3,514,489

a For the 113 cities reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 102 cities reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	1907-8 (532 cities).			1908-9 (536 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	19.7	18.7	19.2	19.4	18.5	18.9
Second.....	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.3	14.7	15.0
Third.....	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.5	14.6
Fourth.....	13.7	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth.....	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	10.0	10.5	10.3	10.2	10.5	10.3
Seventh.....	7.8	8.5	8.2	8.0	8.8	8.4
Eighth.....	5.6	6.3	5.9	5.8	6.4	6.2
Ninth.....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907-8.			Enrollment in 488 cities and villages, 1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	47,104	45,133	92,237	45,536	43,603	89,139
Second.....	35,354	33,595	68,949	33,139	31,869	65,008
Third.....	33,063	32,499	65,562	30,919	30,377	61,296
Fourth.....	30,835	30,824	61,659	29,329	28,959	58,288
Fifth.....	27,272	27,605	54,877	25,983	26,374	52,357
Sixth.....	22,687	24,225	46,912	22,350	23,521	45,871
Seventh.....	18,827	20,787	39,614	18,283	20,135	38,418
Eighth.....	14,372	16,446	30,818	14,062	16,046	30,108
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 2,288	<i>a</i> 2,597	<i>a</i> 4,885	<i>b</i> 2,412	<i>b</i> 2,685	<i>b</i> 5,097
Total elementary.....	231,802	233,711	465,513	222,013	223,569	445,582

a For the 95 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 89 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

B.—DISTRIBUTION BY YEARS IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

In the following three brief summaries is shown the distribution by years in high schools, the enrollment and percentage of enrollment in each year being shown. In the absence of the necessary data, no comparison with 1907-8 can be made. For the first time the number of pupils enrolled in the fifth year of the high-school course is given. It is an interesting fact that of the 1,024 cities and villages reporting, 206 report students in the fifth year.

Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Year.	Enrollment by years in 536 cities.			Per cent in each year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	69,511	81,944	151,455	44.8	41.7	43.0
Second.....	41,479	52,319	93,798	26.7	26.6	26.6
Third.....	26,094	34,992	61,086	16.8	17.8	17.4
Fourth.....	17,237	25,934	43,171	11.1	13.2	12.3
Fifth.....	a 927	a 1,375	a 2,302	0.6	0.7	0.7
Total.....	155,248	196,564	351,812	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Only 129 cities reported five years in the high-school course.

Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Year.	Enrollment by years in 488 cities and villages.			Per cent in each year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	12,254	15,423	27,677	42.5	39.2	40.6
Second.....	7,506	10,541	18,047	26.0	26.8	26.5
Third.....	5,286	7,630	12,916	18.3	19.4	19.0
Fourth.....	3,618	5,427	9,045	12.6	13.8	13.2
Fifth.....	a 178	a 325	a 503	0.6	0.8	0.7
Total.....	28,842	39,346	68,188	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Only 77 cities and villages reported five years in the high-school course.

Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities and villages of 4,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Year.	Enrollment by years in 1,024 cities and villages.			Per cent in each year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	81,765	97,367	179,132	44.4	41.3	42.7
Second.....	48,985	62,860	111,845	26.6	26.6	26.6
Third.....	31,380	42,622	74,002	17.0	18.1	17.6
Fourth.....	20,855	31,361	52,216	11.4	13.3	12.4
Fifth.....	a 1,105	a 1,700	a 2,805	0.6	0.7	0.7
Total.....	184,090	235,910	420,000	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Only 206 cities and villages (of 4,000 population and over) reported five years in the high-school course.

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of	Number of city school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elementary teachers included in column 9.	High-school teachers included in column 9.	All other teachers included in column 9.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	669	25,846,922	4,658	5,393	10,051	10,332	110,137	120,409	5,493	96,006	14,983	3,987	4,963,830	738,524,218	3,948,483	1,114,908
North Atlantic Division ..	269	12,573,663	2,038	2,519	4,557	4,729	53,368	58,097	2,850	47,187	6,214	1,846	2,385,148	363,580,226	1,926,515	501,172
South Atlantic Division ..	52	1,881,926	283	214	497	478	6,799	7,577	223	1,139	881	334	333,285	45,591,724	250,944	64,073
South Central Division ..	69	1,672,647	377	319	696	677	6,560	7,237	161	6,014	892	170	332,848	42,071,251	236,824	80,289
North Central Division ..	232	8,342,486	1,502	1,929	3,431	3,316	35,353	38,669	1,974	29,840	5,560	1,295	1,560,611	236,319,708	1,258,665	426,482
Western Division.....	47	1,376,200	458	412	870	832	8,057	8,889	285	6,826	1,436	342	361,988	50,961,309	275,535	42,892
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	10	172,294	33	66	99	59	777	836	36	636	136	28	27,045	3,995,396	22,249	8,536
New Hampshire.....	10	158,920	30	32	62	53	577	630	39	460	102	29	20,366	3,025,758	17,126	11,407
Vermont.....	3	38,587	4	7	11	18	200	218	10	159	36	13	7,762	1,227,057	6,773	1,159
Massachusetts.....	60	2,162,830	426	489	915	937	9,986	10,923	493	8,491	1,487	452	409,949	63,383,351	339,949	87,161
Rhode Island.....	11	355,433	64	91	155	136	1,514	1,650	94	1,305	207	44	65,807	9,336,018	50,472	17,936
Connecticut.....	20	518,266	117	136	253	126	2,604	2,730	201	2,126	324	79	190,525	16,676,292	91,048	27,124
New York.....	56	5,028,178	620	1,065	1,685	2,135	21,426	23,561	1,179	19,441	2,254	687	1,015,005	152,326,940	802,372	175,944
New Jersey.....	34	1,197,783	241	251	492	482	5,650	5,935	375	4,851	539	170	247,908	36,250,142	192,916	60,173
Pennsylvania.....	65	2,941,372	503	382	885	980	10,634	11,614	423	9,718	1,129	344	481,770	77,359,272	403,610	112,286
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	1	76,508	2	29	31	10	268	278	0	231	39	8	10,966	1,575,626	8,271	2,500
Maryland.....	5	557,374	41	32	73	203	1,710	1,913	44	1,623	179	67	89,264	11,991,558	61,827	26,253
District of Columbia...	1	278,718	25	18	43	196	1,387	1,583	113	1,072	235	163	53,385	7,606,575	43,090	10,457
Virginia.....	10	271,695	30	38	68	90	952	1,042	27	870	115	30	46,948	6,991,925	37,214	9,441
West Virginia.....	6	86,817	31	16	47	60	445	505	0	435	56	14	19,906	2,765,125	15,482	2,967
North Carolina.....	10	1,177,444	44	21	65	61	483	544	15	420	91	18	25,722	3,284,982	19,080	2,954
South Carolina.....	5	105,678	16	10	26	25	283	308	3	253	45	8	20,123	2,436,927	13,558	2,100
Georgia.....	10	308,543	38	47	85	110	1,045	1,155	22	1,017	93	23	54,936	7,747,796	43,093	8,268
Florida.....	4	79,129	16	10	26	23	226	249	0	218	28	3	12,035	1,491,210	9,329	3,600
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	10	370,239	72	58	130	105	1,174	1,279	46	1,021	187	25	58,752	8,227,934	43,035	19,118
Tennessee.....	6	269,918	52	43	95	103	867	970	1	867	92	10	47,043	6,631,578	30,623	6,663
Alabama.....	7	140,064	33	27	60	41	517	558	12	453	77	16	24,986	3,121,490	18,344	8,308
Mississippi.....	7	67,211	13	25	38	15	329	344	1	268	63	12	14,715	1,684,695	9,775	1,600

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Cont'd.

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Population, 1900.*	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elementary teachers included in column 9.	High school teachers in column 9.	All other teachers included in column 9.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (barely estimated.)
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.									7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Central Division—																
Continued.																
Louisiana.....	5	327,881	14	302	645	911	7,378	8,289	6,680	62	14	39,932	5,841,860	31,675	26,890	
Texas.....	21	381,009	106	177	360	407	3,272	3,272	2,476	267	78	88,361	11,107,471	63,778	13,180	
Arkansas.....	4	71,863	45	12	57	45	288	1,984	1,633	56	0	16,187	2,837,900	12,825	1,860	
Oklahoma.....	9	44,962	42	32	74	56	600	656	529	88	15	32,872	3,618,823	20,769	2,670	
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	46	1,659,208	302	343	645	911	7,378	8,289	6,680	1,096	234	301,865	46,444,983	249,236	86,363	
Indiana.....	29	644,920	177	183	360	407	2,875	2,875	2,476	158	124	124,494	18,090,185	99,267	22,912	
Illinois.....	38	300,002	301	358	659	657	8,524	9,181	7,519	1,029	341	417,690	64,381,052	338,338	142,513	
Michigan.....	28	795,124	134	316	450	294	3,940	4,234	2,985	683	205	156,755	24,284,475	124,838	45,444	
Wisconsin.....	22	634,437	164	107	271	285	2,675	2,960	2,088	102	112	112,340	17,819,121	93,685	48,128	
Minnesota.....	10	492,963	64	141	205	152	2,254	2,406	1,837	398	64	98,509	15,092,164	82,074	23,500	
Iowa.....	14	397,210	98	171	269	121	2,092	2,213	1,711	333	43	83,113	11,859,214	65,671	12,870	
Missouri.....	21	597,980	172	154	326	305	3,423	3,728	2,740	580	99	166,226	24,429,523	127,280	36,290	
North Dakota.....	2	17,241	5	15	20	8	127	135	104	27	4	4,789	741,712	3,917	693	
South Dakota.....	2	16,476	6	7	13	8	100	108	83	21	0	5,791	550,680	2,926	400	
Nebraska.....	5	183,788	11	63	74	39	845	884	86	17	36	40,400	5,155,477	28,510	5,484	
Kansas.....	15	622,537	68	71	139	129	1,130	1,259	998	225	28	54,377	7,471,122	42,983	6,915	
Western Division:																
Montana.....	4	65,623	18	26	44	35	357	392	290	73	21	13,034	1,927,769	10,712	4,718	
Wyoming.....	2	14,087	3	6	9	6	62	68	51	15	2	2,108	327,364	1,943	224	
Colorado.....	7	211,853	70	68	138	133	1,248	1,381	1,002	224	61	58,906	7,786,388	42,528	1,402	
New Mexico.....	1	6,238	5	3	8	4	49	53	47	6	0	1,844	226,868	1,319	500	
Arizona.....	3	13,075	10	19	29	12	132	144	105	27	10	6,680	756,312	4,206	835	
Utah.....	2	69,844	31	17	48	34	544	578	474	75	16	22,204	3,129,433	18,090	1,307	
Nevada.....	1	5,957	10	16	26	13	75	88	66	22	0	3,050	10,192,639	55,596	250	
Idaho.....	7	191,904	401	57	158	207	1,558	1,765	1,370	352	39	71,730	3,954,130	20,882	6,014	
Oregon.....	3	105,470	38	22	60	60	607	667	560	95	12	26,970	2,954,306	17,859	2,785	
California.....	17	692,149	172	178	350	328	3,425	3,753	2,861	547	181	155,425	22,260,400	117,859	24,857	

TABLE 23.—Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	All purposes, out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	592	\$102,084,030	\$139,587,690	\$37,208,846	\$6,204,190	\$3,748,954	\$186,749,680
North Atlantic Div....	251	54,222,423	74,340,540	17,599,071	1,990,573	1,510,466	95,440,650
South Atlantic Div....	39	4,454,932	5,695,771	1,328,433	71,672	45,958	7,141,834
South Central Div....	60	4,535,858	5,829,727	1,379,102	181,795	168,349	7,558,973
North Central Div....	199	29,926,590	41,685,968	12,611,453	3,277,640	1,528,811	59,103,872
Western Div.....	43	8,944,227	12,035,684	4,290,787	682,510	495,370	17,504,351
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	10	456,500	656,508	2,209	19,963	.....	678,680
New Hampshire.....	9	344,869	508,435	17,944	16,500	10,077	552,956
Vermont.....	3	76,135	161,466	3,200	.....	.....	164,666
Massachusetts.....	60	9,026,923	12,495,549	2,030,027	162,875	140,779	14,829,230
Rhode Island.....	11	1,204,000	1,679,899	251,485	40,000	91,047	2,062,431
Connecticut.....	18	1,792,695	2,586,448	530,802	226,120	110,159	3,453,529
New York.....	54	27,401,111	35,823,549	9,263,360	361,512	241,441	45,689,862
New Jersey.....	25	4,797,506	6,572,079	2,106,444	73,950	94,002	8,846,475
Pennsylvania.....	61	9,122,684	13,856,607	3,393,600	1,089,653	822,961	19,162,821
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	1	176,590	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193
Maryland.....	3	1,353,994	1,759,068	21,564	5,093	4,200	1,789,925
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1,357,230	1,711,422	479,077	.....	.....	2,190,499
Virginia.....	9	489,883	611,180	386,529	.....	794	998,503
West Virginia.....	6	331,521	455,095	60,194	27,000	19,158	561,447
North Carolina.....	4	76,891	96,040	70,178	3,500	291	170,069
South Carolina.....	4	140,220	176,208	67,913	3,609	.....	247,730
Georgia.....	8	429,145	519,481	177,708	7,590	3,155	707,934
Florida.....	3	99,458	116,642	19,962	9,880	13,110	159,594
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	9	872,282	1,136,030	214,640	12,869	1,130	1,364,669
Tennessee.....	6	609,931	787,961	83,970	67,654	36,808	976,393
Alabama.....	6	354,829	440,356	119,956	.....	738	561,050
Mississippi.....	5	138,784	161,433	.....	1,494	6,421	169,348
Louisiana.....	4	694,022	906,494	164,192	5,790	652	1,077,128
Texas.....	19	1,332,307	1,649,627	337,047	48,020	12,681	2,047,375
Arkansas.....	3	175,177	231,267	154,425	37,968	14,700	438,360
Oklahoma.....	8	358,526	516,559	304,872	8,000	95,219	924,650
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	34	5,993,951	8,415,977	3,253,723	513,838	463,891	12,647,429
Indiana.....	23	2,137,285	2,914,294	480,250	289,831	124,515	3,808,890
Illinois.....	36	8,305,948	11,422,178	2,922,804	1,680,691	183,568	16,209,241
Michigan.....	24	2,935,727	4,131,060	1,527,515	127,597	93,296	5,879,468
Wisconsin.....	19	2,106,476	2,923,383	583,473	213,196	88,834	3,808,886
Minnesota.....	8	2,075,622	2,782,624	635,293	28,649	60,822	3,507,388
Iowa.....	20	1,437,127	2,062,606	342,485	124,987	116,633	2,646,711
Missouri.....	12	3,278,560	4,633,755	2,327,731	73,737	201,203	7,236,426
North Dakota.....	2	99,521	153,868	27,321	7,513	4,172	192,874
South Dakota.....	2	88,972	139,302	4,000	18,062	14,918	176,282
Nebraska.....	5	696,337	961,654	307,625	131,567	78,726	1,479,572
Kansas.....	14	771,064	1,145,267	199,233	67,972	98,233	1,510,705
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	346,173	582,076	184,583	5,000	32,957	804,616
Wyoming.....	1	30,092	41,461	25,870	.....	.....	67,331
Colorado.....	7	1,345,871	1,818,818	270,427	47,288	48,590	2,185,123
New Mexico.....	1	31,125	41,442	6,037	.....	5,130	52,009
Arizona.....	2	60,196	87,952	20,644	.....	3,225	111,821
Utah.....	2	449,646	643,853	255,624	14,936	48,086	962,499
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	71,697	101,921	57,800	.....	11,522	171,243
Washington.....	7	1,752,519	2,526,098	1,075,600	50,146	279,882	3,931,726
Oregon.....	3	552,284	775,675	310,602	463,000	18,578	1,567,855
California.....	16	4,304,624	5,416,388	2,083,600	102,140	47,400	7,649,528

^a Includes expenditures for evening schools in 15 cities.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc., 1908-9.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private-school enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	18.3	79.5	150.0	188.6	32.7	11.9
North Atlantic Division.....	17.3	80.7	152.5	188.8	33.1	12.7
South Atlantic Division.....	16.1	75.2	136.7	181.6	33.1	15.2
South Central Division.....	19.9	73.3	130.3	177.6	32.7	19.3
North Central Division.....	21.4	80.6	155.4	187.8	32.5	11.2
Western Division.....	10.5	76.1	140.7	184.9	30.9	10.2
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	23.9	82.2	147.7	179.5	26.6	8.4
New Hampshire.....	35.9	84.0	172.5	176.6	27.1	10.1
Vermont.....	12.9	87.2	158.0	181.1	31.0	19.8
Massachusetts.....	17.5	82.9	154.6	186.4	31.1	11.9
Rhode Island.....	21.4	76.6	138.7	184.9	30.5	10.6
Connecticut.....	19.8	83.1	152.2	183.1	33.3	10.7
New York.....	14.7	79.0	150.0	189.8	34.0	13.9
New Jersey.....	19.5	77.8	146.2	187.9	32.5	12.0
Pennsylvania.....	18.9	83.7	160.5	191.6	34.7	13.1
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	18.5	75.4	143.6	190.4	29.7	8.9
Maryland.....	22.7	69.2	134.3	193.9	32.3	26.2
District of Columbia.....		80.7	142.4	176.5	27.2	36.7
Virginia.....	18.2	79.2	142.5	179.8	35.3	9.6
West Virginia.....	12.8	77.7	138.9	178.6	30.6	10.7
North Carolina.....	10.3	74.1	127.7	172.1	35.0	8.3
South Carolina.....	9.4	67.3	121.1	179.7	44.0	16.2
Georgia.....	13.0	78.4	141.0	179.7	37.3	13.5
Florida.....	23.0	77.5	123.9	159.8	37.4	9.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	24.5	73.2	140.0	191.1	33.6	9.9
Tennessee.....	12.4	77.8	140.9	181.0	37.7	10.2
Alabama.....	24.9	73.4	124.9	170.1	32.8	9.3
Mississippi.....	6.0	66.4	114.4	171.3	28.4	9.0
Louisiana.....	40.2	79.3	133.7	168.6	28.4	17.1
Texas.....	12.9	72.1	125.7	174.1	32.1	16.9
Arkansas.....	10.3	79.2	144.4	182.2	38.5	5.8
Oklahoma.....	7.5	63.1	110.0	174.2	31.6	8.8
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.2	82.5	155.0	186.3	30.0	12.8
Indiana.....	15.5	79.7	145.3	182.2	30.3	9.0
Illinois.....	25.4	81.0	166.2	190.2	36.8	13.9
Michigan.....	22.4	79.6	160.0	194.5	29.4	9.4
Wisconsin.....	27.7	83.3	158.6	190.2	31.6	10.9
Minnesota.....	19.2	83.3	153.2	183.8	34.1	11.7
Iowa.....	13.4	79.0	142.6	180.5	29.6	8.2
Missouri.....	17.9	76.5	146.9	192.0	34.1	11.4
North Dakota.....	11.1	81.7	154.8	189.3	29.0	6.7
South Dakota.....	11.5	77.1	145.2	188.2	27.0	8.3
Nebraska.....	13.0	78.1	141.3	180.8	32.2	11.9
Kansas.....	11.2	78.7	136.8	173.8	34.1	9.0
Western Division:						
Montana.....	26.5	81.8	147.3	178.0	27.3	8.9
Wyoming.....	9.6	92.1	155.2	168.4	28.5	7.5
Colorado.....	2.3	72.1	132.1	183.0	30.7	10.0
New Mexico.....	21.2	71.5	123.0	172.0	24.8	6.6
Arizona.....	11.1	62.9	113.2	179.8	29.2	4.9
Utah.....	5.5	81.0	140.9	172.9	31.2	12.0
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	7.5					3.3
Washington.....	7.7	77.5	142.0	183.3	31.4	11.1
Oregon.....	9.3	77.4	146.6	189.3	31.3	11.1
California.....	13.7	75.8	143.2	188.8	31.4	10.7

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 26.)

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	536	86,301	87,610	343,089	323,160	270,037	256,300	260,016	252,412	242,122	238,031	215,716	213,888	180,106	183,840	141,858	152,711	102,976	114,146	11,264	12,807
North Atlantic Division.....	223	40,554	40,178	154,359	145,315	136,264	129,864	121,869	127,467	123,510	120,262	111,395	108,925	94,258	94,099	73,713	76,873	54,713	57,860	10,197	11,478
South Atlantic Division.....	36	2,437	2,539	33,983	33,121	18,243	18,063	16,244	16,709	13,029	15,186	11,231	12,509	8,112	10,180	7,180	7,709	3,462	4,829	81	91
South Central Division.....	52	2,800	3,022	31,439	30,035	20,117	20,078	18,442	18,378	13,898	17,130	12,010	13,892	9,155	9,262	7,034	6,188	3,481	4,700		
North Central Division.....	183	94,694	94,624	381,901	378,888	275,712	270,975	273,128	271,867	270,693	268,288	241,193	242,478	231,537	231,706	212,873	205,455	136,225	146,575	1,084	
Western Division.....	40	5,816	6,175	28,907	23,699	19,071	17,277	18,333	16,991	18,189	17,227	16,887	16,090	14,780	14,570	12,049	12,886	9,301	10,879	111	154
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	9	173	194	2,009	1,824	1,387	1,334	1,277	1,198	1,201	1,165	1,148	1,116	1,070	1,066	850	915	760	808	674	709
New Hampshire.....	6	324	297	1,411	1,223	873	839	749	758	663	659	683	651	495	550	483	532	363	441	229	252
Vermont.....	12	69	127	125	102	95	91	102	95	91	85	97	85	75	85	75	85	60	66	55	53
Massachusetts.....	50	6,396	6,138	27,316	25,149	21,510	20,169	21,452	20,195	19,909	18,775	18,682	17,563	16,886	16,179	14,400	14,366	11,731	11,965	5,750	6,380
Rhode Island.....	10	1,236	1,192	4,289	4,052	3,264	2,936	3,135	3,043	2,925	2,847	2,625	2,381	2,232	1,794	1,789	1,291	1,482	1,446	480	480
Connecticut.....	11	2,177	2,207	4,536	4,190	5,739	3,473	3,614	3,414	3,630	3,448	3,038	3,000	2,896	2,523	2,036	2,042	1,332	1,462	523	600
New York.....	51	15,421	15,831	52,014	49,187	57,507	55,331	56,674	54,732	55,021	53,499	51,430	50,363	44,990	44,496	36,130	37,383	26,355	27,575	1,968	1,795
New Jersey.....	29	7,989	8,068	22,139	20,603	16,213	15,082	15,228	14,531	13,011	13,011	10,959	8,002	8,765	6,068	6,068	6,062	4,339	5,043		
Pennsylvania.....	56	5,743	6,202	40,498	38,952	32,011	30,642	29,742	29,429	26,337	26,359	22,108	22,551	17,147	18,070	11,708	12,929	8,252	9,048	952	1,189
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	3	522	529	8,288	7,872	6,224	5,946	5,914	5,857	5,879	5,091	3,733	4,055	2,536	2,909	1,703	1,919	1,079	1,300		
Maryland.....	1	1,335	1,342	3,873	3,659	3,155	3,039	3,241	3,020	3,241	2,620	2,620	2,620	2,220	2,670	1,737	2,212	1,447	1,800		
District of Columbia.....	9	222	259	3,999	3,877	3,289	3,257	3,240	2,932	2,282	2,620	2,709	2,709	2,390	1,810	958	1,350	1,79	279		
Virginia.....	6	121	142	2,104	1,998	1,504	1,386	1,336	1,319	1,290	1,347	1,138	1,113	830	801	574	624	443	548	68	75
West Virginia.....	7	121	142	2,298	2,298	1,379	1,465	1,160	1,123	893	956	688	798	499	587	486	498	13	26	13	16
North Carolina.....	3	31	35	934	997	587	711	569	660	442	550	462	477	351	448	265	374	64	106		
South Carolina.....	5	226	280	1,680	1,618	1,268	1,204	1,225	784	1,010	710	849	461	676	356	572	145	209			
Georgia.....	2	518	568	383	451	376	438	323	311	183	218	125	189	110	159	92	137				
Florida.....	5	1,211	1,362	4,839	4,390	3,281	3,069	3,062	3,028	2,882	2,805	2,352	2,507	2,033	2,288	1,519	1,061	1,340			
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	6	45	46	5,417	5,597	3,417	3,240	3,240	3,240	2,575	3,047	1,903	2,177	1,888	1,136	1,562	601	819			
Tennessee.....	4	205	191	2,462	2,522	1,601	1,692	1,355	1,497	1,216	1,317	1,064	1,064	670	742	485	638	11			
Alabama.....	6	45	46	5,417	5,597	3,417	3,240	3,240	3,240	2,575	3,047	1,903	2,177	1,888	1,136	1,562	601	819			

TABLE 26.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of—	High schools.										Total of pupils enrolled in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States.....	69,511	81,944	41,479	52,319	26,094	34,992	17,237	25,934	927	1,375	173,911	3,514,489	351,812	41,896
North Atlantic Division.....	31,896	35,221	19,470	22,669	12,268	15,344	7,589	10,903	569	666	80,712	1,762,921	156,595	31,877
South Atlantic Division.....	3,227	4,420	1,933	2,533	1,018	1,689	624	1,029	4	76	5,048	209,891	16,853	716
South Central Division.....	4,020	6,195	2,318	3,800	1,369	2,688	646	1,389	11	5,842	243,522	22,526	120	
North Central Division.....	22,911	26,854	13,680	17,490	8,869	11,931	6,527	9,968	266	421	70,318	1,028,754	118,926	7,551
Western Division.....	7,457	9,254	4,069	5,527	2,549	3,340	1,851	2,645	77	143	11,991	269,401	36,912	1,632
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	551	611	339	454	257	404	196	277	8	15	367	20,539	3,112	857
New Hampshire.....	329	390	204	247	182	215	125	197	3	10	621	11,864	1,976	144
Vermont.....	40	44	39	46	29	30	19	23	2	4	144	1,586	276	3,013
Massachusetts.....	6,738	7,436	4,272	5,171	2,837	3,721	2,187	2,851	304	287	12,534	308,447	35,804	968
Rhode Island.....	781	918	439	587	327	430	223	334	10	14	2,428	44,186	4,053	245
Connecticut.....	1,083	1,219	659	769	504	586	276	459	5	20	4,384	49,352	5,580	245
New York.....	13,857	15,224	8,013	9,287	4,491	5,809	2,530	3,717	198	237	32,262	756,490	63,363	24,984
New Jersey.....	2,772	3,191	1,550	1,992	918	1,286	607	968	15	11	16,027	195,473	13,310	838
Pennsylvania.....	5,745	6,188	3,955	4,116	2,723	2,873	1,426	2,077	24	68	11,945	377,984	29,195	828
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	875	1,081	521	544	304	435	219	344	1	3	1,051	69,305	4,327	266
Maryland.....	897	1,298	555	875	283	414	196	292	3	10	2,677	45,475	4,810	423
District of Columbia.....	532	740	338	584	145	371	92	199	3	69	481	34,698	3,073	18
Virginia.....	259	305	144	200	81	160	63	114	0	4	1,339	18,608	1,739	18
West Virginia.....	273	378	152	245	94	124	28	40			263	15,241	1,695	
North Carolina.....	149	253	71	130	41	61					70	7,927	7,695	
South Carolina.....	212	320	141	238	67	103	22	29			506	14,004	1,132	
Georgia.....	30	45	11	18	3	21	4	11				4,641	143	9
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	748	991	437	627	272	454	198	310			2,573	42,300	4,037	109
Tennessee.....	598	950	335	524	167	302	32	73			91	41,467	2,383	
Alabama.....	328	638	159	356	109	272	40	188	1	49	396	18,043	2,563	11
Mississippi.....	83	144	46	76	29	53	6	15			27	3,347	452	
Louisiana.....	241	450	139	309	96	336	17	22			1,977	33,087	1,610	

TABLE 26.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 3,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.*

Cities of—	High schools.												Total of pupils enrolled in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
South Central Division—Continued.																
Texas.....	1,421	2,169	794	1,305	440	851	209	500	10	16	398	73,655	7,715			
Arkansas.....	291	412	179	286	118	199	64	142	0	4	380	14,340	1,695			
Oklahoma.....	310	441	229	314	159	221	80	139				14,577	1,893			
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	4,003	4,164	2,388	2,897	1,616	2,041	1,204	1,717	4	7	5,048	173,398	20,041	859		
Indiana.....	2,106	2,432	1,420	1,800	891	1,148	773	1,097	9	25	2,538	80,755	11,701	144		
Illinois.....	6,281	7,247	3,338	4,290	2,077	2,767	1,430	2,141	35	78	21,482	342,075	29,684	4,798		
Michigan.....	2,894	3,227	1,726	2,075	1,150	1,461	928	1,191	150	162	13,812	105,212	14,964	873		
Wisconsin.....	1,529	1,650	1,040	1,178	733	914	464	713	4	12	7,998	50,946	8,263	178		
Minnesota.....	1,751	1,131	580	824	353	525	241	321			3,755	41,792	4,926	158		
Iowa.....	1,112	1,295	758	963	450	660	363	542	75	75	3,756	41,359	6,270	12		
Missouri.....	2,196	3,045	1,440	2,013	929	1,370	661	1,220	5	23	9,463	121,268	12,902	476		
North Dakota.....	100	113	65	80	61	78	33	53			206	4,490	383			
South Dakota.....	124	157	57	80	69	86	16	28			2,958	5,507		20		
Nebraska.....	709	944	278	416	202	288	130	240			2,014	22,680	3,207	33		
Kansas.....	1,106	1,443	599	874	371	610	204	505	7	39	156	41,821	5,818			
Western Division:																
Montana.....	391	588	194	286	124	203	97	188	25	47	79	10,424	2,143			
Wyoming.....	38	44	24	35	14	14	8	18	1	0		1,112	196			
Colorado.....	1,151	1,279	538	846	401	610	320	464	15	17	4,753	38,951	5,651	1,000		
New Mexico.....																
Arizona.....	62	60	37	51	4	6	5	9			114	4,281	284			
Utah.....	336	397	225	289	166	166	83	124			820	19,598	1,786			
Nevada.....																
Idaho.....																
Washington.....	1,885	2,270	1,121	1,428	654	840	450	636	3	22	234	60,327	9,307	30		
Oregon.....	110	109	39	26	9	26	14	34				2,874	377			
California.....	3,484	4,307	1,871	2,556	1,177	1,475	874	1,182	33	57	5,991	131,834	17,210	602		

TABLE 27.—Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities re- porting evening schools.	Teachers.		Em- ployed also in day schools.	Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.			All evening schools. ^c	Average daily at- tendance.	
		Men.	Women.		Total. ^a	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^b	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^b	Men and boys.	Women and girls.			Total. ^b
United States.....	233	3,762	5,270	9,057	3,170	160,169	64,496	233,277	43,892	28,411	75,342	12,913	19,441	34,028	379,652	155,888
North Atlantic Division.....	148	2,714	3,985	6,724	2,402	112,027	49,256	169,264	31,382	22,266	56,687	12,375	19,002	33,051	276,626	114,618
South Atlantic Division.....	13	140	171	311	113	6,482	4,293	11,177	2,290	1,090	3,380	.....	.....	.....	15,916	6,097
South Central Division.....	11	58	90	148	127	3,983	1,137	5,120	.....	.....	.....	15	10	25	5,614	2,864
North Central Division.....	47	687	906	1,593	399	8,814	42,200	9,171	4,377	13,548	470	401	871	65,909	27,851	
Western Division.....	14	163	118	281	129	4,520	996	5,516	1,049	678	1,727	53	28	81	14,987	4,458
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	5	20	23	43	16	788	380	1,168	.....	.....	.....	14	17	31	1,199	569
New Hampshire.....	3	6	9	40	7	674	155	829	.....	.....	.....	46	0	46	875	463
Vermont.....	49	635	1,276	1,911	749	20,429	10,114	33,750	6,547	4,658	11,918	3,028	1,787	5,945	60,833	27,830
Massachusetts.....	7	156	175	331	43	3,872	1,498	5,370	1,511	719	2,230	276	168	444	8,044	3,049
Rhode Island.....	15	117	156	273	143	1,632	424	4,926	36	37	1,030	82	139	631	8,569	3,500
Connecticut.....	30	1,305	1,432	2,737	450	64,919	28,343	93,372	17,939	12,991	30,930	6,602	16,355	23,042	148,739	54,991
New York.....	19	223	477	700	521	12,292	4,574	17,155	3,122	2,935	6,200	1,346	515	1,970	28,156	11,699
New Jersey.....	20	252	437	689	473	7,421	3,768	12,694	2,227	926	4,379	921	21	942	20,211	12,517
Pennsylvania.....																
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	1	0	20	20	20	402	402	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	186
Maryland.....	1	85	44	129	54	3,622	2,282	5,904	2,069	955	3,024	.....	.....	.....	8,928	2,940
District of Columbia.....	1	33	62	95	201	1,828	1,490	3,318	201	135	336	.....	.....	.....	3,654	1,701
Virginia.....	5	12	21	33	25	328	13	341	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,042	593
West Virginia.....																
North Carolina.....	2	7	6	13	7	413	337	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	332
South Carolina.....	3	3	18	21	7	291	171	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,140	345
Georgia.....	3	7	18	21	7	291	171	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	332
Florida.....																
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	2	5	31	36	25	1,049	524	1,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,573	988
Tennessee.....	2	12	16	28	25	665	210	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	991	438
Alabama.....	1	5	0	5	1	142	0	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	55

^a Includes teachers not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by sex.^c Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 27.—Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities re-ported evening schools.	Teachers.			Em-ployed also in day schools.	Pupils enrolled in—						Average daily at-tendance.				
		Men.		Total.		Elementary classes.		Secondary classes.		Vocational classes.			All evening schools.			
		Men.	Women.			Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.			Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Central Division—																
Continued.																
Mississippi.	2	20	20	49	46	1,854	326	2,180							2,180	955
Louisiana.	3	15	13	28	28	273	77	350							703	428
Texas.	1	1	1	2	2							15	10	25		
Arkansas.																
Oklahoma.																
North Central Division:																
Ohio.	9	170	74	244	75	6,454	2,203	8,657	2,227	1,291	3,518	168	50	218	12,457	6,603
Indiana.	4	19	6	25	16	701	235	936				77	3	80	1,016	597
Illinois.	7	216	539	755	23	12,971	3,888	16,759	3,760	1,511	5,271	1	8	9	22,486	11,480
Michigan.	8	115	88	203	88	2,725	651	3,376	1,390	1,158	2,548	166	336	502	6,754	3,201
Wisconsin.	9	08	88	156	142	5,156	228	5,568	637	15	672	22	0	22	6,390	2,487
Minnesota.	1	26	0	26	26										1,656	458
Iowa.	3	7	9	16	9	228	97	470	8	4	12	20	0	20	502	281
Missouri.	1	55	88	143	9	3,847	1,233	5,140	1,129	398	1,527				13,334	2,277
North Dakota.																
South Dakota.	1	2	0	2	2	10	3	13							33	
Nebraska.	4	9	14	23	18	1,065	216	1,281				16	4	20	1,281	462
Kansas.																
Western Division:																
Montana.																
Wyoming.																
Colorado.	2	14	12	26	23	685	317	1,002	125	75	200	40	20	60	1,377	427
New Mexico.																
Arizona.	1	1	0	1	1				1	0	1	13	8	21	23	15
Utah.																
Nevada.																
Idaho.	2	58	31	89	75	1,878	427	2,305	617	513	1,130				3,485	
Washington.	1	10	6	16	10	605	82	687	25	16	41				728	313
Oregon.	1	1	1	2	2											
California.	8	80	69	149	20	1,352	170	1,522	281	74	355				9,425	3,203

TABLE 23.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Number of city and village school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elementary teachers included in column 9.	High school teachers included in column 9.	All other teachers in column 9.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Central Division—Continued.															
Mississippi.....	23,959	14	13	27	16	161	177	6	131	34	6	8,830	1,040,271	5,972	865
Louisiana.....	22,607	8	2	10	13	85	98	1	76	19	2	3,991	542,300	3,174	915
Texas.....	88,274	39	9	48	93	388	481	0	365	102	14	28,278	2,703,953	16,389	2,384
Arkansas.....	22,357	14	4	18	16	103	115	0	95	22	2	6,212	747,925	4,504	750
Oklahoma.....	12,231	9	11	20	17	98	115	1	85	24	5	5,420	770,490	4,378	885
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	240,728	116	83	199	188	1,266	1,454	16	1,060	294	84	52,601	7,712,556	43,030	6,455
Indiana.....	185,296	104	74	178	187	832	1,019	16	753	209	41	37,628	5,417,139	30,725	4,981
Illinois.....	186,162	74	56	130	96	996	1,092	4	892	158	38	42,661	6,318,870	34,519	5,485
Michigan.....	148,859	63	124	187	86	901	987	52	659	213	60	35,396	5,394,946	27,906	5,893
Wisconsin.....	108,179	45	49	94	65	600	665	52	436	153	24	23,207	3,481,435	19,135	6,713
Minnesota.....	73,438	31	54	85	38	476	514	30	370	104	25	18,612	2,836,338	15,805	2,725
Iowa.....	88,062	37	37	74	40	579	619	30	422	142	25	20,803	3,221,406	17,115	1,465
Missouri.....	106,084	54	101	179	67	489	556	0	431	112	13	23,591	3,173,662	17,732	1,905
North Dakota.....	9,895	7	10	17	9	89	98	0	68	23	7	3,420	458,483	2,537	596
South Dakota.....	19,117	10	20	30	19	135	154	0	113	36	5	5,463	733,023	4,220	600
Nebraska.....	45,428	15	25	40	16	257	273	7	202	55	9	11,220	1,566,945	9,014	857
Kansas.....	77,653	33	37	70	49	371	420	0	337	74	9	18,760	2,559,905	14,767	1,760
Western Division:															
Montana.....	7,785	7	3	10	9	70	79	0	69	8	2	3,092	456,110	2,683	360
Wyoming.....	5,922	2	2	4	2	48	50	0	40	8	2	2,284	265,220	1,589	150
Colorado.....	25,059	14	9	23	31	180	211	4	163	41	3	8,549	1,202,912	6,539	400
New Mexico.....	9,143	6	3	9	3	37	40	1	1,725	6	1	1,725	191,933	1,104	1,050
Arizona.....	3,599	3	2	5	4	45	49	2	2,462	12	0	2,462	290,790	1,618	236
Utah.....	15,395	12	4	16	16	81	97	1	91	5	0	4,570	629,277	3,617	1,103
Nevada.....	4,500	2	0	2	4	40	43	2	1,435	226	0	1,435	226,012	1,291	200
Idaho.....	4,046	2	3	29	32	29	32	0	25	5	2	1,099	162,459	952	125
Washington.....	11,835	15	11	26	22	93	115	0	84	24	7	4,285	617,259	3,333	600
Oregon.....	15,442	16	14	30	21	132	153	0	110	37	6	6,231	818,911	4,724	735
California.....	49,434	30	12	42	50	368	418	16	296	92	14	14,381	1,997,031	11,158	1,718

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Super- vision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and super- vising offi- cers, given in column 3).	Buildings and other perman- ent im- prove- ments, and sites and grounds.	Payments from cur- rent funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previ- ous year; also pay- ments into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and over- drafts.	All pur- poses out of funds available for expend- iture dur- ing the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	539	\$9,337,348	\$13,631,737	\$3,192,591	\$1,037,200	\$537,230	\$18,398,758
North Atlantic Division	217	3,750,059	5,769,326	1,098,368	456,695	232,067	7,556,456
South Atlantic Division	40	544,386	708,868	84,441	31,787	33,237	858,333
South Central Division	42	549,800	700,039	396,338	34,085	22,880	1,153,342
North Central Division	208	3,693,311	5,306,452	1,242,120	476,280	206,516	7,231,368
Western Division	32	799,792	1,147,052	371,324	38,353	42,530	1,599,259
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	12	170,926	250,809	3,612	-----	-----	254,421
New Hampshire	5	60,373	100,580	-----	-----	817	101,397
Vermont	5	86,150	133,543	4,204	7,924	1,940	147,611
Massachusetts	57	1,134,072	1,700,687	132,813	18,647	9,608	1,861,755
Rhode Island	6	81,551	127,564	11,116	529	665	139,874
Connecticut	6	136,112	187,752	44,307	3,125	-----	235,184
New York	44	714,714	1,113,158	235,665	90,505	63,736	1,503,064
New Jersey	19	430,680	649,349	167,046	36,562	52,015	904,972
Pennsylvania	63	935,481	1,505,884	499,605	299,403	103,286	2,408,178
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maryland	1	12,800	15,620	-----	-----	-----	15,620
District of Columbia	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia	7	70,166	87,883	23,485	1,050	-----	112,418
West Virginia	5	131,723	209,049	27,607	7,359	26,552	270,567
North Carolina	8	89,230	110,768	2,063	16,170	1,644	130,645
South Carolina	5	53,874	65,086	5,000	3,600	2,800	79,486
Georgia	10	119,166	136,563	17,786	3,608	-----	157,957
Florida	4	67,427	80,899	8,500	-----	2,241	91,640
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	7	94,743	132,392	87,340	14,386	3,600	237,718
Tennessee	4	47,939	78,011	17,546	-----	780	96,337
Alabama	7	76,501	88,302	11,976	4,574	756	105,608
Mississippi	5	69,998	78,619	74,236	-----	300	153,155
Louisiana	2	15,750	29,880	50,000	-----	1,300	75,180
Texas	11	165,104	195,469	124,400	7,125	2,305	329,299
Arkansas	2	27,919	37,103	-----	-----	3,725	40,828
Oklahoma	4	51,846	66,263	30,840	8,000	10,114	115,217
North Central Division:							
Ohio	28	501,180	702,757	60,686	72,852	24,920	861,215
Indiana	27	593,189	791,399	265,594	54,517	21,810	1,133,320
Illinois	35	549,463	766,206	300,217	43,520	22,866	1,132,809
Michigan	29	569,217	859,634	253,944	114,561	35,572	1,263,711
Wisconsin	20	322,953	489,268	87,555	14,000	11,537	599,360
Minnesota	13	290,389	414,637	144,352	8,190	11,300	578,479
Iowa	14	234,741	297,053	11,067	36,617	10,957	356,294
Missouri	16	219,025	309,591	60,415	30,513	16,465	407,984
North Dakota	4	67,682	115,498	7,785	2,873	2,243	128,399
South Dakota	4	85,800	125,496	2,620	74,110	18,366	192,592
Nebraska	6	117,898	180,318	1,770	765	9,183	192,036
Kansas	12	181,774	266,595	45,515	23,762	21,297	357,169
Western Division:							
Montana	1	22,015	33,367	112,000	-----	-----	145,367
Wyoming	2	32,629	48,138	23,009	-----	-----	71,147
Colorado	5	133,546	205,650	33,963	19,944	9,925	269,482
New Mexico	2	25,114	34,377	-----	-----	3,307	37,684
Arizona	2	53,545	80,132	18,790	-----	-----	98,922
Utah	3	64,639	88,438	23,577	2,375	7,227	121,617
Nevada	1	37,570	57,971	42,577	-----	-----	99,994
Idaho	1	24,220	33,113	18,271	2,022	2,734	56,146
Washington	3	94,839	125,358	19,711	-----	-----	153,736
Oregon	4	86,823	137,674	7,276	7,432	9,470	157,302
California	8	224,802	302,834	77,248	6,590	1,200	387,862

TABLE 30.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9. (See also Table 31.)

Cities and villages of—	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		
	Number of cities and vil- lages report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
																				Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	488	5,611	5,949	45,536	43,603	33,139	31,869	30,919	30,377	29,329	28,959	25,983	26,374	22,350	23,521	18,283	20,135	14,062	16,046	2,412	2,685
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	10	192	226	788	899	573	575	521	555	562	582	556	526	447	465	422	434	352	377	250	277
New Hampshire.....	4	0	0	261	266	194	188	161	179	141	163	143	148	134	100	131	97	115	75	41	56
Vermont.....	3	39	36	184	155	152	149	155	124	163	134	164	123	150	140	110	121	93	103	61	112
Massachusetts.....	45	294	321	3,121	2,996	2,726	2,541	2,737	2,500	2,559	2,380	2,471	2,441	2,224	2,150	2,015	2,116	1,687	1,710	1,001	1,112
Rhode Island.....	3	0	0	320	317	218	195	161	181	168	101	114	111	104	104	75	104	53	59	40	48
Connecticut.....	2	25	32	180	171	102	95	99	95	95	110	91	104	111	75	63	66	58	51	37	39
New York.....	42	755	794	3,066	2,901	2,184	2,116	2,089	2,042	1,974	2,020	1,818	1,848	1,647	1,660	1,417	1,387	1,305	1,405	109	114
New Jersey.....	18	548	592	1,671	1,544	1,374	1,228	1,212	1,166	1,109	1,024	942	905	738	763	581	617	495	525	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	62	58	56	6,195	5,904	4,668	4,418	4,229	4,247	3,970	3,961	3,434	3,437	2,892	2,949	2,078	2,385	1,682	2,042	330	380
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	2	0	0	310	252	166	198	160	170	127	139	93	106	60	104	29	39	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	6	0	0	570	564	458	404	380	373	365	404	376	290	220	284	160	229	72	107	15	17
District of Columbia.....	5	0	0	710	659	578	556	569	534	490	490	473	383	246	323	176	231	145	169	0	0
West Virginia.....	7	0	0	1,341	1,318	712	750	589	690	510	601	421	499	346	450	221	326	56	76	0	0
North Carolina.....	3	0	0	311	309	159	214	144	191	127	139	96	118	67	88	69	81	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	9	0	0	1,002	1,000	763	705	586	640	539	603	374	457	311	397	241	326	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	1	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27	0	0
Florida.....	8	0	0	761	747	550	553	503	511	462	464	420	478	398	393	271	294	222	278	7	11
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	5	0	0	791	754	398	391	393	427	350	331	227	258	183	217	136	186	67	73	0	0
Tennessee.....	8	0	0	815	839	640	596	533	590	512	537	384	430	340	379	226	239	0	0	0	0
Alabama.....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Elementary schools.

Mississippi.....	5	148	181	607	552	325	321	230	244	204	210	154	192	155	142	76	148	35	44
Louisiana.....	2	20	23	151	159	111	96	97	90	74	96	53	93	48	73	32	57	0	0
Texas.....	14	0	0	1,838	1,787	1,127	1,090	945	1,050	847	923	682	806	437	519	34	42	24	37
Arkansas.....	1	0	0	169	192	109	75	95	87	64	78	45	74	43	59	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	4	16	20	363	351	245	268	284	192	201	208	183	186	140	163	134	155	0	0
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	34	147	176	2,795	2,733	2,077	2,093	2,022	1,999	1,816	1,845	1,674	1,669	1,318	1,447	1,204	1,337	31	34
Indiana.....	30	290	337	2,702	2,586	2,053	2,057	2,046	1,990	1,673	1,849	1,419	1,589	1,304	1,356	1,084	1,168	0	0
Illinois.....	20	29	27	1,838	1,759	1,368	1,356	1,165	1,169	1,118	1,030	962	961	742	804	620	753	0	0
Michigan.....	28	1,072	1,043	2,544	2,527	1,773	1,888	1,627	1,554	1,487	1,473	1,349	1,361	1,205	1,203	1,005	1,229	57	69
Wisconsin.....	18	841	875	1,290	1,190	885	911	861	823	807	760	674	712	540	684	494	515	0	0
Minnesota.....	13	200	210	1,071	1,012	806	835	748	829	736	687	623	658	550	652	476	529	52	68
Missouri.....	11	245	276	1,555	1,489	979	1,024	926	940	865	856	821	856	698	412	477	359	92	110
Iowa.....	15	0	0	1,555	1,489	979	1,024	926	940	865	856	821	856	698	412	477	359	92	110
North Dakota.....	3	0	0	238	228	202	183	152	172	144	132	129	109	116	104	77	110	0	0
South Dakota.....	4	0	0	374	302	240	239	242	272	257	235	233	206	169	197	96	118	0	0
Nebraska.....	6	299	309	660	635	427	393	373	422	455	419	420	363	403	279	374	286	54	67
Kansas.....	11	0	0	930	905	769	793	750	749	687	675	607	632	517	585	425	517	52	72
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	1	0	0	184	137	98	100	95	103	96	82	89	81	101	102	80	103	0	0
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	167	146	86	98	60	62	58	55	52	44	54	41	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	65	65	693	535	466	520	487	482	436	347	259	299	221	231	152	204	0	0
New Mexico.....	2	0	0	241	207	129	110	109	113	74	75	83	72	75	70	30	75	0	0
Arizona.....	2	42	42	460	400	200	192	111	141	158	85	89	71	45	46	31	40	0	0
Utah.....	1	38	33	70	80	80	44	60	56	62	60	58	62	42	28	59	41	54	62
Nevada.....	1	42	41	82	84	100	75	82	63	69	63	59	63	50	74	71	103	0	0
Idaho.....	1	0	0	89	86	77	78	67	68	71	92	54	43	48	39	29	40	0	0
Washington.....	3	0	0	365	338	261	221	267	240	239	247	219	184	158	151	114	146	49	51
Oregon.....	1	0	0	140	146	129	113	116	102	105	126	126	118	95	70	71	69	0	0
California.....	8	194	218	783	750	539	454	489	567	534	490	440	483	434	487	370	353	0	0

TABLE 31.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools of certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages of—	High schools.										Total of pupils enrolled in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States.....	12,254	15,423	7,506	10,541	5,286	7,630	3,618	5,427	178	325	11,560	445,582	68,188	1,434
North Atlantic Division.....	4,138	5,216	2,570	3,617	1,764	2,560	1,140	1,835	140	233	3,968	164,973	23,213	1,063
Maine.....	74	61	43	34	57	46	23	42	10	15	28	33,143	3,323	36
New Hampshire.....	77	89	48	58	40	57	24	42	7	12	75	2,337	454	14
Vermont.....	1,032	1,220	733	922	500	706	373	590	60	80	615	40,487	6,216	278
Massachusetts.....	64	55	14	36	14	22	6	20	0	0	57	2,042	231	59
Rhode Island.....	49	61	22	36	24	32	9	26	0	2	57	1,612	261	309
Connecticut.....	1,007	1,357	620	905	434	596	272	392	46	102	1,549	31,102	5,731	165
New York.....	417	551	196	332	126	234	93	166	2	3	1,140	15,894	2,120	186
New Jersey.....	1,223	1,564	760	1,102	461	740	250	426	11	17	1,114	59,201	6,554	52
Pennsylvania.....														
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	32	41	17	34	14	36	5	27				1,953	206	
Maryland.....														
District of Columbia.....	101	137	50	89	33	44	23	32				5,185	509	11
Virginia.....	126	148	83	100	47	61	29	40				6,644	634	
West Virginia.....	180	239	84	106	48	84	25	52				8,906	818	
North Carolina.....	70	81	33	34	14	24	1	4				2,113	259	
South Carolina.....	192	240	94	151	48	83	4	13				7,944	825	25
Georgia.....	12	11	8	14	8	10	5	4			28	398	72	
Florida.....														
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	115	150	106	129	58	75	37	27				7,323	697	
Tennessee.....	110	148	31	75	20	60	1	7				5,188	452	
Alabama.....	123	196	49	89	37	56	0	3				7,068	553	

Mississippi.....	133	50	75	28	63	19	31	.....	.....	.....	477	.....
Louisiana.....	43	12	40	8	18	0	4	.....	.....	.....	149	.....
Texas.....	452	208	294	117	210	80	121	0	7	.....	1,862	.....
Arkansas.....	34	15	26	7	12	7	12	.....	.....	.....	1,207	.....
Oklahoma.....	129	58	77	39	62	23	27	.....	.....	.....	483	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,075	657	893	510	707	341	508	3	12	.....	5,956	.....
Indiana.....	1,972	558	746	493	580	412	511	5	5	.....	5,465	7
Illinois.....	457	261	375	178	279	131	197	5	10	.....	2,477	.....
Michigan.....	786	944	760	415	557	280	440	4	4	.....	4,762	145
Wisconsin.....	441	305	421	236	330	160	227	3	9	.....	2,070	.....
Minnesota.....	363	234	312	169	254	144	181	.....	.....	.....	2,084	15
Iowa.....	450	206	331	139	216	94	160	.....	.....	.....	1,908	.....
Missouri.....	534	247	390	213	238	110	189	8	12	.....	2,384	.....
North Dakota.....	75	52	56	25	47	39	32	.....	.....	.....	433	3
South Dakota.....	106	86	122	69	92	43	75	.....	.....	.....	767	.....
Nebraska.....	203	152	243	104	141	73	115	7	27	.....	1,335	115
Kansas.....	343	178	298	106	211	105	160	2	5	.....	1,878	4
Western Division:												
Montana.....	36	30	32	22	33	13	17	.....	.....	.....	225	.....
Wyoming.....	20	13	18	3	6	0	4	1	1	.....	88	.....
Colorado.....	177	99	109	71	116	46	78	.....	.....	.....	930	.....
New Mexico.....	25	15	25	10	16	8	9	.....	.....	.....	1,573	.....
Arizona.....	33	23	24	11	7	10	5	.....	.....	.....	148	.....
Utah.....	34	19	17	5	13	4	9	.....	.....	.....	119	.....
Nevada.....	35	13	20	11	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	176	.....
Idaho.....	16	4	20	6	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
Washington.....	121	156	83	36	66	40	45	.....	.....	.....	603	.....
Oregon.....	66	55	56	42	55	31	39	.....	.....	.....	434	.....
California.....	330	203	242	122	191	121	174	.....	.....	.....	1,748	46

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities.	1	2	School census age.	3	4	5	6	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			13	14	15	16	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			20	21	22
								Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
		Total population, 1900, census of		School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
ALABAMA.																							
1	Anniston ^a	9,695						3	5	8	1	43	44	0	38	6	0	743	848	1,591	177	238,000	1,350
2	Bessemer	6,558	7-21	18,115		200	3	13	19	3	16	211	230	1	191	35	3	4,428	5,016	9,444	176	1,204,896	6,846
3	Birmingham	38,415	7-21	2,000	800		1	0	1	3	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	2,470	2,927	5,397	139	126,000	7,000
4	Huntsville ^a	8,068	7-21	12,070	3,208		6	3	9	9	9	106	9	0	0	0	0	2,470	2,927	5,397	139	126,000	7,000
5	Mobile ^a	38,469	7-21	9,287	(^c)		2	6	12	18	3	98	101	0	85	13	3	2,036	2,434	4,470	168	591,672	3,618
6	Montgomery	30,346	7-21	3,306	1,000		1	3	6	3	2	25	27	0	21	4	2	542	742	1,284	162	159,408	984
7	Selma.	8,713	7-21																				
ARIZONA.																							
8	Bisbee.	.....	6-21	2,666	125		3	4	9	13	5	41	46	2	33	7	4	1,045	1,018	2,063	183	231,982	1,268
9	Phoenix.	5,544	6-21	2,716	.....		2	5	8	13	6	46	52	0	36	12	4	*1,086	*1,060	*2,146	*167	*232,130	*1,390
10	Tucson ^a .	7,531	6-21	3,725	.....		1	2	3	1	1	45	46	0	.....	.....	.....	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548
ARKANSAS.																							
11	Fort Smith.	11,587	6-21	6,874	400		2	5	1	6	8	83	91	0	76	15	0	1,871	2,027	3,898	176	520,000	2,955
12	Hot Springs.	9,973	6-21	6,874	200		1	3	7	6	6	50	56	0	48	8	0	1,395	1,661	3,056	175	385,000	2,200
13	Little Rock.	88,807	6-21	6,388	900		2	13	5	18	10	137	146	0	123	23	0	3,621	3,334	6,955	175	983,550	5,108
14	Pine Bluff.	11,486	6-21	4,389	700		3	24	2	26	*15	*25	*40	*0	.....	.....	.....	1,342	1,533	2,875	175	448,550	2,562
CALIFORNIA.																							
15	Alameda.	16,464	5-17	4,829	315		2	9	4	13	12	88	100	0	82	18	0	1,910	2,028	3,938	187	611,490	3,270
16	Berkeley.	13,214	5-17	6,790	490		1	11	7	18	19	145	164	0	120	36	8	3,374	3,304	6,676	192	844,032	4,396
17	Eureka.	7,327	5-17	*2,453	.....		1	7	3	10	11	39	50	0	38	9	3	1,086	1,091	2,177	185	320,321	1,741
18	Fresno.	12,470	5-17	5,640	190		1	15	2	17	11	106	117	1	96	19	1	2,543	2,441	4,984	170	706,203	3,990
19	Los Angeles.	102,479	5-17	52,703	4,439		4	25	39	64	93	963	1,056	106	716	57	77	21,771	21,082	42,853	186	6,033,503	32,440
20	Oakland.	66,960	5-17	145,000	2,351		2	21	7	28	34	332	366	4	291	14	1	8,897	7,883	16,780	191	2,314,960	12,119
21	Pasadena.	9,117	5-17	5,641	416		2	14	5	19	22	156	178	21	110	32	15	2,632	2,761	5,393	169	715,970	4,237

	7,973	5-17	2,981	0	1	3	12	15	8	75	83	4	58	14	7	1,404	1,440	2,844	171	382,328
Riverside	29,282	5-17	6,506	982	2	5	9	14	8	128	136	15	46	10	0	2,738	2,639	5,397	181	691,791
Sacramento	6,150	5-17	2,800	561	1	9	5	14	14	110	56	0	93	25	0	1,132	1,058	2,190	172	308,999
San Bernardino	17,700	5-17	6,002	561	1	9	5	14	14	51	52	0	93	25	0	2,059	2,808	5,767	180	804,198
San Diego	32,782	5-17	88,088	12,382	5	27	69	96	854	918	974	0	854	30	21,609	21,555	43,164	199	6,618,654	
San Francisco	21,500	5-17	6,761	1,081	1	8	10	106	116	106	116	0	88	24	4	2,379	2,360	4,739	187	33,260
San Jose	6,587	5-17	2,448	458	1	5	6	11	8	65	73	7	41	16	9	1,002	1,040	2,042	185	678,797
Santa Barbara	6,673	5-17	3,680	347	1	6	0	6	8	41	46	0	34	10	2	861	949	1,810	200	266,561
Santa Rosa	17,506	5-17	2,083	450	2	3	5	8	8	67	75	0	63	12	0	1,589	1,602	3,195	179	275,057
Stockton	7,965	5-17	2,083	450	2	3	5	8	4	35	39	0	32	7	0	784	695	1,476	188	461,288
Vallejo	6,150	6-21	.....	127	2	8	6	14	16	55	71	0	48	19	4	1,281	1,282	2,563	174	199,284
Boulder	21,085	6-21	.....	127	2	8	6	14	16	55	71	0	48	19	4	1,281	1,282	2,563	174	276,780
Colorado Springs	133,859	6-21	3,355	175	5	6	11	8	119	119	130	4	.....	.....	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,906	
Cripple Creek	133,859	6-21	53,790	0	4	32	20	59	71	774	845	79	604	135	34	1,480	1,225	2,405	175	334,250
Denver	12,455	6-21	2,210	400	1	5	5	10	4	32	36	0	29	7	0	711	734	1,445	185	5,074,500
Leadville	28,157	{ 6-21	5,300	(b)	1	5	10	15	10	78	88	4	65	13	6	1,576	1,859	3,435	100	481,270
Pueblo.....	.....	{ 6-21	7,364	(b)	1	3	14	17	13	113	126	14	87	21	4	2,259	2,443	4,702	181	594,902
District No. 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 20.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ANSWER.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ansonia	12,681	4-16	3,935	220	1	2	9	11	1	74	75	0	64	9	2	1,483	1,475	2,958	184	473,373
Bridgeport	70,996	4-16	20,734	3,900	1	12	17	29	5	289	294	4	255	21	14	6,966	6,911	13,877	184	2,200,824
Danbury	19,474	4-16	4,942	1,186	2	4	7	11	4	80	84	0	69	11	4	1,493	1,447	2,940	187	452,911
Derby	7,930	4-16	1,943	557	1	3	4	7	4	28	32	0	24	6	2	510	553	1,063	186	158,007
Hartford	79,850	4-16	20,444	3,839	1	13	5	18	33	426	459	62	329	58	10	.....	.....	15,208	185	2,571,870
Manchester	10,601	{ 4-16	1,273	.....	4	8	12	1	11	11	12	0	12	0	0	.....	.....	808	(b)	740
Town schools.....	.....	{ 4-16	1,752	0	1	2	1	3	4	40	41	3	24	7	7	981	979	1,960	186	289,887
Ninth district	28,695	4-16	7,167	1,017	1	7	6	13	5	108	113	12	86	15	0	.....	.....	4,612	177	4,960,982
Meriden	9,589	4-16	.....	784	1	2	7	9	1	50	51	0	33	15	3	794	686	1,480	180	251,280
Middletown	10,541	4-16	3,281	597	1	5	1	6	4	56	60	6	44	10	0	1,296	1,228	2,524	184	363,212
Naugatuck	25,998	4-16	9,408	2,413	1	9	13	22	10	136	146	10	112	18	6	3,572	3,531	7,103	174	925,024
New Britain	108,027	4-16	21,355	2,540	1	13	5	18	23	551	574	32	464	72	6	12,120	11,844	23,964	190	3,809,481
New Haven	17,548	5-16	3,900	900	2	7	6	13	12	105	117	10	80	22	5	1,902	1,967	3,869	181	456,482
New London	19,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central district	17,251	{ 4-16	1,552	300	3	5	8	.....	2	36	38	10	26	.....	2	551	537	1,088	189	186,320
West Chelsea district	15,997	{ 4-16	1,127	97	.....	4	6	.....	1	27	28	0	27	0	1	.....	.....	977	186	148,017
Stamford	8,360	4-16	5,630	797	1	10	5	15	5	108	113	6	.....	.....	2,620	2,647	5,267	188	697,104	
Torrington	45,890	4-16	3,776	1,195	1	1	6	7	2	65	67	0	56	10	1	.....	.....	*2,063	187	351,325
Waterbury	45,890	4-16	17,520	3,912	1	7	24	31	5	289	294	28	237	23	6	5,594	5,521	11,115	194	1,714,933
Willimantic	8,937	4-16	2,521	1,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	33	38	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,489	189	204,660
Wilmington	76,508	6-21	(b)	(b)	2	2	29	31	10	268	278	0	231	39	8	.....	.....	10,966	190	1,575,626

* Statistics of 1907-8. b No data. c No report received since 1906. d Statistics for entire town.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																						
60	278,718	0-17	55,885 (a)	7	25	18	43	196	1,387	1,583	113	1,072	235	163	25,392	27,993	53,385	1763	7,606,575	43,090		
FLORIDA.																						
61	28,429	0-21		1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	25	4	1	873	1,076	1,949	160				
62	17,117	0-21	5,000	1	1	0	1	4	65	69	0	0	0	0	1,261	533	2,844	164				
63	17,717	0-21		(a)	5	6	11	10	99	109	0	99	10	0	2,302	2,490	4,792	138		333,572	2,268	
64	13,839	0-21		(a)	2															502,636	3,561	
GEORGIA.																						
65	7,674	0-18	2,045	300	1	2	1	3	4	30	34	0	28	5	584	780	1,364	180		192,780	1,071	
66	10,245	0-18	3,121	582	2	4	5	9	3	44	47	2	37	6	1,141	1,201	2,342	175		231,850	1,382	
67	89,872	0-18	25,490		2	9	31	40	17	327	344	0	329	15	0	0	17,228	181		2,629,893	14,529	
68	39,441	0-18	17,314	1,726	1	2	3	23	162	185	9	9	0	0	4,250	4,829	9,079	180		1,170,540	6,503	
69	9,081	0-18	2,100	100	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	0	0	0	500	770	1,270	178		203,454	1,143	
70	17,614	0-18	5,157	356	1	1	0	1	20	76	96	11	64	14	1,800	2,037	3,897	173		509,039	2,943	
71	23,272	0-18	16,547	2,000	1	2	3	8	181	189	0	0	0	0	4,099	4,616	8,715	181		1,187,541	6,861	
72	7,231	0-18	2,388	150	1	2	3	3	39	42	0	0	0	0	877	1,090	1,967	180		236,700	1,382	
73	71,239	0-18	16,012		1	14	2	16	26	140	166	0	151	14	1	3,528	4,097	7,625	151		1,134,689	6,269
74	5,613	0-18	* 1,726	* 30	1	4	2	6	5	23	28	0	24	4	0	* 643	* 806	* 1,449	175		* 229,250	* 1,310
IDAHO.																						
75	5,957	0-21	4,166	250	4	10	16	26	13	75	88	0	66	22	0	1,445	1,505	3,050	180			

ILLINOIS.

76	Alton.....	14,210	6,134	713	1	2	3	5	7	65	72	0	59	13	.....	1,338	1,384	2,722	193	408,581	2,117
	Aurora:																					
	East Side.....	6,653	2,008	1	3	9	12	4	5	64	69	0	50	15	4	1,341	1,270	2,611	190	393,463	2,051	
77	West Side.....	* 1,972	1,441	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	33	0	24	7	0	725	747	1,472	186	214,064	1,177	
78	Belleville.....	17,484	1,114	1	9	1	10	1	13	58	77	0	64	7	0	1,501	1,416	2,917	199	498,141	2,503	
79	Bloomington.....	6,286	1,114	1	3	14	17	8	6	100	108	0	85	19	4	1,848	1,982	3,830	175	583,000	3,160	
80	Cairo.....	12,566	2,651	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	47	0	39	10	2	1,251	1,223	2,574	181	366,790	2,026	
81	Canton.....	6,564	2,510	0	1	3	10	1	11	40	51	0	39	10	2	1,047	1,026	1,873	175	288,370	1,648	
82	Centralia.....	6,721	2,776	0	1	3	10	1	4	38	42	0	43	0	0	926	947	1,783	181	253,859	1,403	
83	Chicago.....	9,098	3,324	261	1	3	11	14	7	53	60	0	43	12	5	1,002	1,079	2,081	177	304,541	1,721	
84	Champaign.....	1,698,575	100,862	17	161	120	281	373	5,642	6,015	241	5,025	5,211	238	151	632,144	795,296	427,191	46	798,968	245,021	
85	Danville.....	16,354	4,877	435	1	3	5	5	5	76	81	0	68	13	0	1,816	1,880	3,696	188	516,448	2,747	
86	Decatur.....	20,754	8,685	917	1	4	19	23	7	97	104	0	83	21	0	3,744	3,832	7,576	185	779,276	4,212	
87	Dixon.....	7,917	75	75	1	3	5	8	1	19	20	3	9	5	3	267	381	648	178	78,487	648	
88	North Side.....	29,655	280	339	2	3	5	8	1	25	27	0	18	7	2	381	439	800	177	115,505	653	
89	South Side.....	22,433	* 19,108	* 500	1	3	14	17	10	163	178	0	155	20	3	3,710	3,737	7,447	199	1,089,571	5,476	
90	East St. Louis.....	19,259	4,300	596	2	13	15	0	72	72	72	11	61	.....	0	1,274	1,141	2,415	190	363,923	1,915
91	Elgin.....	13,258	2,476	500	1	1	1	1	1	37	38	4	31	.....	3	6734	684	1,408	190	201,855	1,062
92	Freeport.....	18,607	5,761	500	1	2	13	15	6	64	70	0	51	.....	6	1,254	1,364	2,618	188	405,106	2,150
93	Galesburg.....	15,078	4,600	(a)	1	2	5	7	12	88	100	0	68	28	4	1,892	1,999	3,891	172	561,993	2,267	
94	Jacksonville.....	29,353	11,234	2,455	1	2	11	13	3	67	70	0	53	15	2	1,044	1,185	2,229	167	804,336	1,833	
95	Joliet.....	13,595	6,115	882	1	2	7	9	4	157	180	0	135	40	5	3,088	3,187	6,275	182	795,062	4,350	
96	Kankakee.....	8,382	3,620	* 375	2	13	6	19	10	50	54	0	43	9	2	1,084	1,078	2,162	183	330,731	1,807	
97	Kewanee.....	10,446	3,574	941	1	3	7	10	5	36	41	0	28	13	0	1,389	1,278	2,667	193	370,021	2,001	
98	La Salle.....	8,962	4,635	250	1	2	9	11	6	35	41	0	35	6	0	847	833	1,680	190	224,250	1,175	
99	Lancaster.....	17,248	5,235	500	1	2	4	18	3	51	54	0	45	8	1	1,258	1,277	2,535	178	332,497	1,868	
100	Mattoon.....	10,480	2,314	320	1	2	8	4	45	49	0	38	11	0	814	876	1,690	176	283,906	3,318		
101	Moline.....	7,588	4,142	320	1	2	2	4	6	47	53	0	39	14	0	776	775	1,551	189	243,528	1,288	
102	Ottawa.....	8,420	2,875	(a)	3	2	3	5	47	52	0	44	8	0	1,065	1,150	2,215	195	303,163	1,519		
103	Pekin.....	56,100	2,029	2,029	1	15	13	28	15	117	135	0	209	39	12	4,610	4,424	9,034	190	1,324,795	6,579	
104	Peoria.....	36,252	14,000	3,021	1	8	11	19	18	117	135	0	107	18	2	1,902	1,876	3,778	189	1,671,139	3,551	
105	Quincy.....	31,057	5,171	517	1	3	4	7	14	185	199	0	165	32	2	3,663	3,709	7,372	193	2,429,974	6,182	
106	Rockford.....	19,493	5,800	712	1	5	4	9	5	87	92	0	76	15	1	1,862	1,889	3,751	177	1,546,709	3,089	
107	Rock Island.....	34,198	2,740	2,740	1	2	3	5	21	176	197	0	76	15	1	3,271	3,825	7,596	193	1,124,553	5,826	
108	Springfield.....	14,079	4,493	800	1	3	4	1	1	53	54	0	50	.....	3	1,192	1,026	2,218	200	353,282	1,766
109	Sireator*.....	9,426	3,090	320	2	6	8	3	50	53	0	50	.....	3	e1,013	e1,029	e2,042	190	335,880	1,767	
110	Waukegan.....	7,221	1,697	210	1	1	2	3	7	18	25	0	19	6	0	478	555	1,083	176	143,225	813	
111	Alexandria.....	20,178	6,532	300	2	2	4	11	86	97	4	4	36	11	2	1,940	2,027	3,967	177	609,020	3,369	
112	Anderson*.....	7,786	2,713	200	1	8	1	9	36	13	49	0	36	11	2	1,048	1,020	2,068	180	299,880	1,666	
113	Brazil.....	8,130	2,199	225	1	8	4	12	14	39	53	3	35	13	2	907	972	1,879	176	225,808	1,577	
114	Colombus.....	15,184	4,184	215	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	75	0	.....	1	1,556	1,579	3,135	180	463,900	2,577
115	Elkhart*.....	12,930																				
116	Elwood b.....																					

c Does not include enrollment in township high school.

b No report received since 1906.

a No data.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

INDIANA.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8			9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
						Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total															Boys	Girls	Total
CITIES.																												
INDIANA—continued.																												
120	Evansville.	59,007	* 16,510				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
121	Fort Wayne.	45,115	6-21 16,220	4,777	2	10	26	23	226	249	7	188	44	10	4,188	4,301	8,889	105	1,200	256	6,615	4,889	105	1,200	256	6,615	4,889	105
122	Frankfort.	7,100	6-21 2,205	0	1	8	11	16	0	44	53	0	8	2	3,339	3,501	6,930	186	1,032	651	5,337	3,339	186	1,032	651	5,337	3,339	186
123	Goshen.	7,810	6-21 2,251	64	1	4	6	10	38	52	0	34	13	2	965	975	1,940	180	1,502	407	1,502	965	180	1,502	407	1,502	965	180
124	Hammond.	12,276	6-21 2,251	64	1	4	6	10	38	52	0	34	13	2	709	725	1,434	177	262	666	1,314	709	177	262	666	1,314	709	177
125	Huntington.	12,401	6-21 2,837			2	7	11	36	47	0	603	124	77	881	823	1,704	182	253	708	1,304	881	182	253	708	1,304	881	182
126	Indianapolis.	169,184	6-21 47,176		2	20	53	76	62	804	0	603	124	77	15,824	15,883	31,707	183	4,744	877	23,928	15,824	183	4,744	877	23,928	15,824	183
127	Jacksonville.	10,774	6-21 4,436	(b)	2	8	16	6	44	53	0	58	8	2	934	1,030	1,964	178	743	964	1,513	934	178	743	964	1,513	934	178
128	Kokomo.	10,600	6-21 3,683	150	1	7	13	11	61	72	0	58	12	2	1,417	1,580	2,997	175	430	588	2,300	1,417	175	430	588	2,300	1,417	175
129	La Fayette.	18,116	6-21 * 3,872		1	7	7	13	7	72	75	0	64	15	0	370	452	822	183	306	525	370	183	306	525	370	183	306
130	Logansport.	16,204	6-21 3,847	750	1	7	7	13	7	68	* 75	0	80	13	421	489	910	176	427	810	1,673	421	176	427	810	1,673	421	176
131	Madison.	17,337	6-21 5,433	* 1,000	1	11	13	12	63	105	0	80	13	3	1,875	1,964	3,839	174	529	801	3,066	1,875	174	529	801	3,066	1,875	174
132	Muncie.	17,850	6-21 6,559	* 800	1	8	16	13	18	69	8	45	13	3	1,302	1,269	2,571	184	392	748	3,066	1,302	184	392	748	3,066	1,302	184
133	New Albany.	20,942	6-21 6,559	* 800	1	8	16	13	18	69	8	45	13	3	1,726	1,948	3,674	178	611	786	3,436	1,726	178	611	786	3,436	1,726	178
134	North Elkhart.	20,638	6-21 6,572	364	1	8	15	15	70	85	0	100	16	0	1,717	1,844	3,564	180	503	740	3,436	1,717	180	503	740	3,436	1,717	180
135	Richmond.	8,463	6-21 2,808		1	2	4	11	12	26	48	0	38	6	920	1,000	1,920	157	282	397	1,569	920	157	282	397	1,569	920	157
136	Shelbyville.	18,226	6-21 4,987	500	1	5	11	16	36	48	0	75	18	2	1,743	1,700	3,443	184	486	157	1,569	1,743	184	486	157	1,569	1,743	184
137	South Bend.	7,169	6-21 1,900	221	1	5	14	21	6	43	49	2	38	7	1,033	1,132	2,225	172	285	520	1,860	1,033	172	285	520	1,860	1,033	172
138	Terre Haute.	35,989	6-21 13,015	2,476	1	7	14	21	8	175	183	26	20	2	3,298	3,298	6,596	180	993	300	6,185	3,298	180	993	300	6,185	3,298	180
139	Wabash.	36,673	6-21 14,388	* 1,500	1	20	9	29	30	232	262	16	210	33	4,900	4,838	9,738	100	1,385	763	7,294	4,900	100	1,385	763	7,294	4,900	100
140	Wabash.	10,249	6-21 2,385	0	1	1	9	9	4	48	52	0	40	12	902	931	1,833	172	250	208	1,537	902	172	250	208	1,537	902	172
141	Washington.	8,618	6-21 2,606		1	2	1	9	3	26	37	0	40	12	830	785	1,615	180	226	080	1,256	830	180	226	080	1,256	830	180
142	Washington.	8,551	6-21 2,606		1	2	1	9	3	26	37	0	40	12	830	785	1,615	180	226	080	1,256	830	180	226	080	1,256	830	180

IOWA.

143	Boone.....	8,880	5-21	* 2,835	* 240	1	2	4	2	54	56	0	46	10	0	1,027	1,004	2,081	174	290,312	1,671	
144	Burlingame.....	23,201	5-21	6,662	600	1	8	17	5	15	20	0	7	13	0	2,010	2,142	4,152	177	598,916	3,533	
145	Cedar Rapids.....	25,650	5-21	8,950	645	1	3	18	21	180	185	14	137	26	8	2,977	5,061	6,038	172	4,889	7,211	
146	Clinton.....	22,698	5-21	450	450	2	3	12	15	83	86	0	75	11	0	1,439	1,484	2,923	181	440,711	2,721	
147	Council Bluffs.....	25,802	5-21	7,627	.....	1	3	11	14	5	138	143	12	111	20	2,948	3,065	6,013	173	556,764	4,394	
148	Creston*.....	7,752	5-21	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	170	180	0	.....	.....	3,714	3,588	7,302	192	1,113,116	5,798	
149	Davenport*.....	35,254	5-21	12,543	.....	18	4	22	10	170	180	0	.....	.....	67	1,910	7,997	15,907	176	2,139,791	12,333	
150	Des Moines.....	62,139	5-21	23,945	(b)	3	10	51	61	18	434	452	44	340	18	0	2,041	2,054	4,065	182	588,493	3,210
151	Dubuque.....	36,297	5-21	10,721	3,075	1	6	6	12	10	118	128	0	96	18	0	1,557	2,012	174	.....	278,937	1,598
152	Fort Dodge.....	12,162	5-21	.....	.....	1	3	2	5	4	54	58	0	43	13	2	588	691	1,279	169	179,306	761
153	Fort Madison.....	9,278	5-21	2,647	750	1	4	6	10	3	31	34	5	20	6	3	808	839	1,947	182	354,800	1,401
154	Keokuk.....	2,287	5-21	2,287	500	2	5	0	7	46	53	0	36	14	3	1,048	1,094	2,142	164	238,958	1,785	
155	Lawrence.....	14,641	5-21	3,859	300	1	5	0	5	58	60	0	51	9	0	1,196	1,373	2,969	183	384,776	2,100	
156	Marshalltown.....	11,544	5-21	3,319	* 260	1	3	3	6	3	67	70	4	48	11	4	966	2,004	1,038	.....	258,775	1,460
157	Mason City*.....	16,746	5-21	2,900	.....	1	4	5	5	45	50	4	.....	.....	.....	1,303	1,823	3,626	186	369,396	1,986	
158	Muscatine.....	14,073	5-21	3,318	300	1	3	9	12	3	68	71	0	57	11	3	1,303	1,823	3,626	186	369,396	1,986
159	Oskaloosa.....	9,212	5-21	3,268	(b)	1	4	6	10	4	55	59	5	44	10	0	1,088	1,488	2,776	180	381,738	2,402
160	Ottumwa.....	18,197	5-21	6,130	(b)	1	3	2	5	5	123	128	0	114	13	1	2,262	2,405	4,667	184	663,796	3,598
161	Stonix City.....	33,111	5-21	15,985	950	3	10	22	22	10	193	203	0	175	24	4	3,804	3,921	7,725	183	1,146,341	6,259
162	Waterloo.....	12,580	5-20	.....	50	1	0	1	10	69	79	6	35	11	0	841	926	1,767	175	239,800	1,376	
163	East Side*.....	.....	5-21	2,126	.....	1	2	6	3	50	53	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	West Side.....	.....	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

KANSAS.

164	Atchison*.....	15,722	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	.....	.....	.....	806	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,397	
165	Chanute*.....	4,208	5-21	2,657	75	1	1	0	5	38	43	0	.....	.....	.....	1,435	1,645	3,078	158	274,800	1,733	
166	Coffeyville*.....	4,953	5-21	3,984	.....	2	1	3	5	62	67	0	.....	.....	.....	1,483	1,674	3,053	177	346,223	2,197	
167	Emporia.....	8,223	5-21	2,694	300	2	3	9	12	5	49	54	4	37	11	2	1,088	1,188	2,276	180	272,757	1,591
168	Fort Scott.....	10,322	5-21	4,220	100	1	2	1	3	4	39	63	0	41	12	1	1,428	1,405	2,853	173	320,850	1,727
169	Hutchinson.....	9,379	5-21	3,445	100	1	2	1	3	4	39	63	0	52	10	1	1,428	1,405	2,853	173	381,738	2,402
170	Independence.....	4,851	5-21	2,814	200	2	8	2	4	5	40	45	0	45	0	0	867	863	1,730	180	204,960	1,472
171	Iola*.....	5,791	6-21	3,200	0	1	2	8	10	5	47	55	0	.....	.....	.....	1,004	1,130	2,134	177	346,743	1,969
172	Kansas City.....	51,418	5-21	18,536	1,852	2	10	3	13	28	229	257	1	207	46	3	3,198	5,608	10,800	173	1,466,012	8,392
173	Lawrence.....	20,735	5-21	3,211	0	1	6	7	13	6	55	61	0	40	16	5	1,214	1,310	2,524	172	348,967	2,080
174	Leavenworth.....	10,862	5-21	6,950	1,000	2	5	6	12	1	4,469	5,585	3,004	176	476,960	2,710	1,469	5,585	3,004	176	476,960	2,710
175	Parsons.....	7,682	5-21	3,124	225	1	3	6	9	7	43	73	0	38	10	2	1,121	1,209	2,330	467	289,694	1,736
176	Pittsburg*.....	10,112	5-21	5,609	100	1	11	8	19	178	197	2	157	37	1	3,473	3,700	7,173	173	1,036,200	5,757	
177	Topeka.....	33,608	5-21	11,424	(b)	1	5	16	21	6	130	136	0	114	21	1	3,552	3,894	7,416	172	974,315	5,650
178	Wichita.....	24,671	5-21	* 9,180	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

KENTUCKY.

179	Bowling Green.....	8,226	6-20	2,175	373	2	3	7	10	3	28	31	0	27	2	709	881	1,590	191	215,371	1,128	
180	Covington.....	42,938	6-20	19,938	4,000	2	11	4	15	8	116	124	12	95	11	6	2,495	2,656	5,151	184	723,488	3,932
181	Frankfort.....	9,487	6-20	2,590	350	3	4	2	6	1	39	40	2	30	8	2	794	917	1,711	196	297,944	1,214
182	Henderson.....	10,272	6-20	3,700	200	1	7	1	8	7	54	61	0	51	6	2	1,056	1,190	2,246	188	319,583	1,700
183	Hopkinsville*.....	7,280	6-20	1,390	125	1	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	.....	.....	.....	496	559	1,055	192	152,770	781
184	Lexington.....	26,369	6-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8. a No report received since 1907. b No data. c No report received since 1906. d High school 177 days. e No report since 1905.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1																						
CHITES.																						
KENTUCKY—continued.																						
185 Louisville.....	204,731	6-20	64,948	9,100	5	17	32	49	61	616	677	30	527	116	4	15,424	15,910	31,334	192	4,416,384	23,002	
186 Newport.....	28,301	6-20	11,706	3,670	3	8	6	14	2	87	89	0	76	9	4	1,869	1,864	3,733	200	570,000	2,570	
187 Owensboro.....	13,189	6-20	4,208	300	2	9	3	12	13	53	66	0	55	11	0	1,534	1,501	2,855	181	377,204	2,684	
188 Paducah.....	19,446	6-20	5,940	400	1	9	1	10	6	70	76	0	65	11	0	1,723	1,844	3,567	185	486,190	2,574	
LOUISIANA.																						
189 Baton Rouge.....	11,269	6-18	a 5,000 (d)		1	2	4	6	3	29	32	0	24	6	2	554	618	1,172	173	a 155,700	a 900	
190 Lake Charles c.....	6,680	6-18	2,634			1	0	1	3	24	27	0	0			68	504	632	176			
191 New Iberia *.....	287,104	6-18	25,000			9	45	54	16	933	969	69	0			16,210	17,827	34,057	172	4,643,312	26,096	
192 New Orleans *.....	16,013	6-18	5,783	880		1	2	3	11	48	59	2	0			983	1,088	2,021	112	176,848	1,579	
193 Shreveport *.....																						
MAINE.																						
194 Auburn.....	12,951	5-21	3,157	400	2	5	9	14	3	51	54	0	39	13	2	956	981	1,937	186	304,920	1,537	
195 Augusta.....	11,683	5-21	400			1	3	4	4	52	56	2	2			822	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447	
196 Bangor.....	21,850	5-21	6,342	783	2	7	24	31	8	130	138	13	96	22	7	1,880	2,019	3,899	167	651,133	3,300	
197 Bath *.....	10,477	5-21	3,307	30		1	1	2	4	48	52	0	0			951	1,042	1,993				
198 Biddeford.....	16,145	5-21	2,291	2,290	1	5	1	6	4	41	49	1	40	6	2	539	555	1,094	173	173,250	990	
199 Calais *.....	7,655	5-21	2,323	105		1	1	0	1	4	35	39	0			697	788	1,485	175	236,253	1,351	
200 Lewiston.....	23,761	5-21	8,572	2,398	1	3	6	4	6	63	67	2	49	12	4	1,134	1,056	2,190	169 ¹	319,990	1,877	
201 Portland.....	50,145	5-21	15,102			3	25	32	21	269	290	18	230	38	4	4,370	4,817	9,787	175 ¹	1,306,422	7,444	
202 Rockland.....	8,150	5-21	* 1,920	630		1	1	0	2	37	38	0	29	7	2	635	653	1,288	169	210,000	1,233	
203 Waterville.....	9,477	5-21	3,326	630		1	1	0	1	51	53	0	47	6	0	884	858	1,742	164	240,080	1,470	

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

MARYLAND.

204	Annapolis.....	6-21	200	3	3	7	10	2	22	24	1	15	6	2	402	668	1,070	10,878,196	55,501		
205	Baltimore.....	6-21	(*) 25,000	5	33	23	56	170	1,562	1,732	43	1,483	146	60	39,637	40,598	80,235	196	425,866	2,459	
206	Cumberland.....	5-21	873	2	1	3	3	9	46	55	0	46	9	0	1,548	1,691	3,239	174	361,496	2,042	
207	Fredrick d.....	6-21													1,478	1,492	2,970	177			
208	Hagerstown *.....	6-21			1	0	1	13	50	63	0										
MASSACHUSETTS.																					
209	Adams *.....	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0				912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552	
210	Amesbury *.....	5-15																			
211	Arlington /.....	5-15	2,584	92	1	6	7	2	71	73	4	60	9	0	1,369	1,341	2,710	181	401,639	2,219	
212	Attleboro *.....	5-15	2,979	8	1	7	12	7	101	108	0	81	33	0	1,618	1,761	3,379	183	579,207	9,562	
213	Beverly.....	5-15	111,450	16,563	14	87	8	326	2,347	2,673	220	1,906	339	208	57,648	54,485	112,133	184	16,519,507	89,536	
214	Boston.....	5-15	3,804	939	1	11	20	10	232	242	0	202	41	0	4,821	4,821	9,446	177	1,439,880	8,112	
215	Brookline.....	5-15	3,619	454	1	7	15	17	140	157	20	101	21	15	2,199	2,069	4,248	189	6,242,896	3,404	
216	Brookline.....	7-14	11,500	4,014	3	17	8	32	398	430	30	329	71	0	8,716	8,419	17,135	188	2,659,072	14,144	
217	Cambridge.....	7-14	5,565	998	1	5	6	8	168	174	0				3,379	4,064	7,443	138	1,088,460	6,047	
218	Chelsea *.....	5-15	3,983	1,410	1	3	12	15	4	90	94	2	79	11	2	1,693	1,569	3,234	193	496,685	2,573
219	Chicopee.....	5-15	2,415	443	0	2	5	2	52	54	0									331,452	1,782
220	Clinton *.....	5-16	1,227	0	1	5	4	4	41	45	0									832	1,931
221	Danvers.....	7-14	4,423	0	1	5	4	9	159	164	0	35	8	2	730	832	1,562	184	1,103,360	4,772	
222	Everett.....	5-15	22,122	7,742	1	18	40	58	34	401	435	6	393	19	5	3,605	3,603	7,268	181	1,103,360	6,096
223	Fitchburg.....	5-15	6,579	2,276	1	7	3	10	13	105	118	0	89	26	3	8,400	7,880	16,280	197	2,455,050	12,500
224	Fitchburg.....	5-15	1,884	12	1	6	5	10	18	105	118	0	89	26	3	2,211	2,180	4,409	187	713,806	3,818
225	Frammingham.....	5-15	2,370	648	1	3	10	13	58	66	0	54	10	2	1,161	1,112	2,273	180	350,100	1,945	
226	Gardner.....	5-15	4,634	* 289	1	5	22	27	7	131	138	0	40	12	4	1,775	800	1,575	180	279,900	1,555
227	Gloucester.....	7-14	* 1,102		2	5	11	16	5	151	156	2	43	7	4	998	2,456	5,039	187	846,549	4,527
228	Greenfield.....	5-15	6,948	1,978	8	2	11	24	6	163	171	5	138	22	6	2,975	3,011	5,986	187	289,380	1,484
229	Haverhill.....	5-15	10,940	4,861	1	7	11	24	6	163	171	5	138	22	6	2,975	3,011	5,986	187	1,081,793	5,784
230	Holyoke.....	5-15	17,724	3,131	1	7	14	23	12	197	209	21	187	31	4	3,556	3,393	6,949	190	1,028,330	5,747
231	Hyde Park.....	5-15	12,724	3,131	1	7	14	23	12	197	209	21	187	31	4	3,556	3,393	6,949	190	1,028,330	5,747
232	Lawrence.....	5-15	17,724	3,131	1	7	14	23	12	197	209	21	187	31	4	3,556	3,393	6,949	190	1,028,330	5,747
233	Leominster *.....	7-14	1,936	486	2	11	8	16	17	201	308	0	279	27	2	4,433	3,885	8,390	187	1,317,077	7,172
234	Lynn *.....	5-15	14,376	3,146	1	13	43	56	22	306	329	23	204	30	6	1,258	1,224	2,482	187	1,972,870	10,009
235	Lynn *.....	7-14	6,374	1,731	1	11	23	16	264	280	0	157	15	0	6,443	6,474	12,424	178	4,673,912	27,436	
236	Malden.....	5-15	5,137	1,404	1	8	13	16	176	192	0	100	12	2	3,224	3,169	6,353	187	1,753,050	9,453	
237	Marlboro.....	5-15	3,044	116	1	6	3	9	17	107	124	0	92	22	10	2,297	2,359	4,596	189	736,440	2,558
238	Methuen *.....	7-14	3,044	116	1	6	3	9	88	97	4				1,575	1,649	3,224	188	512,217	2,799	
239	Medford.....	5-15	1,388	380	1	2	2	3	2	41	43	0			839	804	1,603	172	338,960	1,905	
240	Methuen *.....	7-14	1,388	380	1	2	2	3	2	41	43	0			839	804	1,603	172	338,960	1,905	
241	Milford.....	5-15	1,108	369	1	2	12	14	1	31	32	0	44	6	2	1,046	1,047	2,083	179	326,490	1,641
242	Natick *.....	7-14	1,108	369	1	2	12	14	1	31	32	0	44	6	2	1,046	1,047	2,083	179	326,490	1,641
243	New Bedford.....	5-15	14,038	83,659	1	11	7	18	9	276	285	6	231	21	27	4,802	4,804	9,608	9,426
244	Newburyport *.....	5-15	6,397	435	.....	3	3	4	30	35	0				3,433	3,494	6,252	194	350,364	1,806
245	North Adams.....	5-15	6,397	435	.....	3	3	4	30	35	0				3,433	3,494	6,252	194	350,364	1,806
246	North Adams.....	5-14	4,479	1,507	1	6	2	15	1	767	1,857	3	624	18	4	1,767	1,857	3,624	185	508,380	2,748
247	Northampton.....	5-15	3,346	915	1	6	2	15	1	767	1,857	3	624	18	4	1,767	1,857	3,624	185	508,380	2,748

/ No report received since 1904.

a No report received since 1907.

b No data.

c No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^ Estimate.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Supervising officers.												Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
	Men.		Women.		Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.											
	7	8	9	10	11	12										13					14	15	16				17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																										
248 Peabody.....	11,523	2,388	5-15	9	14	5	9	5	5	60	65	0	50	12	3	1,191	1,049	2,240	192	366,989	1,780					
249 Pittsfield.....	21,766	4,707	5-15	6	8	4	4	4	4	144	149	6	129	14	3	2,527	2,468	5,005	192	819,255	4,276					
250 Plymouth.....	9,592	2,024	5-15	4	8	4	4	4	4	58	62	0	52	7	3	1,040	1,047	2,087	193	358,401	1,857					
251 Quincy.....	23,890	7,362	5-15	1	2	1	2	1	1	146	155	0	128	24	0	3,202	3,020	6,222	183	981,612	5,364					
252 Quincy.....	10,395	3,149	5-15	1	2	1	2	1	1	90	92	0	81	11	0	1,998	1,879	3,877	186	600,376	3,238					
253 Revere.....	35,956	7,149	7-14	3	5	2	3	2	2	142	155	10	117	26	2	2,880	2,542	5,431	192	807,898	4,430					
254 Salem.....	63,643	2,974	5-15	0	3	3	3	3	3	311	348	0	30	6	2	6,022	6,584	12,606	192	2,271,520	11,488					
255 South Attle.....	10,025	1,041	5-15	2	3	2	2	2	2	36	38	0	30	6	1	7,787	7,181	14,968	186	2,214,284	11,878					
256 South Attle.....	62,059	14,091	5-15	2	3	2	3	2	2	390	424	30	317	76	1	7,787	7,181	14,968	186	2,214,284	11,878					
257 Springfield.....	31,036	8,886	5-15	8	27	12	14	15	12	144	156	0	138	13	5	2,494	2,546	5,040	184	820,646	4,442					
258 Springfield.....	9,290	1,922	5-15	1	2	1	2	1	1	63	70	0	53	12	5	1,099	1,075	2,174	181	368,478	2,038					
259 Waltham.....	23,481	3,734	5-15	6	11	7	6	9	10	99	105	8	78	17	2	1,732	1,801	3,533	187	540,430	2,890					
260 Ware.....	8,263	1,375	5-15	3	4	4	4	4	4	33	33	0	27	6	2	573	586	1,159	190	184,490	971					
261 Woburn.....	9,706	1,922	5-15	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	51	0	25	2	2	928	901	1,829	197	151,099	767					
262 Woburn.....	8,804	1,355	5-15	2	6	8	5	5	5	32	33	0	25	2	2	541	478	1,019	197	151,099	767					
263 Westfield.....	12,310	2,539	5-15	1	2	3	2	3	3	76	80	4	61	13	5	1,306	1,341	2,647	195	453,375	2,325					
264 West Springfield.....	7,105	1,655	5-15	1	2	3	2	3	3	45	50	2	40	7	0	977	987	1,964	181	299,961	1,638					
265 Weymouth.....	11,324	2,028	5-15	1	7	7	6	7	7	61	68	0	56	10	2	1,134	1,077	2,211	188	378,566	2,014					
266 Winchester.....	17,248	4,426	5-15	1	4	5	4	5	4	39	42	4	27	9	2	1,907	1,903	3,810	186	288,235	1,550					
267 Woburn.....	14,254	3,488	5-15	2	0	2	4	4	4	67	71	0	59	10	2	1,639	1,419	3,058	178	489,982	2,746					
268 Worcester*.....	118,421	22,880	5-15	12	4	16	56	52	56	592	648	32	499	87	30	11,534	11,111	22,645	200	3,646,420	18,232					
MICHIGAN.																										
269 Adrian.....	9,654	2,500	5-20	4	8	12	6	46	6	62	0	35	12	5	5	980	955	1,935	193	316,519	1,587					
270 Alpena*.....	11,802	4,118	5-20	1	3	4	1	43	48	0	48	0	49	27	6	1,087	1,047	2,134	192	337,479	1,753					
271 Ann Arbor.....	14,509	3,483	5-20	1	2	0	11	71	82	0	82	0	49	27	6	1,395	1,277	2,672	15	409,960	2,216					

272	Battle Creek	18,563	5,597	300	1	4	17	21	8	111	119	14	79	18	8	2,163	2,293	4,456	187	673,761	3,603
273	Bay City	40,747	*14,612	43,500	2	7	13	20	13	200	213	146	32	27	4	3,219	3,214	6,433	189	1,074,087	5,683
274	Cadwell school district	40,000	8,288	1,142	1	5	17	22	17	181	198	32	134	28	4	3,263	3,269	6,492	197	1,111,704	5,589
275	DeMott	285,704	100,675	20,013	6	36	61	97	75	1,267	1,342	136	997	181	18	27,993	27,039	55,032	194	8,320,090	41,600
276	Escanaba*	9,543	4,237	500	1	1	0	1	5	47	53	3	62	17	7	1,528	1,641	3,169	187	376,618	2,014
277	Flint	13,103	5,200	*176	1	3	12	15	4	80	93	47	296	64	7	1,783	1,966	3,759	190	573,900	2,810
278	Grand Rapids...	87,565	5,803	2	5	34	39	25	49	444	47	296	64	37	7	7,927	8,056	15,983	191	2,590,666	12,953
279	Holland	7,790	3,100	500	1	2	7	9	3	47	50	5	35	6	4	1,038	1,102	2,140	197	331,900	1,684
280	Iron Mountain	9,242	3,282	0	1	1	3	4	6	69	75	14	44	7	10	1,358	1,363	2,732	185	436,176	2,298
281	Ironwood	9,705	3,450	475	3	4	13	17	6	80	92	10	57	17	8	1,345	1,362	2,707	186	444,964	2,236
282	Ishpeming	13,255	3,011		1	5	16	22	11	161	172	18	108	33	13	2,039	2,178	4,217	190	671,220	3,538
283	Jackson	25,180	6,000		1	2	5	12	5	103	108	6	57	15	3	3,033	3,093	6,126	184	894,179	4,936
284	Kalamazoo	24,404	8,442	1,200	3	3	5	12	5	163	168	6	57	15	4	1,963	1,994	3,987	187	613,921	3,263
285	Lansing	16,485	5,720	645	1	2	3	5	5	71	75	6	50	12	7	952	1,003	1,955	194	337,289	1,842
286	Manistee	14,200	4,027	1,185	3	1	11	14	4	71	75	6	50	12	7	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
287	Marquette*	10,058	3,216	600	1	1	3	4	2	54	62	4	44	10	6	1,248	1,188	2,436	190	394,217	2,063
288	Menominee	12,818	3,744	471	1	3	13	16	7	59	66	6	44	10	6	2,334	2,287	4,621	193	690,692	3,371
289	Muskegon	20,518	6,549	709	1	3	18	21	6	90	96	10	65	21	0	878	857	1,735	191	265,490	1,390
290	Owosso*	8,696	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	2	42	0									
291	Pontiac ^a	9,769																			
292	Port Huron	19,158	5,652	1,000	1	3	16	19	4	86	90	0	72	14	4	1,525	1,499	3,024	190	479,730	2,527
293	Saginaw																				
294	East Side	42,545	8,014	600	1	8	10	18	19	138	157	0	105	44	8	2,299	2,363	4,662	192	732,672	3,816
295	West Side	10,538	5,723	1,000	1	6	9	15	6	80	86	0	71	12	3	1,622	1,622	3,222	198	539,550	2,725
296	Sault Ste. Marie	9,407	3,505	400	1	2	3	5	8	50	58	6	44	8	0	1,013	1,121	2,134	195	401,860	2,115
	Traverse City		2,819	450	2	5	6	11	6	68	74	6	52	11	5	1,131	1,188	2,319	185	354,090	1,914
MINNESOTA.																					
297	Brainerd ^b	7,524																			
298	Duluth	52,969	*17,000	2,000	2	8	15	23	17	298	315	17	262	36	0	6,360	6,343	12,703	174	1,894,310	10,524
299	Feribault	7,868	5,000	1	2	2	4	1	2	33	35	0	26	7	2	575	730	1,325	171	167,751	981
300	Manitou	10,599	*2,700	1,100	1	1	0	1	4	41	45	4	30	10	1	763	804	1,507	174	237,706	1,366
301	Minneapolis	202,718	(d)	(d)	5	21	55	76	71	1,003	1,074	0	836	196	32	22,496	23,144	45,642	183	6,999,319	48,247
302	Red Wing*	7,525	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	3	40	43	0				682	711	1,393	176	155,865	1,226
303	St. Cloud*	8,663	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	3	34	37	0								115,176	970
304	St. Paul	163,063	5,200		4	23	44	67	39	646	685	60	502	101	22	13,315	15,129	28,444	190	4,701,490	23,221
305	Stillwater	12,318	(d)	8,000	1	1	9	10	3	51	54	2	39	11	2	836	891	1,727	176	253,813	1,410
306	Winona	19,714	1,976	1,400	4	4	10	14	7	68	75	8	53	14	0	1,169	1,224	2,393	190	441,227	2,329
MISSISSIPPI.																					
307	Columbus*	6,484	1,500	0	1	1	0	1	2	22	24	0				482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308	Greenville	4,172	2,697	200	1	2	8	10	4	32	36	1	28	7	0	863	1,014	1,877	477	175,777	1,019
309	Hattiesburg	7,165	4,100	250	2	*1	*2	*5	*8	*38	*43	*0				*1,014	*1,137	*2,151	*476	339,563	1,897
310	Jackson	7,816	4,632	200	3	4	7	2	68	70	0									39,179	3,801
311	Meridian*	14,050	7,616	500	2	5	7	0	74	74	0					1,844	1,957	3,801	169	398,990	2,463
312	Natchez	12,210			1	2	3	5	1	30	31	0	23	0	2	397	506	908	173	100,455	580
313	Vicksburg ^g	14,834	5,118	0	1	2	3	5	1	30	31	0	23	0	2	397	506	908	173	100,455	580

* Statistics of 1897-8.
 a No report received since 1906.
 b No data.
 c Estimate.
 d Colored schools 160 days.
 e No report received since 1907.
 f No report received since 1907.
 g Statistics for colored schools not included.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.		School census age.		Children of school census age.		Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).		Number of public high schools.		Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.		Elementary teachers included in column 12.		High school teachers included in column 12.		All other teachers included in column 12.		Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.		Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
MISSOURI.																																	
314	Carthage.....	9,416	6-20	3,008	50	1	5	7	12	6	42	48	0	37	11	0	1,062	1,142	2,204	177	307,980	1,740	1,479	1,554	3,033	177	2,204	177	307,980	1,740			
315	Hannibal *.....	12,780	6-21	5,830			4	2	6	6	64	70	0	36	11	0	1,955	1,088	3,043	174	409,707	2,255	1,955	1,088	3,043	174	409,707	2,255					
316	Independence.....	6,974	6-20	2,571	(e)		1	8	10	3	44	47	0	36	11	0	955	739	1,694	174	276,156	1,534	955	739	1,694	174	276,156	1,534					
317	Jefferson City.....	9,664	6-20	2,618	450	1	3	4	7	3	31	34	0	28	6	0	739	768	1,507	176	205,040	1,165	739	768	1,507	176	205,040	1,165					
318	Joplin.....	23,023	6-20	* 9,235	160	1	9	5	14	8	136	144	0	128	16	0	3,153	3,413	6,566	178	863,300	4,850	3,153	3,413	6,566	178	863,300	4,850					
319	Kansas City.....	163,752	6-20	* 69,734	(e)	4	42	31	73	104	733	837	51	541	181	64	16,544	17,336	33,880	185	4,772,815	25,799	16,544	17,336	33,880	185	4,772,815	25,799					
320	Moberly *.....	8,012	6-20	4,200			7	30	37	7	30	37	0	30	11	0	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435					
321	Nevada *.....	7,461	6-21	250			1	0	1	2	36	38	0	33	1	0	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424					
322	St. Charles ^b	102,979	6-20	2,000			2	3	5	28	278	306	3	255	216	22	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730					
323	St. Joseph *.....	575,238	6-20	195,965	30,000	4	91	80	171	117	1,747	1,864	255	1,371	216	22	43,011	44,159	87,170	200	13,393,000	66,965	43,011	44,159	87,170	200	13,393,000	66,965					
324	St. Louis.....	15,231	6-20	5,318			3	7	13	7	74	81	0	111	27	1	3,397	3,627	7,024	177	903,308	5,107	3,397	3,627	7,024	177	903,308	5,107					
325	Sedalia.....	23,267	6-20	* 8,792	500	1	3	16	19	9	130	139	0	111	27	1	3,397	3,627	7,024	177	903,308	5,107	3,397	3,627	7,024	177	903,308	5,107					
326	Springfield.....	9,201	6-20	3,298	0		1	1	2	3	41	44	0	33	1	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719					
327	Webb City *.....																																
MONTANA.																																	
328	Anaconda.....	9,453	6-21	3,355	800	1	4	3	7	6	36	42	0	32	9	1	570	600	1,170	184	208,286	1,132	570	600	1,170	184	208,286	1,132					
329	Butte *.....	30,470	6-16	9,335	3,000		6	8	14	17	197	214	0	62	11	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180	1,031,377	5,714	3,600	3,850	7,450	180	1,031,377	5,714					
330	Great Falls.....	14,930	6-21	5,154	164	1	3	6	9	3	70	73	0	62	11	0	1,348	1,365	2,713	181	407,586	2,252	1,348	1,365	2,713	181	407,586	2,252					
331	Helena.....	10,770	6-21	3,514	754	1	5	9	14	9	54	63	8	36	13	6	828	923	1,751	179	280,520	1,614	828	923	1,751	179	280,520	1,614					
NEBRASKA.																																	
332	Beatrice.....	7,875	5-21	3,026	105	1	2	0	2	3	46	49	0	38	11	0	948	1,201	2,149	176	265,317	1,500	948	1,201	2,149	176	265,317	1,500					
333	Hastings.....	7,188	5-21	2,625	43	1	2	0	2	5	53	53	0	39	10	2	1,081	1,080	2,161	172	294,152	1,707	1,081	1,080	2,161	172	294,152	1,707					
334	Lincoln.....	40,169	5-21	11,794	(e)	1	3	13	16	15	201	216	28	133	51	4	4,075	4,172	8,247	175	1,127,875	6,445	4,075	4,172	8,247	175	1,127,875	6,445					

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

	102,555	5-21	20,774	4,000	1	21	37	39	15	419	434	56	309	64	5	9,310	18,651	185	2,729,989	14,757	
	20,001	5-21	7,885	536	...	21	13	15	4	128	132	0	...	...	...	2,014	5,252	180	738,144	4,101
	8,880	6-16	2,360	1,200	...	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	...	...	...	500	470	1,030	106,005	886
Berlin*																					
Concord:																					
Union district	19,632	8-16	*3,333	*735	1	6	19	25	1	100	108	12	69	15	12	1,478	2,843	180	429,300	2,835	
Penacook District No. 20*	13,207	5-16	2,424	932	1	3	0	3	4	42	46	0	35	10	1	754	1,482	172	230,702	49,063	
Dover	9,165	5-16	1,418	325	1	4	2	6	5	47	52	3	37	9	3	623	809	1,478	229,596	1,384	
Keene (Union district)	8,042	8-21	*1,250	600	1	3	1	4	3	33	37	0	28	7	2	510	625	1,135	175,875	1,005	
Laconia	56,987	5-14	(a)	5,227	1	3	1	4	15	149	164	8	134	19	3	3,222	3,169	6,391	874,006	4,936	
Manchester	23,898	5-16	3,458	1,655	1	4	2	6	3	89	92	12	62	16	2	1,388	1,209	2,597	442,288	2,513	
Nashua	10,637	5-16	2,026	473	1	3	4	7	7	51	58	4	39	11	4	889	886	1,725	178,249,823	1,431	
Portsmouth	8,466																				
Rochester ^b																					
NEW JERSEY.																					
Asbury Park	4,148	5-20	(a)		1	2	6	8	4	58	62	6	48	8	0	1,104	1,136	2,240	176	271,216	
Atlantic City	27,838	5-20	*7,050	400	3	13	16	8	8	183	191	12	156	18	5	3,790	3,290	7,010	186	898,437	
Bayonne	32,722	4-20	12,000	2,500	1	10	4	14	10	237	247	12	218	14	3	4,515	4,240	8,755	188	1,268,442	
Bloomfield	9,668	4-20	2,973	500	2	5	6	11	5	67	72	11	51	10	0	1,348	1,341	2,689	186	374,770	
Bridgton	13,913	5-20	3,145	*40	1	5	4	9	2	56	58	0	46	11	1	1,258	1,282	2,540	186	343,968	
Burlington c	7,392																				
Camden	75,985	4-20	(a)	2,000	1	9	32	41	9	339	348	8	315	23	2	6,926	7,173	14,099	181	1,888,353	
East Orange	21,506		(a)		1	10	4	14	8	135	143	15	102	20	6	2,812	2,834	5,646	186	840,736	
Elizabeth	52,130	5-20	(a)		2	9	7	16	9	108	177	0	153	21	3	4,481	4,374	8,855	185	1,258,828	
Englewood	6,253				1	2	1	3	3	55	58	6	38	10	4	892	953	1,845	187	257,398	
Gloucester City*	6,840	4-20		573	1	1	1	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	
Hackensack*	9,443	5-18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	12	73	85	11	...	...	...	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550
Harrison ^d	10,596																				
Hoboken	59,364	5-21	(a)	2,005	1	8	2	10	8	244	252	19	211	14	8	5,164	5,002	10,166	193	1,590,732	
Jersey City	296,433	5-18	1,000	(a)	1	21	35	56	29	700	711	5	657	47	12	17,981	18,025	36,006	188	5,502,410	
Keamey (post-office Arlington) *	10,896	7-17	2,900	1,000	1	5	3	9	3	72	81	2	...	...	...	1,523	1,473	3,996	192	430,484
Lebanon	8,872				1	1	1	16	3	69	72	4	53	11	4	1,387	1,405	2,792	175	401,062	
Millville	13,962	4-20	2,401	400	1	1	2	3	3	51	54	0	48	16	0	1,105	1,207	2,492	180	345,581	
Montclair	13,267	4-20	(a)	400	1	1	0	8	13	111	128	14	88	26	0	1,923	1,807	3,790	185	531,325	
Morristown	245,070	4-20	(a)		1	1	2	3	3	36	40	0	31	0	2	1,000	1,270	2,590	188	232,241	
Newark	29,006	*5-18	*4,000	*800	1	49	13	62	41	1,173	1,217	129	1,001	62	33	28,363	27,754	55,917	192	8,185,100	
New Brunswick	21,771	7-20	7,584	(a)	1	13	9	13	5	109	124	15	91	11	6	2,490	2,483	5,885	184	413,204	
Orange	27,171	4-20	7,383	5,000	1	13	18	26	22	173	178	17	138	17	8	2,264	2,180	4,569	190	663,324	
Passaic	105,174	5-20	35,000	5,000	1	22	4	26	42	467	479	23	410	40	5	3,908	3,625	7,563	181	1,066,970	
Patterson	19,639	5-20	6,000	530	3	5	13	8	12	102	115	3	96	11	2	7,720	7,324	15,094	194	3,132,539	
Phillipsburg	19,062	5-20	(a)	300	1	5	8	13	8	47	53	0	46	17	2	1,040	1,095	2,244	192	752,091	
Plainfield	15,369	4-20	5,000	900	1	7	10	6	7	60	7	72	14	3	1,569	1,500	3,069	184	487,311		
Railway	7,955	5-20	200		1	3	4	9	4	44	51	0	41	6	4	769	776	1,543	193	247,640	

* Statistics of 1907-8. a No data. b No report received since 1903. c No report received since 1907. d No report received since 1906.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
NEW JERSEY—continued.																						
376																						
Town of Union (post-office Weehawken) *	15,187	4-20	6,500	850	1	5	1	6	4	61	65	3	224	26	32	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751
377	73,307	5-20		4,000	1	6	34	40	10	305	315	33	224	26	32	6,301	6,578	12,969	197	1,881,758	9,976	
378	5,325																					
379	23,094	4-20			1	3	6	9	6	126	132	6	114	8	4	2,915	2,946	5,861	188	833,155	4,561	
380	6,889	4-20	(b)		1	2	10	12	2	49	51	8	37	6	0	947	907	1,854	190	253,926	1,342	
NEW MEXICO.																						
381	6,238	5-20		500	1	5	3	8	4	49	53	0	47	6	0	960	884	1,844	172	226,868	1,319	
NEW YORK.																						
382	94,151	5-18	16,888	5,398	1	18	10	28	13	303	316	29	244	36	7	6,321	6,251	12,572	180	1,762,371	9,881	
383	20,929	5-18		1,202	2	8	7	15	4	91	95	7	72	12	4	1,688	1,765	3,453	190	561,704	2,961	
384	30,345	5-21		1,579	2	5	16	21	11	133	144	7	114	16	7	1,953	1,885	3,838	185	598,850	3,237	
385	9,180	5-18		417	3	2	11	13	3	51	54	0	38	11	5	950	884	1,834	182	272,838	1,446	
386	39,647	5-18	7,946	214	1	8	11	19	14	198	212	13	171	25	3	3,687	3,744	7,431	195	1,220,495	6,256	
387	352,387	4-18	90,512	23,510	4	61	18	79	33	1,366	1,399	27	1,194	131	47	31,997	30,220	62,217	192	9,072,000	47,250	
388	23,910	5-21		2,000	1	3	11	14	3	77	80	4	65	17	1	1,176	1,237	2,413	190	323,000	1,700	
389		5-18	1,820	900	1	2	1	3	3	26	29	0	21	8	0	517	574	1,091	187	159,477	853	
390	11,061	6-18	900	20	0	1	1	2	1	20	21	0	22	9	2	450	500	950	189	137,789	706	
391	9,014	5-18			0	1	3	5	8	2	40	42	2	29	9	2	795	794	1,589	189	251,614	1,331
392	11,616	5-18			0	1	8	10	5	65	70	4	52	9	1	1,130	1,091	2,221	190	341,356	1,797	
393	35,672	6-18			1	2	8	16	9	156	165	0	136	26	3	2,529	2,512	5,041	191	792,243	4,150	

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

384	Fulton.	5,281	5-18	1,825	0	1	2	3	4	5	5	2	48	50	0	38	10	2	778	813	826	948	1,726	190	304,101	1,604
385	Geneva.	10,453	5-18	2,136	750	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	59	62	9	9	9	2	813	826	826	948	1,639	193	252,054	1,306
386	Glens Falls ^a .	12,613	5-18	3,072	78	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	78	80	6	4	14	2	1,533	1,545	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401	
387	Gloversville*.	18,349	5-18	2,510	300	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	63	64	3	4	14	2	1,029	1,176	2,205	1,874	190	346,267	1,874	
388	Hornell.	9,918	5-18	3,540	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	33	0	3	6	6	626	695	1,321	1,000	193	381,906	1,962	
389	Utica.	9,528	5-18	2,381	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	69	5	39	19	6	1,297	1,254	2,551	1,931	193	849,252	4,446	
400	Jamestown.	13,136	5-18	5,784	316	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122	128	9	100	18	1	2,684	2,755	5,439	1,911	192	889,282	1,476	
401	Watkinsburg.	22,892	5-18	1,961	0	1	2	6	8	4	4	4	46	50	4	32	11	3	929	1,978	3,989	1,588	182	583,186	3,107	
402	Kingston.	10,130	5-18	5,720	1,074	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	111	0	86	22	3	2,011	1,978	3,989	1,588	184	291,149	1,584	
403	Lansingburg*.	12,695	5-18	2,753	600	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	61	64	5	64	8	2	976	958	1,934	1,584	190	203,437	1,584	
404	Little Falls.	10,381	5-18	1,910	600	2	4	3	7	4	3	3	33	37	3	24	8	2	672	668	1,340	1,584	190	432,159	1,425	
405	Lackawanna.	16,521	5-18	2,048	250	1	3	11	14	4	9	4	96	100	4	7	16	3	1,460	1,430	2,940	1,84	184	365,345	1,963	
406	Lackawanna.	14,522	5-16	2,048	250	1	3	11	14	4	9	4	96	100	4	7	16	3	1,460	1,430	2,940	1,84	184	365,345	1,963	
407	Middletown.	16,522	5-16	2,048	250	1	3	11	14	4	9	4	96	100	4	7	16	3	1,460	1,430	2,940	1,84	184	365,345	1,963	
408	Mount Vernon.	20,346	5-18	6,800	417	5	5	10	10	10	10	14	144	148	6	6	9	4	2,886	2,958	5,844	1,92	182	887,744	4,624	
409	Newburgh.	24,943	5-18	5,775	417	5	5	10	10	10	10	14	144	148	6	6	9	4	2,886	2,958	5,844	1,92	182	887,744	4,624	
410	New Rochelle.	14,720	5-18	c5,910	717	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	106	0	13	99	16	2,037	2,041	4,078	1,83	183	575,298	3,143	
411	New York.	3,437,202	4-21	47,427,94	482	19	302	603	905	1,776	14,295	16,071	1,443	13,679	17,717	17	98	22	2,333	2,317	4,650	193	191	109,546,027	5,746,664	
412	Niagara Falls.	19,457	5-18	6,900	1,139	1	6	10	16	4	12	4	133	137	17	98	22	0	3,333	2,317	4,650	193	191	109,546,027	5,746,664	
413	North Tonawanda.	9,069	5-18	2,538	615	1	8	4	12	10	52	62	5	41	11	5	991	865	1,591	865	1,591	865	1,591	865	1,591	865
414	Ogdensburg.	12,633	5-18	3,235	1,000	1	2	10	12	3	46	49	0	40	9	0	874	862	1,736	862	1,736	186	186	279,489	1,486	
415	Olean school district*.	9,402	5-18	c3,000	500	1	3	2	5	5	61	66	6	6	6	6	6	0	1,238	1,262	2,500	190	190	387,477	2,052	
416	Olean.	6,364	5-18	1,625	40	1	4	3	7	4	31	35	0	24	9	2	713	722	1,435	1,435	1,435	184	184	211,630	1,940	
417	Oneonta.	7,147	5-18	1,408	250	1	2	5	7	3	30	33	1	18	11	3	762	727	1,489	1,489	1,489	190	190	177,886	1,550	
418	Oswego.	22,199	5-18	5,800	1,150	1	4	11	15	5	85	90	0	74	15	1	1,614	1,738	3,352	1,738	3,352	193	193	511,329	2,656	
419	District No. 7 (Drum Hill).	10,358	5-18	1,531	290	1	1	1	2	3	0	32	32	32	0	25	7	0	590	657	1,247	182	182	174,661	959	
420	District No. 8 (Oaksdale).	8,434	5-18	1,134	51	1	1	0	1	0	26	26	2	26	2	6	2	521	525	1,046	1,046	188	188	151,253	804	
421	Plattsburg*.	7,440	5-18	2,456	771	1	1	8	9	2	32	34	4	34	4	4	8	4	859	781	1,640	190	190	277,021	1,194	
422	Port Chester.	9,385	5-18	2,024	161	1	4	5	9	4	44	48	1	44	4	4	8	4	1,244	1,275	2,519	180	180	374,107	2,012	
423	Poughkeepsie.	24,029	5-18	3,488	1,911	1	4	5	9	4	44	48	1	44	4	4	8	4	995	970	1,965	1,92	1,92	374,107	1,540	
424	Rensselaer.	7,466	5-18	1,951	600	1	2	6	2	6	0	44	44	4	4	4	4	0	1,760	1,789	3,549	184	184	509,321	2,720	
425	Rochester.	102,608	4-18	c37,000	11,578	2	16	32	48	41	712	753	81	533	107	32	13,194	12,626	25,820	872	1,692	1,820	182	182	245,823	1,331
426	Rome.	12,409	5-18	1,534	300	1	4	9	13	4	63	67	5	47	11	4	1,125	1,095	2,220	1,095	2,220	187	187	339,592	1,816	
427	Saratoga Springs*.	31,682	5-18	c15,000	2,000	1	14	5	19	10	264	274	13	225	31	5	5,001	4,838	9,889	4,838	9,889	180	180	1,461,558	8,104	
428	Schenectady.	108,374	5-21	(b)	5	20	35	55	27	512	539	38	400	33	18	11,308	11,250	22,558	11,250	22,558	191	191	3,313,086	17,846		
429	Syracuse.	7,421	5-18	2,167	125	2	3	7	10	11	46	45	1	46	1	3	986	860	1,846	860	1,846	190	190	259,379	1,334	
431	Tonawanda.	60,651	4-21	(b)	3,500	1	9	21	30	11	206	21	18	165	26	8	3,103	2,941	6,104	2,941	6,104	179	179	909,989	5,084	
432	Troy.	56,383	5-18	14,769	2,467	1	9	23	32	11	262	273	26	221	26	0	5,174	4,946	10,120	4,946	10,120	190	190	1,547,712	8,145	
433	Utica.	21,696	*5-21	*5,196	50	2	12	16	16	3	123	126	8	97	20	1	2,453	2,418	4,871	2,418	4,871	190	190	1,708,998	8,792	
434	Watertown.	14,321	5-18	3,000	(b)	1	2	9	11	6	53	55	5	40	4	3	791	962	1,753	962	1,753	178	178	259,096	1,446	
435	Watervliet.	7,899	5-18	2,925	548	1	6	7	13	6	60	66	6	60	6	6	1,281	1,350	2,631	1,350	2,631	186	186	335,734	1,805	
436	White Plains.	47,931	5-18	15,000	3,394	3	11	21	32	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	6,337	6,218	12,555	6,218	12,555	186	186	1,855,374	9,975	
437	Yonkers.	47,931	5-18	15,000	3,394	3	11	21	32	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	6,337	6,218	12,555	6,218	12,555	186	186	1,855,374	9,975	

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a No report received since 1906.
 b No data.
 c Estimate.

* No report received since 1904.
 a No report received since 1905.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
438 Asheville.....	14,604	6-21	6,165	629	2	5	3	8	6	72	78	8	57	11	2	1,838	1,679	3,517	190	474,341	2,518
439 Charlotte.....	18,901	6-21	2,969	400	2	2	2	2	5	24	26	0	0	0	0	806	734	1,540	170	246,500	1,450
440 Concord*.....	7,910	6-21	2,969	400	2	2	2	2	5	24	26	0	0	0	0	1,152	1,169	2,321	167	319,778	1,915
441 Durham.....	6,670	6-21	2,740	55	2	0	2	8	14	53	69	0	50	16	3	1,948	1,711	3,259	194	463,496	2,519
442 Elizabeth City.....	6,248	6-21	2,740	50	1	4	1	5	4	20	24	0	19	5	0	659	722	1,381	173	181,195	1,035
443 Greensboro ^b	10,035	6-21	2,700	50	1	2	3	3	4	24	28	0	23	5	0	695	821	1,516	149	144,047	985
444 Newbern.....	9,090	6-21	2,700	50	1	2	3	3	4	24	28	0	23	5	0	695	821	1,516	149	144,047	985
445 Raleigh.....	13,643	6-21	7,378	0	0	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	0	0	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
446 Wilmington.....	20,976	6-21	7,378	0	0	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	0	0	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
447 Winston Salem* (post-office).....	10,008	6-21	4,703	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	1,289	2,374	176	275,968	1,568
NORTH DAKOTA.																					
448 Fargo.....	9,589	6-20	3,339	0	1	3	9	12	6	63	69	0	54	13	2	1,153	1,143	2,296	188	356,012	1,887
449 Grand Forks.....	7,652	6-20	3,500	(c)	2	2	6	8	2	64	66	0	50	14	2	1,204	1,289	2,493	190	385,700	2,030
OHIO.																					
450 Akron.....	42,728	6-21	13,518	1,300	1	19	17	36	20	221	241	16	184	39	2	5,146	5,024	10,170	183	1,493,929	8,163
451 Alliance.....	8,974	6-21	3,544	184	1	1	0	1	11	48	60	0	49	8	2	1,152	1,169	2,321	167	319,778	1,915
452 Ashabula.....	12,949	6-21	3,288	145	2	8	3	11	9	66	75	0	61	11	3	1,246	1,359	2,505	176	383,528	2,178
453 Belleair.....	9,912	6-21	4,000	500	1	7	4	11	8	45	53	0	45	5	3	1,142	1,028	2,165	175	328,925	1,851
454 Cambridge ^b	8,241	6-21	4,000	500	1	7	4	11	8	45	53	0	45	5	3	1,142	1,028	2,165	175	328,925	1,851
455 Canton.....	30,667	6-21	12,842	1,500	1	12	6	18	14	174	188	3	150	27	8	3,440	3,529	6,969	185	1,108,660	5,976
456 Carrollton.....	12,976	6-21	3,755	425	1	16	2	8	12	70	82	0	70	11	1	1,960	1,246	2,506	186	376,830	2,026
457 Chillicothe.....	325,902	6-21	89,343	19,183	3	63	2	65	150	892	1,051	30	872	76	73	21,379	20,713	42,092	200	7,138,400	35,692

458	Cleveland	381,708	6-21	*128,045	796,569	6	23	94	117	162	1,952	2,114	90	1,740	284	35,693	34,071	89,764	184	10,366,204	56,130
459	Columbus	125,560	6-21	39,674	496	5	10	41	51	45	546	591	0	477	108	10,897	11,180	22,077	182	3,367,783	18,504
460	Connetquot	7,133	6-21	1,935	200	1	4	3	7	7	37	44	0	33	9	775	730	1,512	185	231,250	1,250
461	Coshocutt*	6,473	6-14	2,400	800		2	15	17	42	387	429	22	333	59	25	7,462	14,803	191	2,284,006	11,955
462	Dayton	85,333	6-21	26,659	(c)	2	1	2	32	42	46	47	0	31	12	3	770	837	1,607	251,269	1,392
463	Delaware	7,940	6-21	2,680	*137	1	1	1	6	1	46	47	0	31	12	3	770	837	1,607	251,269	1,392
464	East Liverpool	16,485	6-21	5,392	*270	1	2	2	4	13	90	103	0	86	15	2	1,986	1,984	3,970	578,264	3,362
465	Elyria	8,791	6-21	3,196	525	1	8	7	15	8	69	77	3	51	17	6	1,218	1,146	2,364	358,923	1,983
466	Findlay	17,613	6-21				3	9	12	7	44	51	2	39	6	4	896	861	1,757	253,964	1,468
467	Fostoria	7,730	6-21	*2,999	*225	1	3	9	12	7	44	51	2	39	6	4	896	861	1,757	253,964	1,468
468	Fremont	8,439	6-21	1,902	250	1	4	0	4	7	30	37	0	27	8	2	830	828	1,658	218,880	1,216
469	Gallion	23,914	6-21	10,261	1,529	1	10	2	12	22	112	134	0	117	11	6	2,389	2,258	4,647	744,198	4,089
470	Hamilton	11,808	6-21	4,282	350	1	1	0	1	6	47	53	0	42	8	0	1,285	1,271	2,556	370,673	2,047
471	Ironton*	8,991	6-21	3,432	275	1	5	3	8	3	47	50	0	42	8	0	1,053	1,096	2,149	328,866	1,858
472	Lancaster	21,723	6-21	7,960	900	1	1	0	1	8	118	126	0	96	14	3	2,048	2,022	4,106	714,720	3,822
473	Lima*	16,028	6-21	6,068	1,000	1	6	2	11	14	100	119	15	96	14	3	2,048	2,022	4,106	714,720	3,822
474	Lorain	17,640	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	4	8	111	119	15	96	14	3	2,048	2,022	4,106	714,720	3,822
475	Mansfield*	17,640	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	4	8	111	119	15	96	14	3	2,048	2,022	4,106	714,720	3,822
476	Marion	13,348	6-21	4,344	225	2	2	0	2	4	54	62	0	70	4	2	1,822	1,866	3,688	378,471	2,091
477	Marion	11,862	6-21	4,340		2	2	0	2	4	72	76	0	70	4	2	1,822	1,866	3,688	378,471	2,091
478	Martins Ferry	7,760	6-21				1	3	4	9	50	59	0	49	10	0	1,147	1,094	2,241	351,718	1,930
479	Massillon	11,944	6-21	4,191	614	1	1	3	4	9	50	59	0	49	10	0	1,147	1,094	2,241	351,718	1,930
480	Middletown	9,215	6-21	3,183	600	2	7	3	10	10	42	52	0	40	8	4	1,008	1,029	2,087	304,560	1,620
481	Newark	18,137	6-21	6,261	200	1	3	0	3	94	10	104	0	85	19	0	1,946	2,012	3,958	582,300	3,235
482	Niles	7,468	6-21	2,621	200	1	3	0	3	2	30	32	0	29	3	0	746	699	1,445	177,474	204,798
483	Piqua*	12,172	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	7	55	62	0	81	10	3	983	960	1,943	294,000	1,671
484	Portsmouth	17,870	6-21	6,004	370	1	4	10	14	7	87	94	0	81	10	3	1,995	1,882	3,877	572,026	3,143
485	Salem	19,664	6-21	2,081	120	1	3	5	8	5	36	41	0	32	7	2	776	790	1,566	236,021	1,374
486	Sandusky	38,253	6-21	6,201	1,500	1	2	8	10	5	72	77	0	64	11	2	1,882	1,447	2,829	456,725	2,445
487	Springfield	14,349	6-21	12,430	1,600	1	6	2	8	21	151	172	5	147	18	2	3,534	3,440	6,974	106,705	5,715
488	Staubenville*	10,989	6-21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	3	81	84	0	30	8	4	1,464	1,425	2,889	438,228	2,331
489	Tiffin	13,829	6-21	40,994	9,876	2	18	61	79	56	664	720	81	555	71	13	11,955	11,842	23,797	3,940,985	20,005
490	Toledo	8,529	6-21	2,988	0	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	37	10	1	1,851	1,034	2,281	386,342	2,066
491	Warren*	8,045	6-21	2,704		1	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	37	10	1	1,851	1,034	2,281	386,342	2,066
492	Wellston*	8,696	6-21	16,526	155	2	1	0	1	3	45	48	0	37	10	1	813	846	1,659	250,432	1,676
493	Xenia	44,885	6-21	16,637	3,000	1	13	16	29	26	216	242	0	213	24	5	4,942	4,874	9,816	1,462,610	7,906
494	Youngstown	23,538	6-21	6,300		2	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	213	24	5	1,858	1,996	3,854	1,462,610	7,906
495	Zanesville*		6-21																		

OKLAHOMA.

496	Ardmore	5,681	6-21	*2,450	150	1	2	7	9	1	42	43	0	34	6	3	1,085	1,150	2,235	318,736	1,811
497	Chickasha	3,209	6-21	2,492	500	1	7	4	11	3	37	40	0	30	10	0	1,185	1,384	2,539	306,872	1,724
498	Enid	3,444	6-21	(c)	500	2	7	2	9	14	53	67	0	55	10	2	1,007	993	2,000	171	1,800
499	Guthrie	10,006	6-21	(c)		2	5	3	8	0	64	64	10	48	6						
500	McAlester*	3,479	6-21	*2,600	20	1	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	64	9	1	967	1,043	2,010	334,800	1,441
501	Muskogee	4,254	6-21	*4,153	*600	1	7	2	9	8	66	70	0	64	9	1	1,764	2,010	3,774	333,797	1,800
502	Oklahoma	10,037	4-20	13,789	500	3	7	9	16	14	187	201	8	161	32	0	1,144	1,144	2,288	900,218	3,625
503	Shawnee*	3,462	4-21	6,719	300	1	1	3	4	8	67	75	0	67	7	1	1,423	1,597	3,020	618,120	1,734
504	Tulsa	1,390	6-21	3,226		1	5	2	7	6	59	65	0	57	8	0	1,423	1,597	3,020	312,120	1,734

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report received since 1905.

b No report received since 1907.

c No data.

d High school 192 days.

e No report received since 1902.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OREGON.																					
505 Astoria.....	8,381	4-21	2,597	85	1	4	2	6	6	32	38	0	32	6	0	810	779	1,589	182	242,156	1,330
506 Baker City.....	6,663	4-21	2,181	.....	3	2	6	8	5	34	39	0	30	9	0	846	813	1,659	172	203,304	1,182
507 Portland.....	90,426	4-20	34,264	(a)	1	32	14	46	49	541	590	0	498	80	12	11,759	11,950	23,709	191	3,508,670	18,370
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
508 Allegheny *.....	129,896	6-21	62,400	2,800	.....	24	9	29	25	378	403	44	145	.....	.....	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
509 Allentown.....	35,416	6-21	6,813	.....	1	2	2	4	30	132	162	0	172	15	2	3,161	3,231	6,392	197	1,210,550	6,150
510 Altoona.....	38,973	6-21	9,000	1,500	.....	1	18	3	15	84	201	0	39	22	7	4,075	4,010	8,085	180	1,215,000	6,750
511 Beaver Falls.....	10,054	* 6-21	2,500	351	1	2	0	2	4	45	49	0	38	6	4	866	885	1,751	180	256,990	1,402
512 Bethlehem.....	7,293	6-21	2,400	200	1	2	1	3	9	36	45	0	47	6	2	972	906	1,878	195	297,960	1,528
513 Braddock.....	15,654	6-21	2,900	1,000	2	4	4	10	4	51	55	0	49	6	3	1,178	1,175	2,353	80	* 322,200	* 1,790
514 Bradford.....	15,029	8-16	2,400	500	1	5	5	10	8	57	65	0	57	9	2	1,196	1,234	2,430	180	355,305	1,974
515 Butler.....	10,853	6-21	3,600	500	1	3	4	8	5	64	68	0	56	9	2	1,549	1,573	3,122	180	297,855	2,544
516 Carbondale.....	13,586	6-16	2,400	200	3	6	2	8	12	6	66	0	28	8	1	1,403	1,483	2,886	191	528,070	2,770
517 Carlisle.....	9,626	6-21	1,400	200	3	2	0	2	9	35	39	0	37	.....	.....	804	832	1,636	190	263,720	1,388
518 Chambersburg.....	8,864	6-18	2,037	75	1	3	2	5	3	36	44	0	37	6	1	1,033	1,004	2,037	180	282,780	1,571
519 Charleroi.....	33,980	* 6-18	* 9,000	1,000	2	5	22	27	7	142	149	0	135	11	3	2,351	1,039	1,975	180	279,084	1,597
520 Chester.....	5,081	6-18	1,450	250	1	6	1	7	9	25	34	0	24	8	2	900	939	1,839	180	803,510	4,229
521 Clearfield.....	12,316	6-21	2,602	300	1	1	6	7	2	43	45	0	41	4	0	902	932	1,839	180	255,600	1,420
522 Columbia.....	7,100	6-21	.....	300	1	1	7	7	8	37	45	0	37	6	2	620	654	1,274	180	277,920	1,544
523 Connellsville.....	8,042	6-21	(a)	450	1	1	2	3	5	27	30	0	25	5	0	963	1,071	2,034	180	256,320	1,424
524 Danville.....	9,375	6-18	2,085	400	1	1	2	3	5	46	51	0	.....	.....	.....	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	215,000	1,081
525 Du Bois *.....	12,583	6-18	2,850	400	1	4	5	.....	6	64	70	0	.....	.....	.....	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	324,720	1,804
526 Dunmore c.....	9,036	6-16	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	6	.....	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390,420	2,169

529	Easton.....	5,500	400	1	13	5	18	21	90	111	0	98	12	1	2,182	2,189	4,371	101½	691,923	3,584
530	Erie.....	20,406	851	1	3	21	24	12	344	256	4	198	25	1	5,119	4,067	8,186	190	1,228,995	6,468
531	Franklin.....	7,317	170	1	2	6	6	9	28	43	0	33	8	2	1,153	1,052	1,805	180	235,900	1,305
532	Greensburg.....	6,908	349	1	6	0	6	9	49	98	0	47	9	2	1,287	5,047	10,094	190	362,112	2,708
533	Harrisburg.....	5,067	8,683	2	5	0	5	31	209	240	0	206	28	6	5,047	5,047	10,094	190	1,450,115	7,038
534	Hazlet.....	12,554	5,000	1	11	3	14	11	62	73	0	59	12	2	1,579	1,634	3,213	137	514,811	2,753
535	Homestead *.....	3,400	800	1	1	6	7	1	50	54	0	.....	.....	.....	1,260	1,258	2,518	180	304,200	1,690
536	Johnstown.....	35,936	*4,103	4	23	5	28	26	149	175	4	134	17	0	3,399	3,492	6,983	*180	*1,026,000	*5,600
537	Lancaster.....	.....	.....	1	8	14	22	16	130	146	2	123	19	2	3,074	2,909	5,983	200	1,026,000	5,132
538	Lebanon.....	3,800	350	1	13	2	16	7	77	84	0	73	8	3	1,456	1,437	2,893	180	1,048,320	5,824
539	McKeesport.....	17,628	8,500	1	15	2	15	8	165	173	0	46	5	0	1,249	1,365	2,614	180	389,581	2,219
540	Meadowville.....	34,227	1,000	2	2	0	2	6	45	51	0	39	12	4	933	1,018	1,971	180	291,060	1,617
541	Mayhew City.....	13,504	3,200	4	2	0	9	2	53	55	0	39	12	4	1,054	1,026	2,080	180	302,769	1,682
542	Mount Carmel.....	10,291	2,300	1	2	7	9	4	47	51	0	46	4	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192	427,106	2,173
543	Nanticoke.....	13,179	*3,000	1	2	7	9	1	10	9	0	49	4	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192	427,106	2,173
544	Newcastle.....	12,116	2,000	1	2	7	9	1	10	9	0	49	4	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192	427,106	2,173
545	Northtown.....	28,339	6,128	2	23	9	32	18	139	157	0	141	16	4	2,693	2,824	5,517	180	869,040	4,828
546	North Braddock.....	22,265	6,211	3	7	5	12	11	73	84	0	63	17	4	1,466	1,502	2,968	200	536,400	2,682
547	North City d.....	6,535	350	1	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,221	1,241	2,402	180	239,880	1,710
548	Philadelphia.....	13,264	.....	1	93	108	201	309	3,901	4,210	223	3,500	329	158	86,801	87,335	174,136	199	29,463,318	153,082
549	Phoenixville.....	1,293	697	6	2	1	2	2	34	36	0	25	7	4	739	714	1,453	190	227,050	1,195
550	Pittsburg.....	9,196	6,211	2	4	2	53	49	1,287	1,336	105	1,121	70	40	28,448	28,203	56,551	200	8,986,400	44,932
551	Pittsford.....	12,556	.....	2	3	6	9	2	59	61	0	56	5	0	1,133	1,133	2,294	180	338,200	1,990
552	Plymouth.....	13,649	(a)	1	5	2	7	6	39	45	0	41	3	1	1,161	1,355	2,775	200	360,944	2,098
553	Pottsville.....	13,696	*40	1	2	0	2	12	66	78	0	67	11	0	1,420	1,355	2,775	200	467,600	2,338
554	Pottsville.....	15,710	6,000	1	2	1	3	9	59	68	0	62	5	1	1,564	1,487	3,051	200	519,400	2,997
555	Reading.....	78,961	2,287	3	3	8	11	15	305	320	0	286	31	3	5,686	5,521	11,207	193	1,904,331	9,867
556	Scranton.....	102,026	35,984	3	24	26	50	25	417	442	22	373	47	0	8,956	9,503	18,459	197	3,241,044	16,452
557	Shamokin.....	18,202	1,500	2	9	1	10	13	65	78	0	67	10	1	1,797	1,843	3,640	180	540,540	3,003
558	Sharon.....	8,916	2,500	1	4	6	10	4	54	58	0	50	8	0	1,204	1,206	2,410	180	365,040	2,028
559	Shenandoah.....	20,321	7,000	1	4	7	11	5	70	75	0	68	7	0	1,911	2,057	3,968	180	693,640	3,353
560	South Bethlehem.....	13,241	3,400	1	15	16	10	12	42	52	7	39	6	0	1,187	1,223	2,810	200	290,800	2,120
561	Steelton.....	12,086	2,800	3	15	1	10	13	38	51	0	42	7	2	991	864	1,555	180	420,879	1,616
562	Sumbury.....	9,810	3,000	0	2	1	3	10	43	53	0	45	7	2	1,201	1,153	2,354	180	335,416	1,979
563	Tamaqua.....	7,267	.....	1	2	0	2	3	30	33	0	30	3	0	820	761	1,581	200	275,800	1,393
564	Titusville.....	8,244	375	1	2	7	9	1	49	50	8	29	10	3	752	871	1,623	176	224,745	1,274
565	Uniontown.....	7,344	(a)	2	5	1	6	5	46	51	0	41	9	1	1,016	1,144	2,160	180	302,760	1,682
566	Warren.....	8,043	400	1	3	0	3	3	58	61	0	47	5	1	1,063	1,065	2,128	180	298,620	2,907
567	Washington.....	7,670	250	3	3	9	4	84	88	0	47	5	10	3	1,780	1,730	3,510	180	523,260	1,907
568	West Chester.....	9,524	1,926	3	3	2	5	9	39	48	0	32	12	4	820	873	1,693	200	272,400	1,362
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	51,721	(a)	1	3	1	4	31	179	210	4	183	22	1	5,279	5,100	10,379	187	1,943,304	8,276
570	Williamsburg.....	11,886	250	2	3	2	7	7	68	75	0	62	11	2	1,585	1,631	3,216	180	437,846	2,584
571	Williamsport.....	28,757	7,500	2	3	1	4	21	110	131	0	117	14	0	2,705	2,790	5,495	180	808,740	4,463
572	York.....	33,708	*14,000	5-20	1	3	6	30	154	184	0	164	18	2	3,338	3,309	6,097	180	954,601	5,230

RHODE ISLAND.

573	Central Falls.....	18,167	4,175	1	4	10	14	4	56	60	0	52	6	2	1,007	964	1,971	188	269,958	1,452
574	Cranston.....	13,343	2,984	1	7	19	26	8	112	120	6	104	8	2	1,799	1,803	3,602	154	506,680	2,770
575	Cumberland.....	8,925	2,145	1	4	5	9	4	36	40	0	36	4	0	676	643	1,319	185	187,307	1,012
576	East Providence.....	12,138	3,026	1	4	13	17	4	60	64	0	52	10	2	1,252	1,250	2,535	130	424,340	2,236

a No report received since 1907.

b Estimate.

c No data.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

594	Knoxville.....	32,637	0-21	* 10,542 (a)	1	5	11	16	6	114	120	0	102	18	2,875	3,035	5,911	190	1,023,720	5,388	
595	Memphis.....	102,320	0-21	54,614 (a)	2	17	17	34	39	278	317	0	290	27	6,387	7,689	14,076	180	1,704,180	9,801	
596	Nashville.....	80,865	0-21	41,190	1,000	2	13	1	45	264	309	0	281	22	7,679	8,428	16,107	184	2,389,105	13,080	
TEXAS.																					
597	Austin*	22,258	7-17	5,195	.....	1	2	3	17	79	96	0	63	11	2,055	2,192	4,247	171	519,066	3,300
598	Beaumont.....	9,427	7-17	3,712	400	3	10	1	12	63	75	0	63	11	1,628	1,774	3,402	175	445,298	2,544	
599	Cleburne.....	7,493	7-17	2,440	75	2	2	0	5	47	52	0	42	10	1,179	1,277	2,456	178	316,855	1,769	
600	Corpus.....	9,313	7-17	1,898	.....	2	1	0	2	9	35	44	0	7	5,033	5,111	10,144	174	272,986	1,454
601	Dallas.....	42,538	7-17	13,635 (a)	2	21	6	27	25	235	260	0	230	30	5,515	6,387	11,902	174	1,566,203	9,000	
602	Denison.....	11,807	7-17	3,847	.....	1	3	12	4	47	51	0	42	9	1,360	1,471	2,831	181	399,786	2,096
603	El Paso.....	15,906	7-17	6,528	1,000	1	4	12	16	136	143	4	110	12	2,606	2,443	5,049	171	662,132	3,813	
604	Fort Worth*	26,688	7-17	7,898	700	4	6	10	25	121	146	0	.....	.....	3,365	3,732	7,087	182	975,591	5,360
605	Gainesville.....	7,874	7-17	1,676	.....	1	0	1	5	29	34	0	.....	.....	749	854	1,603	171	207,746	1,215
606	Galveston.....	37,789	7-17	6,560	.....	2	9	2	11	15	105	0	92	11	2,122	2,280	4,402	171	568,464	3,324
607	Greenville.....	6,860	7-17	1,833	2	8	0	8	10	32	42	0	32	9	842	1,033	1,875	178	240,428	1,350
608	Houston.....	44,633	7-17	15,482	2,000	2	3	4	7	48	212	260	2	223	34	4,870	5,411	10,281	172	957,160	5,564
609	Laredo d	13,429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
610	Marshall.....	7,855	7-17	3,463	300	1	7	0	7	8	42	0	35	7	984	1,172	2,156	.....	.....	.....
611	Paestine.....	8,297	7-17	3,000	2	8	2	10	9	39	48	0	40	8	904	937	1,841	174	225,829	1,287
612	Paris d	9,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613	San Antonio.....	53,321	7-17	15,681 (a)	8	14	22	36	27	210	237	0	194	19	5,983	6,157	12,140	169	1,472,918	8,715	
614	Sherman.....	10,243	7-21	3,000	3	3	4	7	5	48	53	0	40	10	835	1,227	2,162	177	339,840	1,920	
615	Temple*	7,065	7-17	2,017	55	1	0	1	10	40	50	0	.....	.....	1,041	1,123	2,164	178	283,098	1,590
616	Tyler c	8,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
617	Waco.....	20,696	7-21	d 6,000	900	2	3	1	4	18	88	106	0	88	16	2,221	2,538	4,759	175	617,071	3,527
UTAH.																					
618	Ogden.....	16,313	6-18	7,027 (a)	1	10	7	17	14	129	143	8	108	23	2,666	2,764	5,430	173	799,434	4,700	
619	Salt Lake City.....	53,531	6-18	20,114	1,007	1	21	10	31	415	435	5	366	52	8,351	8,423	16,774	174	2,629,999	13,390	
VERMONT.																					
620	Barre*	8,448	8-15	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	.....	.....	1,126	1,226	2,352	179	363,907	2,033
621	Burlington d	18,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
622	Rutland.....	11,499	5-18	2,980	659	2	1	4	5	2	60	62	4	43	11	1,140	1,170	2,310	185	368,150	1,980
VIRGINIA.																					
623	Alexandria.....	14,528	7-21	5,127 (a)	2	7	0	4	9	29	38	0	36	2	923	861	1,784	185	260,665	1,409	
624	Danville.....	16,520	7-20	3,365	1	9	4	13	6	52	58	0	53	0	243	1,557	2,800	173	368,317	2,129
625	Lynchburg.....	18,891	7-20	6,297	418	2	2	9	11	6	93	90	0	88	10	2,127	2,402	4,529	131	652,630	3,630
626	Manchester.....	9,715	7-21	0	2	3	6	4	34	38	1	33	8	450	982	1,832	196	195,000	1,000
627	Newport News.....	19,635	7-15	4,173	269	1	5	9	14	5	67	72	0	58	5	1,364	1,941	2,965	181	407,250	2,220
628	Norfolk d	46,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
629	Petersburg*	21,810	7-20	6,293	750	2	0	1	3	52	55	0	.....	.....	1,117	1,761	3,178	173	427,205	2,469
630	Portsmouth*	17,427	7-20	3,998	500	1	0	1	3	41	44	0	.....	.....	1,160	1,318	2,478	196	388,668	1,968
631	Richmond.....	85,050	7-20	23,598	4,975	2	25	2	27	319	339	18	263	43	6,944	8,065	15,009	151	2,201,322	12,162	
632	Roanoke.....	21,495	7-20	6,332	735	2	10	0	10	118	131	0	118	13	2,983	3,250	6,233	174	779,868	4,482	

a No data.

b Estimate.

c No report received since 1903.

d No report received since 1907.

654	Kenosha.....	11,606	4-20	* 5,704	* 0	1	4	0	4	4	66	70	3	56	10	1	1,450	1,511	2,981	186	431,892	2,375
655	La Crosse.....	28,895	4-20	* 10,135	* 1,303	1	8	2	10	6	113	119	0	97	21	1	2,397	2,391	4,788	189 ³	745,740	3,945
656	Madison.....	19,164	4-20	6,170	1,759	1	2	4	6	12	106	118	9	74	26	9	1,912	1,982	3,894	185	600,725	3,247
657	Manitowoc.....	11,786	4-20	* 4,000	* 233	3	8	5	13	12	73	85	12	45	24	4	1,291	1,731	3,022	196	362,872	1,887
658	Marinette.....	16,195	4-20	* 5,791	.....	1	3	7	10	5	69	74	6	56	10	2	1,548	1,603	3,151	183	515,267	2,722
659	Merrill *.....	8,537	4-20	3,371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	48	6	.....	.....	.....	1,887	993	1,880	178	252,256	1,417
660	Milwaukee.....	285,315	4-20	112,066	23,810	4	51	16	67	81	921	1,002	107	766	129	0	.....	.....	40,008	197	7,359,736	37,521
661	Oshkosh.....	28,284	4-20	10,289	2,042	1	11	7	18	18	130	148	25	92	22	9	2,397	2,522	4,919	195	1,062,622	3,908
662	Racine.....	29,102	4-20	10,405	1,423	3	12	5	17	19	146	165	17	118	19	11	3,168	3,079	6,247	200	1,016,400	5,082
663	Sheboygan.....	22,962	4-20	8,902	1,600	2	13	2	15	22	109	131	21	85	12	13	2,084	1,930	4,014	195	592,133	3,021
664	Stevens Point.....	9,524	4-20	3,217	1,200	1	4	9	13	3	34	37	5	17	8	7	1,073	1,236	2,309	190	a 210,000	a 1,225
665	Superior.....	31,091	4-20	8,876	1,259	2	11	5	16	18	152	170	23	121	24	2	3,336	3,279	6,615	187	944,182	4,969
666	Watertown *.....	8,437	4-20	3,504	750	.....	1	1	2	4	28	32	0	.....	.....	.....	555	607	1,162	200	190,452	932
667	Wausau.....	12,354	4-20	5,947	782	1	5	6	11	5	83	88	14	50	16	8	1,759	1,718	3,477	180	480,948	2,672
WYOMING.																						
668	Cheyenne.....	14,087	6-21	2,390	194	2	2	6	8	3	41	44	0	33	9	2	639	669	1,308	173	209,364	1,268
669	Laramie b.....	8,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a For elementary schools only.

b No report received since 1907.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
CONNECTICUT—cont'd.																
Norwich	Aug. 31	\$3,492	\$24,593	\$16,000	\$1,374				\$1,200			\$160	\$46,819		\$951	\$47,770
Central district	do	2,817	6,969						120			106	21,195		210	21,405
West Chelsea district	July 15	13,149	103,702			\$11,183			5,989			3,786	122,840			122,840
Stamford	Sept. 1	8,512	46,493						1,465			47	59,256			59,256
Torrington	July 1	41,054			650			\$1,350	1,943			47	342,010			342,010
Waterbury	Sept. 1	6,042							4,236		\$785	58	36,336			36,336
Willimantic * a	Sept. 14					24,809	\$406									
DELAWARE.																
Wilmington	June 30	35,011		232,925	384				1,445	\$715		217	270,297	\$41,125	23,693	335,115
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
Washington *	June 30	61,212,304		1,212,304									2,424,608			2,424,608
FLORIDA.																
Jacksonville	June 30	2,426	17,115					1,115					20,656		6,147	26,803
Key West	do					65,053		3,039	30		300	8,446	76,868	41,022	7,440	125,330
Pensacola	do							3,034					170,947	77,222	39,437	287,606
Tampa	do	31,351	95,902			40,401						259				

65	Georgia	Americus	July 1	4,984	14,288				269	784	20,325	1,016	21,341
66		Athens	June 30	7,782	24,975				293	266	33,316		33,316
67		Atlanta							2,377	30,530	176,739	709	177,448
68		Augusta*	Sept. 1	51,656	87,875	4,301					24,100	1,800	25,600
69		Brunswick*	Jan. 1	9,000	4,000	6,000	2,600			539	2,650	70,891	70,891
70		Columbus	July 1	13,681	54,021				925	24	134,022		134,022
71		Macon	June 30	53,176		77,348							
72		Rome											
73		Savannah*	Dec. 31	63,700	110,000				1,650	173,790			173,790
74		Valdosta*	do.	5,000	9,000					15,650			15,650
75		IDAHO.											
		Boise	Aug. 31	88,359	35,427		10,875		2,452	772	144,561	78,131	22,420
76		ILLINOIS.											
		Alton	June 30	3,906		160			1,838	450	89,812		109,539
77		Aurora	do.	3,732	78,881				565	276	83,454		83,454
78		East Side	do.	1,135	43,327				1,024	47	45,563		45,563
79		Belleville	June 25	2,441	73,026				976	81	78,018		78,018
80		Bloomington	July 1	4,451	146,743		141		972	622	26,235		183,041
81		Cairo*	June 30	1,567	56,723				759	63	58,297		58,297
82		Canton	do.	1,514	51,699				1,746	3	53,635	665	54,099
83		Centralia	do.	1,280	36,316				1,775	3	38,081		38,081
84		Champaign	do.	2,057	67,085				3,804	21,266	13,172,047		13,172,047
85		Chicago	Dec. 31	339,144	12,219,955				2,547	14	12,843		12,843
86		Danville	June 30	106,869			3,413		589	1,186	1,470	156,236	163,751
87		Decatur	do.	5,332	145,715								
88		North Side											
89		South Side	Apr. 1	558	27,203				29	139	27,049	50,703	50,703
90		East St. Louis	June 30	7,574	248,891	66			612	104	257,239	60,069	60,069
91		Elgin	July 1	2,905	142,099				579	436	148,385	86,350	235,739
92		Evansston											
		District No. 75	Mar. 31	1,920	111,491				414	44	114,140		114,140
93		District No. 76	Apr. 1	1,080	43,935				72	128	45,215	13,596	45,215
94		Freeport	Apr. 1	2,149	69,737				1,097	271	87,720	33,715	65,692
95		Galesburg	July 1	3,330	97,602	251		13,927	1,817	1,239	105,391	32	105,423
96		Jacksonville	June 30	70,860		5,000			1,676	169	77,536	4,922	82,458
97		Joliet	June 30	7,011	135,110				124	169	142,414	16,935	133,372
98		Kankakee	July 30	2,904	52,694				1,050	339	56,987	6,980	63,507
99		Kewanee	July 1	78,499					1,015	8	79,514		79,514
100		La Salle*	Oct. 24	2,274	26,326						33,496		33,496
101		Lincoln											
102		Mattoon*	Apr. 1	2,132		40,846			388	21	43,928	1,403	45,331
103		Moline	June 30	2,673	128,426		534		499	84	132,225	69,889	202,114
104		Monmouth	do.	1,171	55,000				1,800		57,971		57,971
105		Ottawa	June 30	1,849	48,742				124	603	51,333	22,014	73,347

* Statistics of 1905-8.

a Statistics of the town of Wintham.

b Federal appropriation.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

127	Jeffersonville.....	July 31	19,316	10,685				1,800	490			43,001	38,013	81,014
128	Kokomo.....	do	53,720	45,014				6,094				67,313	39,249	101,555
129	La Fayette.....	do	22,810	30,982				1,544	613			17,123	38,786	180,909
130	Logansport.....	Aug. 1	29,636	23,008				1,644	808			91,033	53,756	174,871
131	Marion.....	do	33,660	76,645				1,907	346			83,434	33,213	172,971
132	Michigan City.....	July 31	31,041	30,840	357	31,688		855	855			137,452	108,223	194,202
133	Muncie.....	Aug. 1	22,606	69,710				822	210			85,073	159,569	159,528
134	New Albany.....	July 31	24,600	11,575				4,781	1,067			162,587	47,582	129,738
135	Peru.....	do	11,700	28,424	797	27,877		4,864	744			31,067	47,789	285,510
136	Richmond.....	Aug. 1	18,438	99,066				4,889	885			48,172	40,344	230,542
137	Shelbyville *.....	July 31	10,743	31,377				2,800				120,364	27,877	240,542
138	South Bend.....	July 31	55,574	228,939				1,506	2,666			315,524	207,752	523,276
139	Terre Haute.....	July 31	9,109	35,878				891	16			45,894	15,732	61,626
140	Vincennes.....	do												
141	Wabash.....	do												
142	Washington.....	do												
IOWA.														
143	Boone.....	July 1	7,320	42,143	4,311			1,087				19,081	19,502	86,124
144	Burlington.....	do	10,976	130,497				2,193	1,646			721	138,868	363,573
145	Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. --	8,362	169,949				300				813	182,363	226,177
146	Climon.....	do		94,036				839				430	103,667	103,667
147	Council Bluffs.....	do												
148	Creston.....	June 30	3,000	36,000				550				250	7,000	47,100
149	Davenport *.....	do	15,679			196,581		2,193	1,646			9,715	1,366	114,538
150	Des Moines.....	do	10,536	574,699				1,449				423	10,185	785,596
151	Dubuque.....	do	4,851	121,360				735				26	2,220	134,366
152	Fort Dodge.....	do	4,851	57,697				302				48	63,331	83,944
153	Fort Madison.....	do	3,304	22,331				1,854				25	6,309	32,063
154	Iowa City.....	July 1	4,515	74,000				1,854	349			54,170	54,170	54,170
155	Keokuk.....	June 30	4,515	54,869				1,770				33	60,620	97,008
156	Marshalltown.....	do						1,770				79,110	79,110	79,110
157	Mason City *.....	June --	6,579	61,120		52,082		657				55,240	14,351	67,592
158	Muscatawa.....	Feb. 15	4,248	51,859	100	(b)		657				2,812	10,537	83,255
159	Oskaloosa.....	June 30	15,592	230,433				517				100,443	18,792	75,578
160	Ottumwa.....	July 1						453				249,265	22,032	122,475
161	Spaux City.....	June 30						193				74,787	38,345	287,610
162	Waterloo.....	do						293				59,283	20,559	115,886
163	East Side.....	do											3,309	62,592
163	West Side.....	do												
KANSAS.														
164	Atchison.....	June 30	3,829	46,509				335	1,495			53,749	21,571	175,320
165	Chanute.....	do	2,573	58,708		18,724		176				27,869	2,155	30,024
166	Coffeyville *.....	July 31	2,697	34,397	698			220				61,974	7,054	92,528
167	Empire.....	June 30	4,077	34,397				472				59,355	4,405	64,700
168	Fort Scott.....	do	2,987	63,120		9,254		523	271			48,245	935	49,180
169	Hutchinson.....	do	2,765	51,477				523				66,900	12,284	95,997
170	Independence.....	do										54,242	2,138	56,400

^a Included in column 3.

^b Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities.		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15 and 16 combined).
MASSACHUSETTS—con.																	
229	Haverhill.....	Dec. 31			\$188,770			\$290	\$1,666	\$1,100			\$150	\$190,280	\$138,000	\$98,065	\$426,345
230	Holyoke.....	Nov. 30			189,828				655					192,161			192,161
231	Hyde Park.....	Jan. 31		\$63,850										63,850			63,850
232	Lawrence.....	Dec. 31			276,246	\$870			40				444	276,246			276,246
233	Leominster.....	do.			74,900									75,954			75,954
234	Lowell.....	do.			468,348									468,348			468,348
235	Lynn.....	Dec. 18			285,335				876				404	287,213	188,100	19,378	494,691
236	Malden.....	Dec. 31			226,400	270			1,004					227,501	13,500	63,129	304,130
237	Marlboro.....	do.		60,083					73					60,436			60,436
238	Medford.....	do.			149,690				201					150,626			150,626
239	Melrose.....	Jan. 1		94,291					1,250					95,541		12	95,553
240	Methuen.....	Dec. 31			37,100				744					40,867		289	41,156
241	Millis.....	Jan. 20		40,500					532					41,032			41,032
242	Natick.....	do.		48,237					18					48,255			48,255
243	New Bedford.....	Dec. 7			254,961	104			62					261,839	249,610		48,829
244	Newburyport.....	Dec. 1			42,800	3,060			2,238					45,068			45,068
245	Newton*.....	Dec. 30			291,390	1,875			3,601					296,739		62	296,801
246	North Adams.....	Dec. 1							748					95,813			95,813
247	Northampton.....	Nov. 30				113			1,232				16	1,248			1,248
248	Peabody.....	do.		60,000					1,215				313	119,370			119,370
249	Pittsfield.....	do.			119,370				144					119,370			119,370
250	Plymouth.....	do.			50,300									50,444		95	51,394
251	Quincy.....	do.			135,840	354								136,194	1,262		137,456

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

252	Revere.....	Jan. 31	85,000	6,995	1,127	980	130	93,252	93,252
253	Salern.....	Nov. 30		143,300	1,800		36	146,206	146,206
254	Somerville.....	Dec. 31		400,727			48	401,215	401,215
255	Southern Pidge.....	Feb. 1				540	31	28,721	30,243
256	Springfield.....	Dec. 1		102,100		8,699	12,246	513,596	513,596
257	Taunton.....	Nov. 30	\$251	130,307		2,922	24,744	158,933	158,933
258	Warefield.....	Feb. 1		58,307		2,510	500	61,537	61,537
259	Waltham.....	Jan. 31		40,486	20			140,808	140,808
260	Ware.....	Mar. 1		34,000		211	100	34,998	34,998
261	Watertown.....	Jan. 1		50,000				56,001	56,001
262	Wester.....	do.....		25,000		435		25,435	25,435
263	Westfield.....	Jan. 20		66,975		1,852	6,328	74,303	74,303
264	West Springfield.....	Feb. 23		36,000	788		15	38,653	38,653
265	Weymouth.....	Dec. 31		57,750		1,520	30	58,576	58,576
266	Winchester.....	Feb. 23		67,252	722		401	67,713	67,667
267	Woburn.....	Dec. 31		67,900		1,146	23	69,071	69,071
268	Worcester.....	Nov. 30		737,177		4,199	668	742,044	742,313
MICHIGAN.									
269	Adrian.....	June 30	16,686			1,756	3,738	56,803	41,577
270	Alpena.....	Aug. 31	23,070			6,488	453	101,266	24,168
271	Ann Arbor.....	July 12	34,168	70,678	110	1,908	1,050	166,727	121,322
272	Battle Creek.....	June 30	98,875	130,001		1,265	1,705	185,123	288,049
273	Bay City.....	July 12	87,859	79,231		3,758	1,637	159,659	84,427
274	Calamet school district	June 30	67,000	65,000				1,285,729	124,248
275	Detroit.....	June 30	592,360	592,360	123	6,200	3,310	900,000	284,207
276	Escanaba *.....	July 13	43,444	54,209		665		98,589	2,634,967
277	Flint.....	July 1	39,041	47,839	371	1,998	3,041	92,425	11,339
278	Grand Rapids.....	do.....	187,318	413,509	362	2,075	1,982	621,805	144,928
279	Holland.....	do.....	19,795	17,000		148	118	37,139	79,062
280	Iron Mountain.....	Aug. 31	22,139	50,932				22,760	165,964
281	Ironwood.....	July 12	30,665	46,651				45,200	45,200
282	Iskemping.....	Aug. 31				57		79,160	130,840
283	Jackson.....	do.....						51,513	130,673
284	Kalamazoo.....	283		151,509					
285	Laings.....	June 30	35,616	59,144		1,424	1,495	214,815	35,641
286	Manistee.....	July 12	28,454	26,754		1,170	1,454	97,384	71,823
287	Marquette.....	Sept. 1	22,212	42,000	\$621	867	181	57,234	15,173
288	Menominee.....	June 30	26,028	39,442	6,729		271	71,212	75,290
289	Muskegon.....	do.....	44,040	69,794		108	10	67,238	26,568
290	Owosso *.....	do.....	24,800	27,915		575	3	116,148	55,039
291	Pontiac.....	do.....					1,635	54,925	6,396
292	Port Huron.....	June 30	43,410			204	1,403	88,255	63,395
	Saginaw.....	do.....							
293	East Side.....	do.....	57,596	112,683		2,771	956	188,626	59,074
294	West Side.....	May 24	48,088	43,020		312	483	98,177	3,455
295	Sault Ste. Marie.....	July 11	6,269	45,375			348	48,762	98,652
296	Traverse City.....	Sept. —	23,838	36,577	1,004		1,771	51,992	100,754
								63,196	64,932

* Statistics of 1907-8.

314	MISSOURI.	Carthage	June 30	4,857	44,482		\$1,811	1,331	152	219	52,852	313	53,165
315		Hannibal	do.	13,731	50,800			1,155	332	49	66,067	9,467	75,524
316		Independence	do.	5,356	45,894	222		1,580	256	5,060	57,877	11,946	69,823
317		Jefferson City	do.	4,817	26,020			89			30,925	3,470	34,396
318		Joplin	do.	17,252	107,574			376	1,837	6,389	140,591	75,486	216,177
319		Kansas City	do.	145,668		450	1,304,001	3,439	104,232	1,500	1,590,759	640,769	2,323,786
320		Meriden	do.										
321		Nevada*	Nov. 18	5,868	24,972			484			31,324	20,637	51,361
322		St. Charles	do.	60,643				361	3,596	734	347,411	317,821	665,232
323		St. Joseph*	June 30	283,243	2,902,760	692	307,083	3,509	57,300	1,560	3,992,395	429,396	4,421,791
324		St. Louis	do.	60,105		80,234		1,698	300	8,729	91,391	8,231	99,622
325		St. Louis	do.	13,969	96,432			847	908	13,459	133,830	41,367	175,237
326		Springfield	do.	6,955	33,777					603	41,355	4,000	45,355
327		Webb City*	do.										
MONTANA.													
328		Anaconda	do.	38,772			485,612			1,669	476,033	183,846	659,899
329		Butte*	do.	11,507	70,241					76	119,196	4,699	184,148
330		Great Falls	Aug. 31	11,427	52,143			1,600		435	124,932	60,253	141,580
331		Helena	do.				59,327					1,677	
NEBRASKA.													
332		Beatrice	May 1	4,020	45,785			125	830	1,139	53,023	2,821	145,728
333		Hastings	Apr. 30	3,801	32,991			18,325	30	460	56,674	56,674	
334		Lincoln*	June 30	15,235				53,492	100	1,024	211,790	14,053	254,357
335		Omaha	Dec. 31	36,267	356,191		140,794	270,556	4,220	2,810	779,884	18,802	1,135,969
336		South Omaha	June 30	8,595	63,906			76,100	472	918	153,956	63,599	217,555
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
337		Berlin	do.										
338		Concord	Mar. 31	43,598	30,562	6,070		3,071	2,628	7,853	98,817	2,932	96,769
339		Fenneborough District	do.										
340		Dover	Feb. 28	433	6,926	234		101	432	10	8,139	5	8,144
341		Keene (Union District)	Dec. 31	928	33,500	33,500		2,121	800	800	38,205	38,205	
342		Lancaster	Mar. 31	952	29,426	3,250		1,036	2,476	2,476	35,265	3,684	38,970
343		Manchester	do.		25,000			800			25,800		26,600
344		Nashua	Dec. 31	1,813	176,125	176,125		1,377	3,670	3,670	179,795	179,795	
345		Portsmouth*	do.	1,058	41,903	33,540		1,662	662	49	30,265	30,265	
346		Rochester	do.	1,058	41,500	41,500		863			46,252	118	46,360
346		Rochester	June 1	785	25,000			1,303	353	37	27,478		27,478
NEW JERSEY.													
347		Asbury Park	June 30	42,802	41,447			5,418	1,018	101	90,786	15,947	139,528
348		Audant City a	Dec. 31	133,463	78,499			7,705	54	54	212,721	32,000	305,420

a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specified officially named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
NEW JERSEY—con.																	
349 Bayonne *	June 30	\$97,522	\$151,146						\$292	\$177			\$248,668	\$31,092	\$247	\$248,668	
350 Bloomfield	do.	85,502	40,000							700			126,196		2,000	157,535	
351 Bridgeton *	do.	14,000	22,300										37,000			39,000	
352 Burlington	do.																
353 Camden *	June 30	133,043	265,615						2,334	2,002		1,861	404,855	143,768	2,853	551,476	
354 East Orange	do.	123,556	58,078	\$22,480	\$786					640		3362	206,824	92,504	92,504	299,328	
355 Elizabeth	do.	255,740	6,137							782		21	264,295	98,000	2,286	364,581	
356 Englewood	do.	31,599	47,000										84,684			84,684	
357 Gloucester City	do.																
358 Hackensack	do.																
359 Harrison *	June 30	38,000	14,000										52,000			52,000	
360 Hoboken	do.	237,154	132,890										369,544	456		370,000	
361 Jersey City a	Nov. 30	634,589		306,707					236,582	787		2,087	1,181,129	173,000	212,678	1,566,807	
362 Kearney (post-office)	do.																
363 Arlington *	June 30	36,596	38,671							714			75,981	66,000		141,981	
364 Long Branch	do.	54,819	43,166							3,289		717	101,991		18,532	120,523	
365 Millville	do.	27,941	14,559							1,105		1,146	44,751			44,751	
366 Montclair	do.	90,353	64,476							4,299		1,292	161,800		32,924	194,724	
367 Morristown	do.	37,733	21,500							2,467			56,913		21,698	78,611	
368 Newark	July 1	1,009,989	3,312	3,520						3,624		4,449	2,018,743	1,571,843	862,110	4,452,701	
369 New Brunswick	June 30	54,069	357,902	21,084						3,663		53	78,869		3,510	82,379	
370 Orange	do.																
371 Passaic	do.	150,341	51,419							1,022	64	3,250	264	206,360	56,000	2,793	265,153

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

371	Potterson.....	June 30	463,182	11,805	592,326				8,083	159	300	612	1,076,467	(b)	178,313	1,284,780
372	Perth Amboy.....	do.	80,000		30,000				300				110,300	100,000	8,000	218,300
373	Phillipsburg.....	do.														
374	Plainfield.....	do.							277			19	63,460			63,460
375	Railway.....	June 30	57,814	5,350												
376	Town of Union (post-office Welchawken) *.....	do.	41,711	35,289					4,369				81,369		6,264	87,633
377	Trenton.....	do.	364,029	32,300					2,897	350	21	661	400,853	77,794	1,768	480,420
378	West Haven.....	do.														
379	West Hoboken.....	June 30	162,739	28,000					528		82	191,369	50,000		32,368	273,737
380	West Orange.....	do.														
NEW MEXICO.																
381	Albuquerque *.....	May 1	9,260			\$29,140			351	2	169	51,408			15,525	66,933
NEW YORK.																
382	Albany.....	Aug. 31	42,140		185,652				413		6	228,211			152,024	380,235
383	Amsterdam.....	July 31	11,224	74,487	4,335				2,908	480	305	90,998	952	2,400	2,400	93,398
384	Bufford.....	do.	17,194	123,098					399		279	67,370	343,993	3,269	491,232	881,270
385	Batavia.....	do.	7,713	58,098		457			1,148		71	239,992	17,600	3,233	88,170	308,140
386	Binghamton.....	do.	24,327	214,446					1,170		529	1,757,983	200,000	3,037	263,029	2,020,982
387	Buffalo.....	June 30	145,798	(c)	1,602,225				1,175			8,261	1,583,136	2,146,119	188,136	3,729,254
388	Croton.....	July 31	8,565	49,756					99		890	36,055		25,684	2,841,240	3,642,485
389	Corning.....	do.	5,066	30,000					518			25,245		25,245	25,245	50,490
390	District No. 9.....	June —	6,855	17,877					750			24,745		2,000	26,745	29,415
391	Corrland.....	Oct. 1	6,250	45	17,500		200		405		3,025	77,665	49,042	25,280	151,987	207,272
392	Dunkirk.....	July 31	7,333	66,902					480		1,727	142,623		142,623	142,623	287,243
393	Elmira.....	Aug. 1	24,301		115,900		200		1,714		15	48,007	10,000	9,435	62,442	72,877
394	Fulton.....	Aug. 31	7,193	34,100					237		1,376	63,444		28,200	91,644	119,844
395	Geneva.....	do.	8,177	53,654					983		13,175	83,741	25,682	88,545	197,968	206,142
396	Glens Falls.....	July 31	9,997	59,074					197			61,838		10,157	71,995	82,152
397	Gloversville.....	do.	11,687	49,954					730		2,285	42,157		15,721	57,879	63,600
398	Hornell.....	do.	5,498	34,374					6,974	173	200	2,666	80,060	11,300	91,480	92,878
399	Hudson *.....	Aug. 1	9,909	60,138					1,200	2,175	2,202	158,626		158,626	158,626	317,252
400	Utica.....	July 31	16,980	131,957		4,112			134	1,500	9	46,981		1,074	48,055	53,859
401	Jamesstown.....	June 3	6,846	38,492					2,738	1,500	6,520	114,359		489	114,848	115,837
402	Johnstown.....	June 3	13,424	91,488	(b)	189			401	188		61,287	11,000	12,212	84,499	85,711
403	Kingston.....	July 31	5,233	52,102					887		868	37,113	3,700	188	41,001	41,888
404	Lansingburg.....	do.	5,422	29,483					3,442		50	77,008		32,947	109,955	115,387
405	Little Falls.....	Jan. 1	11,197	62,319		363			2,053		339	72,353		23,660	96,013	107,673
406	Lockport.....	July 31	17,926	228,365	60,830				1,430	2,675	56	5,901	254,358	226,858	481,216	482,074
407	Middletown.....	Nov. 30	9,075						1,803	643	609	120,483	30,828	2,043	153,354	155,397
408	Mount Vernon.....	July 31	14,337	102,220					1,784		100	77	152,397	162,728	56,668	371,793
409	Newburgh.....	Dec. 31	15,109	129,044					217			27,721,920	1,084,875	27,682,254	56,489,058	57,561,302
410	New Rochelle.....	do.	1,897,485	25,801,084	53,410				47		13,836	137,546		7,870	145,416	153,293
411	New York.....	do.	17,589	105,904		1,720			47		1,667	72,905	3,000		75,952	77,641
412	Niagara Falls.....	do.	8,087	61,434												
413	North Tonawanda.....	June —														

*Statistics of 1907-8.

a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

b Included in column 4.

c Included in column 5.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
414	NEW YORK—continued.																
415	Ogdensburg.....	July 31	\$6,782	\$33,000						\$932	\$121	\$1,052	\$123	\$40,835	\$11,010	\$6,551	\$51,845
416	Olean school district.....	July 30	17,524	63,922			\$379			325			23	83,325	75,545	105,421	
417	Oneida.....	Aug. 30	5,374		\$96,000					1,547				32,944		44,976	
418	Oswego.....	Dec. 31	4,077	38,814						1,288		86		44,265		44,265	
419	Peeckskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill).	June 30	10,025	55,000						139		519	2,303	67,986		275	68,261
420	District No. 8 (Oak side).	Aug. 31	3,379	23,445			871			120	123	4,068		32,006		1,428	33,434
421	Plattsburg.....	July 31	3,565	22,139						404		77		26,313		1,871	28,184
422	Port Chester.....	Aug. 31	5,576	31,437						795		78		37,886		10,616	48,502
423	Port Jervis.....	Aug. 31	6,508	63,900						429		19,154		89,991		9,985	90,976
424	Poughkeepsie.....	July 31	5,662	35,456						487		2,821		44,426		3,922	48,348
425	Rensselaer.....	do.	11,322	69,790						2,460	1,273	208		85,053		34,927	119,980
426	Rochester.....	do.	6,543	42,815						278	272	179		50,087		92	50,179
427	Rome.....	do.	80,822	920,975						4,153		4,625	15,401	1,037,014	90,517	332,652	1,460,183
428	Saratoga Springs.....	Aug. 31	8,677	55,461						527		860		65,555		10,031	75,586
429	Schenectady.....	Dec. 31	2,600	260,020						1,500		600		291,895	372,000		663,895
430	Syracuse.....	July 31	60,708	535,082						2,408		73		598,271	241,060		839,331
431	Tonawanda.....	Aug. 31	5,819	35,625						419		9,533		51,396		125	51,521
432	Troy.....	Dec. 31	24,500	204,845	5,000					800		235,145		107,000			342,145
433	Utica.....	July 31	33,019	221,849						1,283		28,966	11,341	298,964	137,000	147,436	583,400

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

434	Watertown.....	Aug. 1	17,140	91,780	242	\$80	1,210	350	471	111,273	16,800	35,616	163,779
435	Watervliet*	July 31	6,601	25,357			2,535	3,004	6,358	47,002		27,022	74,024
436	White Plains.....	do.	8,546	122,071			920			144,989	36,261	89,896	271,156
437	Yonkers.....	June 25	33,135	431,772				1,806		467,633		24,735	492,368
NORTH CAROLINA.													
438	Asheville.....	July 31	2,270		4,449	213	439	255	26,652	63,309		3,173	66,482
439	Charlotte.....	Concord	5,080	8,700						13,730	2,000	139	15,889
441	Durham.....	June 30		5,480			1,265		1,896	21,822	35,500	3,977	61,289
442	Elizabeth City.....	June 30	7,864			250	192		14,824	31,426		83	31,509
443	Greensboro.....												
444	Newbern.....												
445	Raleigh.....												
446	Wilmington.....												
447	Winston (post-office Winston Salem)												
NORTH DAKOTA.													
448	Fargo*	June 30	27,050	67,914			182	173	1,291	96,255		3,819	100,074
449	Grand Forks.....	May 3	25,876	50,936	7		473	16,567		94,214		11,714	105,928
OHIO.													
450	Akron.....	Aug. 31	26,845	278,280			3,027	2,485	254	320,991	65,396	134,126	520,513
451	Alliance.....	do.	6,310	53,171			1,095	405		63,176	9,557	48,307	121,040
452	Ashtabula.....	Sept.	5,710	81,305			1,032	796	976	90,029		66,425	156,454
453	Bellevue.....	Aug. 31	8,000	42,700			400		4,000	55,550	9,000	7,000	71,550
454	Cambridge.....												
455	Canton.....	Aug. 31	23,326	181,741		50	2,605	1,621	827	210,974	96,318	94,411	401,703
456	Chillicothe.....												
457	Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31	213,310	2,571,120		10,825	2,833	16,198	3,611	3,821,708	711,192	307,137	3,840,037
458	Cleveland.....	do.	243,988	2,925,243			2,608	47,688	71,916	3,291,433	202,043	1,786,291	5,279,767
459	Columbus.....	do.	76,039	849,215			1,500	5,018	13,305	950,607	170,140	323,530	1,444,286
460	Cornwall.....	do.	3,600	40,000				100		45,200	75,000		120,200
461	Crosstont.....												
462	Dayton.....	Aug. 31	53,633	351,334		16,903	4,733	5,061	982	632,666		420,203	1,052,869
463	Delaware.....	Aug. 31	10,043	85,308			1,438		1,143	97,952	84,991		182,943
464	East Liverpool.....	do.	5,418	81,712		51	5,908	1,289	96	94,534		48,709	143,243
465	Elmira.....	do.											
466	Fairfax.....												
467	Fairbury.....												
468	Festonia.....												
469	Fremont.....	Aug. 31	a 4,000	a 42,000			a 1,600	114	582	47,600	100,000		147,600
470	Gallatin.....	do.	3,598	29,836						31,040	3,000	19,028	56,038
471	Hamilton.....												
472	Ironton.....												
473	Lancaster.....	Aug. 31	5,988	50,940			1,475	420	5,318	58,822		29,920	88,743
474	Lima*	do.	15,894	141,659						288,528	23,361	64,962	376,851
475	Lorain.....	do.	12,592	140,373			885	800	96	154,758	36,601	33,542	224,901

a Estimate.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
PENNSYLVANIA—con.																
538 Lebanon.....	June 1	\$20,225	\$61,736	\$24,871	\$63				\$1,059			\$185	\$83,268	\$900	\$1,068	\$85,236
539 McKeesport*	June 12	32,931	200,089	170,466					2,436				437,379		27,380	458,759
540 Mahanoy City	June 7	13,285	30,540						251			120	44,196	13,100	2,975	60,271
541 Meadville.....	do.	9,716	42,438		1,502				1,631			224	55,511		2,190	55,701
542 Mount Carmel.	June 1	15,263	20,478					\$5,501			\$107	137	42,098	40,010	2,714	84,822
543 Nanticoke.....	do.	14,294	41,000						200				55,494	12,700		68,194
544 Newcastle.....	June 4	25,081	143,650		136				3,065	\$975		350	173,257	7,000	12,190	192,447
545 Norristown.....	June 1	20,984	77,439		45				1,935	1,391		31,567	133,061	19,000		152,061
546 North Braddock.																
547 Oil City.....																
548 Philadelphia.....	Dec. 31	(^a)	6,426,900						430		20,000		6,446,900	2,500,000	1,405,063	10,351,993
549 Pottsville.....	June 1	8,431	32,329						296				41,456		41,456	49,888
550 Pottsville.....	Jan. —	268,721	797,663	1,321,280					2,225	16,412	241	114,191	2,520,733	420,485	1,157,650	4,098,868
551 Pottston.....																
552 Plymouth.....	June 1	14,519	24,961						611			6	39,486			39,486
553 Pottstown.....	July 1	19,377	45,488										65,476	33,923	99,399	99,399
554 Pottsville.....	June 1	16,735	52,501						1,125			508	70,869	29,000	1,630	101,499
555 Reading.....	Feb. 19	85,124	222,213						990				308,977		91,584	400,561
556 Scranton*	June 30	88,780	536,738									7,317	632,835		212,751	845,586
557 Shamokin.....	June 1	450	59,834	18,933					616			271	80,104		1,402	81,506
558 Sharon.....	June 1	11,428	45,238										58,593	14,000	484	73,077
559 Shenandoah.....	June 7	22,722	56,022						239		261		79,244		203	79,447
560 South Bethlehem.....	June 1	15,530	48,000			\$1,180			500				65,710		1,954	67,664

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

561	Steelton	do.	13,871	44,818	50	351	19,583	78,673	946	79,619
562	Sunbury	do.	12,474	32,919		381	3,500	49,538	4,697	54,245
563	Tamaqua	June 7	8,064	19,614		220	648	28,586	5,196	33,782
564	Titusville	July 1	8,046	39,793		804		48,643	12,256	60,899
565	Uniontown	June 1	10,041	44,071	8	2,521	2,553	59,646	4,450	132,096
566	Warren	June 7	16,328	42,110	273	1,486	1,150	56,241	8,886	65,627
567	Washington	June 7	16,385	96,272		460		117,743	8,242	151,985
568	West Chester	June 1	9,253	44,977		1,644	21,729	3,948	84,551	303,667
569	Wilkes-Barre	June 7	47,845	232,391		1,086	1,052	286,374	17,293	188,207
570	Wilkesburg	June 1	14,038	119,075	168	622	1,357	135,726	2,737	188,207
571	Williamsport	June 7	28,291	113,350		1,957	2,925	147,013	1,742	191,155
572	York	do.	41,880	141,426	180	580	3,256	187,557	62,901	250,458
RHODE ISLAND.										
573	Central Falls	July 1	6,952			926	204	51,998	4,177	56,175
574	Cranston	Apr. 1	5,468	41,521		1,815	153	73,674	73,674	73,674
575	Cumberland	Apr. 30	623	66,600		119	10	33,355	71	33,426
576	East Providence	Oct. 9	1,850	53,425		1,092	5	57,809	10,783	68,592
577	Lincoln	Apr. 30	4,574	20,000		37	180	25,833	4,916	30,799
578	Newport	Dec. 31	6,692	109,898	6,300	4,659		127,757		127,757
579	Pawtucket	June 30	7,319	7,319		48	216	256,139	93,592	349,731
580	Providence	June 30	10,552	232,208		1,982	216	1,113,272	1,247,100	1,247,100
581	Warwick	do.	32,412	902,961		2,962	567	53,478	29,568	123,274
582	Westerly	do.	7,516	41,000	135	1,293	18	54,216		54,216
583	Woonsocket	June 30	4,556	46,500		2,790	118	132,286		132,286
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
584	Anderson	July 1	8,400			1,700	25	19,119	1,832	21,011
585	Charleston	June 30	45,211	6,000		2,994		113,791	46,191	159,982
586	Columbia	do.	17,833	16,416		1,162	993	49,214	1,750	64,398
587	Greenville	do.	9,738			605				
588	Spartanburg	June 30	21,053				300	31,696		31,696
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
589	Lead	do.	6,346	63,720		1,108	94	72,737		72,737
590	Sioux Falls	do.	11,029	100,319	64	1,172	48	112,623		112,623
TENNESSEE.										
591	Chattanooga*	June 30	2,849	83,000		200	1,418	83,000	3,564	86,564
592	Clarksville*	do.	9,339	7,817				26,383	35,000	61,383
593	Jackson	July 31	15,659	12,501		81	5,251	42,831	8,000	54,269
594	Knoxville	June 30	22,431	53,469		1,733		86,717		86,720
595	Memphis	do.	128,015	139,410	160	2,623	1,250	335,098		335,098
596	Nashville	do.	43,840	100,409		4,277		339,475		339,475

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 4.

b Included in column 7.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
TEXAS.																
597 Austin *	Aug. 31	\$31,104	\$40,100			\$558	\$348		\$1,102	\$86	\$1,378	\$1,900	\$75,266		\$3,158	\$78,424
598 Beaumont	do.	25,056	32,536				3,143		1,000	1,202	40	\$1,900	64,337		11,550	76,387
599 Cleburne	do.	17,630	23,928				390		2,100	72		63	44,228		44,384	44,384
600 Corsicana	do.	12,811	18,955				890		260	1,299		3,200	32,656		2,285	39,941
601 Dallas	June 30	93,268	202,688		\$650		2,911		1,199	1,263		482	300,715	59,332	21,762	360,047
602 Denison	May 15	24,783	21,658				2,911		1,199	1,263		14	146,875	103,000	6,814	256,689
603 El Paso	Aug. 31	44,070	96,213			1,178	2,911		652	1,263		744	175,301		175,301	175,301
604 Fort Worth ^a	do.	46,974	19,367	\$124,065		1,467	2,911		701	872		14	30,605		6,734	37,339
605 Gainesville*	do.	10,056	45,872				1,923		976	56			91,981	25,000	34,904	151,885
606 Galveston	do.	43,314	18,405				520		672	6			33,828		33,828	33,828
607 Greenville	do.	11,502	15,405			1,022	520		672	6			193,810			193,810
608 Houston*	May 31	87,564	104,546				1,022									
609 Laredo	do.															
610 Marshall	Aug. 31	22,349	6,400				700		700				30,149		3,700	33,849
611 Palestine	Nov. 10	14,500	13,000				775		1,000				29,275		350	29,625
612 Paris	Aug. 31	18,105	17,857				172					1,200	37,334			37,334
613 San Antonio	do.	106,159	236,751				401		1,048	341		5,723	350,984		52,885	403,869
614 Sherman	do.	19,325	25,500						1,390				46,215	4,500		50,715
615 Temple*	do.	13,303	17,195						1,197				31,695		3,342	35,037
616 Tyler	do.															
617 Waco.	Aug. 31	32,882	56,050				628		140			185	89,825		14,258	104,083

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

618	UTAH.	June 30	40,405	99,181	18,832	97	5,758	164,273	71,857	10,769	246,899
619	Ordenn.....	..do..	115,638	438,662	107,207	.....	6,332	673,406	230,062	40,454	948,922
VERMONT.											
620	Berre*.....	Dec. 31	4,506	34,952	.....	1,691	49	41,198	.....	31	41,229
621	Burlington.....	..do..	.....	65,000	191	2,432	6,083	73,706	.....	.....	73,706
622	Rutland.....	..do..	5,365	44,001	18	1,429	386	51,199	.....	5,122	56,321
VIRGINIA.											
623	Alexandria.....	July 31	9,943	33,139	527	.....	13,000	56,928	.....	1,183	58,111
624	Danville.....	..do..	.....	23,635	.....	962	.....	35,608	.....	2,486	38,089
625	Lynchburg.....	June 30	15,382	53,368	.....	2,272	70	71,092	.....	1,357	72,449
626	Manchester.....	Oct. 3	8,102	11,972	.....	616	.....	20,909	.....	1,127	22,117
627	Newport News.....	July 31	11,051	22,998	.....	487	.....	42,765	.....	806	43,571
628	Norfolk.....	.....	.....	43,028	.....	704	.....	59,411	.....	.....	59,411
629	Petersburg.....	July 31	10,689	4,821	.....	.....	.....	33,721	28,801	.....	68,522
630	Portsmouth.....	..do..	14,544	23,717	180	1,738	22	963,021	.....	1,098	570,119
631	Richmond.....	..do..	89,088	507,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,063	104,384
632	Roanoke.....	Aug. 1	15,641	81,986	.....	357	147	98,351	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.											
633	Bellingham*.....	.....	59,934	76,862	.....	.....	466	137,262	70,000	57,336	264,598
634	Everett.....	.....	48,523	88,250	.....	.....	.....	140,950	425,000	57,825	623,755
635	North Yakima*.....	June 30	30,762	64,832	.....	.....	1,188	240,018	.....	.....	240,018
636	Seattle.....	.....	371,186	908,667	13,747	3,624	692	1,238,916	668,225	162,737	2,129,878
637	Spokane.....	July 1	171,831	448,062	.....	445	3,956	633,556	262,344	59,191	965,091
638	Tacoma.....	June 30	194,318	361,476	.....	1,771	370	580,870	.....	14,005	545,475
639	Walla Walla.....	..do..	34,762	.....	1,156	627	.....	112,447	167,000	1,467	280,504
WEST VIRGINIA.											
640	Charleston.....	June 30	11,525	101,930	.....	538	608	116,232	105,104	12,717	234,113
641	Graton.....	..do..	4,100	39,745	.....	400	.....	44,245	.....	.....	44,245
642	Huntington.....	..do..	19,635	62,244	.....	.....	45	81,924	.....	8,971	90,895
643	Martinsburg*.....	..do..	4,647	21,063	.....	282	92	28,796	.....	3,622	32,418
644	Farkersburg.....	..do..	9,585	101,823	.....	700	.....	124,122	.....	.....	124,122
645	Wheeling.....	..do..	17,982	130,611	.....	1,500	12,000	210,093	206,600	23,381	440,074
WISCONSIN.											
646	Appleton.....	June 30	14,344	47,700	11,710	926	1,139	96,819	39,725	6,175	142,719
647	Ashland.....	..do..	10,738	42,580	10,442	300	3,468	67,528	.....	9,600	77,128
648	Beloit.....	July 31	10,338	67,848	10,185	1,085	302	90,619	8,500	89,611	188,730
649	Chippewa Falls*.....	June 30	7,518	23,727	7,500	.....	21,255	60,000	.....	.....	60,000
650	Eau Claire*.....	..do..	15,829	72,813	14,731	.....	10,971	114,344	.....	25,295	139,639
651	Fond du Lac.....	..do..	13,533	60,062	12,740	.....	10,102	96,377	.....	77,769	174,146

a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA.								
1 Anniston.....								
2 Bessemer.....	\$17,735		\$1,413					
3 Birmingham.....	107,486	\$18,350	10,000	\$2,260		\$5,287	\$1,277	\$3,368
4 Huntsville*.....	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5 Mobile*b.....	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6 Montgomery.....	60,871	5,114	2,596		675	1,374	569	617
7 Selma.....	13,576	2,100	680	350				
ARIZONA.								
8 Bisbee*.....	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9 Phoenix.....	23,240	2,400	13,527	(d)	(d)	(d)		
10 Tucson.....								
ARKANSAS.								
11 Fort Smith.....	45,165	7,850	3,870	1,380		11,503	(e)	(e)
12 Hot Springs.....	33,200	8,340	4,050	990		1,600		
13 Little Rock*.....	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	\$2,009	4,525	2,446	1,170
14 Pine Bluff.....								
CALIFORNIA.								
15 Alameda.....	110,918	15,960	8,196	945	1,538	3,432	4,459	917
16 Berkeley.....	212,850	4,000	16,488	2,879	2,297	5,030	6,564	5,054
17 Eureka*.....	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18 Fresno.....	115,043	11,000	7,915	840	2,416	3,831	4,582	869
19 Los Angeles.....	1,057,325	143,442	62,547	15,606	72,395	24,240	38,630	8,774
20 Oakland.....	392,303	57,500	27,947	2,415	2,580	8,925	10,308	650
21 Pasadena.....	154,709	17,600	13,814	1,680	1,800	5,441	1,249	904
22 Riverside.....	63,590	5,200	6,829	495	3,000	3,579	1,411	1,491
23 Sacramento.....	154,557	9,000	12,956	3,900	2,580	3,341	4,417	739
24 San Bernardino.....								
25 San Diego.....	117,125	3,000	11,020	2,832		3,984	497	1,651
26 San Francisco.....	1,126,858	172,560	61,801	23,028	29,571			
27 San Jose.....	81,098	12,800	5,716	1,400	1,100	3,525	2,000	1,119
28 Santa Barbara.....	67,700		8,184	240	400	1,625		1,800
29 Santa Rosa.....	38,329							
30 Stockton.....	77,067	16,908	10,820	1,008	1,800	5,405	2,438	
31 Vallejo.....	35,117		3,475	200		980	4,862	76
COLORADO.								
32 Boulder*.....	57,103	(a)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33 Colorado Springs.....	31,245	119,316	10,491	1,974	1,850	5,959	19,829	3,310
34 Cripple Creek*.....	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,884	6,645	3,647	1,613
35 Denver.....	717,781	113,514	59,323	13,130	29,606	53,302	27,009	7,951
36 Leadville.....	31,836	5,730	3,853	1,680	427	2,802	1,700	1,124
Pueblo:								
37 District No. 1.....	63,048	14,490	8,550	1,500	850	2,721	2,217	1,482
38 District No. 20*.....	98,211	9,300	(b)	11,000	900	(b)	(b)	(b)
CONNECTICUT.								
39 Ansonia.....	42,508	3,450	3,700	580	225	3,110	670	700
40 Bridgeport.....	177,075	28,950	18,010	3,124		18,497	12,973	3,564
41 Danbury.....	45,018	7,384	6,225	740		3,985	1,866	2,002

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b For Mobile County; the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 4.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	\$6,500		\$7,500			\$33,148	\$100,000			\$133,148	1
\$5,485	3,510	\$125	1,898		\$2,354	161,400	4,785		\$738	166,923	3
					600	8,100				8,100	4
2,313	1,433		1,582		3,201	141,423	9,671			151,094	5
791	786				2,808	76,201				c 76,201	6
					3,378	20,084	5,500			25,584	7
1,646					815	48,099	20,644			68,743	8
	377	50	259			39,853			3,225	43,078	9
											10
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)			69,768	45,567	\$7,968		123,303	11
680	720		1,300		1,430	52,310	16,000	5,000	7,000	80,310	12
6,439					5,519	109,189	92,858	25,000	7,700	234,747	13
											14
2,456	1,108	626	2,004	\$550	2,086	155,195	25,102			180,297	15
11,046	1,768	135			2,349	270,460	224,722			495,182	16
1,691					1,325	41,846		350		42,196	17
10,157	1,757	864	413		1,042	160,729	26,019			186,748	18
12,914	10,617	3,574	(f)		16,770	1,466,834	240,262			1,707,096	19
10,310	7,300	3,500	4,000	15	7,804	535,557	216,825	51,000	47,400	c 850,782	20
10,493	4,678	551	6,258		4,977	224,154	107,960			332,114	21
1,869	2,566	1,293	1,747		4,707	95,082	54,252			149,334	22
7,285	6,932	1,231	2,761		1,869	211,568	20,885			232,453	23
											24
6,911	14,250	1,688	5,892		3,815	179,607	159,651			339,258	25
100,000	32,490	3,167	44,052		39,363	1,633,490	1,004,000	50,790		2,683,280	26
1,510	590	397	705		6,416	118,376	2,500			120,876	27
		45			12,775	92,769				92,769	28
					ø 12,210	50,539				50,539	29
8,204	1,168	1,801	853		5,625	133,097				133,097	30
1,191		139			1,039	47,085	1,422			48,507	31
967	476		1,189		3,597	73,954	1,926	4,288	6,341	86,509	32
9,494	151	456	(f)		5,559	209,634	5,150	11,000	20,874	246,658	33
3,490					3,360	119,059		10,000	5,486	134,545	34
52,285	7,150	5,115	6,879	980	14,983	1,109,008	160,043			1,269,051	35
3,007	739	500	2,700		674	54,272				54,272	36
3,101	2,666	58	2,800		2,538	106,021	62,228	5,000	4,403	177,652	37
(e)					27,549	146,879	41,080	17,000	11,486	216,436	38
1,989		150	1,350			58,432				58,432	39
19,469	1,847				1,489	284,998	59,095			344,093	40
3,459	150	400	772		3,765	75,766		3,000	7,680	86,446	41

e Included in column 7.

f Included in column 8.

ø Includes all expenditures other than salaries of teachers.

h Included in column 15.

l Included in column 18.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT—continued.								
42 Derby.....	\$18,935	\$2,000	\$1,922			\$1,393	\$381	
43 Hartford.....	319,997	28,000				42,371		
44 Manchester:								
Town schools.....								
45 Ninth district.....	22,631	5,700	3,773			3,697	3,030	
46 Meriden.....	80,656	12,300	9,963	\$950	\$1,400	7,546	5,007	\$680
47 Middletown.....	29,097		2,460	988		2,581	1,243	207
48 Naugatuck.....	39,577	4,350	4,513	477	1,928	4,040	2,804	1,320
49 New Britain.....	73,376	13,135	9,095	1,190	700	10,122	6,510	1,807
50 New Haven.....	364,275	41,483	43,896	3,607		24,304	19,112	3,474
51 New London.....	52,043	2,500	3,780		1,364	5,205	2,914	2,188
52 Norwalk.....								
Norwich:								
53 Central district.....	20,996	2,400	1,500	50	250	2,789	1,244	180
54 West Chelsea district.....	12,140	2,200	1,320	75	299	1,149	609	96
55 Stamford.....	87,352	3,250	8,029	825	201	6,895	8,791	1,590
56 Torrington.....	34,001	6,480	4,365	480		3,887	5,457	619
57 Waterbury.....	159,877	25,575	14,827	3,770	7,200	24,658	7,666	2,100
58 Willimantic *b.....	23,984	(c)	3,158	220		1,408	1,232	580
DELAWARE.								
59 Wilmington.....	149,278	27,312	11,600	2,400	1,025	10,471	10,606	627
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
60 Washington *.....	1,314,556	42,674	96,801	17,850	7,797	83,046	54,122	23,881
FLORIDA.								
61 Jacksonville.....								
62 Key West.....	10,020	1,400	700				150	200
63 Pensacola.....	30,296	4,379	1,455			594		288
64 Tampa.....	46,443	6,920	2,944	900		266	1,510	356
GEORGIA.								
65 Americus.....	14,250	1,800	323			265	1,002	217
66 Athens.....	24,502	2,000	904	500		1,625	495	202
67 Atlanta.....								
68 Augusta *.....	72,260	13,980	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69 Brunswick *.....	14,000	2,100	680			205	590	317
70 Columbus.....	56,996	2,250	2,256	600	480	555		301
71 Macon.....	88,667	3,395	2,591	1,000	1,200	1,670	1,279	974
72 Rome.....								
73 Savannah *.....	115,250	5,200	4,607	640		1,700	1,000	572
74 Valdosta *.....	10,395	2,100	350	150		200	100	125
IDAHO.								
75 Boise.....	68,505	3,192	6,138	1,757	300	5,798	4,802	1,574
ILLINOIS.								
76 Alton.....	42,127	5,800	6,200	425	1,016	2,342	2,220	442
Aurora:								
77 East Side.....	45,124	7,000	5,314	500	600	3,632	2,580	1,018
78 West Side.....	24,675	2,400	3,457	150		3,222	636	463
79 Belleville.....	45,892	2,900	4,925	645		1,768	22	968

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes manual-training supplies.

b Statistics of the town of Windham.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$572	\$187		\$356		\$378	\$26,124		\$2,000	\$1,302	\$29,426	42
		\$6,934			145,008	542,310	\$151,317	178,420	69,298	941,345	43
4,684	7,515				1,620	52,650				52,650	44
7,533	450	740	1,957	\$650	3,300	132,132	15,555		6,000	153,687	45
4,787	220	180	1,243		8,912	51,918		5,000	4,006	60,924	46
2,031		326	430		2,536	64,632	8,545	7,200	1,469	81,846	47
2,840		727	2,968	402	16,999	139,901				139,901	48
7,907	1,112	2,282	828		19,059	531,339	142,656			673,995	49
3,554	270	160			1,271	75,249	29,590		273	105,112	50
											51
											52
1,784		60			6,130	37,383		9,500	887	47,770	53
667		110	148		193	19,006	200	1,000	669	20,875	54
5,655	1,500	413		279	688	125,268	74,479			199,747	55
1,165	217		201		2,183	59,072	29,093			88,165	56
13,784	3,986	1,120	1,000		9,531	275,094	20,272	20,000	18,575	333,941	57
1,961				1,850	781	35,174				35,174	58
15,862	6,562	11,178	1,059		2,655	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193	59
	6,850	810	57,192		5,843	1,711,422	479,077			2,190,499	60
			500			12,970				12,970	61
	677		606			38,295				54,295	62
4,468	521	35	874		140	65,377	3,010	9,880	3,110	92,329	63
							16,952		10,000		64
264					369	18,490				18,490	65
280	64	68	18		257	30,915	60,000			90,915	66
											67
4,645	2,981				12,671	124,788	67,025		1,571	193,384	68
640					4,000	22,532				22,532	69
		3,200			1,403	68,039	1,902		1,041	70,982	70
4,500	1,134		1,233		801	108,444	9,908	6,390	543	125,285	71
											72
1,500					2,084	132,553	38,873			171,426	73
300						13,720		1,200		14,920	74
4,365	1,657	(e)	(e)		4,033	101,921	57,800		11,522	171,243	75
3,402	140	432	102			64,648	21,442	3,000	2,347	91,437	76
5,412	819	517	300		791	73,607		9,126	721	83,454	77
1,837	712	(e)	1,498		1,810	40,860		2,000	2,655	45,515	78
19,354	547		1,374		1,710	80,105			2,767	82,872	79

c Included in column 2.
 d Estimate.
 e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued.								
80	Bloomington.....	\$69,256	\$8,825	\$7,961	\$768	\$495	\$6,473	\$1,592
81	Cairo *.....	28,574	2,400	(a)	360		6,607	339
82	Canton.....	23,930	4,533	3,466	648	393	2,380	1,842
83	Centralia.....	18,139	1,512	2,344	75		626	246
84	Champaign.....	36,678	2,000	3,978	725	850	2,315	534
85	Chicago.....	5,701,567	551,150	745,675	82,213	345,179	293,985	133,921
86	Danville.....	46,005	5,643	5,846	890	998	2,913	393
87	Decatur.....	70,531	10,373	7,465	600	513	3,987	1,316
	Dixon:							
88	North Side.....							
89	South Side.....	16,445		1,409	80	40	1,072	2,891
90	East St. Louis.....	109,758	20,976	21,217	1,980	3,594	6,445	4,044
91	Elgin.....	80,808		8,481	16,488	2,257	3,458	2,583
	Evanston:							
92	District No. 75.....	55,407	10,250	6,356	150	300	8,775	3,256
93	District No. 76.....	25,703	3,320	2,880		125	3,230	1,955
94	Freeport.....	41,694	4,100	5,310	600	100	6,862	500
95	Galesburg.....	58,248	2,700	8,429		270	4,978	(b)
96	Jacksonville.....	53,134	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	1,187	23
97	Joliet.....	83,919	6,700	14,005	3,521	886	7,018	4,159
98	Kankakee.....	36,056		4,038		588	2,339	1,135
99	Kewanee.....	44,752		6,087	500	360	1,191	4,481
100	La Salle *.....	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227
101	Lincoln.....							
102	Mattoon *.....	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839
103	Moline.....	60,167	12,000	7,648	1,980	450	5,205	7,368
104	Monmouth.....	26,715	2,000	2,483	325	90	2,109	804
105	Ottawa.....	25,824	1,800	4,299	150		1,769	348
106	Pekin.....	27,475	1,800	3,349	150	500	1,300	353
107	Peoria.....	196,811	11,071	16,745	589	2,595	7,564	3,735
108	Quincy.....	80,035	9,849	9,360	532	1,550	4,930	582
109	Rockford.....	104,982	7,396	15,934	1,930	2,410	10,813	2,789
110	Rock Island.....	49,747	14,577	8,274	900	487	3,298	3,983
111	Springfield.....	133,162	11,050	12,249	1,955	1,335	4,506	8,496
112	Streator.....	32,969	4,765		200	400		1,774
113	Waukegan.....	34,364		4,430	300		3,704	1,052
INDIANA.								
114	Alexandria.....	15,381	3,050	1,470	715		1,463	748
115	Anderson.....	61,968	6,380	6,781	633	375	4,736	2,595
116	Brazil.....	29,611	1,900	3,000	225		1,240	900
117	Columbus.....	30,610	3,980	3,623	75	550	2,174	1,560
118	Elkhart *.....	42,406	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000
119	Elwood.....							
120	Evanville.....	156,804	27,872	16,773	1,800	520	5,007	4,687
121	Fort Wayne.....	130,150	22,622	14,020	1,430	1,000	14,398	402
122	Frankfort.....	33,940	3,575	2,590	650	350	3,737	1,668
123	Goshen.....	31,181	3,170	2,925	600	300	2,035	105
124	Hammond.....							
125	Huntington.....							
126	Indianapolis.....	640,181	66,310	61,316	14,731	14,890	45,994	14,501
127	Jeffersonville.....	32,521	1,800	2,277	250		810	30
128	Kokomo.....	41,513	1,800	3,456	350		3,308	1,572
129	La Fayette.....	57,186	11,050	5,820	300		4,000	500
130	Logansport.....	46,566	7,990	3,870	350		3,089	510
131	Marion.....	74,530	4,100	5,153	720		3,806	500
132	Michigan City.....	45,293	2,200	5,230	540	300	2,685	1,913
133	Muncie.....	79,867	2,700	4,800	660		6,375	913
134	New Albany.....	51,609	7,000	4,350	430	150	1,100	4,500
135	Peru.....	28,145	2,805	2,880	585	150	1,979	561
136	Richmond.....	74,584	2,500	6,573	780		4,982	1,865

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 13.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$9,180	\$239	\$473	\$3,072		\$6,533	\$114,867	\$7,557	\$47,000	\$10,660	\$180,084	80
5,310	1,951					45,591	9,089	3,000	1,367	59,407	81
12,536	307	74	590	\$148	1,883	52,923		5,000	2,676	60,599	82
15,522	705				1,252	40,703			980	41,683	83
863	934	425	2,366		910	53,061	4,903		3,440	61,404	84
295,878	16,020	15,394	186,594	9,071	83,090	8,517,239	2,371,884	1,134,500	57,117	12,080,740	85
1,631	2,791	185	383		1,035	69,078	41,843		3,100	114,021	86
5,259	578		5,264		1,363	108,564	26,907		3,191	138,662	87
											88
1,501		60	1,124		1,286	25,908	73,117		2,958	101,983	89
7,161	2,800	1,063	2,098		2,010	187,190	74,930	28,876	17,906	308,902	90
	1,047	500	1,994			123,556		112,850	7,393	243,799	91
											92
7,517	494				1,352	94,685	3,316	6,500	6,648	111,149	92
3,789	272		1,000		635	42,909	12,155	2,000	2,015	59,079	93
6,564					6,471	72,576	1,450		7,750	81,776	94
8,828		100	4,099		417	89,411		10,000	3,825	103,236	95
	137			6,040	395	61,230			772	74,209	96
7,628	1,000				2,426	132,194	25,246		1,398	158,838	97
3,125					4,009	53,326	4,629		1,430	59,385	98
2,389	854		510		1,270	59,215	4,413	5,612		69,240	99
					270	28,931	1,000	240	1,024	31,195	100
											101
673					709	35,132	1,430	3,000	2,179	41,741	102
7,224	1,355	444	3,361	1,303	800	104,243	31,126	12,000	6,087	153,456	103
600		100	400		600	36,607			394	37,001	104
903	96	88			2,263	37,585	1,434	6,000	2,115	47,134	105
3,341	227	100	2,445		1,218	42,778		1,000	720	44,498	106
12,316			4,388		10,612	270,337	99,923		3,045	373,305	107
7,017	501		3,515		1,731	120,814		13,333	6,104	140,251	108
15,960	96	261	2,940		2,363	167,874	60,102	249,549	11,817	489,342	109
8,774	350	300	(e)		1,284	92,572	2,538	21,105	3,190	119,405	110
	2,038	778	(e)		1,594	178,238	30,163		687	209,088	111
				7,227	2,845	46,554		5,000	3,090	54,644	112
					5,918	57,067				57,067	113
											114
244		11	101		178	23,900			2	23,902	114
1,033	215	345	656		3,522	89,848	12,886	32,248		134,982	115
	425		875		1,096	39,392	1,800	4,000	1,700	46,892	116
100	185	75	160		1,639	45,316	7,299	10,000	2,100	64,715	117
5,000					2,000	62,946	88,109		3,300	154,355	118
											119
6,165	178	643	968		15,480	238,863	18,009	13,200	4,158	274,230	120
18,463	1,533		6,495		5,554	217,143	78,398	35,132	12,013	342,686	121
2,109			135		1,117	50,026	5,013	39,740	66	94,845	122
1,004	37	152	1,082		7,602	50,351		35,000	3,621	88,972	123
											124
											125
13,864	11,401	55,844	29,142	70	48,997	1,021,241	178,940	25,000	45,251	1,270,432	126
650	1,630				3,816	43,804		2,500	280	46,584	127
2,231	222	3,015	4,096		1,677	63,611	1,050		715	65,376	128
1,700	1,000	300	500		964	84,320	5,000	15,000	400	104,720	129
3,100	417		695		2,623	69,900	2,750	10,000	2,350	85,000	130
2,020		748	2,675		7,333	102,375		6,000	35,693	144,068	131
890		653	551		7,211	69,721		19,058		88,779	132
7,804	1,750	505	2,465		3,538	112,001		25,875	1,100	138,976	133
425	200	200	200		6,000	76,769	3,150	7,000	874	87,793	134
1,697	43	131	198			40,695				40,695	135
4,817	465		3,055			100,811	16,037			116,848	136

^c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

^d Included in column 2.

^e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INDIANA—continued.									
137	Shelbyville*.....	\$25,112	\$2,570	\$2,664			(a)	(a)	(a)
138	South Bend.....								
139	Terre Haute.....	180,331	4,400	17,256	\$3,960	\$4,367	\$6,645	\$1,737	\$2,270
140	Vincennes.....								
141	Wabash.....	30,796	4,825	3,050	500	367	2,621	2,051	332
142	Washington.....								
IOWA.									
143	Boone.....	28,257	3,350	3,456	480	32	2,457	266	480
144	Burlington.....	75,858	3,950	8,327	600	600	4,190	8,685	400
145	Cedar Rapids.....	102,067	10,025	11,188	2,319	540	7,649	4,364	2,600
146	Clinton.....	41,678	12,324	5,407	1,375		4,947	2,856	1,089
147	Council Bluffs.....								
148	Creston*.....	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	900
149	Davenport*.....	111,862	28,894	15,410	2,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150	Des Moines.....	275,120	67,158	35,286	4,781	4,102	22,233	30,725	3,248
151	Dubuque.....	75,547	11,100	8,415	1,900	360	6,606	1,829	685
152	Fort Dodge.....	36,232	2,100	3,801	238		3,635	3,056	266
153	Fort Madison.....	15,691	1,500	1,980	153		3,177	878	
154	Iowa City.....	27,871	3,900	3,915	1,340				270
155	Keokuk.....	37,623	1,800	3,640	489	118	3,117	106	466
156	Marshalltown.....	42,462	3,400	5,536	1,080	240	3,300	6,247	400
157	Mason City*.....	21,105	4,500	4,150	408		(a)	(a)	(a)
158	Muscatine.....	39,181	3,000	4,036	508	200	2,172	3,172	5'0
159	Oskaloosa.....	32,003	1,800	2,717	425	190	1,916	653	228
160	Ottumwa*.....	70,746	4,800	15,194	946		(c)	824	(c)
161	Sioux City.....	133,021	6,000	13,249	2,100	3,050	12,397	8,295	4,635
Waterloo:									
162	East Side.....	42,779	4,500	781	150	(d)	96	(d)	18,580
163	West Side.....	25,828	4,595	3,000	150		5,899	782	
KANSAS.									
164	Atchison.....	23,119	1,750	2,058	530		31	739	1,636
165	Chanute.....	11,500	4,000	1,900	144	40	660	126	220
166	Coffeyville*.....	29,000	1,800	3,555	360	250	1,121		225
167	Emporia.....	29,041		3,266	720		1,619	260	75
168	Fort Scott.....	29,861	2,000	3,851	245		3,397		602
169	Hutchinson.....	33,513	1,806	4,028	300	135	2,734	652	84
170	Independence.....	25,027	2,406	2,790		360	1,747	500	1,206
171	Iola.....								
172	Kansas City.....	183,258		19,552	11,733	7,366	12,832	5,884	1,429
173	Lawrence.....	31,924	3,579	3,116	525	162	1,147	1,567	354
174	Leaworth.....	43,719	2,400	5,370	950	284	2,716	2,878	966
175	Parsons.....	23,487	2,175	2,520	312				
176	Pittsburg.....	30,066	2,100	3,360	200		1,000		1,000
177	Topeka.....	132,202	20,317	13,946	1,740	1,620	10,222	3,360	2,360
178	Wichita.....	92,506	7,920	8,237	1,720		3,776	3,000	636
KENTUCKY.									
179	Bowling Green.....	15,930	1,800	1,020	250		650	250	73
180	Covington.....	87,405	12,840	6,780		2,620	3,036		2,910
181	Frankfort.....	19,091	1,800	2,180		150	1,829	400	180
182	Henderson.....	30,170	2,650	3,925	350	350	940	1,996	605
183	Hopkinsville*.....	15,510	1,800	1,092	25		500	500	40
184	Lexington.....								
185	Louisville.....	470,367	78,237	54,472	12,530	6,270	14,528	28,542	8,954
186	Newport*.....	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187	Owensboro.....	33,605	2,400	3,000	200	300	1,051	3,154	500
188	Paducah.....	40,248	2,500	3,793		1,260	1,600	400	

* Statistics of 1907-8. a Included in column 15.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
(a)			(a)		\$3,880	\$34,226				\$34,226
\$4,238	\$1,704		\$2,183		1,230	230,351	\$61,809	\$10,000	\$10,800	312,960
637	214	\$640	392		259	46,684		78	92	46,854
1,311	242	806	1,238		772	43,147	875		1,740	45,762
1,850	485	272	1,472		2,898	109,587	76,902	8,301	5,636	200,426
2,983	2,733	790	4,297		16,964	168,519		10,000	7,579	186,098
5,547	1,254		3,683		109	80,635	31,076	5,724	4,473	121,908
2,000						33,230	16,000		1,200	50,430
14,675	1,046		1,591		3,361	201,342	10,991	50,000	14,000	276,333
31,948	3,259		8,815	882	8,500	496,057	62,119		32,198	590,374
4,110	1,647	474	1,078		1,438	115,189	3,351	10,000	4,900	133,500
1,671	500		770		1,828	54,097	9,808		1,823	65,728
741	289	400	46		287	23,712		4,000	1,847	29,559
2,301			1,058		605	51,323	20,890	3,000	1,180	42,906
3,529		257			300	66,751			870	73,083
(a)					29,766	59,929			3,350	70,101
1,540	85	45	1,127		3,620	59,188	12,580		2,883	59,929
3,436	302	107	304		393	44,474		8,000	807	53,281
(c)	1,801				654	94,965		24,962	4,664	124,591
16,771	536	400	354	2,481	7,056	210,345	51,063		20,040	281,448
1,220			2,046		984	66,886	38,640		3,606	109,132
						44,504	8,190	1,000	3,777	57,471
975	458	69	110		5,908	37,383	48,438		3,913	89,734
116	100		100			19,506	200	4,000	540	24,246
					9,018	45,329	19,725	6,244	5,270	70,568
5,755	1,993	120	2,310		900	45,992	6,094	3,000	2,278	57,364
1,488	430	117	1,741		960	42,692		4,241	2,065	48,998
525	1,172	372	2,724			48,017	16,330	26,000	5,650	95,997
3,585	1,671	500	2,696			41,876	3,000	3,000	7,480	55,356
48,176		2,446	3,976	40	9,220	305,913	43,925		25,498	375,336
2,289	536				1,817	47,040	6,500			53,540
3,074	1,564	129			734	64,784		8,487	3,634	76,905
1,615	2,658	329	2,599		3,998	39,693	18,926	6,000	2,591	67,210
1,500	1,000	3,000			3,600	46,826			4,000	50,826
12,040	245		2,085		7,730	207,867	29,733		23,620	261,220
12,000	3,153	3,000	1,490		14,911	152,349	6,362	7,000	11,694	177,405
580	343	40			309	21,245				21,245
14,013	462		2,459		2,377	134,902	53,066			187,962
	118					25,748	13,915			39,663
1,130						42,116	12,105			54,221
					500	19,967	2,000	2,091	850	24,908
										184
9,924	8,546	235	(e)		20,106	712,711	117,989			830,700
7,659	1,184		(e)		977	78,230		4,498	214	82,942
	1,000	100	(e)		1,490	46,800	15,571			62,371
900			100		3,450	54,311		6,280	66	60,657

e Included in column 4.

d Included in column 9.

e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—				Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.				All other employees.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOUISIANA.									
189	Baton Rouge.....	\$19,375	\$1,500	\$1,200			\$500	\$800	\$40
190	Lake Charles*.....	26,552	2,000	1,477	\$120		699		223
191	New Iberia.....								
192	New Orleans*.....	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975		4,600	234	8,301
193	Shreveport.....	45,067	4,500	2,720	600		900	1,000	225
MAINE.									
194	Auburn*.....	34,265	1,800	3,086			3,510	4,644	
195	Augusta.....	27,951	6,000	2,667	400		3,259	5,055	103
196	Bangor.....	68,068	6,400	5,678	500		7,771	7,812	274
197	Bath*.....	24,781	1,500	1,800		\$372	4,130	2,680	200
198	Biddeford.....	19,498	3,500	1,800		100	2,455	1,198	565
199	Calais.....	10,766		1,182		75	1,000	1,000	400
200	Lewiston.....	42,147	4,620	3,804	450	495	4,232	4,583	60
201	Portland*.....	162,944	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland.....	15,949	1,000	1,873	760			3,031	994
203	Waterville.....	21,394	1,650	2,778	480		2,171	1,015	
MARYLAND.									
204	Annapolis.....	56,961	1,800	1,800	570		5,324	4,865	1,529
205	Baltimore.....	1,193,063	76,100	116,945	11,400	13,361	69,223	82,833	9,736
206	Cumberland.....	26,070		2,000			1,078	2,172	815
207	Frederick.....								
208	Hagerstown.....								
MASSACHUSETTS.									
209	Adams*.....	23,474	7,635	2,515		650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury.....	18,487	1,058	1,940		250	1,758	1,962	
211	Arlington*.....	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	
212	Attleboro.....	45,409	2,100	6,239	469	810	4,424	3,433	2,079
213	Beverly.....	64,736	12,375	7,927	1,114	580	7,650	4,377	
214	Boston.....	2,894,697	96,299	248,449	26,141	80,461	134,021	85,043	18,532
215	Brockton.....	162,897	10,850	17,629	1,680	2,320	7,839	18,434	
216	Brookline.....	147,948	4,000	15,766	1,483	2,869	8,551	7,416	
217	Cambridge.....	299,672	43,472	39,816	2,677	8,410	30,210	30,541	170
218	Chelsea*.....	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	
219	Chicopee.....	44,458	5,250	4,897	520	976	6,388	4,033	1,242
220	Clinton.....	34,510	2,000	3,442	300	1,100	4,672	3,796	366
221	Danvers.....	26,737	1,800	2,081	50	260	1,957	2,571	180
222	Everett.....	121,543	6,940	14,324	970	1,396	10,606	14,369	
223	Fall River.....	282,125	3,000	45,751	2,416	6,105	20,992	20,746	
224	Fitchburg.....	89,350	6,900	8,730	625	1,544	9,473	7,436	400
225	Framingham.....	38,539	2,000	4,057	200	288	3,631	3,486	
226	Gardner.....	30,225	2,100	3,090		39	3,461	4,096	
227	Gloucester.....	73,830	5,300	11,256	500	1,460	7,234	6,800	926
228	Greenfield.....	26,571		2,273		320	3,529	2,494	
229	Haverhill.....	116,310	9,600	11,920	700	3,910	8,970	8,900	2,170
230	Holyoke.....	139,600	21,130	15,325	2,200	3,738	14,394	9,733	890
231	Hyde Park.....	38,600	4,700	4,669	254	250	8,326	4,446	
232	Lawrence.....	208,305	3,500	19,720	698	3,500	17,924	15,702	1,200
233	Leominster.....	41,250	2,200	7,194	883	400	7,911	4,710	
234	Lowell.....	252,691	5,600	43,164		4,191	23,598	12,837	279
235	Lynn.....	221,846	3,700	23,623	3,533	7,705	13,488	16,720	405
236	Malden.....	137,766	21,580	15,415	1,170	1,711	17,250	9,098	
237	Marlboro.....	40,811	2,100	3,609		963	3,777	3,499	
238	Medford.....	89,601	5,850	8,720	650	889	9,553	6,674	
239	Melrose.....	65,579	3,830	6,684	520	100	6,736	4,888	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

* Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—						Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.	Fuel, water, power, and light.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.									
240	Methuen.....	\$23,620	\$3,018	\$3,589	.....	\$50	\$2,702	\$2,155	.....
241	Milford.....	25,685	1,800	2,874	.....	.....	3,056	2,393	.....
242	Natick.....	34,091	.....	3,567	.....	300	3,518	2,334	\$193
243	New Bedford.....	214,545	4,913	23,397	\$3,389	2,038	17,252	15,830	2,357
244	Newburyport.....	35,786	.....	3,101	.....	.....	3,028	4,285	.....
245	Newton*.....	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	.....
246	North Adams.....	61,202	2,500	6,836	500	1,000	6,000	4,500	1,800
247	Northampton.....	55,904	2,000	6,710	709	430	7,844	4,523	105
248	Peabody.....	37,980	3,390	4,123	.....	1,250	4,202	2,947	.....
249	Pittsfield.....	80,193	7,267	8,664	477	1,500	8,252	7,565	.....
250	Plymouth.....	33,853	2,000	3,519	.....	449	3,610	2,788	.....
251	Quincy.....	103,640	2,700	9,050	600	300	6,399	10,196	360
252	Revere.....	54,249	6,708	7,304	583	675	6,177	7,193	1,569
253	Salem.....	107,760	2,500	9,921	800	2,100	7,676	8,430	160
254	Somerville.....	259,244	32,950	25,245	1,342	864	18,743	24,398	.....
255	Southbridge.....	18,709	900	1,946	.....	300	1,811	1,822	(b)
256	Springfield.....	325,662	13,000	39,007	5,028	3,783	39,149	29,647	.....
257	Taunton.....	90,049	6,300	9,889	475	1,550	12,232	4,662	.....
258	Wakefield.....	38,030	5,800	3,780	500	1,875	4,727	3,572	180
259	Waltham.....	73,433	6,127	7,635	600	1,100	8,335	5,887	4,063
260	Ware.....	19,861	2,000	3,109	.....	400	3,197	1,537	843
261	Watertown.....	44,091	1,850	.....	254	150	2,359	2,530	.....
262	Webster.....	16,710	2,500	3,003	50	250	1,375	1,557	420
263	Westfield.....	45,960	2,338	4,219	200	170	5,011	2,370	.....
264	West Springfield.....	25,204	2,525	3,129	48	150	3,292	1,353	.....
265	Weymouth.....	37,535	2,000	4,596	.....	181	4,999	3,093	.....
266	Winchester.....	36,034	2,300	4,233	500	500	3,701	3,223	.....
267	Woburn.....	44,708	2,000	4,017	486	600	5,366	3,343	200
268	Worcester.....	478,758	26,800	40,552	4,850	5,311	43,858	34,178	.....
MICHIGAN.									
269	Adrian.....	29,867	2,000	3,380	433	.....	3,958	1,648	504
270	Alpena.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
271	Ann Arbor.....	61,223	2,600	6,702	1,400	600	5,619	.....	248
272	Battle Creek.....	63,912	7,150	8,858	979	1,113	7,880	5,677	1,812
273	Bay City.....	93,445	19,100	12,090	1,050	.....	6,565	9,183	350
274	Calumet school district.....	115,045	17,100	10,404	1,450	677	11,897	2,288	12,417
275	Detroit.....	1,091,967	165,850	134,781	13,330	27,154	48,022	48,594	.....
276	Escanaba*.....	34,036	2,300	5,036	500	100	3,541	1,926	1,648
277	Flint.....	50,387	2,100	5,014	400	.....	3,418	14,800	.....
278	Grand Rapids.....	344,500	46,414	32,432	6,593	6,654	18,052	12,532	646
279	Holland.....	27,036	.....	2,670	460	168	2,070	2,681	413
280	Iron Mountain.....	40,440	3,165	5,085	600	380	3,690	1,000	.....
281	Ironwood.....	43,308	2,500	5,882	500	1,000	3,252	9,030	820
282	Ishpeming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
283	Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284	Kalamazoo.....	114,304	7,076	10,926	1,583	2,550	9,118	5,284	2,181
285	Lansing.....	60,539	.....	6,667	1,000	1,560	5,060	2,806	226
286	Manistee.....	45,549	1,947	4,718	615	.....	3,020	.....	342
287	Marquette.....	42,935	2,400	5,602	400	165	2,873	1,841	878
288	Menominee.....	33,995	7,571	3,819	532	1,157	3,313	3,589	36
289	Muskegon.....	66,722	13,050	6,108	2,933	.....	5,057	3,494	1,411
290	Owosso*.....	28,205	(c)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
291	Pontiac.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
292	Port Huron.....	46,329	2,100	8,403	420	.....	3,909	.....	.....
Saginaw:									
293	East Side.....	113,308	3,048	13,865	.....	.....	7,929	6,632	1,689
294	West Side.....	48,983	2,100	5,930	1,742	.....	3,981	2,610	341
295	Sault Ste. Marie.....	39,343	2,600	5,332	750	400	4,850	2,618	600
296	Traverse City.....	34,078	2,100	3,430	300	.....	2,456	656	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b No data.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (col- umns 16 to 19, inclusive).
\$2,739					\$1,718	\$39,591				\$39,591
1,263				\$710	2,388	40,169				^a 40,169
1,844				1,313	2,173	49,336				49,336
19,324	\$11,465	\$2,346	\$1,667	509	9,972	329,004	\$128,855	\$42,440	\$35,605	535,904
743	1,438			2,306	3,698	46,200				^a 46,200
4,000	800	200	4,500	800	1,175	275,539				275,539
3,018	18		354	800	1,405	95,813				^a 95,813
4,617	2,000			1,201	40	83,820	435			84,255
5,737				556	4,453	61,750				^a 61,750
2,683	765			1,030	520	124,664	80,440	16,493	15,347	236,944
187				1,250		51,217				51,217
5,044	983	189	263	35	2,280	134,682				134,682
6,940			162	434	813	93,252	82,570			175,822
17,792	(b)		2,365			147,696				147,696
848			1,052	403	1,411	382,943	18,272			^a 401,215
25,614	3,993		3,257	1,128	7,738	29,802				29,802
6,533			4,779	1,409	574	487,006	139,180			626,186
4,586	(c)		(d)		202	138,452	17,200			155,652
5,101	(c)		(d)	1,197	1,578	63,252		14,192	7,845	63,252
2,248				1,233	537	115,056	250			137,343
2,976				325	2,957	34,965				34,965
315			150	123	1,219	57,492	1,565			59,057
3,085			4,507	2,661	1,507	27,672				27,672
1,431	515	23	47	225	711	72,028	2,639			^a 74,667
3,627				1,897	297	38,653				38,653
2,706	273	185	696	573	447	58,225	200	2,000	3,257	63,682
3,889				160	506	55,371		8,000	4,252	67,623
47,689			8,572	1,146	13,621	65,275	2,856			68,131
						705,335	66,215			771,550
	4,969	2,504	1,948		1,031	52,244	44,976		2,687	99,907
										270
4,951	1,336	3,638	3,095		997	92,409	17,082	5,000	8,835	123,326
11,546		2,259	3,748		3,194	117,928	141,145			259,073
15,000	1,500		500		14,535	173,320	5,000	14,000		^a 192,320
39,917	1,474	1,003			9,292	183,040	9,111			192,151
117	2,453		36,997		6,938	1,616,003	707,947			2,323,950
				100		49,364	65,388	12,500	4,178	131,430
42,253	2,770			801	79,690	37,064		5,000	4,440	126,194
942	6,655	4,135	6,924		8,219	536,010	227,211	23,000	5,678	791,899
3,192	2,232	68	717		1,248	40,705	3,421	1,000	16,000	61,126
	197	4,252	1,000		4,171	67,172			1,862	77,034
	10,545	54				76,891	4,277	8,000	1,845	91,013
										281
										282
										283
7,472	2,974	5,801	3,081		8,853	181,203	115,367	20,000	13,051	329,621
		6,578	450		9,928	94,814	17,018			111,832
5,573	395	129	1,946	10	1,024	65,268		3,000	135	68,403
2,511	653		1,350		1,935	63,543	1,371	10,000	3,600	78,514
2,646		40	974		1,927	61,599	6,117	5,000	900	73,616
4,540	634	151	1,153		3,306	108,559	53,720	3,000	6,913	^a 172,192
(b)		31			10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000		43,767
										290
6,029					6,391	73,581	33,608			107,189
										291
6,114	2,307	2,911	3,073		3,408	164,284	17,093	7,000	1,860	^a 190,237
11,741	743	1,368	3,185		1,093	83,817		7,500	1,962	93,279
		300	500		6,205	63,498		14,397	4,550	82,445
2,140			1,477		313	46,950	10,000	1,200	800	58,950

^c Included in column 10.

^d Included in column 8.

^e Included in column 2.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MINNESOTA.								
297 Brainerd.....								
298 Duluth.....	\$209,855	\$23,239	\$33,594	\$4,460	\$1,785	\$16,141	\$6,911	\$785
299 Faribault.....	21,127		2,944	491	80	2,292	1,344	
300 Mankato.....	25,366	1,900	2,575	412	132	2,321	300	192
301 Minneapolis.....	1,002,046	123,121	93,039	15,844		48,886	34,746	7,808
302 Red Wing.....								
303 St. Cloud.....	19,981	3,375	2,357	640		1,224	5,219	256
304 St. Paul.....	491,408	67,600	52,986	12,539	43,568	30,682		2,351
305 Stillwater.....	28,604	1,800	3,692	685	72	4,613	1,026	711
306 Winona.....	54,220	2,000	1,740		500	4,048	3,035	500
MISSISSIPPI.								
307 Columbus*.....	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308 Greenville.....	23,356	(a)	1,175			392	619	(b)
309 Hattiesburg.....	25,945	2,000	1,214					375
310 Jackson.....								
311 Meridian*.....	37,294	4,349	4,807			(c)	(d)	
312 Natchez.....								
313 Vicksburg.....	25,227	2,000	2,245	300	483	896		135
MISSOURI.								
314 Carthage.....	27,301	2,500	2,502					
315 Hannibal.....	29,808	7,700	3,601	150		1,920	599	719
316 Independence.....	28,552	1,820	3,910	720		2,660		445
317 Jefferson City.....	15,237	1,500	2,910	150		1,123		
318 Joplin.....	74,257	2,500	5,825	660	900	2,300	1,500	1,000
319 Kansas City.....	712,941	92,737	71,208	20,120	28,372	54,792	5,137	7,847
320 Moberly.....								
321 Nevada*.....	20,273	(a)	1,946	300		1,029		
322 St. Charles.....								
323 St. Joseph*.....	188,481	3,000	26,226	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324 St. Louis.....	1,868,530	65,428	196,902	78,494	80,357	67,119	97,552	6,961
325 Sedalia.....	45,029	2,500	3,000	150	300	3,563	3,680	2,654
326 Springfield.....	64,688	2,400	6,750	1,020	450	4,000	3,000	1,200
327 Webb City*.....	19,238	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
MONTANA.								
328 Anaconda.....								
329 Butte*.....	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330 Great Falls.....	62,050	7,700	7,315	3,090	735	4,230	1,544	1,461
331 Helena.....	56,656	9,600	7,053	1,650	720	5,971	3,286	625
NEBRASKA.								
332 Beatrice.....	27,331	1,800	3,461	470		1,490	1,954	
333 Hastings.....	29,919	1,800	3,830	360	207	2,250	4,661	272
334 Lincoln*.....	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,099	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335 Omaha f.....	383,589		40,140		1,296	22,558	19,843	2,300
336 South Omaha f.....	100,628		15,985		900	5,936	6,422	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
337 Berlin.....								
Concord:								
338 Union district.....	51,156	6,871	6,225	630	500	7,102	3,616	281
339 Penacook district No. 20.....	4,319	517	425		25	568	712	81
340 Dover.....	25,486	2,000	2,697	210	500	3,675	2,026	979

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 4.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$24,220	\$2,436	\$111	\$13,342	\$540	\$5,825	\$343,224	\$80,914	\$12,000	\$47,653	\$483,791	297
674			1,670		910	31,532	5,222	3,420	331	40,505	298
1,253	879	200	1,446		924	37,900	1,536	3,229		42,665	299
35,583	16,901		61,259		15,643	1,454,876	454,171		9,250	1,918,297	300
											301
					3,507	36,559	3,100			39,659	302
26,023			19,860		921	747,938	90,350			838,288	303
1,134	205	179	389		1,667	44,777		5,000	1,288	51,065	304
18,695	450		630			85,818		5,000	2,300	93,118	305
											306
					1,276	21,389				21,389	307
325		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	27,305				27,305	308
1,763	(b)	546				30,080				30,080	309
											310
637			2,152			49,239		494	5,996	55,729	311
					2,134	33,420		1,000	425	34,845	312
											313
					5,086	37,389		5,000	4,400	46,789	314
1,220	324				863	46,904	522		5,415	52,841	315
928	2,200	723	1,725		2,923	46,606	12,264	2,000	3,211	64,081	316
		121	141		2,306	23,488			4,480	27,968	317
3,000			1,200		14,964	108,106	56,000	17,503	12,278	193,887	318
82,636	4,306	7,757	32,200		13,830	1,133,883	433,234		123,259	1,690,376	319
											320
1,522	1,068				1,431	27,569	14,008	3,357	3,764	48,698	321
											322
5,146	5,109				4,272	260,718	292,270	34,222	39,179	626,389	323
80,939	10,945	2,246	31,452	4,300	149,394	2,740,619	1,478,381			4,219,000	324
1,498	344	200	2,000		12,543	77,461	1,500	11,655		90,616	325
	3,000	500	2,000		6,634	95,622	39,552		2,715	137,889	326
3,225					7,544	35,390			2,502	37,892	327
											328
(e)					39,392	378,044	108,459		14,535	501,038	329
4,698	204		992	364	1,499	95,882	58,643		7,464	161,989	330
12,500	6,772	357	1,632		1,328	108,150	17,481	5,000	10,958	141,589	331
											332
	9		1,791		3,034	41,340	80,000		17,289	138,629	332
2,072			1,022	344	2,012	48,749			8,339	57,088	333
8,014	3,356				5,437	207,175	38,334		8,598	254,107	334
	2,333		13,373		28,312	513,744	156,184	128,118	38,725	836,771	335
			13,405		7,370	150,646	33,107	3,449	5,775	192,977	336
											337
											338
12,212			3,999	400	2,396	95,388		8,000	7,105	110,493	338
297	188		151		171	7,454		400	483	8,337	339
1,906				2,020	978	42,474			2,179	44,653	340

d Included in column 13.

e Included in column 9.

f From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.								
341 Keene (Union district).....	\$21,822	\$1,440	\$2,435			\$3,058	\$3,102	\$600
342 Laconia.....	18,063		1,314			1,582	2,105	
343 Manchester.....	105,426	6,350	7,625		\$600	\$1,069	13,795	6,547
344 Nashua.....	47,942	2,950			938		5,769	4,297
345 Portsmouth*.....	31,456	1,850	3,396	370		103	2,899	2,754
346 Rochester.....	17,221		1,851				1,281	1,257
NEW JERSEY.								
347 Asbury Park.....	45,499	7,200	3,485	1,020		805	2,877	4,009
348 Atlantic City ^a	111,573	(b)	9,991			3,090	14,236	11,999
349 Bayonne*.....	152,507	22,700	12,520	2,100		1,000	6,685	5,799
350 Bloomfield.....	66,302	3,170	5,055			350	5,733	6,364
351 Bridgeton*.....	25,800	1,200	2,300	20			1,500	2,000
352 Burlington.....								150
353 Camden*.....	226,686	30,475	32,671	5,100		3,860	14,417	22,994
354 East Orange.....	114,873	28,408	12,344	2,330		1,855	9,785	8,000
355 Elizabeth.....	115,207	29,375	13,215	2,660		950	7,984	14,202
356 Englewood.....	43,878	5,700	4,526	1,245		600	4,245	2,805
357 Gloucester City.....								1,858
358 Hackensack.....								
359 Harrison.....								
360 Hoboken.....	214,585	25,200	19,420	2,000	6,000		9,647	16,536
361 Jersey City ^a	715,867	9,686	54,842	3,208	3,958		37,504	31,588
362 Kearney (p. o., Arlington)*.....	52,556	4,000	8,560	500		225	2,650	6,500
363 Long Branch.....	52,044	11,125	6,342				3,859	4,446
364 Millville.....	26,756	2,500	2,273			112	1,173	2,284
365 Montclair.....	117,363	1,565	9,220	3,794			6,520	7,727
366 Morristown.....	36,816	500	2,970	400			2,400	2,503
367 Newark.....	1,283,407	38,300	101,175	31,030		12,524	58,986	83,501
368 New Brunswick.....	45,614	5,940	4,977	750		450	2,861	5,220
369 Orange.....								1,030
370 Passaic.....	141,135	4,500	9,130	2,000	1,600		8,424	12,762
371 Paterson.....	334,281	51,450	26,670	4,600	1,500		11,566	9,678
372 Perth Amboy.....	69,882	9,500	6,060	950	400		10,688	5,207
373 Phillipsburg.....								900
374 Plainfield.....								
375 Rahway.....	33,211	3,590		420	3,000		1,951	9,632
376 Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken)*.....	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250		2,816	4,099
377 Trenton.....	256,106	36,690	21,371	3,980	5,465		13,489	16,864
378 Weehawken.....								6,575
379 West Hoboken.....	119,554	13,744	7,002	900	900		6,467	19,120
380 West Orange.....								825
NEW MEXICO.								
381 Albuquerque*.....	31,125	(b)	3,834	720		1,600	141	1,354
NEW YORK.								
382 Albany.....	217,125	48,000	20,742	1,900	3,500		24,964	12,594
383 Amsterdam.....	55,126	3,000	5,500	772	450		17,859	674
384 Auburn.....	81,250	12,200	7,980	1,660	1,280		9,514	2,045
385 Batavia.....	30,295	2,000	4,060	800	350		5,324	3,103
386 Binghamton.....	116,826	5,295	11,081	1,408	720		14,532	3,234
387 Buffalo.....	959,000	138,725	95,859	9,300	10,742		63,957	38,398
388 Cohoes.....	39,518	2,000	4,854	800	600		2,032	10,264
Corning:								
389 District No. 9.....	17,834	3,200	1,570	360	172		2,347	160
390 District No. 13.....	12,227	720	100	100	150		3,400	575
391 Cortland.....	18,500	2,250	1,800		250		2,500	650

* Statistics of 1907-8. ^a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census. ^b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$1,268		\$60		\$679	\$2,566	\$37,030		\$3,100	\$310	\$40,440	341
8,503	\$1,266		\$599	779	1,957	25,800				25,800	342
4,247			728		8,506	160,217	\$17,944			178,161	343
2,271	355			91	177	66,871		5,000		66,871	344
927				4,008	934	45,722				50,722	345
						27,479				27,479	346
10,651	1,804	554	1,085		2,092	81,502	38,064	4,000	7,900	131,466	347
	8,900		18,339		4,555	182,683	29,279	49,520	27,484	288,966	348
13,018						221,829				c 221,829	349
4,787	336	382	1,776	450		97,247	56,942			c 154,189	350
2,000						35,150			1,000	36,150	351
											352
15,642			9,528		4,456	368,809	158,047	5,000	10,536	542,452	353
8,938	2,452	250	3,256		963	195,132	62,172	9,950	20,794	288,048	354
10,135	1,600	(a)	(a)	35		197,663	88,000			285,663	355
4,852	2,105	123	1,244	216	2,492	75,889	8,021			83,910	356
											357
											358
											359
29,457	2,870			1,501		330,856				330,856	360
	38,491	170	23,574		19,744	947,547	277,595			1,225,142	361
3,950	1,000				1,050	82,351	66,000		10,250	158,601	362
		307	1,110		7,952	87,185	23,440		8,095	118,720	363
3,000	522	30	1,124	365	2,154	42,293		2,000		44,293	364
3,562	3,756	484	12,068	14,159		183,297	225,589			408,886	365
5,200	550				1,795	53,876	8,384			62,260	366
103,431	71,851	20	12,758		22,613	1,827,956	630,901			2,458,857	367
4,039		156			1,109	72,146	4,926	2,480	1,893	81,445	368
											369
3,721	532	58	7,004		3,916	196,333	45,878			242,211	370
10,551			203		1,778	465,408	233,901			699,309	371
6,012	3,058		2,000			114,657	60,586			175,243	372
											373
											374
3,369			4,072		2,520	63,177				63,177	375
5,270			2,486		4,056	73,213		3,000	4,050	80,263	376
											377
10,722	3,275	280	8,028		6,333	389,179	50,971			440,150	378
											379
13,402					4,727	186,641	37,748			224,389	380
											381
833	92		540		1,203	41,442	6,037		5,130	52,609	382
											383
18,373	2,836	1,892	7,813		10,216	370,270				370,270	382
4,887	1,727	764	445		1,705	93,309				93,309	383
7,335	1,589	100	1,416		2,600	129,427	119,121	13,827		262,375	384
3,220	2,121	2,141	338		2,261	56,334	6,417	20,803	2,202	85,756	385
3,538	409	193	2,770			161,128	8,982			170,110	386
86,978	47,267	7,672	37,423		31,827	1,537,414	277,376	195,959	86,702	2,097,451	387
4,239	318	524	400			55,285				55,285	388
											389
1,371	162	6	532		531	28,285		2,879	1,790	32,954	389
100	100	25			1,500	19,577	4,000	1,000	500	25,077	390
	500		500		445	26,745				26,745	391

^c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

^a Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—continued.									
392	Dunkirk.....	\$39,512	\$4,171	\$5,749	\$720	\$1,010	\$5,507	\$826	\$1,199
393	Elmira.....	75,621	23,450	7,497	1,770	1,160	6,190	2,144	510
394	Fulton.....	25,357	2,400	1,650	450	220	2,775	955	550
395	Geneva.....	39,491	5,750	2,592	800	300	600	350	.....
396	Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Gloversville.....	45,136	4,600	4,018	1,266	325	1,075	2,256	814
398	Hornell*.....	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	392	1,999	2,109	283
399	Hudson*.....	19,075	1,983	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
400	Ithaca.....	43,403	3,600	3,400	1,174	440	4,085	5,330	816
401	Kingston.....	76,188	13,200	6,738	900	1,861	8,538	7,121	477
402	Johnstown.....	26,913	2,200	2,320	.....	250	2,323	.....	.....
403	Kingston.....	55,446	17,075	5,000	1,050	1,050	5,026	3,483	866
404	Lansingburg.....	34,541	4,050	3,660	600	300	3,941	2,731	1,722
405	Little Falls.....	22,500	2,000	2,200	100	870	3,200	1,200	.....
406	Lockport.....	49,240	2,400	5,482	474	575	4,975	2,736	85
407	Middletown.....	39,520	2,260	3,987	450	480	4,391	2,461	529
408	Mount Vernon.....	144,402	2,766	11,450	1,916	1,400	10,960	8,715	2,197
409	Newburgh.....	66,186	6,400	7,645	.....	700	5,237	5,468	120
410	New Rochelle.....	107,239	14,467	9,280	2,360	2,881	8,819	9,109	3,332
411	New York.....	21,680,916	288,225	1,413,188	392,086	585,768	579,439	1,254,241	30,331
412	Niagara Falls.....	77,183	12,705	9,474	1,080	1,840	10,372	3,047	1,349
413	North Tonawanda.....	38,293	2,500	3,240	680	459	4,739	2,379	457
414	Ogdensburg.....	26,388	1,900	(c)	350	1,020	.....	1,483	(c)
415	Olean school district.....	54,072	2,500	5,744	1,450	500	4,094	3,403	1,067
416	Oneida.....	19,466	2,000	2,288	.....	.....	2,300	790	402
417	Oneonta.....	16,394	2,000	1,823	100	.....	1,496	1,092	285
418	Oswego.....	44,566	1,800	5,541	.....	800	4,000	600	.....
419	Peekskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill).....	18,489	2,000	1,800	.....	468	1,848	933	411
420	District No.8 (Oak Side).....	13,270	2,200	1,140	100	200	1,231	1,184	.....
421	Plattsburg.....	20,865	4,050	2,149	500	500	2,293	1,047	.....
422	Port Chester.....	57,450	2,800	3,759	200	1,811	2,673	3,416	660
423	Port Jervis.....	26,788	1,900	1,930	200	300	1,875	1,120	320
424	Poughkeepsie.....	59,385	2,500	3,824	508	720	3,989	3,746	569
425	Rensselaer.....	25,464	5,000	2,340	300	720	1,519	2,736	507
426	Rochester.....	501,241	58,425	46,750	16,257	2,250	57,975	19,879	1,510
427	Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Saratoga Springs.....	36,803	2,250	3,625	550	500	5,162	1,926	.....
429	Schenectady.....	194,845	11,270	14,230	2,200	1,890	22,000	5,500	.....
430	Syracuse.....	349,136	71,350	41,095	10,830	1,800	35,322	23,240	6,958
431	Tonawanda.....	22,337	2,200	2,960	.....	400	11,086	863	3,360
432	Troy.....	162,131	.....	18,481	5,700	1,000	6,525	8,700	5,40
433	Utica.....	195,000	3,569	17,585	1,662	14,917	20,952	7,062	8,514
434	Watertown.....	65,132	9,561	8,807	520	500	11,646	4,044	865
435	Watervliet*.....	30,891	1,800	3,180	.....	1,393	3,620	1,027	.....
436	White Plains.....	48,928	5,300	4,195	1,218	800	5,043	7,098	2,321
437	Yonkers.....	262,772	28,800	26,192	10,850	3,640	20,975	13,756	3,786
NORTH CAROLINA.									
438	Asheville.....	37,314	2,017	2,226	891	856	1,321	1,001	.....
439	Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Concord.....	9,710	1,500	700	50	.....	655	.....	87
441	Durham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Elizabeth City.....	12,784	1,800	702	300	.....	680	.....	233
443	Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Newbern.....	10,116	1,650	490	.....	.....	407	138	35
445	Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Wilmington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Winston (postoffice Winston Salem).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics 1907-8.

a Included in column 10.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$1,948	\$1,389	\$157	\$2,760	\$320	\$14,969	\$80,237	\$12,268	\$4,000	\$6,440	\$102,945	392
15,116	2,423	1,374	291		1,189	138,735	1,095		5,185	145,015	393
1,397	195	54	116		945	37,064		2,050	1,055	40,169	394
1,000	600	376	250		676	52,785		3,000	1,660	57,445	395
											396
2,376	8,764	276	154		32,509	103,569	25,681			129,250	397
2,867	633				1,197	51,154		2,480		53,634	398
10,393					6,039	37,490				37,490	399
4,544	297	308			3,001	70,398	919	19,653		90,970	400
4,847	2,105	469	1,417		2,838	126,699	13,378	7,988	9,970	158,035	401
630		326	1,191			36,153	1,476		5,240	42,869	402
3,171	486	675	4,139		5,718	103,185	6,743		3,480	113,408	403
4,022	1,956	414	388		1,170	59,495	13,069	8,000	2,585	83,149	404
3,000	196	700	300		700	36,966	3,000	600	47	40,613	405
2,787	2,510	1,530	688		3,937	77,419	68			77,487	406
7,467	489	3,274	1,056		840	67,204				67,204	407
19,291	5,531	9,100	2,655		7,105	227,488	77,864	10,800	17,510	333,662	408
6,296	776	4,600	648		2,350	106,426	39,243			145,669	409
11,411	708	217	2,386		12,244	184,453	38,421			222,874	410
1,128,177	199,911	64,991	69,461	220	314,466	28,001,200	7,461,623			35,462,823	411
	1,165	386	4,408		5,866	128,875	6,777		143	135,795	412
2,453	195	102	1,912		6,053	63,682	4,055	2,700	5,277	75,714	413
2,247	85	317	(c)		8,265	42,055	3,571			45,626	414
6,150	894	4,000	1,045		3,735	88,658	19,125	4,000	2,862	114,645	415
1,000	952	877	(d)		877	30,952		3,000	1,050	35,002	416
1,657	1,001	1,336			4,934	32,118			12,147	44,265	417
5,698	2,842	900	50		945	67,742				67,742	418
											419
312	119	123	547		988	28,038	1,933		2,763	32,734	420
571	453	29	380		323	21,081		3,000	2,987	27,068	421
810	143	240			809	33,406		2,000	298	35,704	422
4,647	689				2,036	80,141		4,000	4,866	89,007	423
1,300		3,200	120		470	39,523	448	2,000	120	42,091	424
4,577	561				5,628	86,007				86,007	425
4,203	189	203	71		448	43,700		3,600	720	48,020	426
30,362	10,115	9,442	9,281		20,767	784,254	157,611	30,000		971,865	427
											428
19,750	38	126	315		10,019	61,314			535	61,849	429
21,989	2,270	3,000	7,500		3,000	287,455	372,000			659,455	430
3,650	1,024	2,306	4,294		3,206	572,550	18,593			591,143	431
3,000	106	537	2,228			49,727				49,727	432
8,697		2,350	850		22,618	231,895	107,000			338,895	433
6,728	1,196	2,169			1,589	282,912	193,970			476,882	434
3,886	2,510	277	1,519		1,168	113,277	16,890			130,167	435
7,900	321	350	759		1,206	48,433				48,433	436
21,397	798		5,554		1,180	90,335	86,824	13,000	21,722	211,881	437
	2,847	795	2,914	2,141	38,660	439,525	163,819	15,000	27,758	646,102	438
											439
1,157	1,432	394			1,312	49,921	14,941		281	65,143	440
											441
250	276		234			13,462	1,896			15,358	442
											443
100	415		221		1,595	18,830	38,000	3,500		60,330	444
											445
	991					13,827	15,341		10	29,178	446
											447

c Included in column 15.

d Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NORTH DAKOTA.								
448 Fargo*	\$47,174	\$5,852	\$6,000	\$900			\$729	
449 Grand Forks.....	41,595	4,900	4,750	590	\$179	\$3,828	2,865	\$685
OHIO.								
450 Akron.....	169,256	13,375	18,640	1,925	1,000	9,844	7,187	456
451 Alliance.....	32,803	2,000		580	600	2,000	500	152
452 Ashtabula.....	41,652	6,100	3,450	620	1,450	2,150	384	
453 Bellaire.....	30,000	2,800	3,600	1,200	360	800	2,000	240
454 Cambridge.....								
455 Canton.....	117,247	8,295	14,188	3,720	960	5,066	3,007	540
456 Chillicothe.....								
457 Cincinnati.....	956,448	149,884	85,243	12,840	22,546	31,212	34,682	1,633
458 Cleveland.....	1,732,764	53,852	202,362	58,195	9,350	81,565	33,657	12,595
459 Columbus.....	453,314	90,476	59,903	19,602		25,166	13,394	
460 Conneaut.....	20,000	2,000	2,700	500		1,500	1,200	200
461 Coshocton.....								
462 Dayton.....	355,218	11,149	37,166	6,334	9,687	17,418	12,721	4,209
463 Delaware.....								
464 East Liverpool.....	54,581	5,262	6,424	400	450	3,562	3,889	1,170
465 Elyria.....	43,822	2,500	5,635	1,063	511	2,435	662	544
466 Findlay.....								
467 Postoria.....			2,400			780		
468 Fremont.....	22,000	1,900	2,400			190		
469 Gallon.....	21,092	1,850	2,452	200				
470 Hamilton.....								
471 Ironton.....								
472 Lancaster.....	32,423	1,980	2,970		726	2,050	1,000	325
473 Lima*.....	66,684	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474 Lorain.....	73,563	2,500	8,946	1,500	2,760	2,131	2,313	764
475 Mansfield.....	55,309	2,340	10,877	788	475	5,800	4,332	1,534
476 Marietta*.....	42,161	2,100	4,740	200	760	1,536	(c)	122
477 Marion.....								
478 Martins Ferry.....	24,587	2,000	3,060	150	270			
479 Massillon.....	37,436	2,100	5,040	910	350	1,865	1,781	633
480 Middletown.....	32,292	2,400	4,021	850	500	900	1,346	2,534
481 Newark.....	59,249	5,216	7,506	1,567	920	3,491	1,968	870
482 Niles.....	17,697	2,220	2,817	515	428	692	776	
483 Piqua.....								
484 Portsmouth*.....	50,239	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,321	104
485 Salem.....	18,109	9,295	2,592	400	660	1,229	2,390	369
486 Sandusky.....	47,627	2,600	2,985	200	720			
487 Springfield.....	107,150	18,190	14,546	840	1,670	5,442	3,619	977
488 Steubenville.....	60,000	2,500	5,890	600		2,500		
489 Tiffin.....	22,875	1,800	2,930	200	400	1,542	600	100
490 Toledo.....	478,585	58,429	30,431	5,402	26,023	26,289	20,141	6,050
491 Warren.....	31,997	2,500	3,499	420	190	(c)	(c)	(c)
492 Wellston.....								
493 Xenia.....	28,493	2,000	3,280		700	1,911	2,600	170
494 Youngstown.....	177,665	3,500	24,343	2,998	1,920	8,263	13,285	1,238
495 Zanesville.....								
OKLAHOMA.								
496 Ardmore.....	18,425	1,999	1,914			528	679	15
497 Chickasha.....	32,000	3,500	2,700	180		1,200		1,200
498 Enid.....								
499 Guthrie.....	23,178	1,800	3,037	480		13,081		(f)
500 McAlester*.....	13,823	2,200	1,085	120		789		2,111
501 Muskogee.....	9 58,400	9 2,800	9 6,550	9 605		9 9,000	9 500	9 1,700

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 8.

b Included in column 18.

c Included in column 15.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$1,228	\$556	(a)	(a)		\$14,499 17,537	\$75,155 78,713	\$14,437 12,884	\$7,513	\$4,172	\$93,764 99,110	448 449
8,847	541	\$60 2,600	\$1,340		7,295 2,792 15,939	239,766 44,027 72,167 42,600	93,210 38,235 15,893 18,000	24,300 1,312 15,452	9,787 1,312	367,063 83,574 103,512 61,600	450 451 452 453 454 455 456
1,000	300	200	100						1,000		
7,601	1,624		2,151		7,456	171,855	48,709	8,000	17,094	245,658	455 456
130,566	68,102		16,672	\$938	38,576	1,549,343	1,210,040	23,855	70,967	2,854,204	457
151,565	27,617		63,114		211,374	2,638,010	659,992	104,765	112,047	3,514,814	458
19,822	8,356	4,136	4,792		14,557	713,518	150,048	40,702	147,210	1,051,478	459
500	4,000		500			33,100	70,000	8,000	2,000	113,100	460 461
27,653	6,758		7,007		4,635	499,955	57,535	60,500	21,775	639,765	462 463
	261				2,069	78,068	47,376	19,250	6,498	151,192	464
910	2,178	1,718	1,861		369	64,208	5,003	6,000	6,803	82,014	465 466 467
						27,080	110,000				137,080
					5,937	31,721	5,023		1,813	38,557	468 469 470 471
1,700	185	250	175		727	44,505	4,859	7,500	2,133	58,997	472
5,000						88,184	51,313	21,025	7,875	168,397	473
1,243	772		668		2,091	99,251	5,067	22,303	(b)	126,621	474
	839				28,804	111,098	16,059			127,157	475
		2,333			2,825	56,777		7,000	3,690	67,467	476 477
					8,720	38,787			8,742	47,529	478
					13,514	63,569	15,037	5,000	3,150	86,756	479
777	3,567		140		1,961	51,287	15,486	4,000	5,845	76,619	480
2,558	7,461	100	1,200		842	93,038	30,544	7,000	6,249	136,831	481
		369			5,138	30,652		2,500	2,355	35,507	482 483
			1,652		1,348	68,476	8,500	26,525	4,854	108,355	484
	191	3,075	1,734		1,473	41,517	4,433	3,000	1,460	50,410	485
					19,844	73,976			6,200	80,176	486
14,683	1,045	100	2,166		1,138	171,566	56,625	33,589		261,780	487
			500			71,990	5,000			76,990	488
2,705		1,200	150			34,502				34,502	489
33,724	6,627	446	11,120		17,747	721,014	347,364	40,860		1,109,238	490
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	7,218	45,824		6,712		52,536	491 492
1,092	694	2,129	308		2,248	45,625	5,022	2,000	3,632	56,279	493
9,382	1,728	3,000	(e)		11,599	258,921	159,350	14,000	9,400	441,671	494 495
					2,952	26,775	4,041		55,459	86,275	496
263						49,580	95,000		9,900	154,480	497
2,800	4,500	500	1,000								498
		99				41,675				41,675	499
486						20,614	5,564			26,178	500
9 5,000	9 2,500	9 500	9 1,500		9 500	89,555	20,000	8,000	6,000	123,555	501

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Included in column 8.

f Included in column 7.

g Estimate.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OKLAHOMA—continued.									
502	Oklahoma.....	\$133,301		\$9,918	\$1,155	\$6,820	\$3,524		\$5,514
503	Shawnee*.....	31,000	\$3,000	2,500	325	300	1,200	\$500	1,700
504	Tulsa.....	31,600	1,500	1,725	324		925	200	720
OREGON.									
505	Astoria.....	25,450	1,500	2,548	325		2,163	430	240
506	Baker City.....	25,459	2,500	2,691			1,531	4,120	3,950
507	Portland.....	427,010	70,365	46,362	4,380	1,000	15,988	6,108	11,249
PENNSYLVANIA.									
508	Allegheny.....	452,847			5,237		48,961	25,481	62,032
509	Allentown.....	99,887	4,000	10,775	2,150	900	7,292	8,464	1,491
510	Altoona.....	133,792	2,200	15,061	1,719	6,000	6,670	7,625	1,460
511	Beaver Falls.....	25,880	1,800	2,885	1,172	250	1,725	1,128	
512	Bethlehem.....	26,816	2,000	3,240	300		3,874	2,177	1
513	Braddock.....	34,153	5,110	5,205	300	1,869	1,862	3,584	851
514	Bradford.....	39,379	4,900	4,350	847	360	2,360	4,429	1,332
515	Butler.....	39,806	6,528	4,755	1,486		3,992	7,318	695
516	Carbondale.....	37,625	1,800	6,190	1,000	720	3,358	2,150	116
517	Carlisle.....	20,462	1,550	1,575	425		1,149	2,378	
518	Carnegie.....	23,647	3,850	2,565	150		1,807	3,408	
519	Chambersburg.....	22,841	1,200	2,282	300	293	1,337	2,263	388
520	Charleroi.....	25,510		3,030	150		1,052	3,528	
521	Chester.....	78,879	(d)	11,042		660		5,112	
522	Clearfield.....	22,500	(d)	1,964					
523	Columbia.....	21,645	2,605	2,239	690	360	1,723	1,759	781
524	Connellsville.....	26,647	1,800	2,572	360	685	1,026	2,719	470
525	Danville.....	15,244	1,200	1,408	453	489	1,398	2,767	
526	Dubois.....	30,359	2,000	2,652	500	540	1,095	3,149	1,390
527	Dunmore.....								
528	Duquesne.....	39,836	(d)	4,800			2,234	3,536	861
529	Easton.....	70,514	3,400	9,055	3,783	600	9,876	5,885	1,239
530	Erie.....	122,465	18,811	17,096	7,750	3,960	10,361	11,911	3,826
531	Franklin.....	26,708	2,000	2,712	225	540	3,024	2,394	
532	Greenburg.....	38,592		6,090	766	410	1,763	5,647	1,956
533	Harrisburg.....	154,302	9,900	20,734	5,880	3,030	10,613	19,821	
534	Hazleton.....	43,857	2,500	5,238	1,010	360	3,209	3,676	450
535	Homestead.....	33,522	10,150	5,850	400	1,561	1,346	3,773	727
536	Johnstown.....	108,865	11,100	14,157	2,375	2,835	6,077	5,308	1,840
537	Lancaster.....	84,273	2,000	12,028	1,425	1,600	7,241	6,740	178
538	Lebanon.....	43,548	1,700	4,758		2,576	5,019	4,793	327
539	McKeesport*.....	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540	Mahanoy City.....	24,863	1,650	3,212	480	360	2,895	2,994	175
541	Meadville.....	33,842	3,400	3,247	1,265	270	2,442	2,777	473
542	Mount Carmel.....	24,456	1,650	2,790	610	315	1,942	2,560	
543	Nanticoke.....	31,398	2,400	4,952	683		1,688	3,500	382
544	Newcastle.....	96,820	3,090	11,024	3,549	505	4,039	5,500	2,131
545	Norristown.....	52,968	2,500	5,815	600	1,945	9,520	4,663	508
546	North Braddock.....								
547	Oil City.....								
548	Philadelphia.....	3,496,766	442,965	364,385	65,490	86,441	146,766	225,803	65,174
549	Phoenixville.....	18,748	3,350	1,950	640	250	1,891	1,383	2,277
550	Pittsburg.....	1,133,672	108,850	151,154	20,355	22,956	63,780	118,411	19,073
551	Pittston.....								
552	Plymouth.....	21,066	1,600	2,655	600		2,123	1,680	398
553	Pottstown.....	41,892	1,600	5,079	1,751		2,495	5,513	
554	Pottsville.....	41,556	1,800	4,790	793	550	2,693	5,439	245
555	Reading.....	191,438	300	27,648	9,940		12,114	15,294	964

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 15.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$14,262	\$5,289		\$2,430		\$27,628	\$209,841	\$175,767		\$14,560	\$400,168	502
1,000						41,525			3,000	44,525	503
						36,994	4,500		6,300	47,794	504
3,662	414		383		239	37,354		\$3,000	4,595	44,949	505
1,844					2,247	44,351	1,295		1,596	47,242	506
46,768	26,996	\$84	31,875		5,785	693,970	309,307	460,000	12,387 ^a	1,475,664	507
					83,133	677,691	380,181		198,307	1,256,179	508
					31,222	167,039	50,479		55,688	^a 273,206	509
8,226	808	50			17,285	201,668	4,662	58,000	21,670	286,000	510
1,092	604		1,026		1,652	39,443	3,658	44,700	2,952	90,753	511
1,153			1,859		956	40,517		11,000	3,415	54,932	512
					78,069	131,938		23,706		155,644	513
(b)	935	4,937	(b)		5,359	68,253		3,500	1,845	73,598	514
1,328	2,468				2,172	70,548	36,116	34,553	5,335	146,552	515
						52,959	4,137	2,814	4,086	63,996	516
926	660					29,125		4,968	5,750	39,843	517
3,436	1,164				864	40,891		4,610	(e)	45,501	518
248	708				1,876	33,736	14,271	1,981	1,008	50,996	519
882	7,366				1,710	43,588		6,040	4,597	54,225	520
			19,049		7,322	122,064		46,643	6,213	174,920	521
					5,442	29,906	60,000			89,906	522
1,201		120			2,519	35,642		20,705		56,347	523
2,079	148	1,657	243		236	40,642	248	10,438	(e)	51,328	524
1,900			737		537	26,133		4,000	406	30,539	525
	2,622				2,870	47,177				47,177	526
											527
					3,355	54,622	1,031	18,232		73,885	528
3,576	36	8,221			3,540	119,725	36,091	24,058	7,447	^a 187,321	529
4,403	1,148	16,398	878		3,879	222,886	88,633	20,000	8,771	340,290	530
2,598		325			1,914	42,440	5,468	5,417		53,325	531
4,377	2,751				5,221	67,573	81,204	3,500	71,645	223,922	532
16,193	8,542		3,171		3,364	255,550	48,234	41,035	24,645	369,464	533
15,259	1,098	2,500			350	79,507		5,600	4,406	89,513	534
1,622	1,660				3,523	64,184	6,760	8,000	5,563	84,507	535
22,023	2,771		6,135		7,913	191,399	81,160	19,868	12,859	305,286	536
25,364	2,339		4,157		8,244	155,589	48,140		12,400	^a 216,129	537
2,776		128	533		1,788	67,946	3,331	20,401	5,151	96,829	538
15,931		200	62		7,979	184,246	65,708	19,044	26,440	295,438	539
996	187	200			1,121	39,195		17,409	2,000	58,604	540
3,975		1,500	577		1,348	55,116				55,116	541
900					2,848	38,071		35,463		^a 73,534	542
1,046		250				46,299	12,000		4,237	62,536	543
13,329			7,400		1,556	148,943	2,065	24,970	7,096	183,074	544
4,625	1,855	780	381		1,137	87,289	18,596	34,571	10,353	150,809	545
											546
											547
488,881	124,609		100,129		94,271	5,701,680	1,422,155			7,123,835	548
320	896	2,000	1,680		148	35,532	1,071	777		37,380	549
150,314	18,767		48,445		105,700	1,961,477	469,055	141,167	124,508	^{a2} 696,207	550
											551
1,531	161					31,814		3,857	2,137	37,808	552
3,654					14,620	76,604		19,075	3,644	99,323	553
6,920					4,623	69,409	5,300	21,500	4,114	100,323	554
11,345		300	8,643		2,069	280,055	4,707	24,600	16,597	325,959	555

^c From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.^d Included in column 2.^e Included in column 18.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.									
556	Scranton*.....	\$335,515	\$4,000	\$39,275	\$5,100	\$20,961	\$25,046	\$29,354	\$12,490
557	Shamokin.....	39,243	2,000	4,130	1,000	650	3,973	3,880	116
558	Sharon.....	37,835	2,000	4,061	600	450	1,650	3,525	1,701
559	Shenandoah.....	40,472	3,425	6,735	.....	.....	2,616	5,724	413
560	South Bethlehem.....	31,000	1,500	3,300	500	100	2,500	4,300	354
561	Steelton.....	30,261	2,250	3,343	1,100	360	1,821	3,806	895
562	Sunbury.....	26,139	2,475	2,100	675	.....	2,521	3,117	.....
563	Tamaqua.....	17,802	1,500	2,379	330	.....	520	2,632	2,705
564	Titusville.....	29,683	2,250	2,820	180	850	.....	1,300	.....
565	Uniontown.....	26,836	2,840	3,374	450	350	1,967	5,215	366
566	Warren.....	38,943	.....	4,320	300	.....	2,947	3,991	687
567	Washington.....	50,064	8,260	6,385	1,342	540	3,395	6,578	1,566
568	West Chester.....	31,879	2,500	4,453	947	1,200	2,184	2,847	194
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	145,897	6,450	16,176	1,408	1,697	9,156	15,535	990
570	Wilkesburg.....	56,886	9,500	6,318	600	.....	5,544	7,177	768
571	Williamsport.....	79,657	3,625	8,300	860	505	6,559	9,100	1,020
572	York.....	90,852	6,953	11,566	1,258	1,605	8,012	9,375	1,751
RHODE ISLAND.									
573	Central Falls.....	34,049	2,000	3,900	679	433	5,289	1,519	.....
574	Cranston.....	46,474	1,924	5,868	741	237	5,735	4,029	.....
575	Cumberland.....	20,602	1,550	2,422	125	198	1,957	1,205	423
576	East Providence.....	37,430	1,600	.....	300	498	810	3,026	.....
577	Lincoln.....	15,389	1,675	2,700	100	496	1,495	866	581
578	Newport.....	85,353	3,000	.....	850	11,994	7,903	5,496	.....
579	Pawtucket.....	139,537	2,831	18,605	1,392	795	12,298	10,257	.....
580	Providence.....	630,040	20,004	67,246	9,522	9,650	60,257	39,587	1,234
581	Warwick.....	60,151	3,300	6,116	720	400	4,229	4,928	.....
582	Westerly.....	27,954	5,200	3,561	.....	450	3,000	3,217	.....
583	Woonsocket.....	59,587	4,350	6,881	945	1,650	7,265	4,741	363
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
584	Anderson.....	16,000	1,500	675	.....	.....	940	253	172
585	Charleston.....	62,401	.....	.....	6,104	.....	11,001	262	1,187
586	Columbia.....	31,307	3,675	1,681	186	.....	780	.....	163
587	Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Spartanburg.....	23,677	1,650	730	240	.....	228	.....	173
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
589	Lead.....	33,239	4,400	3,938	2,627	4,000	3,988	3,288	94
590	Sioux Falls.....	49,533	1,800	6,042	1,615	360	5,732	1,679	15
TENNESSEE.									
591	Chattanooga*.....	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200	.....	1,959	.....	355
592	Clarksville*.....	14,235	1,800	1,560	200	.....	753	.....	(d)
593	Jackson.....	19,936	8,772	942	.....	772	839	683	275
594	Knoxville.....	58,300	8,550	4,826	720	.....	1,087	799	275
595	Memphis.....	212,736	5,400	23,860	3,231	2,640	7,485	3,333	5,723
596	Nashville.....	202,920	8,392	14,281	2,025	1,931	2,266	413	6,004
TEXAS.									
597	Austin*.....	53,573	2,940	2,942	673	.....	1,135	1,370	857
598	Beaumont.....	38,907	2,500	3,015	120	.....	2,214	1,000	486
599	Cleburne.....	32,312	.....	3,396	.....	.....	671	812	108
600	Corsicana.....	26,480	2,199	1,849	.....	640	323	1,360	226
601	Dallas.....	200,699	14,300	13,500	2,700	1,200	5,504	3,160	2,104

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and re-novels.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debits, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$20,563					\$23,784	\$516,089	\$215,816	\$87,108	\$48,056	\$867,069
4,189	\$79				121	59,381		9,582	10,543	a 79,506
300	8,000				2,689	62,811	76,100	45,800		184,711
9,409		\$604				69,398			3,512	72,910
3,275					6,900	53,729		13,000		66,729
3,002	204	400	\$200	\$240	4,216	52,098		21,000	3,474	76,572
880	3,117		150		1,339	42,513	4,000	5,533		52,046
					4,556	32,424				32,424
2,579	(b)		(b)		3,454	40,537	3,033	4,050		47,620
	2,664	2,131			1,767	45,744	48,986	26,525	792	122,047
3,177	1,263	1,500	566		2,092	86,728			64,070	150,798
2,206	508	1,140	805		33,663	84,526		9,325		93,851
16,444	629				4,245	218,447	35,616	20,000	8,990	283,053
16,676	(c)				83,840	187,309				187,309
5,800	1,600		300		9,781	127,107	17,600	42,528	2,468	189,703
6,539	715	1,100	872		5,074	145,672	37,988	19,000	15,771	218,431
	478	778			1,710	50,835				50,835
1,241	6,093			24	1,582	73,948				73,948
2,374	159	580	100	288	300	32,283				32,283
			1,729	174	1,244	46,811	1,347			48,158
642	737	484	1,864	210	506	27,745				27,745
9,061	439	842			1,986	126,924				126,924
25,114	4,234	859			5,763	221,685	29,706			251,391
4,658	4,047		9,617		12,616	868,478	210,789	40,000	91,047	1,210,314
1,196	430			350	2,226	84,046	2,927			86,973
1,984	603	491		2,832	2,991	52,283				52,283
5,823	973	264	558		1,461	94,861	6,716			101,577
820	122	243	193		147	21,065				21,065
3,947						84,902	43,300			128,202
1,214	1,021	186	1,326			41,539	20,858			62,397
673	645		250		436	28,702	3,755	3,609		36,066
1,003	1,041	343	1,050		9,293	64,104	4,000	9,433	3,462	a 80,999
4,010	1,384	864	494		1,670	75,198		8,629	11,456	95,283
7,218			1,767		1,341	86,564				86,564
(d)	2,177	200				20,925	27,185	8,599	1,500	58,209
704	774		(b)		2,782	36,479	1,154	13,000	126	50,759
2,169	3,079		1,569		992	82,366	4,351			86,717
11,135	9,000	227	2,908		10,633	290,211	11,837	40,055	35,182	383,285
20,074	520		8,354		4,176	271,416	39,443			310,859
2,886					1,378	67,754	6,600			74,354
1,010	529	1,000	725		100	51,606				51,606
650	1,117	615	839		1,426	43,006	2,401	1,639		47,046
	255			25	799	34,156	2,972			37,128
4,312	3,000	2,340	3,159		5,670	261,657	132,665			a 394,322

b Included in column 8.

c Included in column 10.

d Included in column 7.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS—continued.								
602 Denison.....	\$28,081	\$2,000	\$3,229		\$275	\$652	\$1,814	\$242
603 El Paso.....	115,054	15,601	8,742	\$3,460		3,403	905	1,443
604 Fort Worth ^a	104,785	2,950	8,852			4,858	678	3,159
605 Gainesville*.....	23,091	(^b)	(^c)			(^c)	(^c)	100
606 Galveston.....	75,488		4,525	1,200		1,078	792	3,392
607 Greenville.....	22,815				581			
608 Houston*.....	135,893	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700		2,880
609 Laredo.....								
610 Marshall.....	21,325	1,725	1,552			1,200	800	360
611 Palestine.....	23,500	1,600	1,327			800		350
612 Paris.....	28,380	2,500	1,604	100		800	400	1,300
613 San Antonio.....	205,327	6,292	18,388	2,360	850	3,752	683	3,347
614 Sherman.....	28,980	1,800	2,204	370				
615 Temple*.....	25,224	1,800	1,609			1,533	2,170	(^c)
616 Tyler.....								
617 Waco.....	70,826	2,400	3,522	100	100	1,750	340	2,729
UTAH.								
618 Ogden.....	88,336	3,505	6,711	3,035	238	3,963	6,831	1,166
619 Salt Lake City.....	343,222	14,583	32,328	21,637	(^d)	17,266	30,245	1,801
VERMONT.								
620 Barre*.....	23,504	2,500	2,421			3,056	2,782	283
621 Burlington.....	45,327	2,187	5,766	500		7,128	3,894	940
622 Rutland.....	30,717	1,900	3,300	450	400	4,036	3,076	1,106
VIRGINIA.								
623 Alexandria.....	17,850		1,511	450		765	19	540
624 Danville.....	27,644	1,500	1,653	150	117	1,038		424
625 Lynchburg.....	50,419	9,700	3,093	350		1,783	309	440
626 Manchester.....	13,951		1,435	150		342	58	105
627 Newport News.....	29,809	1,760	3,911	330		1,426	527	820
628 Norfolk.....								
629 Petersburg*.....	23,604	1,695	1,680	246		1,342	32	80
630 Portsmouth.....	27,611	975	1,177			832		463
631 Richmond.....	180,237	37,407	14,039	2,844	2,280	4,336	3,357	2,040
632 Roanoke.....	63,855	1,866	3,933	520		830	374	45
WASHINGTON.								
633 Bellingham*.....	78,262		7,500	900	400	3,946	1,713	924
634 Everett.....	73,868	14,236	5,865	2,100	535	5,769	6,549	1,944
635 North Yakima*.....	56,455	(^b)	6,000	1,700		5,000	3,000	1,200
636 Seattle.....	711,357	101,977	69,001	16,376	4,160	48,594	58,183	10,085
637 Spokane.....	340,644	38,832	30,872	6,321	5,557	22,730	41,537	5,435
638 Tacoma.....	241,658	35,778	22,102	3,560	906	12,646	12,373	3,232
639 Walla Walla.....	54,292	5,160	5,460	660	600	4,943	600	1,725
WEST VIRGINIA.								
640 Charleston.....	58,311	3,081	5,427	500		1,340		323
641 Grafton.....	26,407	1,800	1,400	500	90	1,300	1,200	500
642 Huntington.....	30,823	6,280	5,372	300	350	2,127	500	150
643 Martinsburg*.....	16,417	1,200	1,823	210		845		1,357
644 Parkersburg.....	61,540	2,000	5,972	750	1,818	2,800	4,259	758
645 Wheeling.....	104,512	9,150	6,779	1,680		5,458	1,983	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.^b Included in column 2.^c Included in column 15.^d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$5,359	\$581				\$465	\$42,698				\$42,698
6,565	2,025				5,213	166,387	\$102,000	\$26,000		294,387
	2,804		\$3,976		2,616	130,702	21,902	3,333		155,973
1,320	28				4,233	28,772				28,804
1,578	20				2,184	90,257				115,257
					3,403	26,799				29,982
4,883					13,702	193,810	3,183			d 193,810
										607
2,750	600		250			30,562				609
400	1,200					29,177				610
500			300		800	36,684				611
5,517	8,036		2,958		4,239	261,749	28,095	18,687	10,974	319,505
						33,354				612
					2,418	34,754	5,407			33,354
										613
										616
2,075	45		1,149		707	85,743	6,822			92,565
										617
4,131	950	(f)	423	\$842	3,985	124,116	55,721	6,600	7,536	193,973
51,241	4,639				2,775	519,737	199,903	8,336	40,550	768,526
										618
2,464					312	37,322	3,200			40,522
	12		219		6,851	72,824				d 72,824
2,716	1,355		2,264	(h)		51,320				51,320
										621
										622
970					334	22,439	34,879			58,112
474	430	\$86	1,383		278	35,177	1,800		794	36,977
3,359	82	36	851		1,187	71,609				71,609
345	203		192		12,983	29,762	1,189			30,951
1,218	1,013		202		2,555	43,571				43,571
										627
										628
3,363	894		677		368	33,981	8,335			42,316
1,155	1,036	1,876				35,125	30,217			65,342
8,570	4,257	49	4,539		894	264,849	304,372			d 569,221
1,050	1,686		445		63	74,667	5,737			d 80,404
										629
										630
4,721	3,894	112	3,078		690	106,140	39,767		8,916	154,823
10,001	872	88	2,889		1,688	126,407	28,990		18,347	173,744
6,414					99,181	178,950			13,459	192,409
	7,549		15,589		82,367	1,125,238	563,606		128,609	1,817,453
17,515	17,807	1,547	10,769		8,687	548,253	313,299	22,421	63,053	d 947,026
6,784	9,192	599	4,343		9,962	363,135	129,938	27,725	42,222	563,020
	869	600	400		2,666	77,975			5,276	83,251
										637
										638
1,665	2,487		2,064		2,830	78,028	40,365	10,000	12,830	141,223
	2,065	150			2,333	38,245		6,000		44,245
1,330	1,159	1,300	20		7,084	56,775	15,432	3,000	4,039	79,246
1,124					2,128	25,104	4,397		289	29,790
7,747	500	4,120	500		2,563	95,327		8,000	2,000	105,327
6,391	1,595	8,249	(c)		15,819	161,616				161,616

c Included in column 17.

f Included in column 8.

g Included in column 5.

h Included in column 13.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WISCONSIN.									
646	Appleton.....	\$51,904	\$9,500	\$6,367	\$270	.....	\$7,171	\$498	\$2,241
647	Ashland.....	44,660	2,500	3,500	780	.....	3,500	3,000	500
648	Beloit.....	44,002	4,200	5,028	600	\$450	7,292	1,479	774
649	Chippewa Falls*.....	27,953	3,350	2,500	675	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
650	Eau Claire*.....	67,193	(b)	5,500	960	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac.....	53,215	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
652	Green Bay.....	57,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	Janesville.....	41,544	.....	7,103	604	700	4,108	.....	699
654	Kenosha.....	38,489	4,517	5,670	653	25	3,128	.....	768
655	La Crosse.....	88,119	2,333	10,425	1,655	1,310	10,157	9,990	.....
656	Madison.....	77,406	4,700	8,328	600	200	9,925	7,355	916
657	Manitowoc.....	49,995	6,500	2,900	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
658	Marinette.....	39,461	3,160	4,390	500	300	3,250	2,265	.....
659	Merrill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
660	Milwaukee.....	961,871	21,016	71,452	18,602	48,817	64,461	9,976	9,412
661	Oshkosh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
662	Racine.....	94,644	20,290	10,132	971	.....	6,907	4,389	.....
663	Sheboygan.....	68,344	2,283	5,940	288	.....	4,420	992	996
664	Stevens Point.....	26,000	3,000	3,500	500	.....	360	1,000	400
665	Superior.....	107,961	22,210	17,589	2,310	2,096	160	6,311	3,966
666	Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Wausau.....	53,286	3,600	5,000	605	135	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.									
668	Cheyenne.....	26,312	3,780	2,828	900	.....	1,815	2,693	200
669	Laramie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 15.

b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,643	\$764	\$394	\$1,000		\$23,030	\$109,782		\$18,166	\$5,212	\$133,160
2,000	1,000	500	2,000		2,988	66,928				66,928
4,002	1,200		1,000		706	70,733	\$88,500	14,800	9,210	183,243
(a)					7,676	42,154			(a)	42,154
					20,694	103,932	29,472			133,404
	559				11,130	64,904	17,632	8,000		90,536
5,476					21,860	84,606				84,606
5,848			1,912		738	63,256			165	63,421
3,177	561		1,948		1,344	60,280				60,280
3,454	833	500	1,376		1,935	132,087	1,708			133,795
1,840	1,133	350	600		2,518	115,871	41,776		137	57,784
	184				15,500	75,429	5,105	11,980		92,514
2,181	1,959	106	(d)		303	57,875				57,875
										659
23,274	2,483	6,414	19,120	\$780	69,451	1,327,129	324,720	160,250	74,095	1,886,194
										661
4,237	1,585	162	2,877	222	2,445	148,861	55,946			204,807
904	371	966	342		3,165	89,011	7,317			96,328
3,000	1,000	1,500	300		4,000	44,560	2,000		15	46,575
5,601	84		3,365	408	9,345	181,406	9,297			190,703
										666
					21,953	84,579				84,579
										667
200	550	91	347		1,745	41,461	25,870			67,331
										668
										669

^c Includes expenditures for evening schools.^d Included in column 11.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ALABAMA.																							
1	43	44	1,271	1,286	742	740	572	672	532	589	403	450	272	369	191	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
2	162	147	530	580	361	485	356	337	310	330	201	281	218	154	183	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	501	493	404	409	320	392	301	298	185	199	153	166	80	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	160	163	94	108	77	96	73	100	65	72	27	53	31	39	5	11	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA.																							
5	68	46	254	219	181	171	147	145	126	122	63	69	70	60	59	54	31	39	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	598	630	178	151	142	103	99	102	97	93	66	72	35	38	29	38	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS.																							
7	0	0	354	297	237	283	269	258	238	244	216	222	163	180	120	146	110	120	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	386	443	219	210	199	204	178	190	148	173	114	136	69	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	588	526	370	370	409	382	348	396	309	362	288	323	243	266	151	235	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	185	210	165	203	159	189	154	162	149	158	140	152	130	144	110	132	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA.																							
11	0	0	325	270	195	183	222	215	195	216	228	202	205	196	189	225	132	149	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	480	484	340	270	313	292	374	333	323	324	323	324	265	281	279	279	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	181	163	108	103	121	95	102	108	122	118	91	90	87	79	69	71	0	0	0	0	0
14	68	66	611	545	312	280	277	258	274	225	230	205	221	190	168	193	107	126	0	0	0	0	0
15	1,874	2,081	3,457	2,979	2,342	2,143	2,379	2,270	2,419	2,203	2,312	2,094	2,025	1,920	1,633	1,735	1,237	1,371	0	0	0	0	0
16	121	112	1,402	1,268	1,160	1,015	1,180	1,002	1,062	971	1,049	888	921	720	633	497	530	402	0	0	0	0	263
17	196	331	304	310	276	271	276	280	282	282	289	262	267	252	246	251	146	199	0	0	0	0	45
18	51	66	180	175	133	119	117	126	130	126	127	156	137	130	117	121	90	114	0	0	0	0	40
19	203	209	262	240	320	271	273	242	325	280	358	278	256	258	209	232	166	202	111	154	0	0	0
20	0	0	210	182	139	128	143	130	141	113	129	120	97	90	79	77	66	67	0	0	0	0	0
21	293	261	439	415	338	378	306	282	291	275	273	260	258	233	200	227	178	191	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	6,114	5,050	3,117	2,715	2,661	2,390	2,374	2,262	2,139	2,175	1,820	1,921	1,337	1,614	908	1,343	0	0	0	0	9
23	0	0	409	390	213	210	235	215	247	314	274	207	201	200	164	204	146	182	0	0	0	0	0
24	132	131	184	168	72	60	82	100	78	78	94	103	86	74	53	84	61	74	0	0	0	0	14

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also: Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.								
	Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ILLINOIS—continued.																							
57	0	0	287	251	198	191	140	167	130	151	135	138	90	92	73	110	81	64	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	191	158	132	129	168	131	142	126	131	128	72	75	60	74	52	55	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	169	169	120	119	124	123	107	139	115	120	81	82	74	100	52	49	0	0	0	0	0
60	10,158	10,406	28,540	26,173	18,453	16,592	19,476	18,046	17,253	10,103	16,040	14,939	12,916	12,709	10,175	10,638	7,724	8,721	0	0	0	3,400	1,349
61	0	0	340	386	232	225	248	217	218	215	190	182	162	164	120	153	112	110	0	0	0	6	13
62	0	0	357	350	349	346	298	270	365	399	278	268	238	245	193	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	30	45	56	61	22	26	26	35	18	37	17	39	26	35	25	28	15	28	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	32	53	35	43	48	44	45	48	32	51	32	49	38	36	19	29	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	1,002	983	465	461	573	482	541	447	406	417	272	302	187	219	119	143	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	232	218	257	256	278	238	240	231	236	257	245	254	230	209	223	206	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	187	190	138	115	146	167	163	165	168	156	125	126	98	99	77	98	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	233	215	155	175	153	182	175	153	156	169	173	157	120	153	108	114	0	0	0	0	6
69	0	0	150	162	142	163	137	96	130	159	136	116	90	117	80	111	58	61	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	383	373	390	354	318	301	295	293	273	272	220	218	205	220	162	206	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	222	147	147	123	129	96	148	104	122	109	119	116	87	104	56	79	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	201	181	192	185	140	130	169	170	157	139	176	121	91	83	79	62	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	130	103	77	70	104	78	92	93	58	68	72	45	71	31	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	200	165	188	156	172	134	127	146	120	140	89	96	85	77	54	68	0	0	0	0	0
75	233	227	221	201	202	178	242	212	177	188	205	227	190	175	168	159	148	144	0	0	0	0	0
76	0	0	112	111	94	95	102	66	86	89	67	71	62	78	60	81	77	87	0	0	0	0	0
77	0	0	128	95	86	98	83	90	89	97	70	82	73	76	61	78	61	64	0	0	0	0	0
78	0	0	176	191	124	108	106	101	118	89	98	76	74	60	73	41	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	190	193	586	567	506	416	588	486	525	462	426	430	382	350	282	277	265	265	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	354	304	241	243	208	184	188	184	188	149	155	139	133	85	119	0	0	0	0	0	13
81	0	0	457	430	393	370	369	330	401	390	346	330	294	320	188	220	140	190	0	0	0	0	4
82	0	0	235	192	216	210	193	219	179	179	187	164	170	136	148	108	130	0	0	0	0	0	3
83	0	0	633	602	563	501	495	458	449	447	413	407	357	375	297	315	190	200	0	0	0	0	0

INDIANA.																			
84	Alexandria.....	0	82	94	65	60	56	60	65	40	45	38	48	21	30	0	0	0	0
85	Anderson*.....	90	85	285	247	253	216	269	269	231	219	221	209	135	163	129	140	108	107
86	Brazil.....	0	0	170	154	147	136	188	124	130	110	102	97	81	70	76	58	72	0
87	Columbus.....	40	55	120	104	98	88	82	80	85	80	80	80	75	76	70	76	68	79
88	Elkhart*.....	0	0	231	235	207	211	192	193	212	212	175	179	151	133	115	125	96	98
89	Evansville.....	253	316	669	646	524	504	521	446	440	382	329	278	333	333	245	280	245	280
90	Fort Wayne.....	195	195	501	497	373	369	381	374	78	86	69	78	93	74	93	304	304	0
91	Frankfort.....	0	0	131	138	101	102	96	84	91	75	86	69	78	93	46	46	46	0
92	Goshen.....	0	0	85	114	60	70	90	88	98	65	65	63	59	57	40	48	36	0
93	Huntington*.....	0	0	108	126	103	111	75	111	75	111	111	75	111	75	62	49	58	0
94	Indianapolis.....	0	2,118	1,956	1,617	1,522	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	1,617	48
95	Jeffersonville.....	0	0	167	166	125	128	120	124	111	115	98	99	76	83	75	82	50	0
96	Kokomo.....	0	0	270	287	223	236	149	169	128	143	165	156	174	119	133	106	127	0
97	La Fayette.....	0	0	230	209	158	154	162	165	131	125	150	156	166	158	95	109	102	0
98	Logansport*.....	0	0	180	189	177	192	179	172	162	174	154	147	146	155	139	152	120	0
99	Marion.....	0	0	232	197	200	177	209	202	188	184	217	188	154	177	131	145	120	0
100	Michigan City.....	133	130	178	189	153	115	154	124	122	151	132	102	98	118	89	58	66	0
101	Muncie.....	0	0	344	320	255	280	244	268	182	242	198	203	157	198	155	175	83	140
102	Perru.....	0	0	170	153	118	134	119	99	110	101	86	94	87	89	65	72	44	0
103	Richmond.....	199	188	231	199	171	169	170	179	179	182	162	167	150	140	145	115	112	99
104	Shelbyville.....	70	65	148	139	134	130	117	118	110	115	95	100	75	84	80	90	57	60
105	South Bend*.....	233	271	644	568	409	348	404	374	371	373	344	303	267	306	193	223	148	163
106	Wabash.....	0	0	90	131	83	91	116	116	118	89	100	81	90	97	89	100	71	99
IOWA.																			
107	Boone.....	0	0	185	174	117	91	95	83	101	73	89	99	85	73	76	76	46	87
108	Clinton.....	280	273	137	150	114	99	181	181	142	142	107	114	144	124	140	136	59	66
109	Davenport*.....	0	0	749	623	408	390	418	339	405	379	328	316	373	336	282	262	225	221
110	Des Moines.....	1,081	1,043	1,237	1,112	965	898	843	882	805	799	695	721	590	584	478	529	371	417
111	Dubuque.....	151	179	333	322	206	172	229	214	212	212	191	195	183	189	166	138	151	128
112	Fort Dodge.....	81	89	60	59	69	59	62	70	98	98	120	100	98	81	90	76	68	76
113	Fort Madison.....	0	0	111	90	76	90	73	83	71	72	62	66	79	87	60	67	39	52
114	Iowa City.....	0	0	171	138	126	119	156	131	105	112	111	121	103	117	88	73	70	73
115	Keokuk.....	0	0	171	190	166	147	140	165	145	159	115	135	149	119	53	100	74	93
116	Marshalltown.....	128	131	177	190	166	147	140	165	145	159	115	135	149	119	53	100	74	93
117	Muscatine.....	0	0	210	188	162	151	146	169	134	149	175	145	138	149	109	125	89	106
118	Oskaloosa.....	77	84	98	87	92	92	78	82	102	96	107	75	80	90	51	69	42	52
119	Ortumba.....	0	0	484	423	242	226	225	251	188	182	192	203	187	247	133	161	96	126
120	Waterloo (West Side).....	78	81	100	86	85	84	86	89	81	92	73	83	67	70	56	71	56	58
KANSAS.																			
121	Atchison*.....	0	0	144	153	118	113	131	106	113	111	108	95	88	97	67	98	66	79
122	Coffeyville*.....	0	0	318	338	180	200	194	217	158	190	170	188	138	149	100	108	80	102
123	Emporia.....	20	25	107	123	102	114	110	88	110	88	110	113	92	84	81	86	52	90
124	Hutchinson.....	0	0	264	247	186	154	172	143	159	159	167	160	147	132	94	128	63	84
125	Iola*.....	0	0	218	232	175	137	118	112	137	140	89	95	78	114	76	82	48	76
126	Kansas City.....	19	18	925	938	793	699	672	667	653	641	557	593	495	529	351	433	267	370
127	Lawrence.....	0	0	154	163	128	118	125	124	115	130	117	128	117	106	88	103	93	110

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
	2	3	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
KANSAS—continued.																						
128 Leavenworth.....	0	0	174	251	199	196	200	194	197	187	168	148	144	154	127	176	100	106	0	0	0	0
129 Parsons.....	0	0	193	190	152	127	156	166	100	116	114	122	94	104	95	93	68	91	0	0	0	0
130 Htsburg*.....	0	0	556	366	219	220	168	177	216	227	157	163	93	110	89	108	54	71	0	0	0	0
131 Topeka.....	38	36	528	544	423	353	384	396	375	372	344	321	276	313	256	302	214	250	0	0	9	9
132 Wighta.....	0	0	782	726	429	405	459	471	431	447	387	387	324	390	239	296	205	272	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY.																						
133 Bowling Green.....	0	0	165	185	105	103	106	123	93	139	75	82	77	102	42	63	31	48	0	0	0	0
134 Covington.....	283	346	407	382	366	325	309	311	303	282	223	257	220	231	147	191	83	120	0	0	0	0
135 Hopkinsville*.....	0	0	99	57	63	57	65	70	64	66	56	70	53	77	29	37	28	42	0	0	0	0
136 Louisville.....	928	1,016	3,342	2,973	2,014	1,881	1,890	1,849	1,790	1,681	1,445	1,478	1,198	1,342	1,110	650	816	0	0	0	109	109
137 Newport.....	0	0	299	285	271	259	248	227	218	215	225	236	233	246	156	187	108	0	0	0	0	0
138 Owensboro.....	0	0	240	254	189	189	176	164	157	149	137	182	134	122	89	113	83	101	0	0	0	0
139 Paducah.....	0	0	287	254	269	243	257	263	248	249	201	213	135	181	130	154	99	105	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA.																						
140 Baton Rouge.....	0	0	60	68	59	69	70	61	81	78	75	78	70	71	65	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
141 New Iberia*.....	0	0	98	100	60	74	58	66	70	56	40	56	38	50	24	34	24	27	0	0	0	0
142 New Orleans*.....	943	990	4,932	4,552	3,106	3,098	2,701	2,999	1,980	2,292	1,169	1,651	720	941	414	788	245	536	0	0	0	0
143 Shreveport*.....	30	14	234	210	118	112	140	136	122	134	87	104	60	78	47	48	50	45	0	0	0	0
MAINE.																						
144 Auburn.....	0	0	114	108	97	82	98	77	70	84	107	110	93	90	93	98	75	81	78	82	0	0
145 Bangor.....	102	119	349	305	293	245	100	186	184	175	131	145	135	151	122	136	106	112	91	111	0	0
146 Bath*.....	0	0	141	156	122	146	111	101	87	97	78	83	99	64	74	89	84	52	67	0	0	0
147 Biddisford.....	15	25	102	102	51	51	60	54	53	50	28	29	30	50	29	30	25	19	17	0	0	0
148 Calais*.....	0	0	98	102	81	81	80	67	61	71	69	78	63	70	70	62	49	69	14	43	0	0
149 Lewiston.....	56	50	168	146	115	94	80	67	61	52	47	48	40	46	38	36	26	26	70	65	328	318
150 Portland.....	0	0	681	624	590	517	584	499	534	510	482	470	461	426	380	332	273	278	249	248	100	111
151 Rockland.....	0	0	98	77	76	54	55	73	51	63	70	60	71	60	58	56	44	51	34	44	0	0
152 Waterville.....	0	0	a 263	a 209	74	83	70	69	83	50	59	58	54	68	51	58	39	42	37	32	0	0

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Elementary grades.												All other day schools.								
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
199 Watertown *	0	0	131	118	105	94	114	95	103	79	81	93	93	83	83	84	69	65	48	0	0
200 Webster	0	0	81	66	54	63	56	37	47	54	37	34	48	33	32	33	26	17	24	0	0
201 Westfield	82	82	167	172	156	201	135	186	121	112	123	98	111	99	145	109	88	79	0	12	5
202 Weymouth	0	0	149	121	113	89	113	124	137	125	125	93	103	107	95	78	74	79	69	63	0
203 Winchester	31	22	104	99	114	101	97	91	104	87	72	64	59	57	75	68	54	58	38	39	0
204 Woburn	0	0	185	193	167	169	162	140	179	157	202	175	176	144	152	109	71	61	59	0	0
205 Worcester *	690	655	1,678	1,570	1,190	1,156	1,166	1,139	1,198	1,174	1,124	1,071	1,106	855	855	622	680	526	566	552	497
MICHIGAN.																					
206 Adrian	0	0	225	244	108	69	65	60	72	59	90	89	71	80	70	75	84	76	0	0	0
207 Ann Arbor	0	0	168	177	122	89	106	94	142	125	119	103	101	90	120	115	94	119	0	0	0
208 Bay City *	272	210	682	749	476	389	393	392	373	351	323	378	309	259	223	258	173	195	0	0	0
209 Calumet school district	3,202	3,301	3,722	3,664	3,723	3,303	3,211	3,622	3,283	3,031	2,446	2,446	2,522	2,222	2,062	2,131	1,144	0	0	15	19
210 Detroit	3,200	3,168	4,446	4,272	3,384	3,924	3,214	3,172	3,031	3,172	3,031	2,435	2,265	2,069	1,768	1,808	1,294	1,345	0	335	114
211 Escanaba *	163	177	209	192	134	165	125	161	141	161	141	138	185	159	141	93	1,777	1,345	0	0	0
212 Flint	76	71	200	161	120	134	168	169	149	165	135	133	91	101	101	90	57	67	0	0	16
213 Grand Rapids	1,093	1,121	1,069	1,053	785	828	850	843	771	718	744	730	592	613	499	577	484	547	0	180	69
214 Holland	100	106	114	98	98	96	86	86	122	97	97	90	81	76	76	81	47	57	0	35	0
215 Iron Mountain	b 431	a 249	144	144	157	136	138	140	164	152	147	131	111	100	106	101	70	72	0	0	0
216 Ironwood *	202	210	196	181	126	139	108	116	109	111	109	107	99	86	88	86	51	60	0	0	0
217 Ishpeming	120	157	162	152	133	132	142	134	141	131	140	122	143	104	83	101	105	97	0	0	0
218 Kalamazoo	278	314	321	337	271	271	262	247	259	257	257	231	231	226	220	242	173	203	0	0	0
219 Lansing	123	149	148	165	276	226	218	224	214	199	191	171	147	139	136	112	126	0	0	0	0
220 Manistee	190	214	108	105	81	94	83	85	67	76	84	104	105	104	85	130	63	79	0	6	19
221 Marquette *	50	57	212	195	124	128	124	112	113	100	103	104	105	103	80	71	57	70	0	0	0
222 Menominee	99	91	137	110	165	110	100	95	121	95	75	81	77	91	69	89	34	42	0	0	13
223 Muskegon	162	148	226	217	215	210	174	153	228	201	166	167	166	134	179	153	21	43	0	15	25
224 Owosso *	0	0	235	215	102	104	137	82	105	85	100	89	71	77	48	69	60	63	0	0	0
225 Port Huron	0	0	258	205	194	178	200	180	170	174	167	169	138	126	147	151	82	122	0	2	10
226 Saginaw (West Side)	0	0	240	224	220	200	277	280	171	151	162	167	130	149	130	133	120	122	0	0	0
227 Sault Ste. Marie	65	70	130	138	114	128	118	114	110	110	110	117	80	87	65	66	55	58	0	0	0
228 Traverse City	122	121	114	104	123	114	123	98	98	120	110	99	64	78	63	85	61	61	0	0	0

229	MINNESOTA.	353	340	1,025	910	766	723	730	732	759	735	708	650	693	643	499	516	382	501	11	25	0
230	Duluth.....	0	0	120	120	766	723	730	732	759	735	708	650	693	643	499	516	382	501	11	25	0
231	Faribault.....	73	68	73	85	65	68	69	71	87	81	80	70	40	40	60	60	30	35	0	0	0
232	Marquette.....	0	0	74	60	82	68	87	63	89	109	78	72	82	67	60	83	62	61	0	0	0
233	Red Wing*.....	0	0	108	69	29	31	92	77	88	68	63	42	68	68	65	62	49	46	0	0	0
234	St. Cloud*.....	1,202	1,352	2,151	2,303	1,811	1,961	1,583	1,684	1,940	1,416	1,516	1,158	1,259	906	936	610	663	0	0	96	62
235	St. Paul.....	0	0	56	102	95	86	76	90	81	84	79	83	72	90	93	79	89	39	57	0	0
236	Sillwater.....	148	133	200	187	86	89	99	104	137	106	100	109	100	85	90	109	71	101	0	0	0
237	Wirona.....	0	0	114	119	52	40	45	52	53	50	55	55	52	67	25	45	40	52	0	0	0
238	MISSISSIPPI.	14	13	169	172	162	135	149	143	124	147	96	123	43	102	31	73	0	0	0	0	0
239	Columbus*.....	0	0	64	61	53	46	43	50	51	52	36	51	45	56	42	42	20	50	0	0	0
240	Greenville.....	0	0	176	170	153	142	140	130	126	120	112	116	80	87	73	88	64	85	0	0	0
241	Vicksburg.....	0	0	180	181	150	180	146	157	145	172	150	160	130	161	100	173	99	134	90	113	0
242	Carthage.....	0	0	200	199	105	100	108	117	120	141	103	121	75	90	70	89	0	0	0	0	0
243	Hannibal*.....	0	0	157	146	101	102	93	95	96	94	80	83	63	66	53	55	51	59	0	0	0
244	Independence*.....	0	0	673	656	479	512	402	374	417	432	325	363	283	330	188	225	150	170	0	0	0
245	Jefferson City*.....	1,020	969	3,149	2,962	2,047	1,966	2,249	2,150	2,052	1,947	1,935	1,926	1,236	1,460	938	1,271	0	0	0	0	0
246	Joplin.....	0	0	126	123	116	99	80	82	96	96	95	88	56	70	41	54	44	46	0	0	0
247	Kansas City.....	63	87	874	951	743	772	664	736	598	702	585	705	515	585	436	564	403	454	337	413	0
248	Nevada*.....	3,621	3,703	5,534	5,341	4,798	4,742	4,710	4,421	4,584	4,297	3,653	3,626	2,679	2,883	2,084	2,292	1,479	1,900	0	0	339
249	St. Joseph*.....	0	0	280	272	183	190	196	172	163	164	185	205	158	142	128	209	145	201	0	0	0
250	St. Louis.....	0	0	684	684	404	371	366	417	367	343	341	367	328	355	254	286	235	291	0	0	0
251	Sedalia*.....	0	0	65	65	54	59	92	92	78	72	55	73	52	45	53	53	41	49	0	0	0
252	Springfield.....	0	0	554	605	367	397	410	365	347	382	338	337	311	321	255	308	151	191	0	0	0
253	Anaconda.....	0	0	229	158	150	181	154	146	185	165	166	143	95	111	112	107	125	153	0	0	0
254	Butte*.....	35	44	126	96	72	87	92	102	105	96	81	87	65	79	88	108	54	69	0	0	0
255	Great Falls.....	0	0	162	175	114	120	101	103	103	115	98	117	94	98	79	95	70	112	0	0	0
256	Helena.....	20	19	153	130	105	109	111	101	96	91	96	91	60	108	93	64	79	39	39	0	0
257	Beatrice.....	987	988	1,297	1,188	1,014	948	1,011	956	1,024	942	981	886	833	833	714	700	533	648	0	0	0
258	Hastings.....	0	0	662	593	337	297	300	277	364	368	251	256	224	223	180	183	128	145	0	0	0
259	South Omaha*.....	0	0	135	91	79	73	86	72	70	84	84	71	50	70	62	74	47	49	0	0	0
260	NEW HAMPSHIRE.	51	53	43	62	51	74	52	71	60	64	67	76	42	65	57	64	55	58	48	50	0
261	Dover.....	0	0	187	101	175	110	155	110	147	168	70	82	66	73	44	44	42	44	34	43	0
262	Keene (Union district).....	67	51	502	450	313	282	248	248	239	238	258	297	200	183	193	214	120	151	98	115	88
263	Leona*.....	149	133	317	317	148	123	121	121	126	97	118	88	72	80	74	72	44	73	49	44	0
264	Manchester.....	57	53	123	112	102	108	78	91	68	72	86	87	63	69	63	64	55	66	0	0	0
265	Nashua.....	0	0	162	175	114	120	101	103	103	115	98	117	94	98	79	95	70	112	0	0	0
266	Portsmouth.....	0	0	65	65	54	59	92	92	78	72	55	73	52	45	53	53	41	49	0	0	0
267	Enclaves (Union district).....	0	0	554	605	367	397	410	365	347	382	338	337	311	321	255	308	151	191	0	0	0
268	Manchester.....	0	0	229	158	150	181	154	146	185	165	166	143	95	111	112	107	125	153	0	0	0
269	Nashua.....	0	0	126	96	72	87	92	102	105	96	81	87	65	79	88	108	54	69	0	0	0
270	Portsmouth.....	0	0	162	175	114	120	101	103	103	115	98	117	94	98	79	95	70	112	0	0	0
271	Enclaves (Union district).....	0	0	153	130	105	109	111	101	96	91	96	91	60	108	93	64	79	39	39	0	0
272	Hastings.....	0	0	297	1,188	1,014	948	1,011	956	1,024	942	981	886	833	833	714	700	533	648	0	0	0
273	South Omaha*.....	0	0	662	593	337	297	300	277	364	368	251	256	224	223	180	183	128	145	0	0	0
274	Dover.....	0	0	135	91	79	73	86	72	70	84	84	71	50	70	62	74	47	49	0	0	0
275	Keene (Union district).....	51	53	43	62	51	74	52	71	60	64	67	76	42	65	57	64	55	58	48	50	0
276	Leona*.....	0	0	187	101	175	110	155	110	147	168	70	82	66	73	44	44	42	44	34	43	0
277	Manchester.....	67	51	502	450	313	282	248	248	239	238	258	297	200	183	193	214	120	151	98	115	88
278	Nashua.....	149	133	317	317	148	123	121	121	126	97	118	88	72	80	74	72	44	73	49	44	0
279	Portsmouth.....	57	53	123	112	102	108	78	91	68	72	86	87	63	69	63	64	55	66	0	0	0

c Enrollment in colored schools not included.

b Subprimary grade.

a Includes preparatory class.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Elementary grades.												All other day schools.									
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW YORK—continued.																						
341	469	460	670	628	556	529	540	489	483	433	434	384	433	392	250	314	375	394	0	0	0	0
342	135	121	324	302	306	275	286	274	317	303	238	245	211	229	183	170	152	131	0	0	27	11
343	42	48	116	119	92	99	104	89	86	85	74	77	52	84	48	56	37	48	0	0	0	0
344	113	114	130	99	100	100	148	118	100	81	95	95	77	87	61	63	49	56	46	49	69	76
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
345	121	142	490	356	325	293	269	183	175	191	155	157	105	120	82	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
346	0	0	217	211	160	132	123	98	81	89	78	69	54	61	44	43	13	26	13	16	0	0
347	0	0	392	386	286	329	203	238	175	174	148	171	113	112	118	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
348	0	0	218	245	73	95	97	81	84	77	47	43	18	49	34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
349	0	0	203	215	163	206	83	112	66	75	55	90	49	56	52	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
350	0	0	477	458	197	228	251	261	203	209	112	155	87	115	84	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	0	0	346	427	175	182	134	150	109	141	98	113	73	74	72	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA.																						
352	0	0	157	151	135	146	149	139	167	144	144	125	113	123	82	88	76	85	0	0	0	0
353	0	0	189	206	186	203	162	180	160	170	132	152	140	138	117	119	99	113	0	0	0	0
OHIO.																						
354	151	153	585	548	494	508	474	478	494	513	459	428	436	414	439	416	335	308	0	0	0	24
355	0	0	213	210	151	138	125	123	136	134	130	124	112	112	98	100	53	67	0	0	0	0
356	0	0	315	307	161	184	155	165	175	149	114	135	147	128	82	93	85	92	0	0	0	0
357	27	20	576	528	419	434	388	397	392	385	385	399	343	335	245	270	249	242	0	0	0	0
358	1,575	1,573	6,509	6,298	4,519	4,437	4,504	4,359	4,203	3,939	3,983	3,510	3,127	2,877	2,447	2,280	1,843	1,808	0	0	317	319
359	0	0	1,642	1,543	1,155	1,163	1,273	1,249	1,290	1,303	1,183	1,157	897	949	688	712	526	373	0	0	0	100
360	0	0	170	142	113	80	86	111	90	76	57	73	72	56	41	51	41	39	0	0	0	0
361	0	0	201	311	78	122	86	112	95	109	102	115	72	132	68	144	24	61	0	0	0	0
362	536	594	815	721	733	711	767	713	749	797	705	690	595	570	452	471	347	400	0	0	1	69
363	18	28	81	86	64	64	88	92	99	105	83	78	78	62	57	61	37	56	0	0	0	0

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.								
	Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																							
406	0	0	297	280	210	186	159	205	109	78	66	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407	0	0	232	226	160	145	155	125	151	200	105	70	75	50	62	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
408	0	0	479	497	336	389	251	282	305	277	228	253	187	206	161	202	98	136	0	0	0	0	0
409	0	0	122	105	96	77	93	97	98	97	96	91	64	69	34	47	36	46	0	0	0	0	0
410	0	0	154	140	101	115	113	123	123	121	108	117	62	75	67	62	42	48	43	32	40	0	0
411	0	0	151	183	115	109	96	100	89	95	110	84	87	75	67	71	83	93	32	40	0	0	0
412	0	0	118	136	85	69	83	102	91	96	50	48	45	39	36	39	28	29	0	0	0	0	0
413	0	0	174	186	154	135	141	135	120	112	113	131	88	95	45	93	31	38	0	0	0	0	0
414	0	0	247	249	235	185	118	121	185	157	162	138	102	135	40	69	31	38	0	0	0	0	0
415	0	0	350	317	337	310	302	298	311	302	286	283	211	249	87	108	98	91	0	0	0	0	0
416	97	90	753	681	671	613	775	762	592	479	424	445	292	336	127	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
417	0	0	224	245	127	110	166	151	138	130	118	113	115	134	78	105	46	88	0	0	0	0	0
418	0	0	925	891	687	655	616	594	691	635	504	532	431	393	363	263	275	194	222	19	25	0	0
419	0	0	266	257	224	251	208	169	191	198	186	191	145	173	103	116	102	90	0	0	0	0	0
420	0	0	271	293	195	169	180	161	132	126	126	142	139	121	80	50	75	65	0	0	0	0	0
421	0	0	244	243	192	169	173	187	173	187	146	146	135	125	110	106	81	93	68	67	6	0	0
422	0	0	710	850	690	822	490	570	440	520	330	390	290	325	195	220	144	180	0	0	0	0	0
423	0	0	272	266	220	220	210	209	193	207	115	135	78	97	67	83	44	61	0	0	0	0	0
424	0	0	141	141	123	108	94	96	113	102	99	89	103	90	57	93	61	74	0	0	0	0	0
425	0	0	302	299	151	125	148	163	171	152	97	96	54	60	38	46	25	26	0	0	0	0	0
426	0	0	429	411	396	412	388	373	372	312	311	250	260	181	207	157	161	92	0	0	0	0	0
427	0	0	256	215	192	172	172	165	152	168	172	137	137	145	88	127	102	92	0	0	0	0	0
428	0	0	300	275	262	240	200	220	140	130	115	90	80	75	100	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
429	3,879	4,078	17,304	16,523	14,203	13,516	13,153	16,510	760	11,078	9,123	9,388	6,586	7,246	4,300	4,810	2,836	3,045	0	0	0	0	0
430	0	0	116	107	96	84	77	82	94	65	63	76	64	52	54	41	44	65	0	0	0	0	0
431	1,194	1,299	4,825	4,521	3,573	3,352	3,042	2,717	2,682	2,206	2,226	1,829	1,776	1,337	1,417	891	963	0	0	0	0	0	0
432	0	0	160	108	200	211	245	155	219	213	165	190	100	58	92	45	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
433	0	0	200	173	148	145	167	148	113	164	147	149	121	117	84	66	66	34	0	0	0	0	0
434	0	0	345	320	244	216	220	229	245	225	178	170	166	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
435	0	0	1,074	982	823	803	762	793	858	783	794	646	477	433	286	340	193	221	0	0	0	0	0
436	355	426	1,562	1,584	1,305	1,250	1,167	1,147	1,073	1,065	892	733	794	516	588	419	502	516	588	419	502	313	440
437	0	0	230	236	190	203	194	198	202	219	198	137	173	176	159	172	129	137	0	0	0	0	0

438	Sharon.....	0	165	161	160	144	143	150	145	135	128	121	115	99	87	81	0	0	0
439	Shenandoah.....	0	537	504	354	346	374	333	304	321	173	100	155	85	49	71	0	0	0
440	South Bethlehem.....	120	230	120	230	130	180	168	132	142	152	152	138	130	65	0	0	0	0
441	Steelton.....	0	0	128	118	129	114	114	106	102	87	115	82	70	68	40	39	0	0
442	Summery.....	0	0	227	173	173	188	168	143	132	114	115	82	107	62	56	47	0	0
443	Tanawqua.....	0	0	107	123	88	138	132	132	152	150	112	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
444	Uniontown.....	0	0	200	242	95	133	144	126	142	125	85	95	81	88	50	0	0	0
445	W. arena.....	0	0	108	157	201	198	112	136	184	101	87	76	82	90	70	0	0	0
446	Washington.....	0	0	331	245	208	208	217	198	162	173	129	164	76	66	79	0	0	0
447	West Chester*.....	0	0	98	94	100	100	95	95	96	90	54	41	36	42	30	56	0	0
448	Wilkes-Barre.....	98	79	1,162	1,041	666	602	581	586	533	486	437	497	372	340	279	323	0	0
449	Williamsburg.....	0	0	190	208	168	175	137	164	160	165	118	150	101	140	80	97	0	0
450	Williamsport.....	0	0	433	430	330	319	336	332	342	282	300	300	183	192	179	160	102	0
451	York.....	0	0	533	554	440	431	426	410	438	393	330	323	268	261	164	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND.																			
452	Central Falls.....	0	0	254	258	140	132	126	105	114	122	107	90	63	36	48	0	0	0
453	Cumberland.....	0	0	124	127	68	67	75	65	68	65	57	44	44	36	23	23	14	17
454	East Providence.....	0	0	221	144	141	148	145	184	166	151	197	147	135	104	112	61	85	0
455	Lincoln.....	0	0	120	129	100	101	109	96	80	82	46	56	50	30	39	27	21	24
456	Newport.....	125	100	211	209	211	168	196	155	163	169	164	176	156	140	124	129	113	133
457	Providence.....	409	363	617	510	511	410	476	437	453	419	457	402	365	317	286	259	174	175
458	Providence.....	664	683	1,843	1,788	1,540	1,427	1,478	1,520	1,503	1,468	1,387	1,270	1,208	1,217	920	929	676	786
459	Warwick.....	0	0	377	328	208	199	208	228	171	192	171	156	150	117	77	72	64	77
460	Westerly.....	0	0	114	100	72	67	89	80	74	70	72	60	54	50	55	49	57	42
461	Woonsocket.....	38	46	408	359	273	217	236	245	211	198	168	130	119	96	93	68	77	49
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
462	Anderson.....	31	39	121	142	119	132	127	145	117	129	128	119	107	121	0	0	0	0
463	Columbia.....	0	0	335	322	232	287	242	238	185	240	152	219	133	140	64	106	0	0
464	Spartanburg.....	0	0	468	533	236	292	200	277	140	181	122	140	96	126	85	113	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
465	Lead*.....	0	0	142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	34	46	37	52	0
466	Sioux Falls.....	137	129	141	113	95	113	101	92	57	79	181	153	130	119	127	134	126	122
TENNESSEE.																			
467	Chattanooga.....	45	46	832	757	508	565	422	464	360	374	288	284	188	232	137	182	95	155
468	Clarksville.....	0	0	190	218	170	174	110	120	135	148	70	74	72	80	40	46	0	0
469	Jackson.....	0	0	245	213	213	195	163	175	176	256	145	103	157	71	139	0	0	0
470	Memphis.....	0	0	700	708	595	585	350	376	320	375	260	240	230	212	225	0	0	0
471	Knoxville.....	0	0	2,056	2,413	875	1,028	898	1,061	723	849	580	548	587	339	397	241	282	0
472	Nashville.....	0	0	1,394	1,283	1,056	995	1,001	1,044	861	1,045	645	790	521	632	357	573	265	382

a Estimate.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities.	High schools.												Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ALABAMA.																
1	208	302	95	145	62	110	19	77	0	0	87	8,328	1,018	11		
2	60	188	40	105	35	80	14	58	0	0	309	4,511	577			
3	51	128	17	94	5	65	5	48	0	35		4,080	445			
4	9	23	7	13	7	17	2	8	1	14		1,174	103			
ARIZONA.																
5	38	43	25	39	4	6	5	9	0	0	114	1,810	169			
6	24	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0		2,471	65			
ARKANSAS.																
7	79	103	49	68	24	54	12	40	0	4		3,457	433			
8	58	78	24	47	8	29	7	19	0	0		2,786	232			
9	104	171	62	117	46	75	20	73	0	0		5,561	977			
10	50	60	44	54	40	50	16	19	0	0		2,532	333			
CALIFORNIA.																
11	104	181	56	96	24	49	35	46	0	0		3,347	591			
12	257	281	144	173	119	122	115	138	0	0		5,327	1,349			
13	47	69	19	44	18	32	19	22	0	0		1,712	270			
14	138	150	72	125	38	47	27	28	0	0	134	4,225	625			
15	1,081	1,115	515	509	260	333	207	259	30	47	3,905	34,592	4,356	263		
16	379	465	245	298	157	156	58	89	0	0	233	14,700	1,847			
17	115	192	90	126	77	73	42	72	0	0	373	4,233	787	85		
18	77	89	50	61	42	53	34	39	0	0	117	2,143	445			
19	127	177	37	95	32	34	20	26	0	0	412	4,437	548			
20	68	61	21	41	33	30	6	19	0	0		1,911	279			
21	216	204	92	81	42	58	33	43	0	0	554	4,444	769			
22	556	1,088	306	568	140	231	137	198	0	0		39,940	3,224	223		
23	132	156	115	146	93	120	74	89	0	0		3,814	925			
24	52	88	29	51	31	30	20	27	0	0	263	1,401	328	31		
25	48	57	34	54	29	37	21	43	0	0		1,487	323			

26	Stockton.....	67	85	35	81	38	48	13	30	3	10	2,785	410
27	Vallejo.....	20	40	11	7	4	22	13	14	0	0	1,336	140
COLORADO.													
28	Boulder.....	152	127	66	87	28	29	25	32	8	9	2,000	563
29	Denver.....	832	897	389	583	290	436	238	3-6	0	3,718	29,879	3,981
30	Leadville.....	22	39	14	36	26	28	15	22	7	8	1,228	217
Pueblo:													
31	District No. 1.....	80	121	32	44	16	34	10	36	0	0	2,770	373
32	District No. 20.....	65	95	57	96	41	83	32	48	0	0	3,074	517
CONNECTICUT.													
33	Ansonia.....	41	39	26	40	25	32	12	22	0	0	2,435	237
34	Danbury.....	68	72	35	29	20	21	18	23	0	0	2,326	310
35	Darby.....	14	24	12	22	9	16	7	14	0	0	945	118
36	Meriden.....	26	50	25	33	24	22	12	13	0	0	1,548	205
37	Manchester (ninth district).....	70	109	43	70	16	37	10	0	0	207	3,527	354
38	Middletown.....	71	67	54	52	43	33	30	47	3	4	1,076	404
39	Middletown.....	39	41	25	20	19	11	11	12	0	0	1,813	177
40	Naugatuck.....	29	47	25	46	34	45	26	48	2	3	5,509	557
41	New Britain.....	42	151	66	84	40	45	26	48	0	0	17,315	18
42	New Haven.....	437	420	232	215	182	240	112	176	0	13	1,278	2,045
43	New London.....	99	194	50	72	46	39	12	45	0	0	2,102	48
44	Waterbury.....	127	143	91	108	70	73	48	59	0	0	957	725
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
44	Washington*.....	897	1,298	555	875	283	414	196	292	0	0	45,475	4,810
FLORIDA.													
45	Key West.....	8	10	4	7	2	5	1	4	0	0	1,899	41
46	Pensacola*.....	22	35	7	11	1	16	3	7	0	0	2,742	102
GEORGIA.													
47	Americus.....	23	31	14	29	5	16	1	4	0	0	1,241	123
48	Athens.....	29	27	28	30	21	13	0	0	0	0	1,788	348
49	Columbus.....	70	106	37	58	15	25	7	8	0	0	3,168	326
50	Savannah.....	63	126	42	88	20	44	14	17	0	0	6,469	414
51	Valdosta*.....	27	30	20	33	6	5	0	0	0	0	1,353	121
ILLINOIS.													
52	Alton.....	56	75	37	65	23	44	27	47	0	0	2,348	374
Aurora:													
53	East Side.....	79	87	46	57	42	47	20	24	5	4	1,885	411
54	West Side.....	34	32	36	34	25	36	18	18	0	0	1,220	243
55	Belleville.....	53	42	28	33	20	28	14	7	0	0	2,692	287
56	Bloomington.....	80	134	88	94	28	50	30	45	0	0	3,053	558
57	Cairo*.....	45	54	31	52	21	31	16	10	4	12	2,298	276
58	Canton.....	52	60	16	29	16	30	10	22	4	9	1,825	248

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS—continued.														
59	68	65	33	47	38	34	21	41	0	0	0	1,734	347	.....
60	3,841	4,376	1,890	2,449	1,078	1,325	688	969	0	0	20,564	254,498	16,616	4,749
61	104	158	35	40	29	37	20	29	0	1	.....	3,224	453	19
62	158	175	67	87	68	78	45	63	0	0	.....	4,216	741	.....
63	13	17	6	16	7	10	6	4	0	0	75	494	79	.....
64	43	46	20	14	11	13	6	13	0	0	.....	684	166	.....
65	103	94	54	50	24	51	13	41	0	0	.....	7,012	430	.....
66	138	144	88	105	60	76	35	44	0	0	.....	3,810	690	.....
67	64	90	40	69	25	49	23	40	0	0	.....	2,218	400	.....
68	106	130	72	108	131	130	42	54	0	0	.....	2,681	697	5
69	43	71	30	46	28	45	20	38	0	0	.....	1,908	321	.....
70	200	171	116	140	87	120	43	90	10	14	.....	4,483	981	.....
71	52	70	23	34	14	22	13	12	7	7	.....	1,908	254	.....
72	82	95	47	52	30	30	25	30	0	0	.....	2,276	391	.....
73	28	47	15	22	9	17	11	21	0	0	.....	1,180	170	.....
74	26	52	21	40	25	20	12	18	0	0	.....	2,014	214	.....
75	93	96	43	53	27	34	27	36	0	0	460	3,087	409	.....
76	74	71	43	55	22	30	15	38	0	0	.....	1,338	348	.....
77	49	52	45	43	22	38	32	38	5	14	.....	1,331	338	.....
78	34	32	19	29	12	28	7	19	0	0	.....	1,578	180	.....
79	138	138	63	75	38	64	25	48	0	17	383	6,804	560	13
80	61	102	46	51	29	52	23	44	0	0	.....	3,627	408	.....
81	192	206	91	101	37	59	55	61	0	0	.....	5,178	802	5
82	84	81	56	61	47	47	43	91	0	0	.....	2,847	510	6
83	125	184	93	129	81	91	45	86	0	0	.....	6,762	834	.....
INDIANA.														
84	33	47	23	20	18	14	11	18	0	0	.....	840	184	.....
85	97	104	76	69	47	57	29	46	0	0	.....	3,267	525	.....
86	48	67	25	59	15	21	18	25	0	0	.....	1,760	308	.....
87	65	90	51	52	22	44	29	30	0	0	.....	1,401	383	.....

88	Elkhart*.....	76	72	51	50	30	29	20	22	0	0	0	2,785	350
89	Evansville.....	122	135	97	118	63	74	57	90	6	6	16	7,142	778
90	Fort Wayne.....	222	241	74	103	43	43	20	43	0	0	390	5,722	793
91	Frankfort.....	57	68	33	35	20	23	18	12	0	0	3	1,424	266
92	Goshen.....	50	56	60	63	30	48	18	27	1	3	3	1,078	356
93	Huntington*.....	57	63	26	34	17	17	21	30	1	0	2	1,436	268
94	Indianapolis.....	464	456	361	494	224	288	245	343	0	0	2	23,671	2,875
95	Jeffersonville.....	77	93	32	48	18	32	15	34	0	0	0	1,675	289
96	Kokomo.....	47	62	46	62	36	40	17	36	0	0	0	2,591	406
97	La Fayette.....	78	81	59	68	42	60	27	42	0	0	0	2,365	457
98	Logansport*.....	62	61	39	51	28	41	27	30	0	0	0	2,511	396
99	Marion.....	61	96	64	60	24	32	19	23	0	0	0	2,856	357
100	Michigan City.....	55	54	44	52	31	26	10	22	0	0	0	1,994	294
101	Muncie.....	77	106	58	72	42	50	30	48	0	0	0	3,444	483
102	Peru.....	48	54	28	48	27	28	18	24	0	0	0	1,589	275
103	Richmond.....	69	90	55	70	40	66	38	59	0	0	0	2,570	487
104	Shelbyville.....	46	47	20	25	18	20	21	22	0	0	0	1,652	219
105	South Bend*.....	161	184	57	108	31	45	35	28	1	4	4	5,438	654
106	Wabash.....	34	48	33	39	25	46	30	43	0	0	0	1,535	298
107	Boone.....	56	56	26	39	17	24	8	16	0	0	0	1,550	242
108	Clinton.....	59	63	44	57	21	39	11	35	0	0	0	2,026	324
109	Davenport*.....	134	161	95	131	55	105	36	48	9	3	5	6,502	800
110	Des Moines.....	308	350	251	312	147	181	136	106	3	3	2	14,924	1,857
111	Dubuque.....	86	91	51	44	23	52	37	55	2	2	2	3,175	453
112	Fort Dodge.....	36	73	35	45	22	23	8	10	1	1	1	1,758	254
113	Fort Madison.....	26	50	9	18	11	9	10	20	2	5	5	1,949	100
114	Iowa City.....	80	98	45	44	36	37	32	30	0	0	0	1,250	397
115	Keokuk.....	61	65	23	36	14	29	19	33	0	0	0	1,862	280
116	Marshalltown.....	54	59	31	44	27	51	17	37	24	30	239	3,881	574
117	Muscadine.....	41	38	50	36	22	20	16	19	11	21	0	2,552	274
118	Oskaloosa.....	37	44	20	40	19	20	7	10	0	0	0	1,283	197
119	Ortuma.....	58	69	51	77	25	38	13	42	0	0	0	3,388	373
120	Waterloo (West Side).....	56	83	29	40	11	32	13	21	0	0	0	1,237	285
121	Atchison*.....	29	51	11	34	9	23	12	26	0	0	0	1,687	195
122	Coffeyville*.....	55	80	19	32	16	20	5	21	0	0	0	2,830	248
123	Emporia.....	67	96	45	57	23	35	12	28	0	0	0	1,547	363
124	Hutchinson.....	50	75	31	49	15	27	30	19	0	0	45	2,531	296
125	Iola*.....	31	55	25	40	14	34	3	21	0	0	0	1,927	223
126	Kansas City.....	227	322	118	135	57	98	60	129	4	36	37	9,585	1,186
127	Lawrence.....	119	130	61	84	46	54	16	51	0	0	0	1,919	24
128	Leavenworth.....	60	68	32	41	22	35	11	14	0	0	0	2,721	283
129	Parsons.....	60	70	25	52	25	27	7	21	0	0	0	1,981	287
130	Pittsburg*.....	71	117	31	61	31	42	11	12	0	0	0	2,794	382
131	Topeka.....	175	199	135	161	77	119	65	110	3	3	74	5,651	1,047
132	Wichita.....	162	190	66	122	36	96	32	53	0	0	0	6,650	9

IOWA.

KANSAS.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KENTUCKY.														
133 Bowling Green.....	15	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,539	51	.....
134 Covington.....	75	113	37	41	26	26	16	20	0	0	.....	4,167	354	.....
135 Hopkinsville*.....	12	27	14	24	6	24	7	8	0	0	629	933	122	.....
136 Louisville.....	465	613	306	390	183	307	144	192	0	0	1,944	26,406	2,000	109
137 Newport.....	81	47	23	47	19	26	10	33	0	0	.....	3,473	283	.....
138 Owensboro.....	57	91	29	70	21	30	12	38	0	0	.....	2,489	348	.....
139 Paducah.....	43	67	28	55	17	41	9	19	0	0	.....	3,288	279	.....
LOUISIANA.														
140 Baton Rouge.....	37	43	25	30	15	20	8	10	0	0	.....	965	188	.....
141 New Iberia*.....	10	22	8	11	0	8	0	0	0	0	.....	873	59	.....
142 New Orleans*.....	156	344	92	235	68	288	0	0	0	0	1,933	32,124	1,183	.....
143 Shreveport*.....	38	41	14	33	13	20	9	12	0	0	44	1,725	180	.....
MAINE.														
144 Auburn.....	41	41	42	41	30	42	18	45	0	0	.....	1,637	300	.....
145 Bangor.....	120	106	66	110	45	87	33	48	6	10	.....	3,047	631	.....
146 Bath*.....	44	25	21	37	16	39	22	17	2	5	.....	1,745	248	.....
147 Biddeford.....	22	22	20	21	17	20	16	21	0	0	40	1,783	151	.....
148 Calais*.....	23	52	14	15	8	18	7	14	0	0	.....	1,331	131	.....
149 Lewiston.....	56	50	27	33	34	40	21	24	0	0	106	1,593	285	646
150 Portland.....	197	220	118	129	86	110	48	74	0	0	.....	8,040	982	211
151 Rockland.....	25	45	17	44	13	29	23	21	0	0	.....	1,094	217	.....
152 Waterville.....	23	30	14	24	8	19	8	13	0	0	.....	1,404	139	.....
MARYLAND.														
153 Baltimore.....	784	923	480	491	279	333	193	301	1	3	1,051	63,801	3,838	266
154 Cumberland*.....	42	98	14	32	7	7	7	18	0	0	.....	2,781	242	.....
155 Hagerstown*.....	49	60	27	21	18	23	19	25	0	0	.....	2,723	237	.....

156 Adams*	30	39	16	24	11	18	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,669	159
157 Attleboro	48	53	31	32	13	13	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	2,239	236
158 Beverly	77	77	50	60	32	63	40	62	27	44	0	0	0	2,622	565
159 Boston	1,738	1,999	1,000	1,510	612	743	467	404	a 135	b 113	5,816	8,441	8,441	80,610	771
160 Brockton	189	224	1,069	142	108	138	157	108	91	9	31	867	7,434	1,035	1,035
161 Cambridge	282	303	225	240	138	157	108	131	25	3	68	6,528	13,461	1,661	1,988
162 Chelsea*	101	101	68	80	37	66	20	40	1	0	0	0	0	968	230
163 Danvers	40	183	30	40	20	25	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	5,765	650
164 Everett	106	162	39	103	45	88	50	40	6	6	155	14,356	791	669	669
165 Fall River	148	149	94	109	52	75	50	75	4	5	0	3,380	691	3,380	791
166 Fitchburg	147	127	85	44	58	44	18	34	0	0	0	1,546	280	1,546	280
167 Framingham	66	30	29	41	27	25	18	34	0	0	0	4,561	478	4,561	478
168 Gardner	36	38	32	38	38	21	15	37	0	0	0	1,909	216	1,909	216
169 Gloucester	169	106	45	63	35	49	34	44	0	0	0	1,899	669	1,899	669
170 Greenfield	102	106	30	25	25	26	15	13	0	0	0	54	4,661	478	4,661
171 Haverhill	82	106	30	25	26	15	13	13	0	0	0	189	5,128	669	5,128
172 Holyoke	206	135	92	79	61	67	37	37	6	12	561	7,450	13	7,450	13
173 Hyde Park	41	79	34	67	26	49	20	35	2	4	0	7,450	357	7,450	357
174 Lawrence	130	118	91	64	47	55	59	4	4	2	0	2,189	263	2,189	263
175 Leominster*	171	171	118	118	22	17	20	0	0	0	717	11,398	1,212	11,398	1,212
176 Lowell	60	64	41	51	18	18	17	17	0	0	0	11,497	1,080	11,497	1,080
177 Lynn*	185	251	120	207	90	179	64	106	0	0	0	6,559	920	6,559	920
178 Malden	200	213	132	166	85	109	77	93	4	1	0	2,127	2,688	2,127	2,688
179 Lynn*	179	178	103	158	72	111	50	69	0	0	0	3,671	480	3,671	480
180 Marlboro	53	50	31	37	16	37	16	22	2	2	0	2,963	500	2,963	500
181 Medford	102	111	51	46	40	49	33	44	0	2	0	1,547	116	1,547	116
182 Methuen*	94	86	48	82	46	65	38	39	0	0	0	1,786	180	1,786	180
183 Milford	12	21	16	19	14	15	16	3	0	0	0	189	9,157	509	9,157
184 New Bedford	50	29	17	31	14	12	5	22	0	0	0	778	968	778	968
185 North Adams	60	76	34	42	45	50	26	27	0	0	0	2,030	360	2,030	360
186 Northampton	33	59	21	41	18	51	19	19	0	0	0	1,897	343	1,897	343
187 Peabody	73	50	43	38	27	27	19	19	23	24	0	194	4,360	451	4,360
188 Pittsfield	80	100	65	77	31	42	35	21	0	0	0	5,445	777	5,445	777
189 Plymouth*	24	34	15	23	11	17	6	15	0	0	0	10,943	1,063	10,943	1,063
190 Quincy	175	164	97	98	62	62	47	55	10	7	0	1,072	1,072	1,072	1,072
191 Revere	71	74	49	23	30	30	13	15	4	0	0	4,510	354	4,510	354
192 Somerville	262	335	201	251	125	193	102	184	3	7	196	10,358	132	10,358	132
193 Southbridge	14	17	12	10	11	15	10	16	0	0	0	1,358	132	1,358	132
194 Springfield	277	264	166	153	120	154	70	129	9	12	612	10,269	1,358	10,269	1,358
195 Taunton	47	104	43	59	24	36	41	44	0	0	0	1,840	334	1,840	334
196 Waltham	49	71	48	33	30	43	24	34	1	1	0	2,817	500	2,817	500
197 Waltham	88	110	58	75	37	47	33	52	0	0	216	1,926	203	1,926	203
198 Watertown*	31	49	14	33	20	25	9	22	0	0	0	777	87	777	87
199 Woburn	16	21	9	11	7	9	7	9	0	0	0	2,112	354	2,112	354
200 Westfield	36	38	32	33	37	47	22	34	1	4	164	1,857	238	1,857	238
201 Weymouth	36	38	31	46	20	20	32	11	0	0	0	1,381	241	1,381	241
202 Winchester	39	55	32	30	26	31	10	18	0	0	0	2,577	359	2,577	359
203 Woburn	82	74	45	51	26	31	13	28	2	3	0	18,752	2,091	18,752	2,091
204 Worcester*	408	375	273	370	142	205	133	185	0	0	1,345	18,752	2,091	18,752	2,091

a Includes 74 boys in postgraduate studies.

b Includes 49 girls in postgraduate studies.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN.														
206	56	67	50	90	40	45	27	33	0	0	.....	1,537	408	.....
207	108	120	82	89	72	79	109	51	52	17	.....	1,893	779	.....
208	130	159	66	93	49	83	37	59	0	0	.....	5,923	676	.....
209	52	74	46	90	29	43	32	48	0	0	482	4,450	414	34
210	1,174	1,295	569	583	378	449	269	358	38	76	6,368	43,026	5,189	449
211	61	75	40	52	30	40	20	31	0	0	6,340	2,291	348	.....
212	60	87	40	71	28	38	22	31	0	5	147	2,054	383	16
213	322	313	264	283	131	182	128	167	9	12	2,214	11,709	1,811	249
214	28	49	12	16	8	14	6	6	0	0	206	1,427	142	35
215	48	50	32	28	14	20	11	12	0	0	480	2,043	213	.....
216	54	50	22	17	18	22	15	16	0	0	412	1,775	214	.....
217	93	84	56	56	25	37	27	42	16	14	277	2,022	476	.....
218	146	157	86	109	59	80	26	58	0	0	592	4,004	737	.....
219	104	114	48	48	67	46	26	28	0	0	272	3,544	462	.....
220	43	45	19	40	23	24	9	17	0	0	404	1,360	220	25
221	66	20	16	38	22	22	7	33	0	0	107	1,769	246	.....
222	27	39	30	35	29	40	10	13	0	0	190	1,491	223	13
223	75	96	58	73	34	34	42	45	35	38	310	2,683	531	40
224	32	39	22	44	13	21	10	10	0	0	1,622	2,661	207	.....
225	36	59	49	44	57	29	35	34	0	0	.....	2,876	363	12
226	104	76	40	34	17	29	12	14	0	0	135	1,615	226	.....
227	47	41	31	39	22	20	12	14	0	0	243	1,437	360	.....
228	50	72	44	58	37	48	23	28	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.														
229	174	237	114	133	64	114	62	84	0	0	693	11,028	982	.....
230	30	42	25	25	14	20	12	26	0	0	.....	1,125	194	.....
231	30	41	24	50	21	23	19	33	0	0	141	1,151	275	.....
232	30	41	24	29	12	18	7	15	0	0	.....	1,207	186	.....
233	31	23	10	20	11	14	16	8	0	0	.....	976	139	.....
234	340	606	305	458	167	263	95	291	0	0	2,554	23,207	2,525	158

235	Stillwater.....	37	69	29	51	22	38	15	25	0	0	116	1,325	286
236	Winona.....	49	69	39	58	35	35	15	39	0	0	281	1,773	339
MISSISSIPPI														
237	Columbus*.....	27	60	13	15	7	8	0	0	0	0	27	916	130
238	Greenville.....	37	41	22	37	10	13	6	15	0	0	.....	1,669	181
239	Vicksburg ^a	19	43	11	24	12	32	0	0	0	0	.....	762	141
MISSOURI														
240	Carthage.....	69	88	31	62	24	25	14	23	0	0	.....	1,868	336
241	Hannibal*.....	25	45	36	35	31	20	10	32	0	0	.....	2,623	234
242	Independence*.....	89	140	34	46	18	25	16	19	0	0	.....	1,638	387
243	Jefferson City*.....	19	20	31	36	6	14	7	11	0	0	.....	1,394	144
244	Joplin.....	68	124	79	100	41	44	48	83	0	0	.....	5,979	587
245	Kansas City.....	705	914	540	671	362	554	291	546	0	0	1,989	27,308	4,583
246	Nevada*.....	30	38	19	40	11	23	0	23	0	0	.....	1,312	220
247	St. Joseph*.....	211	94	95	55	55	88	39	45	4	23	150	11,037	925
248	St. Louis.....	722	1,065	409	713	273	427	189	337	0	0	7,324	59,023	4,105
249	St. Charles.....	69	98	41	74	30	51	18	31	1	0	.....	2,943	413
250	Springfield.....	189	242	126	141	64	88	48	70	0	0	.....	6,093	968
MONTANA														
251	Anaconda.....	30	44	9	35	5	16	5	19	0	0	.....	998	163
252	Butte*.....	275	421	109	157	77	124	55	97	24	43	.....	5,689	1,382
253	Great Falls.....	42	86	47	50	25	32	18	33	0	0	.....	2,380	333
254	Helena.....	44	37	29	44	17	31	19	39	1	4	79	1,407	265
NEBRASKA														
255	Beatrice.....	47	115	39	68	20	44	21	30	0	0	.....	1,765	384
256	Hastings.....	64	88	27	52	19	26	15	26	0	0	39	1,511	317
257	Omaha.....	511	591	174	232	140	171	83	149	0	0	1,975	14,607	2,051
258	South Omaha*.....	87	150	38	64	23	47	11	35	0	0	.....	4,737	455
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
259	Dover.....	48	37	48	39	26	31	19	31	0	2	.....	1,197	281
260	Keene (Union district).....	43	74	17	47	22	36	15	15	0	0	104	1,059	269
261	Laconia*.....	20	34	19	19	15	28	15	20	2	3	.....	1,805	181
262	Manchester.....	91	116	47	53	50	60	46	66	0	0	118	4,291	533
263	Nashua.....	57	56	35	45	30	40	19	43	1	2	287	2,201	333
264	Portsmouth.....	64	73	38	44	27	20	11	22	0	3	112	1,311	302
NEW JERSEY														
265	Asbury Park.....	45	31	18	20	14	22	12	13	0	0	181	1,467	175
266	Atlantic City.....	90	80	30	70	20	35	20	25	0	0	663	5,797	450
267	Bayonne.....	60	84	30	60	21	22	21	21	0	0	588	6,367	315
268	Bloomfield.....	46	33	36	32	7	17	7	23	0	0	438	2,030	221
269	Bridgeton*.....	103	103	83	85	54	27	65	44	0	0	.....	1,982	504
270	Camden*.....	74	83	41	81	32	49	20	25	0	0	237	13,044	405

^a Statistics of colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW JERSEY—continued.														
271 East Orange.....	130	143	63	84	41	51	29	30	5	5	404	3,704	581	.....
272 Elizabeth.....	137	139	73	82	47	54	23	27	0	0	.....	7,692	692	.....
273 Englewood.....	63	53	31	47	13	21	12	12	0	0	236	1,305	304	.....
274 Gloucester City*.....	7	52	4	15	4	1	2	1	0	0	.....	1,042	36	.....
275 Hackensack*.....	79	66	40	60	19	44	31	52	0	0	402	2,058	440	.....
276 Hoboken.....	52	46	57	60	19	23	21	17	0	0	965	8,809	295	.....
277 Jersey City.....	291	507	171	293	60	157	51	98	0	0	434	33,843	1,509	.....
278 Kearney* (post-office Arlington)	85	61	36	39	8	27	15	22	0	2	.....	2,730	308	.....
279 Long Branch.....	85	64	26	32	24	66	35	44	0	1	394	2,778	558	.....
280 Montclair.....	113	95	82	73	47	25	10	14	0	0	232	1,415	171	.....
281 Morristown.....	2	26	18	18	24	11	15	15	0	0	.....	7,415	171	.....
282 Newark.....	363	383	221	246	105	155	67	95	0	0	4,920	37,764	1,638	.....
283 New Brunswick.....	84	88	46	51	27	36	17	24	0	0	.....	2,351	373	.....
284 Orange.....	42	28	22	31	15	33	14	14	7	3	421	2,805	206	.....
285 Passaic.....	62	92	17	32	13	31	16	44	0	0	1,328	5,715	311	.....
286 Paterson.....	339	383	187	210	98	130	63	133	0	0	1,240	16,512	1,549	.....
287 Perth Amboy.....	57	43	34	41	32	34	23	28	0	0	1,118	4,834	2,292	.....
288 Plainfield.....	70	77	36	59	27	5	25	10	0	0	251	2,414	344	.....
289 Plainville.....	19	20	7	17	6	6	10	10	0	0	.....	1,262	94	.....
290 Railway.....	72	64	30	64	21	26	16	23	0	0	281	3,186	316	.....
291 Town of Union (post-office Weehawken)*.....	145	202	81	123	72	89	33	57	0	0	1,472	10,586	808	.....
292 West Hoboken.....	46	40	5	16	13	15	5	8	0	0	587	5,126	148	.....
293 West Orange.....	19	24	18	9	3	10	5	6	0	0	274	1,486	94	.....
NEW YORK.														
294 Albany.....	204	245	123	188	84	144	74	89	0	0	1,013	9,726	1,151	.....
295 Amsterdam.....	69	93	31	43	26	34	22	22	9	11	.....	2,744	364	.....
296 Auburn.....	130	129	55	77	26	17	35	37	4	4	186	3,138	514	.....
297 Batavia.....	51	60	40	44	20	24	21	24	0	0	.....	1,619	284	.....
298 Binghamton.....	228	227	102	141	65	57	39	63	5	3	604	5,897	980	.....
299 Buffalo.....	627	590	728	756	560	531	298	332	0	0	4,745	52,917	4,362	.....
300 Cohoes.....	32	36	14	19	10	9	9	18	0	0	211	1,987	137	.....

301	Corning	62	56	22	30	11	12	7	8	5	8	0	8	0	870	221
302	District No. 9	22	23	15	20	8	12	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	838	112
303	District No. 13*	51	93	42	21	25	29	16	17	1	0	0	0	0	1,229	295
304	Dunkirk	55	54	46	40	27	36	15	19	1	2	0	0	0	1,630	296
305	Elmira	130	189	123	126	67	98	32	59	17	7	0	0	128	848	
306	Fulton	46	64	30	18	7	17	8	14	1	0	0	0	0	1,467	205
307	Geneva*	44	60	25	50	23	41	8	12	0	0	0	0	244	1,159	
308	Gloversville*	62	85	57	61	40	49	20	35	0	0	0	0	234	409	
309	Hornell	50	80	35	51	26	43	20	22	0	0	0	0	174	1,949	
310	Hudson*	19	37	23	39	13	24	14	23	0	0	0	0	1,127	192	
311	Ithaca	134	185	62	45	44	42	42	43	3	0	0	0	141	1,335	
312	Jamestown	109	156	51	28	54	19	44	42	17	13	3	3	546	4,325	
313	Johnston	45	46	19	24	7	13	19	19	4	4	0	0	131	1,263	
314	Kingston	155	145	39	40	15	28	15	28	0	7	0	0	3,142	501	
315	Lansingburg*	25	23	19	16	14	19	4	8	0	4	0	0	1,085	132	
316	Little Falls	28	31	35	41	22	29	17	14	1	1	1	1	149	869	
317	Lockport	65	60	58	44	27	44	20	30	5	0	0	0	208	2,591	
318	Middleton	27	39	49	60	14	24	11	12	0	0	0	0	2,297	236	
319	Mount Vernon*	157	190	83	109	38	60	32	61	0	0	0	0	315	4,799	
320	Newburgh*	86	78	71	72	29	44	10	20	0	0	0	0	3,239	730	
321	New Rochelle	75	60	36	34	31	18	13	17	1	4	0	0	350	410	
322	Niagara Falls	8,775	9,600	4,707	5,571	2,242	3,053	1,010	1,082	0	0	0	0	12,877	549,213	
323	New York	180	208	47	37	36	48	17	37	5	4	0	0	544	3,477	
324	North Tonawanda	47	45	13	18	20	24	11	10	0	0	0	0	161	1,213	
325	Olean school district*	81	83	45	55	25	30	15	20	3	7	0	0	262	1,809	
326	Olean school district*	49	53	30	46	15	20	11	9	0	0	0	0	1,005	233	
327	Oneonta	42	52	30	42	18	30	12	21	0	0	0	0	35	1,177	
328	Oswego*	58	101	37	80	37	50	54	73	0	0	0	0	2,477	490	
329	Peekskill	20	16	9	13	12	9	4	16	0	1	0	0	1,147	100	
330	District No. 7 (Drum Hill)	19	18	7	18	4	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	87	846	
331	District No. 8 (Oakside)	40	32	27	17	15	21	12	11	3	1	0	0	280	1,181	
332	Plattsburg*	39	46	25	19	12	18	10	12	2	2	0	0	322	2,012	
333	Port Chester	82	90	38	38	14	17	8	15	1	2	0	0	74	1,433	
334	Port Jervis	102	109	37	33	33	36	14	41	5	0	0	0	118	2,403	
335	Poughkeepsie	26	48	14	27	20	19	13	11	0	0	0	0	125	1,386	
336	Rensselaer	480	453	351	303	270	316	237	311	15	18	3	8	3,874	18,731	
337	Rochester	156	177	94	91	66	61	49	58	2	10	540	8,563	2,764		
338	Schenectady	473	492	229	284	105	177	96	125	38	51	1,391	14,808	2,070		
339	Syracuse*	22	39	31	37	9	20	3	10	8	12	0	0	1,451	1,191	
340	Tonawanda*	72	80	75	85	51	59	32	38	5	2	292	4,675	499		
341	Troy	138	147	71	56	84	82	51	51	11	8	929	7,304	656		
342	Utica	68	93	79	102	76	97	39	44	12	21	256	3,946	631		
343	Watertown	34	48	28	30	12	16	6	11	0	8	90	1,266	193		
344	Watervliet	56	82	30	46	20	12	11	12	8	3	227	1,554	280		
345	White Plains*	70	86	25	32	11	11	10	8	0	0	263	3,001	253		
346	Asheville	28	32	13	26	13	16	9	18	0	0	1,528	1,528	155		
347	Concord*															

NORTH CAROLINA.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

36,000
23,815
3,629
3,477
5,477
3,570
3,477
1,213
1,809
1,005
1,177
2,477
1,147
84
179
184
286
403
181
2,764
94
451
2,070
499
656
631
193
280
3,001
1,528

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.														
347 Durham.....	56	85	39	71	18	43	0	0	0	0	.....	2,947	312	.....
348 Elizabeth City.....	35	45	32	30	18	12	3	3	0	0	.....	1,203	178	.....
349 Newbern.....	13	14	8	17	3	8	0	0	0	0	.....	1,453	63	.....
350 Raleigh*.....	38	51	15	26	20	18	6	11	0	0	.....	2,980	189	.....
351 Winston* (post-office Winston Salem).....	33	65	20	43	11	16	0	0	0	0	.....	2,179	188	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.														
352 Fargo.....	38	45	35	40	34	37	19	30	0	0	.....	2,024	278	.....
353 Grand Forks*.....	62	68	30	40	27	41	14	23	0	0	.....	2,466	305	.....
OHIO.														
354 Akron.....	262	288	126	124	69	96	36	78	0	0	304	7,329	1,099	24
355 Alliance*.....	47	73	38	44	15	20	0	0	0	0	.....	2,020	287	.....
356 Ashtabula.....	99	48	17	17	19	48	16	24	0	0	.....	2,487	758	.....
357 Canton*.....	130	144	90	131	78	78	52	65	0	0	47	5,987	.....	.....
358 Cleveland.....	1,104	999	689	746	517	501	356	465	0	0	3,148	60,063	5,377	686
359 Columbus.....	480	503	270	353	209	240	186	229	0	0	.....	17,553	2,770	100
360 Cincinnati.....	53	60	26	36	17	11	9	22	0	0	.....	1,565	234	.....
361 Coshocton*.....	30	46	20	30	18	35	12	20	0	0	1,130	1,852	1,303	70
362 Dayton.....	221	241	134	198	109	153	9	149	0	0	46	10,276	340	.....
363 Delaware.....	57	73	43	55	20	39	21	33	0	0	.....	1,506	180	.....
364 Elyria.....	117	99	76	68	38	45	26	30	0	0	106	1,741	237	9
365 Fostoria.....	35	30	22	29	18	20	17	9	0	0	.....	1,508	411	.....
366 Gallon.....	38	42	33	32	12	20	10	30	0	0	.....	2,284	411	.....
367 Hamilton.....	86	79	52	42	35	53	34	30	0	0	.....	1,893	102	.....
368 Ironton*.....	45	52	24	24	12	14	9	12	0	0	.....	1,806	316	.....
369 Lancaster.....	59	90	29	43	19	35	19	22	0	0	.....	2,450	524	.....
370 Lima*.....	108	123	54	64	29	62	35	49	0	0	.....	2,450	228	.....
371 Marietta*.....	43	53	25	42	16	21	9	20	0	0	.....	2,451	328	.....
372 Marion*.....	53	75	40	62	21	34	19	12	0	0	.....	2,451	328	.....
373 Massillon.....	57	70	18	25	7	21	3	12	3	5	.....	2,008	223	.....

374	Middletown.....	35	53	22	30	23	29	9	19	0	0	0	1,726	220	.....	20
375	Newark.....	62	92	46	70	33	50	34	47	0	0	0	3,029	434	.....
376	Niles.....	16	48	11	11	7	2	2	3	0	0	0	1,156	102	.....
377	Piqua*.....	38	67	27	46	19	32	12	12	0	0	0	1,715	208	.....
378	Portsmouth.....	69	61	32	32	32	37	13	19	0	0	0	3,574	303	.....
379	Salem.....	28	43	30	23	8	30	15	14	1	2	0	1,368	194	.....
380	Sandusky.....	83	84	41	80	40	46	11	31	0	0	0	2,413	416	.....
381	Springfield.....	144	150	81	123	45	69	25	61	0	0	183	5,497	707	.....
382	Tiffin*.....	44	49	30	31	7	29	11	21	0	0	0	1,083	222	.....
383	Warren*.....	58	59	46	46	33	39	21	26	0	0	0	1,953	328	.....
384	Wellston*.....	23	34	15	21	14	4	4	14	0	0	0	1,981	137	.....
385	Xenia.....	53	55	22	46	13	27	16	22	0	0	0	1,405	254	.....
386	Youngstown.....	140	140	83	84	64	65	44	57	0	0	0	8,921	677	.....
387	Zanesville*.....	86	102	67	88	32	52	18	43	0	0	0	3,371	488	.....
OKLAHOMA.																
388	Ardmore*.....	50	75	40	60	35	55	19	35	0	0	0	1,662	369	.....
389	Chickasha.....	32	38	20	25	9	11	5	7	0	0	0	662	147	.....
390	Enid.....	40	60	23	35	15	20	3	11	0	0	0	1,773	207	.....
391	McAlester*.....	20	43	8	24	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	1,930	120	.....
392	Muskogee*.....	43	50	38	45	30	35	28	31	0	0	0	2,680	300	.....
393	Oklahoma*.....	125	175	100	125	65	85	25	50	0	0	380	5,970	750	.....
OREGON.																
394	Astoria.....	60	53	15	18	5	11	5	19	0	0	0	1,403	186	.....
395	Baker City*.....	50	56	24	18	4	15	9	15	0	0	0	1,471	191	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																
396	Allentown.....	25	25	33	50	52	70	91	129	0	0	0	5,917	475	.....
397	Altoona*.....	76	129	68	94	64	16	43	55	4	3	0	7,252	587	.....
398	Beaver Falls.....	24	33	18	34	8	16	12	11	0	0	0	1,394	156	.....
399	Bethlehem.....	39	38	30	23	21	22	18	18	0	0	0	1,571	209	.....
400	Braddock.....	31	38	21	17	7	12	11	11	0	0	0	2,205	138	.....
401	Bradford.....	64	80	59	61	42	57	14	23	0	0	0	2,030	400	.....
402	Butler.....	56	80	44	42	24	47	27	53	0	0	0	2,554	373	.....
403	Carbondale.....	403	58	24	41	11	16	19	27	0	0	0	2,625	236	.....
404	Carlisle.....	47	49	24	32	20	29	11	17	0	0	0	1,409	229	.....
405	Carnegie.....	24	24	13	11	11	11	7	10	0	0	0	1,370	104	.....
406	Chambersburg*.....	45	50	18	41	20	31	7	10	0	0	0	1,648	217	.....
407	Charlertot.....	15	20	6	10	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1,895	60	.....
408	Chester.....	67	95	45	70	20	32	10	25	0	0	11	4,287	375	.....	11
409	Clearfield*.....	18	30	10	12	7	11	7	10	0	0	0	1,268	105	.....
410	Columbia.....	22	21	14	28	7	11	11	12	0	0	0	1,646	129	.....
411	Connellsville.....	22	30	24	23	15	17	11	17	0	0	0	1,680	154	.....
412	Danville.....	27	32	24	26	20	17	13	21	0	0	0	1,094	180	.....
413	DuBois*.....	30	49	22	25*	14	23	10	16	0	0	0	1,845	189	.....
414	Duquesne*.....	17	22	6	3	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	2,212	63	.....
415	Easton.....	68	91	49	50	40	55	31	35	0	0	0	3,952	419	.....
416	Erie.....	165	168	115	132	64	74	36	78	0	0	187	7,125	832	.....	42

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.														
417 Greensburg.....	71	80	38	49	23	21	14	17	0	0	.....	2,088	313	.....
418 Harrisburg.....	184	142	95	134	107	103	76	61	0	0	.....	9,148	902	.....
419 Hazleton.....	67	78	41	60	28	29	18	22	0	0	.....	2,870	343	.....
420 Homestead*.....	53	53	16	39	11	20	9	10	0	0	.....	2,307	211	.....
421 Lebanon.....	35	55	29	48	24	29	18	23	0	0	.....	2,626	261	.....
422 McKeesport*.....	56	116	44	75	24	50	11	38	0	0	.....	7,156	414	.....
423 Mahanoy City.....	16	26	17	24	11	22	6	8	0	0	.....	2,484	130	.....
424 Meadville.....	84	102	40	52	30	40	15	24	0	0	.....	1,584	387	.....
425 Mount Carmel.....	34	30	16	24	12	12	0	0	0	0	.....	1,943	128	.....
426 New Castle.....	89	148	51	91	39	63	20	19	0	0	.....	4,997	520	.....
427 Norristown.....	82	88	50	82	34	41	35	44	0	0	.....	2,512	456	.....
428 North Braddock.....	10	15	9	10	8	20	0	0	0	0	.....	2,390	72	.....
429 Philadelphia.....	1,856	1,654	1,485	1,111	803	803	238	544	0	0	7,957	157,034	8,993	452
430 Phoenixville.....	35	34	31	33	24	21	14	19	0	0	.....	1,180	211	62
431 Pottsville.....	536	608	329	371	160	151	80	88	0	0	2,493	40,562	2,323	.....
432 Plymouth.....	17	23	15	16	6	6	0	0	0	0	.....	2,202	92	.....
433 Pottsville.....	73	59	53	43	26	29	21	32	0	0	.....	2,111	336	.....
434 Reading.....	32	25	23	19	27	28	3	5	0	0	.....	2,735	162	.....
435 Reading.....	166	170	121	119	101	110	52	62	0	0	.....	10,208	904	96
436 Scranton.....	281	387	172	202	99	124	86	93	0	0	781	16,257	454	30
437 Shamokin.....	75	76	50	53	34	37	27	32	0	0	.....	3,013	386	.....
438 Sharon.....	70	65	33	45	30	44	15	15	0	0	.....	2,094	317	.....
439 Shenandoah.....	22	35	13	28	15	3	6	0	0	0	.....	3,926	134	.....
440 South Bethlehem.....	12	16	14	16	21	19	14	18	0	0	.....	2,340	130	.....
441 Steelton.....	45	29	33	23	21	23	31	18	2	0	350	1,630	225	.....
442 Sunbury.....	50	50	31	29	17	27	12	15	0	0	.....	2,123	231	.....
443 Tamaqua.....	26	25	17	7	9	11	12	14	0	0	.....	1,460	121	.....
444 Uniontown.....	43	50	23	38	31	33	15	15	0	0	.....	1,903	248	.....
445 Warren.....	52	51	26	22	17	16	14	24	0	0	.....	1,700	222	7
446 Washington.....	94	104	33	58	12	24	10	24	0	0	.....	2,804	359	.....
447 West Chester*.....	55	59	29	45	21	28	21	21	0	0	.....	1,196	279	97
448 Wilkes-Barre.....	201	221	134	133	105	94	94	94	18	44	177	8,987	1,156	.....

440	Williamsburg.....	56	80	25	40	26	49	13	22	0	0	2,307	311
450	Williamsport.....	110	132	79	77	40	46	23	36	0	0	4,550	545
451	York.....	125	140	78	75	53	53	34	40	5	0	6,088	609
RHODE ISLAND.													
452	Central Falls.....	35	34	21	9	13	12	3	9	0	0	1,981	136
453	Cumberland.....	9	10	7	9	4	8	7	2	0	0	1,023	56
454	East Providence.....	40	45	20	40	15	25	6	12	0	0	2,269	203
455	Lincoln.....	13	11	7	7	2	6	3	4	0	0	1,186	53
456	Newport.....	60	72	44	44	26	41	16	28	6	0	2,834	333
457	Pawtucket.....	103	112	54	58	40	46	24	45	1	0	772	6,415
458	Providence.....	392	519	223	336	177	227	126	153	0	0	20,357	158
459	Warwick.....	54	39	29	33	19	26	10	28	0	0	1,347	2,153
460	Westerly.....	30	29	12	30	20	21	19	27	0	0	2,917	803
461	Woonsocket.....	45	47	22	21	11	18	9	26	3	2	1,223	188
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
462	Anderson.....	61	66	21	37	18	25	0	0	0	0	1,747	228
463	Columbia.....	53	104	38	50	18	28	0	0	0	0	3,171	291
464	Spartanburg.....	35	53	12	33	5	8	0	0	0	0	3,069	176
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
465	Lead *.....	37	53	16	23	12	20	4	6	0	0	1,075	171
466	Stouix Falls.....	87	104	41	57	24	49	12	22	0	0	1,883	396
TENNESSEE.													
467	Chattanooga.....	75	119	47	84	16	39	12	37	0	0	5,863	439
468	Clarksville.....	60	82	30	47	15	23	1	5	0	0	1,647	249
469	Jackson.....	45	32	21	44	10	18	6	8	0	0	2,426	244
470	Knoxville.....	92	108	76	100	30	59	0	0	0	0	5,860	501
471	Memphis.....	154	273	61	109	33	58	13	23	0	0	13,232	726
472	Nashville.....	172	288	100	140	63	109	0	0	0	0	12,849	872
TEXAS.													
473	Austin *.....	105	154	59	83	42	46	28	41	0	0	3,689	558
474	Beaumont.....	61	103	22	47	15	35	8	23	0	0	3,088	314
475	Cleburne.....	67	82	22	70	9	42	9	17	0	0	2,138	318
476	Corsicana.....	45	53	27	43	29	51	12	20	16	0	1,838	306
477	Dallas.....	179	302	115	184	54	87	27	68	0	0	11,197	1,016
478	Deuson.....	72	79	38	54	17	40	9	27	0	0	2,496	336
479	El Paso.....	48	69	55	55	15	30	6	12	0	0	4,765	286
480	Fort Worth *.....	159	219	82	136	33	74	22	62	0	0	6,310	787
481	Gainesville *.....	40	73	30	59	0	25	9	35	0	0	1,325	278
482	Galveston.....	37	82	26	50	7	34	13	21	0	0	4,133	269
483	Greenville.....	44	62	34	47	16	32	9	19	0	0	1,612	263
484	Houston.....	173	306	82	119	49	90	19	53	0	0	9,277	891
485	Marshall.....	32	52	12	32	12	11	5	13	0	0	1,980	174
486	Palestine.....	31	61	18	40	3	25	2	0	0	0	1,658	180

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS—continued.														
487 San Antonio.....	161	219	62	97	62	81	0	0	0	0	.....	11,434	682	.....
488 Sherman.....	30	61	26	39	19	30	0	0	0	0	.....	644	205	.....
489 Temple*.....	46	74	31	40	21	39	9	20	0	0	.....	1,884	280	.....
490 Waco.....	91	117	54	110	30	79	22	69	0	0	.....	4,187	572	.....
UTAH.														
491 Ogden.....	73	103	74	100	65	66	16	38	0	0	.....	4,561	535	.....
492 Salt Lake City.....	263	294	151	189	101	100	67	86	0	0	.....	15,087	1,251	.....
VERMONT.														
493 Rutland.....	40	44	39	46	29	30	19	23	2	4	.....	1,586	276	.....
VIRGINIA.														
494 Alexandria.....	20	19	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	1,720	64	.....
495 Danville*.....	39	45	22	42	15	22	8	10	0	0	.....	2,347	203	.....
496 Lynchburg.....	74	91	43	76	26	55	10	28	0	0	.....	3,727	403	.....
497 Manchester.....	10	15	15	20	10	19	10	10	0	0	.....	892	109	.....
498 Newport News.....	30	36	26	32	17	28	18	30	0	0	.....	2,688	217	.....
499 Petersburg*.....	48	76	27	55	19	9	5	2	0	0	.....	2,891	287	.....
500 Portsmouth*.....	29	45	13	36	5	18	31	77	3	69	.....	2,317	161	.....
501 Richmond.....	222	323	121	269	28	130	31	77	3	3	.....	13,277	1,273	.....
502 Roanoke.....	60	90	60	40	25	51	6	24	0	0	.....	4,881	356	.....
WASHINGTON.														
503 Bellingham.....	83	114	72	145	53	76	37	71	0	0	.....	4,196	651	.....
504 Everett.....	85	127	56	80	25	37	21	29	0	0	.....	3,399	460	.....
505 North Yakima*.....	61	94	48	87	15	20	12	16	0	0	.....	2,299	353	.....
506 Seattle.....	900	976	480	579	287	315	174	216	0	0	.....	25,686	3,927	.....
507 Spokane*.....	357	511	190	229	100	160	71	140	0	0	.....	12,286	1,758	.....
508 Tacoma.....	330	350	217	252	153	196	123	145	3	22	.....	10,191	1,791	.....
509 Walla Walla.....	69	98	58	36	21	36	12	19	0	0	.....	2,270	369	.....

WEST VIRGINIA.

510	Charleston*	39	44	52	58	13	21	10	20	0	0	0	3,824	207	.....
511	Grafton*	38	30	8	20	4	4	9	12	0	0	0	1,348	105	.....
512	Huntington	31	36	11	22	8	22	6	10	0	0	0	3,488	147	.....
513	Martinsburg*	18	28	10	17	0	15	3	11	0	2	1	1,188	112	.....
514	Parkersburg	51	85	50	68	35	57	27	41	0	2	2	3,565	441	.....
515	Wheeling	72	82	33	39	15	38	8	20	0	0	0	5,263	327	18
WISCONSIN.															
516	Appleton	75	75	46	52	30	28	20	32	0	0	0	1,834	358	7
517	Ashtland	65	80	53	66	34	42	11	26	0	0	0	2,037	377	12
518	Beloit	55	90	46	74	33	53	32	50	0	0	0	2,368	433	.....
519	Eau Claire*	98	109	73	77	45	48	30	34	0	0	0	3,023	514	.....
520	Fond du Lac*	59	65	47	55	41	45	24	36	0	0	0	2,409	372	12
521	Green Bay	120	123	50	58	45	50	18	35	0	0	0	3,224	526	.....
522	Janesville	68	62	41	67	28	50	18	34	0	0	0	1,848	368	.....
523	Kenosha*	55	60	23	45	21	27	5	24	0	0	0	2,320	260	.....
524	La Crosse	95	101	60	58	38	48	24	43	0	0	0	4,218	467	3
525	Madison	115	125	80	90	74	89	42	57	0	0	0	2,963	672	.....
526	Manitowoc	60	54	59	40	25	24	24	19	0	0	0	1,764	305	32
527	Marinette	52	57	50	53	38	40	22	26	0	0	0	2,474	338	.....
528	Merrill*	45	60	29	56	21	26	11	35	0	0	0	1,278	283	.....
529	Oshkosh	87	93	62	74	43	53	36	49	0	0	0	3,087	497	7
530	Racine	90	102	87	56	50	72	38	36	0	0	0	941	531	33
531	Sheboygan	59	55	39	55	43	48	15	21	0	0	0	859	335	.....
532	Stevens Point	28	40	30	30	15	22	12	17	0	0	0	2,843	194	8
533	Superior	173	177	79	89	58	67	47	57	0	0	0	933	747	10
534	Watertown*	37	40	35	32	22	37	12	39	1	9	9	4,338	264	.....
535	Wausau	93	88	51	51	29	45	26	33	3	3	3	470	422	54
WYOMING.															
536	Cheyenne	38	44	24	35	14	14	8	18	1	0	0	1,112	196	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 37.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.		Length of session in hours.		Teachers.			Pupils.						Expenditures.					Total.					
	2	3	In all public evening schools.		Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.		In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.			Salaries of—			Purchase of text-books, etc.		Fuel and lights.	Purposes not classified.			
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Montgomery.....	5	0	5	1	142	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	55							(e)
ARIZONA.																								
Bisbee.....	70	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	8	21	22	15							
CALIFORNIA.																								
Alameda.....	2	0	2	0	94	10	104									104	25	\$1,020	\$600	\$417				\$1,020
Los Angeles.....	186	2	18	0	474	38	512	281	74	355						867	321	5,416			\$600	\$60		6,553
Oakland.....	191	2	12	3	15											1,192	340	9,162		796	\$192			10,150
Sacramento*.....	6	6	8		499	115	614	0	0	0						614	157							
San Francisco.....	199	2	41	60	101	0										6,356	2,281	69,549		4,625		9,252		83,426
San Jose.....	150	2	3	0	3	0	171	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	41	1,365		59		68		1,433
Santa Barbara*.....	160	1	1	0	1	1	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	375						375
Vallejo.....	188	2	1	0	1	1	89	4	93							93	16	500						500
COLORADO.																								
Denver.....	128	2	12	11	23	22	685	317	1,002	125	75	200	40	20	60	1,262	391	4,070	\$450	323	220	121	91	5,275
Pueblo, District No. 1.....	108	2	2	1	3	1										115	36	886	80	54	33	5,178	6,281	
CONNECTICUT.																								
Ansonia.....	50	2	1	2	3	2	104	7	111	0	0	0	17	0	17	128	32	450		75				525
Bridgeport.....	75	2	4	12	16	14	808	0	808	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	249	1,433	555	449				2,497
Danbury.....	75	2	1	3	4	3	237	22	259	0	0	0	28	5	33	292	80	732						732

TABLE 37.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Pupils.						Expenditures.						Total.								
			In all public evening schools.			In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.		Salaries of—			Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.										
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Number included in column 6 taught in day schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Teachers.	Supervising officers.			Fanitors.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
KENTUCKY.																										
Covington.....	110	2	1	0	1	1	25	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	28	\$200	\$50							
Louisville.....	135	2	4	31	35	24	1,024	514	1,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,538	700	9,497	\$801	\$1,665	\$50	\$101	\$1,124		\$250	
LOUISIANA.																										
New Iberia*.....	76	2	18	26	44	5	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	955	6,214		800					7,104	
MARYLAND.																										
Baltimore.....	69	2	85	44	129	54	3,622	2,282	5,904	2,069	955	3,024				8,928	2,940	18,816		833	2,141	638	903		23,331	
MASSACHUSETTS.																										
Adams*.....	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	105	645		88				81	814	
Attleboro.....	35	1½	1	12	13	7	202	60	262	0	0	0	33	5	38	300	144	709		53	99	37		898		
Beverly.....	40	2	11	7	18	12	271	45	316	36	36	72	174	49	223	611	327	2,475		211	166	227	533	3,612		
Boston.....	100	2	196	162	358	90	7,374	5,017	12,391	4,635	3,281	7,916	992	110	1,102	21,469	8,409	99,564	2,011	5,688	12,321	486	5,669	125,739		
Brockton.....	60	2	12	38	50	22			633		231				460	1,414	765	4,443		490			245	5,178		
Brookline.....	57	2	2	7	9	5			1,193		104				104	1,479	150	1,479		150			34	1,813		

Cambridge.....	64	2	93	40	1,160	418	1,578	134	164	298	239	665	904	1,171	11,859	1,133	1,902	937	15,831	
Chelsea *.....	60	2	19	27	300	600	900	0	0	0	27	53	80	980	500	3,030	.....	.....	2,930
Chicopee.....	40	2	36	27	282	268	520	0	0	0	45	0	45	565	383	2,246	245	.....	2,495
Clinton *.....	75	1½	11	11	235	71	306	0	0	0	91	24	115	421	198	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett.....	6	8	12	14	160	47	207	0	0	0	120	89	209	416	219	2,043	376	129	2,548	
Fall River.....	45	2	49	97	146	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	114	150	75	10,991
Fitchburg.....	64	2	4	22	26	8	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	56	525	40	100	1,300	
Framingham.....	45	1½	2	6	8	14	100	31	131	0	0	0	0	243	186	887	61	.....	711
Gardner.....	41	2	25	27	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	948
Groesbeek.....	35	1	0	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Greenfield.....	51	2	3	5	1	95	25	120	8	0	8	128	55	428	55	276	.....	.....	276
Haverhill.....	40	1	4	36	40	375	237	612	12	7	53	28	81	712	4878	2,478	200	150	9,992	
Holyoke.....	e 40	2	15	56	71	8	564	395	959	334	185	519	.....	1,478	756	5,441	818	1,188	73
Hyde Park.....	64	1½	7	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,387	1,505	893	219	.....	1,194
Lawrence.....	83	2	24	60	84	46	2,369	.....	.....	422	0	0	0	2,791	1,505	10,487	300	715	332
Leominster *.....	39	2	4	10	14	145	29	174	7	0	7	.....	.....	181	132	781	.....	.....	12,189
Lowell *.....	75	2	41	130	171	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,903	2,169	17,772	500	2,902	24,289
Lynn *.....	65	2	13	36	49	18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57	152	1,727	614	8,828	328	412	13	
Malden.....	65	2	15	20	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,065	514	4,046	526	175	318
Marlboro.....	50	2	2	5	0	247	32	279	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	227	575	50	625	5,625	
Medford.....	43	2	4	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	56	789	88	68	999
Milford.....	33	2	2	9	11	6	157	50	217	0	0	.....	.....	217	133	.....	.....	.....	882
Natick *.....	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161	0	0	.....	.....	161	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford.....	19	60	79	59	1,577	671	2,248	75	50	125	74	201	275	2,648	946	5,388	220	505	309	6,752
Newburyport *.....	65	1½	1	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	117	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton *.....	66	2	5	13	18	16	300	87	387	0	0	.....	.....	387	184	2,138	149	.....	3,063
North Adams.....	40	2	1	11	12	9	284	71	355	0	0	.....	.....	355	149	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton.....	60	2	1	5	6	6	64	25	89	0	0	0	0	89	61	549	74	.....	(a)
Peabody.....	49	2	3	8	11	2	180	0	189	0	0	0	0	189	108	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Pittsfield.....	4	2	2	7	14	11	331	83	414	32	66	98	48	560	167	885	133	38	77	200
Plymouth.....	44	2	2	6	8	12	200	35	325	0	0	0	0	170	124	467	60	50	1,577	
Salern.....	52	2	5	19	24	12	456	132	588	0	0	0	58	383	115	1,098	171	136	1,500	
Southbridge.....	68	2	17	20	40	20	288	88	376	228	199	427	670	1,473	300	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Southwick.....	40	1½	3	30	66	66	1,206	434	1,640	355	720	375	72	2,807	1,977	12,329	78	36	765	
Springfield.....	91	2	22	30	37	22	300	419	419	32	15	47	163	288	754	469	311	400	13,671	
Taunton.....	26	2	14	23	37	2	262	27	262	0	0	15	288	104	690	3,264	156	65	3,280	
Warefield.....	60	1½	2	6	10	8	262	27	262	0	0	45	23	235	129	.....	.....	.....	3,420
Wareham.....	50	3	11	18	2	2	57	54	111	0	0	0	0	141	76	438	125	30	618	
Wareham *.....	50	3	11	18	2	2	57	54	111	0	0	0	0	141	76	438	125	30	618	
Westfield.....	40	2	2	8	10	6	141	62	111	0	0	0	0	203	115	507	38	40	507	
Woburn.....	38	2	2	8	10	6	141	62	111	0	0	0	0	203	115	507	38	40	507	
Worcester.....	110	2	48	64	112	13	1,009	317	1,326	627	265	892	562	2,780	1,926	21,826	1,000	1,467	29,744	

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a Included in expenditures for day schools.
 b High schools, 58 evenings; industrial, 60 evenings.
 c High school, 99 evenings; grammar grades, 91 evenings.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City.....	81	2½	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	96	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Detroit.....	100	2	81	19	100	45	1,725	410	2,135	1,298	1,045	2,343	.....	4,478	1,856	23,102	2,435	53	25,880
Grand Rapids.....	50	2	18	52	70	11	730	169	919	77	29	106	166	1,529	924	7,658	1,922	782	8,440
Kalamazoo.....	35	1½	3	4	9	9	20	13	33	13	34	99	166	132	90	463	144	.....	505

TABLE 37.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.		Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Pupils.								Expenditures.					Total.							
	2	3		In all public evening schools.		Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.		Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.		Purposes not classified.						
				Men.	Women.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Teachers.					Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
1				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
MICHIGAN—continued.																											
Manistee.....	42	2		1	5	6	6	64	46	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	54	\$228		\$35			\$13	\$276		
Muskegon.....	46	2		0	3	3	3	87	13	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	39							(a)		
Saginaw.....	96	2		5	4	9	9										210	97	1,500	200	\$100	\$50	\$50	2,000			
East side.....	50	1		2	1	3	2	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	200	50	200	50	50	500			
MINNESOTA.																											
Minneapolis.....	45	1		26	0	26	26										1,656	498	2,762	259					3,021		
MISSOURI.																											
St. Louis.....	60	2		55	88	143	143	3,847	1,293	5,140	1,129	398	1,527				13,834	2,277	27,432	\$720	1,842	1,734	38	31,766			
NEBRASKA.																											
Beatrice *.....	2			1	0	1	1	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18									
Lincoln *.....	64	2		3	0	3	3	107	28	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	67	250					250			
Omaha.....	80	2		2	14	16	14	769	167	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	309									
South Omaha *.....	87	2		3	0	3	3	169	21	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	68									
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																											
Concord (Union district).....	2			1	4	5	5	99	26	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	36	302	148	48		34	532			
Dover.....	57	2		5	5	10	10	172	29	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	119	531	112	28	11	40	751			
Manchester.....	58	1		25		25	0	403	100	503	0	0	0	46	0	46	549	308	1,453	94				1,634			

TABLE 37.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings		Length of session in hours.	Teachers.						Pupils.						Expenditures.						
	In all public evening schools.			In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.		Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, both sexes.	Salaries of—		Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not class.	Total.					
	Men.	Women.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.					Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.		
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW YORK—continued.																						
Troy.....	8	10	18	7	264	30	294	200	60	260	0	0	0	554	368	\$3,250					\$3,250	
Utica.....	4	25	29	29	1,113	141	1,254	0	0	0	0	0	1,254	426	59	300					490	
Watertown.....	84	2	2	2	104	13	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	59	59	300	\$40				490	
White Plains.....	41	6	7	7	195	129	324	628	183	811	0	0	25	1,135	437	6,473	\$952	\$988	\$814	\$5	8,831	
Yonkers.....	18	6	24	7	195	129	324	628	183	811	0	0	25	1,135	437	6,473	\$952	\$988	\$814	\$5	8,831	
OHIO.																						
Akron.....	80	4	5	5	163	10	173	0	0	0	0	0	173	97	719	40	205			6	970	
Cincinnati.....	128	21	44	40	4,480	1,131	2,611	1,463	644	1,807	0	0	180	4,418	3,398	22,131	2,070	1,556			25,757	
Cleveland.....	100	2	110	24	4,168	866	5,034	1,064	647	1,711	130	50	38	6,925	2,754	23,828	5,667	2,736	443		32,674	
Columbus.....	70	2	4	4	210	42	252	0	0	0	0	0	252	98	98	648	35	162			845	
Dayton.....	75	1	1	2	40	20	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	53	290	224					514	
Lorain.....	2	1	0	1	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	70						70	
Mansfield*.....	60	3	2	1	32	60	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	70							70	
Middletown.....	3	1	1	2	32	60	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	70							70	
Toledo.....	1 1/2	7	2	9	329	74	403	0	0	0	0	0	403	115	610	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	610
OKLAHOMA.																						
Enid.....	60	1	1	2										25								
OREGON.																						
Portland.....	90	2	10	6	605	82	687	25	16	41				728	313							

TABLE 37.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.		Length of session in hours.		Teachers.			Pupils.								Expenditures.					Total.					
	2	3	In all public evening schools.		7	In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.		Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	23	24						
			Men.	Women.		Total.	Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.			Female.	Total.	Teachers.						Supervising officers.	Janitors.			
																								4	5	6
VIRGINIA.																										
Lynchburg.....	84	1½	1	4	5	2	141	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	\$731	\$40	\$50			\$831
Manchester.....	2	2	1	4	5	5	67	13	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	240	30			270	
Newport News.....	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	49					
Richmond.....	98	2½	5	11	16	13	120	0	120	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	581	241				(a)	
Roanoke.....	2	2½	3	2	5	5	120	0	120	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	128				(a)	
WASHINGTON.																										
Seattle.....	70	2	57	27	84	70	1,491	399	1,890	617	513	1,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,020	15,935	1,486	140		17,777	
Spokane.....		2	1	4	5	5	387	28	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415					(a)	
WISCONSIN.																										
Kenosha.....	60	2	0	3	3	3	84	10	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	215	60			275	
Madison.....	35	2	7	2	9	7	155	6	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	65				(a)	
Marquette.....	45	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	62				204	
Milwaukee.....	60	2	36	69	105	96	4,360	0	4,360	644	0	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,003	1,734	23,294	2,471		353	
Oshkosh.....	48	1½	4	3	7	7	100	111	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	183				26,118	
Racine.....	48	2	10	5	15	15	318	74	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	197	904			26	
Sheboygan.....	47	2	3	0	3	0	81	184	13	15	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	417	155			1,458	
Superior.....		2	3	0	3	0	58	16	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	72	37				
Watertown.....		2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	89					

^a Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.		Public day schools.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	20	21	Average daily attendance.		
ALABAMA.																							
1 Eufaula.....	4,532	7-21	1,596	200	2	5	0	5	3	11	14	0	10	4	0	312	300	612	*180	*94,500	22	*525	
2 Florence*.....	6,478	7-21	2,108	100	1	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	23	5	0	440	438	878	155	96,909		626	
3 Gadsden.....	4,282	7-21	2,347	50	1	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	23	5	0	735	825	1,560	178	200,250		1,125	
4 Girard.....	3,840	7-21	1,050	20	1	2	2	4	2	10	12	0	10	2	0	204	263	467	172	67,080		390	
5 New Decatur.....	4,437	7-21	*2,887	.....	1	2	0	2	3	21	24	0	21	3	0	472	520	992	173	105,980		612
6 Opelika a.....	4,245
7 Phenix b.....	4,163
8 Pratt City.....	3,485	7-21	1,335	.....	1	3	3	6	3	20	23	0	21	2	0	466	497	963	178	120,082		667
9 Talladega.....	5,056	7-21	2,035	(c)	1	3	0	3	4	10	14	0	10	4	0	233	237	470	180	73,980		411	
10 Troy d.....	4,097
11 Tuscaloosa*.....	5,094	7-21	2,943	180	1	2	1	3	2	24	26	0	26	0	0	542	654	1,196	177	126,201		713	
12 Woodlawn.....	2,848	7-21	2,024	0	1	4	2	6	3	28	31	0	29	1	1	697	684	1,381	180	179,820		999	
ARIZONA.																							
13 Douglas*.....	.....	6-21	1,817	16	.....	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	.....	.....	.....	919	849	1,768	182	214,946		1,182
14 Prescott.....	3,559	6-21	1,065	220	1	1	1	2	2	15	17	2	10	5	0	324	370	694	174	75,844		436	
ARKANSAS.																							
15 Fayetteville b.....	4,061
16 Helena.....	5,550	6-21	2,700	(c)	2	2	2	4	3	22	25	0	16	7	2	527	538	1,115	176	176,352		1,002	
17 Jonesboro.....	4,508	6-21	2,363	200	1	7	0	7	6	20	26	0	23	3	0	803	831	1,634	156	176,900		1,134	
18 Paragould a.....	3,324
19 Texarkana.....	4,914	6-21	2,865	150	2	3	2	5	3	23	26	0	21	5	0	585	778	1,363	178	162,673		918	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1907.

c No data.

d No report received since 1906.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.		Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days in session.		Public day schools.		
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days at-attendance.	Average daily attendance.
CALIFORNIA.																				
20 Bakersfield.....	4,836	5-17	1,526	2	(a)	2	0	24	0	24	0	15	7	0	474	484	182	121,032	666	
21 Grass Valley.....	4,719	5-17	*1,289	*99	1	2	2	29	22	0	1	6	14	0	878	921	171	244,478	1,430	
22 Napa.....	4,036	5-17	1,424	30	1	3	0	24	0	24	0	17	6	1	467	454	184	146,888	799	
23 Petaluma*.....	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	1	2	0	3	23	26	0	20	5	1	603	583	189	181,221	959	
24 Pomona.....	5,526	5-17	*1,735	1	1	2	7	4	22	26	0	3	13	3	468	475	190	165,000	1,269	
25 Redlands b.....	4,797	5-17	1,108	264	1	2	0	22	0	22	0	1	7	0	474	484	182	121,032	666	
26 San Rafael.....	4,933	5-17	1,705	316	1	3	0	2	49	53	0	18	10	3	318	320	186	83,024	446	
27 Santa Ana.....	3,659	6-14	2,613	316	1	3	0	3	4	53	0	43	10	0	912	1,042	186	277,174	1,494	
28 Santa Clara.....	3,528	5-17	1,062	107	2	4	1	5	23	28	0	21	7	0	517	482	185	144,966	782	
29 Santa Cruz.....	3,528	5-17	1,062	107	2	4	1	5	23	28	0	21	7	0	517	482	185	144,966	782	
30 Watsonville.....	3,528	5-17	1,062	107	2	4	1	5	23	28	0	21	7	0	517	482	185	144,966	782	
COLORADO.																				
31 Canon City*.....	3,775	6-21	1,436	0	1	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	0	0	584	590	177	151,067	854	
32 Florence.....	3,728	6-21	1,100	0	1	3	5	3	15	18	0	0	0	0	441	468	175	129,978	747	
33 Grand Junction.....	3,503	6-21	2,097	0	1	3	5	8	34	47	2	35	10	0	1,051	1,012	2,063	340,237	1,652	
34 Salida.....	3,722	6-21	1,241	0	1	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	17	5	0	491	527	1,018	135,450	774
35 Trinidad.....	5,345	6-21	2,593	265	1	6	2	8	8	43	51	0	42	8	979	1,106	180	254,160	1,412	
36 Victor c.....	4,986	6-21	2,593	265	1	6	2	8	8	43	51	0	42	8	979	1,106	180	254,160	1,412	
CONNECTICUT.																				
37 Bristol.....	6,268	4-16	2,812	460	1	4	7	11	5	52	57	6	39	8	1,198	1,163	187	336,973	1,797	
38 Putnam.....	6,667	4-16	1,646	368	1	2	0	2	2	25	27	2	18	6	494	498	182	132,345	753	
39 Rockville*.....	7,287	4-16	1,863	379	1	1	0	1	5	46	51	0	30	5	877	1,315	180	193,950	1,078	
40 Southington.....	5,860	4-16	1,307	9	1	2	6	8	1	35	36	0	30	5	619	672	180	193,950	1,078	
41 South Norwalk.....	6,591	4-16	(d)	9	1	2	6	8	1	35	36	0	30	5	619	672	180	193,950	1,078	
															803	791	194	233,770	1,206	

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.		Public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS—Continued.																					
80 Hoopston.....	3,828	6-21	1,199	1	2	4	6	3	25	28	0	22	6	0	546	553	1,099	185	156,065	849	
81 La Grange ^a	3,869	6-21	1,350	1	0	1	3	2	28	30	0	24	6	0	585	593	1,298	190	175,559	997	
82 Litchfield.....	3,918	6-21	1,370	1	2	3	6	1	26	27	0	23	4	0	497	490	987	188	146,303	778	
83 Macomb.....	3,875	6-21	1,354	1	2	3	4	6	48	54	0	47	7	0	1,202	1,125	2,327	191	331,919	1,756	
84 Maywood.....	3,552	6-21	3,554	415	1	2	3	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	1,192	210	2,402	180	64,800	360	
85 Mendota (East Side)*.....	3,736	6-21	1,100	1	1	2	1	1	10	17	0	0	0	0	438	401	839	190	114,950	605	
86 Metropolis*.....	4,093	6-21	1,560	1	1	2	1	1	10	17	0	0	0	0	438	401	839	190	114,950	605	
87 Morris ^a	4,273	6-21	1,650	200	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	23	3	0	642	705	1,347	180	190,000	1,055	
88 Mount Carmel.....	4,311	6-21	2,800	0	1	4	2	7	33	41	0	40	0	1	921	917	1,838	185	327,429	1,764	
89 Mount Vernon.....	4,446	6-21	2,291	386	0	1	3	2	21	25	0	25	0	1	640	675	1,315	172	165,980	965	
90 Murphysboro.....	3,468	6-21	2,251	0	1	3	2	1	4	12	16	0	8	5	197	211	408	180	53,640	298	
91 Normal.....	3,405	6-21	1,240	0	1	3	2	1	4	10	22	0	8	5	543	504	1,047	180	140,000	777	
92 Olney*.....	4,500	6-21	2,845	325	(^b)	4	3	7	40	34	0	28	5	1	540	587	1,127	167	123,376	800	
93 Oars.....	4,107	6-21	2,297	0	1	2	3	3	37	40	0	33	0	0	677	644	1,321	184	140,000	777	
94 Paris.....	6,863	6-21	*2,503	737	(^b)	2	3	2	21	23	0	23	0	0	419	380	799	191	100,412	578	
95 Ferris.....	4,863	6-21	1,462	161	0	3	4	2	25	27	0	23	0	0	c 400	c 315	c 715	193	129,783	668	
96 Pontiac.....	4,923	6-21	1,950	0	2	1	2	2	26	26	0	23	0	0	c 400	c 315	c 715	193	129,783	668	
97 Spring Valley*.....	6,271	6-21	2,086	210	0	2	1	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	664	600	1,264	187	172,069	920	
98 Sterling.....	6,309	6-21	1,141	50	1	1	1	5	30	35	0	11	0	0	424	438	862	184	125,267	681	
99 District No. 11*.....	3,653	6-21	1,151	32	(^b)	1	1	2	19	21	0	0	0	0	c 190	c 205	c 395	180	54,632	290	
100 District No. 8 (Wallace School).....	3,653	6-21	1,151	32	(^b)	1	1	2	19	21	0	0	0	0	398	401	799	190	130,910	689	
101 Sycamore.....	4,248	6-21	938	12	1	1	1	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	348	340	688	162	83,424	515	
102 Taylorville.....	4,248	6-21	938	12	1	1	1	2	13	15	0	0	0	241	229	470	164	67,217	410		
103 East Side*.....	5,728	6-21	2,587	1	1	3	4	7	33	40	0	0	0	0	791	834	1,625	184	220,062	1,209	
104 West Side*.....	5,728	6-21	2,587	1	1	3	4	7	33	40	0	0	0	0	791	834	1,625	184	220,062	1,209	

INDIANA.		IOWA.																		
105 Bedford.....	6,115	2,272	6-21	100	1	1	1	1	4	42	46	0	0	36	8	2	880	1,766	250,560	1,438
106 Bluffton.....	3,460	2,258	6-21	0	1	6	3	0	14	22	56	0	0	39	14	3	942	1,943	279,003	1,712
107 Bluffton*	4,479	1,228	6-21	350	1	4	1	0	8	42	27	0	0	25	7	0	522	1,081	156,744	838
108 Connersville.....	6,838	1,747	6-21	1,757	1	5	10	10	10	32	42	0	28	11	3	0	590	1,260	184,686	1,037
109 Crawfordsville.....	6,649	1,322	6-21	95	1	4	2	6	18	24	24	0	18	5	1	3	757	1,573	234,395	1,338
110 Decatur.....	4,142	1,322	6-21	700	1	5	2	10	4	50	26	0	43	4	3	3	985	1,948	244,437	1,277
111 East Chicago.....	3,411	1,175	6-21	1,415	0	2	2	4	6	20	26	0	13	3	0	0	385	817	140,940	783
112 Frankfort.....	3,910	1,221	6-21	300	1	0	1	3	2	14	16	0	312	3	0	344	378	111,338	624	
113 Garrett*.....	3,622	930	6-21	0	1	2	8	3	2	14	16	0	525	7	1	371	749	180	817	
114 Gas City.....	4,489	1,845	6-21	0	1	6	2	8	3	23	26	0	22	7	1	344	656	88,950	506	
115 Greensburg.....	5,034	1,511	6-21	90	1	2	3	8	2	30	30	0	28	7	1	529	1,101	160	176	
116 Greensburg*	5,912	1,511	6-21	108	1	2	8	10	27	37	47	0	28	7	2	578	1,137	159,948	889	
117 Hartford City.....	7,113	3,908	6-21	3,000	1	6	2	10	8	36	44	4	28	12	0	669	1,336	176,440	1,131	
118 Laporte.....	4,326	1,300	6-21	200	1	2	4	6	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	345	680	184	1,095	
119 Lawrenceburg.....	4,465	1,404	6-21	1,404	0	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	20	8	1	615	652	106,020	589	
120 Lebanon.....	3,071	1,925	6-21	60	1	5	7	10	2	38	40	2	33	6	2	827	851	214,356	1,248	
121 Linton.....	7,885	2,400	6-21	60	1	3	7	10	2	38	40	2	33	6	2	745	822	210,825	1,235	
122 Madison.....	4,088	3,000	6-21	500	1	2	5	7	3	44	47	4	34	6	3	502	576	146,316	836	
123 Marshville*.....	3,560	6-21	3,000	500	1	2	5	7	3	44	47	4	34	6	3	748	807	175	1,201	
124 Martinsburg.....	3,405	6-21	3,000	500	1	2	5	7	3	44	47	4	34	6	3	366	374	175	1,201	
125 Montpelier.....	5,132	6-21	1,787	150	3	1	1	2	3	12	13	0	11	3	1	619	619	183,375	1,048	
126 Mount Vernon.....	4,792	6-21	1,288	70	1	1	0	1	2	12	21	33	0	24	8	1	380	1,249	175	1,048
127 Noblesville.....	3,636	6-21	1,982	70	1	1	1	7	8	27	33	0	25	8	2	567	536	178,532	991	
128 Plymouth.....	4,798	6-21	1,364	0	1	1	2	5	17	22	22	0	22	6	1	388	412	800	177	
129 Princeton.....	6,041	6-21	1,364	0	1	6	2	8	6	24	30	0	22	6	2	561	586	163,100	932	
130 Rushville.....	4,551	6-21	1,201	180	1	3	5	8	7	6	31	37	0	30	7	629	685	194,304	1,104	
131 Seymour.....	3,764	6-21	1,201	180	1	3	5	8	4	26	30	0	23	7	0	472	480	138,355	769	
132 Tipton.....	6,280	6-21	1,687	270	1	3	4	7	6	29	33	1	25	8	1	536	577	167,676	942	
133 Valparaiso.....	3,987	6-21	1,055	0	1	1	0	1	7	16	23	0	16	7	3	456	469	141,394	785	
134 Warsaw.....	3,983	6-21	1,397	350	1	3	2	5	3	25	28	2	10	7	3	430	393	127,690	638	
135 Whiting.....	2,889	5-21	1,248	1	2	3	5	3	24	27	0	20	5	2	2	576	606	165,600	920	
136 Atlantic.....	5,046	5-21	1,265	(e)	1	5	6	6	0	28	28	0	21	6	1	459	509	137,622	789	
137 Cedar Falls ^a	5,256	5-21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	735	665	220,320	1,224	
138 Centerville*.....	3,989	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	187	*149,682	
139 Charleston.....	4,227	5-20	(e)	0	2	4	6	3	23	26	31	3	18	5	0	435	478	172	*800	
140 Cherokee.....	3,276	5-21	(e)	0	2	4	6	3	23	26	31	3	18	5	0	435	478	172	*800	
141 Clarinda.....	3,246	5-21	1,135	0	1	0	2	1	2	21	23	1	19	6	1	325	391	121,669	707	
142 Decora*.....	4,689	5-21	1,974	4	1	6	0	6	2	29	30	4	19	6	1	*455	*450	98,655	531	
143 Fairfield.....	3,800	5-21	1,454	0	1	2	5	7	2	34	36	3	17	14	2	580	640	*140,360	*797	
144 Grinnell.....	4,146	5-21	1,400	(e)	1	2	4	6	3	24	27	1	18	8	0	412	464	177	859,750	
145 Le Mars.....	4,102	5-21	1,250	30	1	1	2	4	6	3	21	2	17	5	0	423	494	123,690	1,011	
146 Marion.....	4,010	5-21	1,013	0	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	17	5	3	0	447	423	176	134,698	
147 Missouri Valley.....	4,010	5-21	1,013	0	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	17	5	3	0	447	423	176	134,698	
148																				765
149																				695
150																				695

f No report received since 1905.

g No report received since 1907.

e No data.

b Township high school.
c Does not include high school enrollment.

* Statistics of 1907-8.
a No report received since 1906.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).		Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.		Public day schools.	
				Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
I			4	5	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
IOWA—continued.																					
151 Mount Pleasant*.....	4,109	5-21	1,017	35	1	0	1	24	25	3	3	368	420	788	178	119,972	674				
152 Newton.....	3,082	5-21	1,220	0	2	0	28	28	0	7	1	516	528	1,044	176	152,794	868				
153 Oelwein.....	5,142	5-21	1,671	260	1	1	28	29	0	22	7	0	541	1,052	175	142,123	817				
154 Perry*.....	3,986	5-20	1,100	0	1	1	2	0	26	26	0	490	486	976	176	143,440	815				
155 Red Oak.....	4,935	5-21	1,203	200	1	1	27	28	3	16	8	1	465	559	1,024	174	140,244	806			
156 Washington.....	4,255	5-21	1,315	25	1	5	31	38	2	23	8	0	*468	*540	*1,008	*176	*139,568	*793			
157 Webster City.....	4,613	5-21	1,315	25	1	5	31	38	2	23	8	0	*468	*540	*1,008	*176	*139,568	*793			
KANSAS.																					
158 Argentine.....	878	6-21	*2,049	250	2	2	30	36	0	24	5	1	571	684	1,255	170	157,126	974			
159 Arkansas City.....	6,140	5-21	1,944	0	1	5	24	34	0	30	6	0	790	796	1,586	178	221,623	1,253			
160 Cherryvale.....	3,472	5-21	*1,828	15	1	3	24	27	0	23	4	0	643	721	1,364	176	165,264	937			
161 Concordia.....	3,401	5-21	1,191	125	1	2	15	17	0	13	4	0	371	404	775	175	88,505	489			
162 Galena.....	10,155	5-21	1,873	104	1	1	5	20	32	0	27	5	767	826	1,593	176	210,704	1,197			
163 Horton.....	3,398	5-21	1,174	104	1	1	0	18	18	0	16	2	477	406	883	158	102,300	640			
164 Junction City.....	164	5-21	1,922	97	1	3	4	31	30	0	22	8	658	576	1,234	178	186,544	1,048			
165 Manhattan*.....	3,438	5-21	1,301	300	1	3	0	19	23	0	26	6	504	506	1,010	175	155,750	800			
166 Newton.....	6,200	5-21	2,300	300	1	3	3	30	33	0	13	4	588	870	1,458	180	204,480	1,136			
167 Osawatimile.....	4,191	5-21	970	31	1	3	3	14	17	0	13	4	373	378	751	178	98,727	1,536			
168 Ottawa.....	6,934	5-21	2,211	31	1	3	3	35	38	0	28	9	712	820	1,532	170	214,728	1,292			
169 Rosedale.....	3,270	6-21	2,250	200	1	2	2	28	30	0	25	5	688	789	1,477	178	222,177	1,248			
170 Salina*.....	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	1	6	8	2	7	20	0	622	571	1,193	169	154,820	912			
171 Wellington.....	4,245	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	2	23	23	0	22	0	667	732	1,399	176½	202,157	1,155			
172 Winfield*.....	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	2	23	23	0	22	0	667	732	1,399	176½	202,157	1,155			

KENTUCKY.		250	4	4	8	5	32	37	0	20	6	2	868	774	1,642	176	231,088	1,313
173	Ashland.....	2,238	1	4	1	1	23	24	0	19	5	0	410	432	842	192	217,344	1,132
174	Bellevue.....	1,892	1	0	1	1	1	24	0	24	0	0	475	584	1,009	200	169,813	849
175	Danville <i>d</i>	4,285	1	0	1	0	24	24	0	24	0	1	252	383	565	178	59,096	332
176	Dayton *.....	1,846	1	2	1	1	11	12	0	9	2	1	282	383	729	178	98,256	552
177	Georgetown <i>e</i>	3,823	1	0	3	2	14	16	0	16	0	0	336	483	997	174	134,850	775
178	Madisonville *.....	3,628	1	0	1	2	14	23	0	20	3	0	514	483	997	174	134,850	775
179	Maysville.....	6,423	1	0	2	7	16	23	0	20	3	0	514	483	997	174	134,850	775
180	Middlesboro <i>a</i>	4,162	1	2	0	0	16	23	0	20	3	0	514	483	997	174	134,850	775
181	Paris.....	*2,013	2	6	12	10	26	36	0	27	6	3	475	524	999	186	143,220	770
182	Richmond.....	4,663	2	4	3	7	29	34	0	27	5	2	644	550	1,194	190	200,450	1,055
183	Somersets.....	3,384	2	3	8	3	29	32	0	26	5	1	684	713	1,397	176	176,000	1,000
184	Winchester <i>g</i>	f1,435	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	26	5	1	684	713	1,397	176	176,000	1,000
LOUISIANA.		250	4	4	8	5	32	37	0	20	6	2	868	774	1,642	176	231,088	1,313
185	Alexandria <i>d</i>	5,648	1	1	1	1	14	15	0	11	4	0	279	319	598	h,153	85,340	502
186	Crowley <i>a</i>	4,214	1	2	3	1	14	15	0	11	4	0	279	319	598	h,153	85,340	502
187	Donaldsonville.....	635	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	11	4	0	260	285	545	170	85,340	502
188	Houma.....	3,212	1	2	0	2	13	15	0	11	4	0	260	285	545	170	85,340	502
189	Monroe *.....	5,428	2	0	2	6	28	34	1	.....	.....	.....	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
MAINE.		250	4	4	8	5	32	37	0	20	6	2	868	774	1,642	176	231,088	1,313
190	Belfast.....	1,241	0	3	7	3	25	28	0	23	4	1	574	599	677	170	100,557	592
191	Brewer *.....	1,468	1	2	3	1	30	31	0	.....	.....	.....	574	599	677	170	100,557	592
192	Brunswick.....	2,016	4	2	7	2	30	32	0	27	5	0	527	632	1,179	175	177,975	1,017
193	Eastport.....	1,843	0	2	6	2	29	31	0	26	5	0	493	467	960	188	164,236	912
194	Ellsworth *.....	4,297	1	0	1	6	24	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
195	Ellsworth *.....	1,397	1	0	1	6	24	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	Gardiner.....	*1,492	1	1	2	3	28	31	0	25	6	0	564	602	1,166	170	148,010	853
197	Houlton.....	4,688	1	2	3	4	26	30	0	25	4	1	471	628	1,099	172	171,656	813
198	Old Town *.....	1,846	1	2	3	2	29	31	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Saco.....	2,049	1	2	3	4	26	30	0	25	4	1	471	628	1,099	172	171,656	813
200	Sanford.....	6,122	3	1	4	5	34	39	1	27	11	0	499	569	1,110	160	156,046	902
201	Skowhegan *.....	2,814	3	6	9	2	41	43	0	31	8	4	488	524	1,012	*178	156,046	902
202	South Fortland.....	1,447	3	6	9	2	41	43	0	31	8	4	488	524	1,012	*178	156,046	902
203	South Fortland.....	2,042	0	1	3	2	27	29	2	.....	.....	.....	365	495	860	171	*166,342	*929
204	South Fortland.....	2,042	0	1	3	2	27	29	2	.....	.....	.....	365	495	860	171	*166,342	*929
205	Westbrook.....	2,714	4	2	9	5	33	38	0	29	7	2	728	874	1,602	180	268,380	1,491
206	Westbrook.....	2,714	4	2	9	5	33	38	0	29	7	2	728	874	1,602	180	268,380	1,491
MARYLAND.		250	4	4	8	5	32	37	0	20	6	2	868	774	1,642	176	231,088	1,313
203	Cambridge <i>d</i>	5,747	1	1	8	4	23	27	0	18	4	5	544	688	1,232	1073	204,000	1,057
204	Frostburg.....	5,274	1	1	8	4	23	27	0	18	4	5	544	688	1,232	1073	204,000	1,057
205	Sallsbury *.....	4,277	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	425	487	912	173	107,260	620
MASSACHUSETTS.		250	4	4	8	5	32	37	0	20	6	2	868	774	1,642	176	231,088	1,313
206	Abington <i>g</i>	4,489	1	3	2	5	3	24	0	18	6	3	481	459	940	186	141,732	762
207	Amherst.....	5,028	1	3	2	5	3	24	0	18	6	3	481	459	940	186	141,732	762
208	Andover.....	6,813	1	2	6	8	4	42	3	31	7	5	651	644	1,295	181	199,806	1,104

f White children only.
g No report received since 1905.
h High school 173 days.

c Enrollment in elementary grades.
d No report received since 1906.
e Statistics of colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.
a No report received since 1907.
b High school 177 days.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
209 Athol.....	7,061	5-15	1,233	0	1	3	5	8	3	34	37	0	28	7	2	626	639	1,265	186	201,066	1,081
210 Barnstable.....	4,364	5-15	661	2	2	1	0	3	7	23	30	0	22	6	2	484	504	813	180	119,700	665
211 Belmont.....	3,929	5-15	855	30	1	3	2	3	6	27	33	0	23	6	4	618	615	988	183	146,400	800
212 Blackstone.....	5,721	5-15	1,138	1	1	26	0	26	4	44	48	4	33	3	0	766	802	1,233	195	205,335	1,053
213 Braintree.....	5,981	5-15	1,414	1	1	3	2	5	4	44	48	4	33	3	3	475	516	1,568	190	243,328	1,281
214 Bridgewater.....	5,806	5-15	743	0	1	5	4	11	3	30	33	2	23	6	2	297	328	625	187	404,192	738
215 Canton.....	4,584	5-15	873	275	1	4	4	8	3	21	24	0	17	3	4	482	475	957	180	133,920	744
216 Chelmsford.....	3,984	5-15	835	223	2	6	5	8	2	29	31	0	23	6	2	475	487	962	185	180,005	973
217 Concord.....	5,632	5-15	896	223	1	6	4	10	5	31	36	0	22	13	1	824	885	1,702	181	310,533	1,558
218 Dedham.....	7,457	5-14	1,575	25	1	8	2	10	6	53	59	8	39	9	3	524	585	1,262	178	177,200	992
219 Easthampton*.....	5,603	7-14	905	0	1	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	30	5	3	616	646	1,051	a	184,919	981
220 Easton.....	4,537	5-21	1,028	148	1	3	1	4	2	38	40	2	21	11	4	533	495	1,028	190	185,072	974
221 Fairhaven.....	3,567	5-21	1,028	148	1	3	1	4	2	38	40	2	21	11	4	533	495	1,028	190	185,072	974
222 Franklin*.....	5,017	5-15	902	5	1	2	0	1	1	27	28	0	20	5	0	429	450	879	173	135,420	893
223 Grafton.....	4,869	5-15	938	22	1	2	0	1	1	24	25	0	20	5	0	553	590	1,143	200	177,600	970
224 Great Barrington*.....	5,854	5-15	738	40	1	5	0	1	4	35	39	0	20	7	3	448	486	934	189	190,000	1,008
225 Hingham.....	5,069	5-15	1,102	0	1	5	3	8	6	24	30	0	20	7	3	602	566	1,168	189	190,000	1,008
226 Hudson*.....	5,454	5-15	1,102	0	1	2	2	3	3	26	29	0	20	7	3	602	566	1,168	189	190,000	1,008
227 Ipswich v.....	4,658	5-15	727	193	1	1	0	1	0	19	20	1	19	1	1	346	306	652	188	97,008	516
228 Lee*.....	3,596	5-15	615	18	1	3	0	3	2	24	26	0	24	1	1	439	450	889	190	136,562	675
229 Lexington*.....	3,581	5-15	847	18	1	3	0	3	0	30	30	0	28	1	1	396	379	775	187	126,120	675
230 Mansfield.....	4,006	5-21	(C)	0	1	5	3	8	3	25	28	0	22	4	2	494	496	940	*188	*137,120	*740
231 Marlborough*.....	7,582	5-15	1,140	0	1	2	1	3	1	39	40	2	23	0	0	661	682	1,343	187	186,926	886
232 Marblehead*.....	3,132	7-14	584	0	1	2	1	0	2	21	23	0	23	0	0	431	442	873	192	136,926	886
233 Maynard*.....	6,885	5-15	1,280	28	1	4	3	7	2	37	44	0	34	8	2	431	442	873	192	136,926	886
234 Middleboro.....	6,885	5-15	1,280	28	1	4	3	7	2	37	44	0	34	8	2	431	442	873	192	136,926	886

	4,460	5-15	843	60	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	7	48	10	0	2	409	429	838	d177	129,562	723
235 Millbury*	4,519	5-20	1,357	0	1	2	3	4	26	30	0	20	8	2	3	588	580	1,138	181	172,055	924	
236 Milton	4,562	5-15	1,376	20	1	3	4	4	47	47	0	34	10	3	808	852	1,600	173	232,307	1,201		
237 Monson	3,911	5-20	1,294	0	1	2	5	1	35	36	4	25	6	1	536	520	1,056	194	184,444	922		
238 Bessemer	4,686	5-20	1,320	200	1	2	3	7	27	27	0	20	6	1	423	489	912	190	145,621	737		
239 Big Rapids	5,997	5-20	*2,316	80	1	2	4	2	47	50	3	39	7	3	1,172	2,203	1,85	185	279,720	1,512		
240 Cadillac	4,092	5-20	*1,040	*18	1	1	3	4	28	30	0	18	9	3	481	521	1,012	1,012	145,369	812		
241 Cheyboygan	6,489	5-20	*2,305	400	1	1	3	3	31	34	0	24	6	4	496	526	1,082	1,082	207,054	1,078		
271 Coldwater	6,216	5-20	*1,471	0	1	2	4	2	33	39	2	25	9	4	588	589	1,217	1,217	201,160	1,070		
272 Croydon	4,151	5-20	*1,214	0	1	2	3	2	23	27	2	2	2	2	592	601	1,193	1,193	178,285	905		
273 Dowagiac	4,743	5-20	1,645	165	1	3	2	4	33	36	3	21	7	5	599	618	1,217	1,217	188,096	968		
274 Grand Haven	4,050	5-20	1,257	0	1	2	3	2	29	30	0	25	7	0	752	643	1,395	1,395	235,415	1,177		
275 Hancock	4,151	5-20	1,257	0	1	2	3	2	33	33	3	20	9	1	606	619	1,225	1,225	185,820	978		
276 Hillsdale	3,359	5-20	250	250	1	3	8	5	61	61	9	37	10	5	726	766	1,492	1,492	295,176	1,448		
277 Houghton	5,209	5-20	1,333	290	1	5	9	12	33	33	0	22	7	3	497	555	1,052	1,052	134,130	789		
278 Ionia	7,106	5-20	2,724	500	1	10	11	11	41	41	5	30	5	1	895	959	1,854	1,854	270,634	1,487		
279 Ludington	4,519	5-20	1,376	0	1	2	3	4	26	30	0	20	8	2	588	580	1,138	181	172,055	924		
265 Albion	6,562	5-20	1,876	20	1	3	6	3	44	47	0	34	10	3	808	852	1,600	173	232,307	1,201		
266 Benton Harbor	3,911	5-20	1,294	0	1	2	3	5	35	36	4	25	6	1	536	520	1,056	194	184,444	922		
267 Bessemer	4,686	5-20	1,320	200	1	2	5	7	27	27	0	20	6	1	423	489	912	190	145,621	737		
268 Big Rapids	5,997	5-20	*2,316	80	1	2	4	2	47	50	3	39	7	3	1,172	2,203	1,85	185	279,720	1,512		
269 Cadillac	4,092	5-20	*1,040	*18	1	1	3	4	28	30	0	18	9	3	481	521	1,012	1,012	145,369	812		
270 Cheyboygan	6,489	5-20	*2,305	400	1	1	3	3	31	34	0	24	6	4	496	526	1,082	1,082	207,054	1,078		
271 Coldwater	6,216	5-20	*1,471	0	1	2	4	2	33	39	2	25	9	4	588	589	1,217	1,217	201,160	1,070		
272 Croydon	4,151	5-20	*1,214	0	1	2	3	2	23	27	2	2	2	2	592	601	1,193	1,193	178,285	905		
273 Dowagiac	4,743	5-20	1,645	165	1	3	2	4	33	36	3	21	7	5	599	618	1,217	1,217	188,096	968		
274 Grand Haven	4,050	5-20	1,257	0	1	2	3	2	29	30	0	25	7	0	752	643	1,395	1,395	235,415	1,177		
275 Hancock	4,151	5-20	1,257	0	1	2	3	2	33	33	3	20	9	1	606	619	1,225	1,225	185,820	978		
276 Hillsdale	3,359	5-20	250	250	1	3	8	5	61	61	9	37	10	5	726	766	1,492	1,492	295,176	1,448		
277 Houghton	5,209	5-20	1,333	290	1	5	9	12	33	33	0	22	7	3	497	555	1,052	1,052	134,130	789		
278 Ionia	7,106	5-20	2,724	500	1	10	11	11	41	41	5	30	5	1	895	959	1,854	1,854	270,634	1,487		

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a High school 192 days.
 b No report received since 1907.

c No data.
 d High school 194 days.
 e High school 195 days.

f High school 187 days.
 g High school 198 days.
 h High school 196 days.

MICHIGAN.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—continued.																					
280 Manistique.....	4,126	5-21	1,457	200	2	3	4	7	3	25	28	3	18	6	1	446	449	895	186 ¹	169,749	849
281 Marine City.....	3,829	7-20	1,115	341	1	3	3	6	3	14	17	3	10	3	1	282	292	574	194	96,405	498
282 Marshall.....	4,370	5-21	1,810	93	2	3	5	3	25	28	28	0	16	9	3	753	838	1,591	198	134,001	645
283 Monroe.....	5,043	5-20	2,257	500	2	2	4	2	16	18	18	0	10	5	3	444	431	1,875	192	124,722	662
284 Mount Clemens.....	6,576	5-20	2,260	600	1	4	8	3	33	36	4	22	8	2	2	507	464	971	190	.....	.....
285 Mount Pleasant.....	3,662	5-21	1,260	510	1	4	5	4	14	14	0	9	10	1	2	261	290	551	.....	.....	.....
286 Negaunee.....	6,935	5-20	2,375	200	1	4	5	2	38	36	3	25	7	1	1	824	830	1,654	185	305,920	1,107
287 Niles.....	4,287	5-20	1,300	140	1	2	4	3	1	28	30	0	21	7	1	551	523	1,074	187	180,820	1,080
288 Norway.....	4,170	5-20	1,825	226	1	2	5	7	4	26	30	0	25	6	1	632	647	1,279	190	208,620	1,088
289 Petoskey.....	5,285	5-20	1,416	110	1	2	4	6	4	36	40	4	23	6	1	521	519	1,040	187	148,500	808
290 St. Joseph.....	5,155	5-20	1,607	110	1	2	3	5	2	24	26	0	4	23	7	577	662	1,239	175	178,873	1,022
291 South Haven*.....	4,009	5-20	1,020	.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	24	2	16	9	0	438	484	922	186	137,478	794
292 Three Rivers.....	3,550	5-20	985	0	1	3	4	7	3	26	29	4	23	6	2	397	457	854	185	151,330	818
293 Wyanadotte.....	5,183	5-20	1,579	(a)	1	1	6	7	1	32	33	2	23	6	0	533	544	1,077	190	153,140	735
294 Ypsilanti.....	7,378	5-20	.....	.....	1	2	6	8	2	27	29	0	21	8	0	512	520	1,032	186	151,032	812
MINNESOTA.																					
295 Albert Lea.....	4,500	5-21	1,950	40	1	3	7	10	5	35	40	0	27	9	4	664	706	1,370	180	216,000	1,200
296 Anoka.....	3,769	5-21	918	100	1	1	3	3	22	25	0	17	7	1	371	448	819	174	225,625	698	
297 Austin.....	5,474	6-21	1,426	0	2	2	6	8	3	35	38	0	26	7	5	659	768	1,427	180	216,311	1,201
298 Crookston b.....	5,359	5-21	.....	.....	2	7	15	27	4	43	47	2	33	3	3	636	659	1,105	187	208,879	1,117
299 Ely.....	3,717	5-21	*1,266	0	2	3	4	7	2	36	38	6	22	8	0	589	635	1,244	184	208,153	1,117
300 Eveleth.....	2,752	5-21	1,257	50	1	1	1	2	3	30	33	0	25	8	0	587	670	1,257	175	183,472	1,074
301 Fergus Falls.....	6,072	5-21	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	31	32	0	26	6	0	714	655	1,369	175	199,579	1,141
302 Hastings.....	3,811	5-21	1,600	200	1	1	1	2	1	31	32	0	26	6	0	714	655	1,369	175	199,579	1,141
303 Little Falls.....	5,774	5-21	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	31	32	0	26	6	0	714	655	1,369	175	199,579	1,141

304	Moorhead	3,730	1,300	500	1	1	1	2	3	22	25	0	17	7	1	370	376	746	175	107,987	617
305	New Ulm	5,403	2,000	600	1	0	0	2	3	20	22	0	17	5	0	473	407	881	195	140,428	720
306	Owatonna	5,561	1,700	300	1	2	5	7	3	28	31	2	21	8	0	623	615	1,240	100	180,000	1,125
307	Rochester	6,843	2,500	280	1	3	1	4	3	32	32	0	27	3	0	988	822	1,210	174	184,690	1,025
308	St. Peter	5,302	668	40	1	4	5	1	1	17	18	0	14	5	1	328	340	608	176	103,523	588
309	Virginia	5,982																			
310	Willmar	5,409	*1,000	15	1	3	4	4	1	26	27	0	19	7	1	489	497	986	176	153,724	850
MISSISSIPPI.																					
311	Biloxi b	5,467																			
312	Canton	3,404	1,225	40	1	3	0	3	2	17	19	0	13	5	1	371	449	820	180	83,700	465
313	Corinth *	3,661	2,007	0	1	2	3	2	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	475	525	1,000	171		
314	Laurel	3,193	2,650	0	1	4	6	10	2	38	40	6	28	6	0	976	1,047	2,023	177	251,285	1,419
315	McComb	4,477	1,828	300	2	4	6	1	2	16	25	0	18	5	2	554	761	1,313	178	154,326	867
316	Water Valley *	3,813	897	0	1	2	4	1	2	23	18	0				330	344	674	159	73,960	521
317	Yazoo City c	4,944																			
MISSOURI.																					
318	Aurora b	6,191	1,080	100	1	3	1	4	3	16	19	0	13	6	0	553	391	744	175	109,133	583
319	Boonville	4,377	1,900	0	1	0	1	4	1	20	24	0				500	612	1,112			
320	Brookfield *	4,815																			
321	Cape Girardeau b	4,445	1,619	0	1	4	5	0	19	19	0	16	3	0	508	580	1,088	174	138,697	783	
322	Cartersville	6,905	1,981	60	1	6	1	7	6	25	31	0	23	8	0	642	664	1,308	180	177,847	988
323	Chillicothe	5,061	1,963	25	1	5	0	5	6	25	31	0	25	6	0	547	583	1,140	174	163,190	938
324	Columbia	5,651	2,549	75	1	3	5	8	0	35	35	0	25	8	2	796	838	1,654	175	223,625	1,277
325	Clinton	5,611	1,864	150	1	3	4	7	3	21	24	0	20	4	0	613	635	1,268	178	165,006	927
326	De Soto	4,883	(e)	(e)	1	4	1	5	5	16	21	0	17	3	1	551	586	1,147	180	140,335	750
328	Kirksville	5,966	1,511	0	1	5	2	7	5	25	30	0	22	7	1	590	664	1,254	185	180,614	976
329	Lexington	4,190	60	60	2	3	5	8	2	24	26	0	20	5	1	425	465	890	176	125,899	699
330	Louisiana	5,131	*1,527	0	1	5	7	2	24	26	0	23	2	1	495	395	833	175	115,161	658	
331	Macon *	4,068	1,102	60	1	1	1	1	21	22	0										
332	Marshall e	5,086																			
333	Maryville *	4,577	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0					452	482	934	179	134,879	753
334	Mexico	5,099	*1,640	20	1	3	4	7	1	25	26	0	19	7	0	617	676	1,293	176	177,495	996
335	Poplar Bluff	4,321	1,710	25	2	4	8	6	29	35	0	27	8	0	724	781	1,505	175	188,223	1,069	
336	Rich Hill e	4,653																			
337	Trenton	5,396	1,258	0	1	2	5	7	1	30	31	0	24	6	1	571	599	1,170	178	168,078	914
338	Warrensburg	4,724	1,392	250	1	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	22	7	0	478	521	999	178	136,520	711
MONTANA.																					
339	Bozeman	3,419	1,754	(f)	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	29				584	589	1,173	170	150,110	883
340	Missoula	4,366	*2,000		1	6	2	8	7	43	50	0	40	8	2	987	932	1,919	170	306,000	1,800
NEBRASKA.																					
341	Fremont *	7,241	2,648	25	1	2	1	3	1	47	48	5				753	909	1,662	176	281,047	1,590
342	Grand Island	7,554	2,536	275	1	1	2	3	5	39	44	0	35	9	0	929	1,012	1,941	178	267,954	1,503

/ County high school.

c No report received since 1906.

d Estimate.

e No report received since 1905.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No data.

b No report received since 1907.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days in session.		Public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NEBRASKA—continued.																						
343	5,634	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	3	7	2	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221	
344	7,380	5-21	1,800	100	2	10	12	1	38	39	32	0	30	7	2	624	699	1,323	170	180,598	1,062	
345	3,883	5-21	1,571	*220	1	5	7	0	28	28	28	0	22	6	0	600	626	1,226	173	166,063	960	
346	3,640	5-21	1,315	71	1	3	3	6	1	26	27	0	20	6	1	470	643	1,113	168	140,069	798	
347	4,964	5-21	1,486	100	1	2	2	4	1	26	27	0	21	6	0	540	584	1,124	174	156,252	898	
348	5,132	5-21	1,537	66	2	1	3	3	4	24	28	2	2	2	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	982	
NEVADA.																						
349	4,500	6-21	1,838	200	1	2	0	2	3	40	43	2	2	2	2	691	744	1,435	175	226,012	1,291	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																						
350	6,498	5-16	1,212	297	1	4	5	9	5	37	42	1	31	8	2	613	578	1,191	172	164,533	974	
351	4,922	5-16	988	142	1	2	0	2	19	25	26	2	16	3	2	496	325	821	170	114,750	675	
352	5,846	5-16	1,200	450	1	4	0	4	2	21	21	0	18	0	0	363	384	747	165	103,138	667	
353	4,066	5-16	802	0	1	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	431	445	876	431	445	876	175	121,275	693	
354	7,023	5-16	*1,457	587	1	3	3	6	3	22	25	0	20	4	1	329	326	655	179	117,245	655	
NEW JERSEY.																						
355	3,901	5-20	833	150	1	2	0	2	2	22	24	1	17	4	2	413	420	833	183	112,345	639	
356	4,110	5-20	1,569	237	1	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	8	8	0	314	316	630	192	80,640	420	
357	5,933	5-20	*30	40	1	3	2	5	3	32	37	1	28	8	0	780	789	1,569	190	222,134	1,231	
358	3,904	4-20	2,500	40	1	1	0	1	3	31	34	4	32	6	3	907	879	1,786	194	230,789	1,190	
359	3,481	4-20	1,305	0	1	1	0	1	0	43	43	2	29	6	1	638	607	1,305	186	160,735	864	
360	5,255	4-20	250	250	1	1	1	2	0	47	47	0	41	6	0	1,058	973	2,031	188	282,355	1,501	

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.		School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.					Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.	
	2	1					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
NEW YORK—continued.																					
407	5,766	1,275	8	1,400	1	1	6	0	41	0	29	11	1	715	749	1,464	187	226,637	1,212		
408	7,275	1,400	9	1,666	1	1	3	0	26	2	18	6	1	529	570	1,099	180	158,780	1,882		
409	7,638	1,466	8	1,809	1	1	3	0	37	2	33	6	1	763	808	1,601	200	231,000	1,558		
410	7,039	1,399	8	1,800	1	1	4	0	36	2	18	6	2	380	357	737	190	106,273	893		
411	2,926	1,449	0	1,449	0	0	6	1	23	2	23	6	0	678	669	1,347	192	179,136	618		
412	2,650	1,400	0	1,400	0	0	4	1	19	0	13	8	0	408	531	939	191	115,566	*508		
413	3,843	1,807	0	1,807	0	0	2	10	12	10	19	0	19	653	674	1,327	*194	*98,552	416		
414	3,693	1,564	373	1,293	2	2	2	4	15	16	12	3	0	297	275	572	185	79,008	779		
415	4,251	1,283	300	1,154	1	1	2	2	26	28	18	7	3	482	473	955	188	147,832	887		
416	4,473	1,154	0	1,154	0	0	4	4	33	34	24	8	2	575	399	974	191	169,574	635		
417	6,519	1,279	*350	1,150	1	1	5	1	25	25	14	8	2	396	399	795	193	122,691	635		
418	3,483	1,740	79	1,664	1	1	3	3	34	35	2	7	2	533	600	1,133	192	181,280	944		
419	4,770	1,740	0	1,740	0	0	2	1	34	35	2	7	2	347	348	695	190	114,098	604		
420	3,146	1,164	254	1,164	2	2	1	3	25	26	17	7	2	453	493	858	187	123,435	654		
421	4,256	1,616	155	1,616	2	2	1	3	4	19	23	6	0	205	293	498	189	79,420	430		
422	4,465	1,986	0	1,986	0	0	2	1	26	27	0	6	0	454	543	997	188	155,859	829		
423	3,556	1,986	0	1,986	0	0	1	6	4	22	26	5	3	359	401	760	194	169,353	889		
424	5,363	2,228	900	2,228	1	1	4	5	4	28	32	0	24	543	494	1,037	191	169,353	889		
425	4,377	1,367	.....	1,367	.....	.....	2	2	0	23	23	4	1	474	521	995	190	129,834	683
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
496	3,692	1,241	6-21	1,241	20	1	4	5	17	18	0	13	4	420	480	900	176	148,368	843		
497	4,670	1,910	6-21	1,910	.....	.....	3	0	20	22	0	17	5	560	634	1,194	156	116,220	745
498	2,862	1,163	6-21	1,163	75	1	1	3	1	23	24	0	18	898	1,074	1,972	180	282,400	1,580		
499	5,877	2,584	6-21	2,584	.....	.....	1	2	1	23	24	0	18	759	1,758	3,517	166	162,746	1,007
480	4,163	2,584	6-21	2,584	.....	.....	4	0	8	8	24	32	0	759	1,517	2,276	166	162,746	1,007

481	Kinston	4,106	6-21	2,261	66	1	3	1	4	4	17	21	0	15	6	0	181	369	156	82,916	211	
482	Salem (post-office, Winston Salem)*	3,642	6-21	1,279	250	1	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	741	884	175	130,016	828	
483	Salisbury*	6,277	6-21	2,264		1	3	0	32	36	0	23	0	18	5	0	528	663	157	145,147	839	
484	Washington	4,842	6-21	2,013	*25	1	3	0	2	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	618	712	173			
485	Wilson	3,525	6-21	2,809	(c)	1	2	0	2	25	27	0	0	22	4	1						
NORTH DAKOTA.																						
486	Bismarck d	3,319	6-20	1,261	250	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	0	22	7	2	407	855	180	113,400	630	
487	Jamestown*	2,853	6-20	(c)	0	1	2	4	6	3	28	31	0	0	0	0	571	1,138	177	151,327	834	
488	Minot	1,277	6-20	1,200	196	1	2	5	7	3	22	25	0	16	6	3	408	369	175	112,756	623	
489	Valley City	2,446	6-20																			
OHIO.																						
440	Ashland d	4,087	6-21	2,018	*300	2	1	0	1	6	30	36	0	30	6	0	673	1,365	183	224,728	1,228	
441	Barberton	4,354	6-21	1,282	0	1	1	1	2	2	23	25	0	0	0	0	458	895	175	144,023	823	
442	Barnesville*	3,721	6-21																			
443	Bellefontaine d	6,649	6-21	1,225	120	1	2	4	6	2	26	28	0	22	9	1	416	445	175	182,342	1,054	
444	Bellevoe	5,067	6-21																			
445	Bowling Green	3,963	6-21																			
446	Bridgport	3,963	6-21																			
447	Bucyrus*	6,560	6-21	1,848	150	1	0	1	7	27	34	0	0	0	0	658	1,323	175	204,400	1,168		
448	Camal Dover*	5,422	6-21	1,847	150	2	1	2	4	26	30	0	0	0	0	544	1,107	178	179,488	896		
449	Circleville*	6,991	6-21	1,884	140	2	1	2	3	35	38	0	0	0	0	606	1,208	185	175,898	951		
450	Collinswood	3,639	6-21	1,637	249	1	2	4	2	27	29	1	23	5	0	506	1,021	181	149,999	850		
451	Delaware d	7,579	6-21	2,266	400	1	3	5	4	29	33	0	26	7	0	546	623	1,169	186,270	980		
452	Delphos d	4,517	6-21	1,047	150	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	0	0	0	436	400	836	175	112,533	643	
453	Delphos*	2,763	6-21	1,477	*12	3	6	2	8	7	27	34	0	25	7	2	596	1,118	171	154,278	899	
454	Gallipolis	5,482	6-21	1,280	0	1	3	1	4	4	21	25	0	19	5	1	450	901	177	*117,413	*669	
455	Greenfield	3,976	6-21	*1,876	57	1	0	0	15	8	35	43	2	28	9	4	674	1,331	173	200,161	1,157	
456	Greenfield	5,501	6-21	1,200	0	1	0	0	5	21	26	0	0	0	0	421	411	882	183	133,221	1,726	
457	Hillsborn*	4,535	6-21	1,685	0	1	0	1	1	2	25	27	0	12	5	0	623	1,278	180	189,240	1,018	
458	Jackson*	4,571	6-21	*1,160	125	1	1	1	1	16	17	0	0	0	0	333	365	185	129,530	651		
459	Kent	6,241	6-21	2,398	150	1	1	2	3	4	27	31	0	17	4	2	644	704	174	187,746	1,079	
460	Kent*	8,941	6-21	1,296	95	1	2	1	4	3	20	23	0	0	0	410	436	846	174	124,700	717	
461	Maumensing	3,941	6-21	2,244	287	1	2	10	13	4	46	50	0	37	10	3	770	892	187	273,381	1,463	
462	Mount Vernon	5,633	6-21	1,945	25	2	0	2	4	30	34	0	0	0	0	0						
463	Nelsonville*	5,491	6-21	2,300	60	2	4	5	9	5	48	48	0	40	8	0	885	1,820	176	309,760	1,760	
464	New Philadelphia	5,213	6-21	2,779	0	1	3	1	5	2	10	13	0	12	6	0	284	311	595	177	89,010	508
465	North Baltimore	2,071	6-21	*300	*300	1	0	0	4	20	34	1	0	0	0	638	1,326	154	200,008	1,086		
466	Norwalk*	6,454	6-21	2,897	*300	1	0	4	19	58	63	5	38	9	11	1,325	1,342	2,667	192	305,664	1,592	
468	Norwood	6,082	6-21	1,501	160	1	4	4	3	23	28	0	17	8	3	420	477	887	183	102,297	559	
469	Oberlin	5,024	6-21	1,259	160	1	2	1	3	4	29	33	0	21	10	2	488	549	1,037	163,053	891	
470	Painesville	4,669	6-21	1,155	100	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	0	0	0	47	418	845	186	121,992	672	
471	Pomeroy*	4,003	6-21	1,460	550	1	1	0	2	10	17	1	5	228	232	460	193	460	193	77	364	
472	Ravenna*	3,384	6-21	1,619	250	1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	21	7	2	503	962	174	150,003	894	
473	St. Bernard	1,589	6-21	1,235	130	2	3	5	8	2	25	27	0	19	5	3	447	805	172	124,184	721	
474	St. Marys	4,653	6-21																			
475	Shelby		6-21																			

a No report received since 1907.
 b Statistics of 1907-8.
 c No data.
 d No report received since 1906.
 e Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public schools.		Public day schools.			
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attended of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OHIO—continued.																					
476 Sidney.....	5,988	6-21	1,871	300	2	2	6	8	3	36	39	0	27	10	2	585	603	1,188	174	177,654	1,021
477 Toronto*.....	3,526	6-21	1,203	160	1	1	0	19	0	19	39	0	22	8	4	351	419	810	178	97,440	980
478 Troy.....	5,881	6-21	1,760	60	1	4	8	5	28	34	34	0	22	8	4	522	501	1,043	152	162,880	895
479 Chrichtsville.....	4,582	6-21	1,300	---	1	5	1	4	22	26	0	23	4	0	554	517	1,031	172	140,008	834	
480 Urbana.....	6,808	6-21	1,920	200	1	5	2	7	6	22	28	0	21	5	2	501	523	1,024	171	149,500	826
481 Van Wert*.....	6,422	6-21	2,108	0	1	2	0	2	9	21	20	0	16	7	2	456	448	904	169	141,700	836
482 Wapakoneta.....	5,915	6-21	1,500	250	1	3	6	4	31	23	0	*35	*0			385	620	1,215	174	151,728	872
483 Washington.....	5,751	6-21	2,072	0	1	3	3	6	*4	*31	*23	*0				405	427	832	186	135,420	732
484 Wellsylvania.....	6,146	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	186	135,420	732
485 Wilmington.....	3,613	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	186	135,420	732
486 Wooster ^b	6,063	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	186	135,420	732
OKLAHOMA.																					
487 Durant ^c	2,969	6-21	1,922	175	1	2	6	8	3	34	37	0	30	6	1	727	803	1,530	200	233,580	1,168
488 El Reno.....	3,383	6-21	1,600	100	3	3	5	24	29	0	22	6	1	1	1	592	700	1,292	158	189,560	1,190
489 Lawton.....	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	4	4	1	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
490 Perry*.....	2,528	6-21	1,700	300	1	2	2	4	2	8	10	1	4	4	1	366	409	775	180	108,640	679
491 Ponca.....	2,528	6-21	1,700	300	1	2	2	4	2	8	10	1	4	4	1	366	409	775	180	108,640	679
OREGON.																					
492 Eugene.....	3,236	4-20	2,476	85	1	6	3	9	7	41	48	0	32	14	2	990	996	1,986	171	256,315	1,493
493 Pendleton.....	4,406	6-21	3,327	(d)	2	2	0	4	26	30	0	22	7	1	2	1,097	1,116	2,213	172	135,930	791
494 Salem.....	4,258	4-20	3,327	(d)	2	2	0	3	8	45	53	0	40	11	2	1,097	1,116	2,213	177	308,157	1,741
485 The Dalles.....	3,542	4-20	*1,470	*200	1	2	3	5	2	20	22	0	16	5	1	483	449	932	169 ^h	118,509	699

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.		School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.			
	2	3					4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.	Men.	Women.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																						
542 Middletown.....	5,608	6-21	1,500	0	1	2	0	2	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	489	489	978	180	140,040	778	
543 Millvale (Station Allegheny).....	6,736	4-16	*1,400	800	1	2	0	2	5	20	21	0	20	4	0	395	359	754	180	122,940	683	
544 Milton.....	6,175	6-16	1,156	0	1	4	3	7	5	27	32	0	25	6	1	704	662	1,366	180	203,642	1,131	
545 Minersville.....	4,815	6-21	1,462	178	1	1	4	1	4	19	23	0	20	3	0	626	560	1,186	180	199,080	1,106	
546 Monessen*.....	2,197	6-16	1,681	0	1	3	2	5	3	37	42	0	31	3	2	702	749	1,451	180	201,600	1,120	
547 Monongahela.....	5,173	6-16	1,542	50	1	3	2	5	3	33	36	0	31	3	2	770	805	1,575	180	216,000	1,200	
548 Mount Pleasant ^a	4,745	6-16	*1,800	*100	1	3	3	6	2	31	33	0	28	5	0	676	749	1,425	180	201,780	1,121	
549 New Brighton.....	6,820	6-16	1,028	100	1	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	28	5	0	648	580	1,225	180	159,660	1,887	
550 New Kensington*.....	6,665	6-16	2,000	342	1	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	16	1	1	552	599	1,151	180	154,620	859	
551 Old Forge ^b	2,601	6-21	3,375	0	1	2	0	2	0	18	18	0	16	1	1	468	491	959	180	140,338	746	
552 Olyphant*.....	3,775	6-21	2,000	0	1	1	0	1	5	33	38	0	33	0	0	837	859	1,696	180	230,640	1,379	
553 Punxsutawney*.....	4,375	6-21	1,550	0	1	0	3	3	0	22	22	3	17	0	2	422	495	917	199	143,560	554	
554 Rankin.....	3,082	6-21	1,150	0	1	1	1	1	1	18	19	0	15	4	0	320	349	669	170	94,446	554	
555 Renovo.....	3,515	8-16	1,150	150	1	1	2	3	2	21	23	0	15	4	0	320	349	669	170	94,446	554	
556 Ridgeway*.....	4,688	6-18	990	103	1	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	26	0	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878	
557 Rochester*.....	4,638	6-18	990	103	1	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	26	0	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878	
558 St. Clair ^b	4,638	6-18	990	103	1	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	26	0	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878	
559 St. Marys.....	4,295	6-21	1,387	650	2	2	2	4	2	12	14	0	10	4	0	267	248	515	180	64,980	361	
560 Sayre.....	5,243	6-21	*1,387	650	2	2	2	4	2	30	32	0	27	5	0	684	722	1,406	180	199,440	1,108	
561 Scottsdale*.....	4,261	6-21	2,000	400	1	1	1	2	2	6	19	25	6	2	0	482	583	1,065	180	162,630	881	
562 Sewickley*.....	3,568	6-21	1,200	75	1	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	22	0	0	421	371	792	190	116,633	656	
563 Sharpshurg*.....	3,842	6-21	1,295	350	1	1	0	1	0	21	21	0	21	0	0	480	500	989	180	154,720	859	
564 Sharpsburg*.....	3,773	6-16	950	0	1	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	20	0	0	421	504	925	180	127,980	711	
565 Slatington*.....	3,773	6-16	950	0	1	4	2	6	3	29	32	0	25	5	2	690	613	1,303	180	194,580	1,081	
566 South Sharon.....	*1,600	6-21	*1,600	97	1	3	2	6	3	29	32	0	25	5	2	690	613	1,303	180	194,580	1,081	
567 Tarentum.....	5,472	6-21	*1,308	97	1	3	2	6	6	31	37	2	27	7	1	708	776	1,484	180	216,360	1,202	

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

568	Taylor.....	4,215	6-16	1,500	80	2	2	6	8	4	27	31	0	27	3	1	605	1,289	190	209,000	1,100
569	Tavanda.....	4,663	6-16	720	250	1	3	1	4	3	18	20	0	15	5	0	351	392	180	131,360	724
570	Turtle Creek.....	3,262	6-21	1,500	405	1	1	0	4	3	22	23	0	18	6	1	470	483	180	124,200	690
571	Tyone.....	5,847	6-21	1,500	25	1	0	0	1	6	27	33	0	26	6	1	668	689	170	216,800	1,203
572	Waynesboro*.....	5,396	6-21	1,500	25	1	0	0	1	8	24	32	0	26	6	1	628	1,272	170	181,500	1,068
573	West Pfliston*.....	5,846	6-16	1,150	25	1	0	0	3	2	26	28	0	22	0	0	585	1,251	180	183,420	1,019
574	Wilderding.....	4,179	6-21	956	40	0	3	0	3	2	21	23	1	22	0	0	525	1,028	200	150,200	756
575	Windber.....	4,179	6-21	(c)	200	0	4	1	5	4	17	21	0	18	2	1	609	1,186	180	136,540	753
RHODE ISLAND.																					
576	Bristol.....	6,901	5-15	1,619	70	1	3	2	5	2	27	29	0	23	5	1	540	1,144	189	184,275	975
577	Burrillville*.....	6,317	5-16	1,451	21	1	0	1	3	3	30	33	0	31	0	0	638	674	190	97,660	514
578	Coventry.....	5,279	5-15	1,628	350	3	3	6	2	16	18	0	18	0	0	0	453	965	190	*137,934	711
579	Johnston.....	4,305	5-16	*1,303	8	1	0	1	0	0	28	28	0	28	0	0	508	478	986	172	93,500
580	North Kingstown.....	4,194	5-15	736	21	1	5	3	8	4	20	24	0	20	4	0	326	272	598	172	93,500
581	South Kingstown.....	4,972	5-15	1,119	148	1	3	8	11	2	28	30	0	24	3	3	582	602	181	127,967	707
582	Warren.....	5,108	5-15	1,119	148	1	3	8	11	2	28	30	0	24	3	3	582	602	181	127,967	707
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
583	Abbeville <i>a</i>	3,766	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	6	0	0	82	173	177	22,479	127
584	Aiken <i>d</i>	3,414	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	6	0	0	82	173	177	22,479	127
585	Beaufort* <i>e</i>	4,110	6-21	(c)	15	2	4	0	4	5	17	22	0	19	3	0	564	703	179	(c)	(c)
586	Chester.....	4,075	6-21	(c)	15	2	4	0	4	5	17	22	0	19	3	0	564	703	179	(c)	(c)
587	Florence <i>f</i>	4,647	6-21	40	2	3	6	9	9	1	20	21	0	18	3	0	706	1,156	180	137,340	763
588	Gaffney.....	3,937	6-21	40	2	3	6	9	9	1	20	21	0	18	3	0	706	1,156	180	137,340	763
589	Georgetown <i>d</i>	4,138	6-21	2,000	200	1	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	23	4	0	740	897	174	176,958	1,017
590	Greenwood.....	4,824	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	0	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	421	506	176	102,500	600
591	Laurens*.....	4,029	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	0	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	421	506	176	102,500	600
592	Newberry <i>d</i>	4,607	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	23	0	0	700	752	180	137,340	763
593	Orangeburg*.....	4,455	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	23	0	0	700	752	180	137,340	763
594	Rockhill <i>d</i>	5,485	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	23	0	0	700	752	180	137,340	763
595	Sumter <i>d</i>	5,673	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	23	0	0	700	752	180	137,340	763
596	Union*.....	5,400	6-21	500	500	1	0	1	1	1	26	27	0	27	0	0	900	925	180	137,340	763
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
597	Aberdeen.....	4,087	*6-30	*2,201	.....	1	2	2	4	7	36	43	0	32	11	0	780	779	170	200,845	1,181
598	Leadwood.....	3,498	6-21	943	.....	1	2	5	7	4	23	27	0	23	7	0	370	407	176	107,581	605
599	Mitchell.....	4,055	6-21	1,312	(c)	1	2	5	7	3	28	29	0	22	7	0	525	500	175	146,406	827
600	Waterloo.....	3,352	6-21	1,469	(c)	1	2	5	7	3	28	31	0	24	6	1	584	642	172	108,181	973
601	Yankton.....	4,125	6-21	1,167	(c)	1	2	3	5	2	22	24	0	17	5	2	373	413	175	160,058	629
TENNESSEE.																					
602	Bristol.....	5,271	6-21	1,925	(c)	1	3	2	5	2	27	29	0	25	4	0	654	689	177	160,565	907
603	Cleveland.....	3,858	6-21	1,625	(c)	1	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	13	3	0	419	386	178	133,144	748
604	Columbia*.....	6,052	6-21	1,576	.....	1	2	0	2	6	14	20	0	14	0	0	454	551	174	135,505	773
605	Dyersburg.....	3,647	6-21	.....	500	1	4	0	8	12	3	7	10	0	0	0	227	251	178	160,565	340

* Statistics of colored schools not included.

f No report received since 1905.

e No data.

d No report received since 1907.

c No report received since 1906.

b Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

UTAH.																						
629	Logan.....	5,451	6-18	2,506	*135	3	1	4	3	30	33	0	33	0	784	793	1,577	169	202,143	1,187		
630	Park City.....	3,759	6-18	1,131	40	2	3	4	4	1	25	1	20	5	636	582	1,218	173	170,437	980		
631	Provo.....	6,185	6-18	*2,591	928	6	2	8	12	26	38	0	38	0	912	863	1,775	174	256,697	1,450		
VERMONT.																						
632	Bellows Falls*.....	4,337	5-18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	...	...	657	669	1,326	175	202,300	1,156
633	Bennington.....	5,656	5-21	1,365	450	1	2	4	1	25	26	2	19	8	520	528	1,048	189	144,705	766		
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2).....	5,297	5-18	965	184	1	1	4	5	1	26	27	0	15	0	356	713	171	86,835	508		
635	Montpelier*.....	6,266	5-18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	25	2	2	0	407	467	948	177	143,724	812		
636	St. Albans.....	6,239	5-18	1,437	433	1	2	4	6	2	25	27	2	5	526	449	975	185	134,120	725		
637	St. Johnsbury.....	5,666	5-18	1,894	373	1	4	5	0	36	36	0	34	0	454	445	909	180	152,100	845		
VIRGINIA.																						
638	Bristol.....	4,579	7-20	1,223	(e)	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	19	5	492	529	1,021	175	162,575	929		
639	Charlottesville.....	6,449	7-20	1,704	282	0	1	3	5	29	34	0	28	6	923	1,163	2,086	180	296,260	1,657		
640	Fredricksburg.....	5,068	7-21	1,525	30	1	0	1	3	13	15	0	15	0	400	427	827	178	125,722	687		
641	Harrisonburg*.....	3,521	7-20	973	15	1	3	1	4	3	11	14	0	0	389	381	770	183	...	...
642	Radford.....	3,344	7-20	1,818	6	1	3	4	4	12	15	0	12	3	382	366	758	*	52,800	*401		
643	Stannford.....	7,289	7-20	1,818	6	1	3	1	4	3	12	31	0	4	486	804	1,290	180	195,480	1,080		
644	Suffolk a.....	3,827	
645	Winchester a.....	5,161	
WASHINGTON.																						
646	Aberdeen.....	3,747	5-21	2,238	100	1	4	5	7	36	43	0	32	9	756	695	1,451	192	223,147	1,100		
647	Olympia.....	4,082	6-21	1,704	280	1	4	2	6	11	10	28	38	0	697	694	1,391	172	195,416	1,135		
648	Vancouver.....	4,006	5-21	1,856	280	1	4	2	5	29	34	0	27	6	706	737	1,443	181	198,696	1,098		
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
649	Benwood *.....	4,511	6-21	...	...	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	...	...	329	284	613	194	196,940	1,145
650	Bluefield.....	4,644	6-21	*2,634	7	1	7	9	7	37	44	0	38	4	840	902	1,742	172	...	...
651	Clarksburg.....	4,050	6-21	*2,398	...	1	8	3	11	9	41	50	0	42	6	992	939	1,931	174	247,851	1,425	
652	Farmont.....	5,655	1	8	2	10	4	36	40	0	32	8	828	897	1,725	178	263,650	1,425	
653	Hinton a.....	3,763	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	32	34	0	30	4	751	807	1,558	175	208,319	1,190
654	Moundsville.....	5,362	6-21	2,453	...	1	1	2	2	32	34	0	30	4	751	807	1,558	175	208,319	1,190		
WISCONSIN.																						
655	Antigo *.....	5,145	4-20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	...	...	800	808	1,608	180	229,219	1,275
656	Baraboo.....	5,751	4-20	1,455	...	1	2	4	6	4	33	37	6	21	10	637	676	1,333	176	215,839	1,226	
657	Beaver Dam.....	5,128	4-20	*1,891	*399	1	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	20	4	2	463	490	953	194	151,409	752
658	Berlin.....	4,489	4-20	1,499	257	1	1	0	1	2	19	21	2	13	6	0	455	400	555	187	129,005	689
659	De Pere.....	4,088	4-20	218	179	1	2	2	4	1	9	11	1	5	4	1	112	106	218	190	40,166	211
660	East Side.....	4,088	4-20	218	179	1	2	2	4	1	9	11	1	5	4	1	112	106	218	190	40,166	211
661	West Side.....	4,483	4-20	2,260	300	3	3	7	10	4	36	40	4	23	9	4	598	593	1,191	180	147,280	215
662	Grand Rapids.....	5,115	4-20	2,260	300	3	3	7	10	4	36	40	4	23	9	4	598	593	1,191	180	147,280	215
662	Kaukauna *.....	5,115	4-20	2,260	300	3	3	7	10	4	36	40	4	23	9	4	598	593	1,191	180	147,280	215

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a No report received since 1906.
 b No report received since 1904.
 c Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.
 d No report received since 1905.
 e No data.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.		School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).		Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.	
	2	1			5	6		7	8	9	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Plenary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
WISCONSIN—continued.																					
663	5,240	4-20	2,400	1	2	3	1	27	28	2	20	6	0	421	410	831	180	147,212	792		
664	5,589	4-20	2,422	1	2	3	2	22	24	5	2	7	3	344	411	755	190	110,833	583		
665	5,655	4-20	1,898	1	1	0	1	37	39	2	27	3	3	715	658	1,373	175	211,813	583		
666	3,927	4-20	1,908	1	1	0	1	2	3	3	19	8	0	536	625	1,161	180	173,486	1,209		
667	5,954	4-20	* 2,076	0	1	4	5	9	4	34	38	4	1	634	693	1,327	180	193,855	1,043		
668	5,646	4-20	* 2,069	2	2	6	25	31	2	21	7	2	8	504	521	1,025	175	156,128	872		
669	3,340	4-20	* 1,327	2	2	4	2	24	27	2	16	7	2	427	459	886	180	121,678	732		
670	5,459	4-20	1,820	1	2	5	3	29	32	1	23	6	2	517	551	1,068	180	147,960	822		
671	4,988	4-20	1,806	1	2	7	9	22	23	0	15	7	1	398	399	799	195	142,560	655		
672	3,392	4-20	* 452	1	1	3	4	30	34	2	22	10	0	603	629	1,232	180	175,177	973		
673	3,431	4-20	* 1,379	0	1	3	4	21	22	0	15	6	1	442	436	878	191	128,503	673		
674	3,372	4-20	1,363	14	1	3	5	1	2	18	20	4	2	333	312	645	198	85,765	472		
675	3,784	4-20	1,772	481	1	3	3	25	27	0	20	7	0	715	730	1,445	177	235,233	1,329		
676	6,814	4-20	1,700	300	1	3	0	3	2	25	27	0	0	659	685	1,344	180	200,620	1,107		
677	7,419	4-20	1	1	2	32	38	0	28	10	0	
WYOMING.																					
678	4,363	6-21	1,508	2	1	2	3	21	22	0	18	3	1	579	555	1,134	172	145,220	789	
679	1,559	6-21	1	0	1	27	28	0	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

o No data.

o No report received since 1905.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specified ethically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ALABAMA.																
1	Fufaula.....	\$4,221	.....	\$3,736	.....	.....	.....	\$109	\$975	.....	.....	.....	\$8,741	.....	.....	\$8,741
2	Florence.....	5,225	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	280	1,170	.....	.....	.....	9,123	.....	.....	10,425
3	Gadsden.....	6,000	\$7,500	500	.....	\$1,500	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	\$1,800	.....	.....	10,425
4	Girard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,526
5	New Decatur.....	4,384	7,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	13,987	3,916	\$192	18,095
6	Opelika.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Phenix.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Pratt City.....	5,330	2,500	.....	.....	2,914	.....	456	200	.....	.....	.....	11,400	150	.....	11,550
9	Talladega.....	8,000	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,700	.....	.....	10,700
10	Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Tuscaloosa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Woodlawn.....	13,040	(a)	4,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	442	.....	17,775	10,000	3,214	30,989
ARIZONA.																
13	Douglas.....	4,530	40,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,800	21,457	8,839	75,096
14	Prescott.....	7,000	24,410	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,472	30,961	.....	62,433
ARKANSAS.																
15	Fayetteville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Helena.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division, which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by division which includes similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ARKANSAS—continued.																
17	June 30	\$4,046	\$14,211					\$957	\$127			\$19,341				\$19,341
18	do															
19	June 30	5,363	17,632								\$1,000	24,085				24,085
CALIFORNIA.																
20	June 30	23,048	(a)			(a)		6,584				29,632		\$9,941		33,573
21	do	10,833				\$14,193					\$255	25,281		\$9,800		26,081
22	do	15,144				13,488					162	28,794	\$57,761	2,963		89,518
23	do															
24	do															
25	do															
26	June 30	11,154	9,448			8,255			882			29,739	63,497			93,236
27	July 1	39,697	30,207									69,904				69,904
28	June 30	12,931				3,191						16,130	2,061	708		18,899
29	do	24,586	21,442			19,505			345		40	65,918	41,022	6,097		113,037
30	do	23,183	9,779						1,330			34,312	41,625	6,520		81,457
COLORADO.																
31	July 1	6,153	85,851			(a)					175	30	42,209		3,717	45,926
32	June 30	3,856	19,379						267			23,502				23,502
33	do	7,154	47,725						1,500			56,379	18,500			79,489

92	Olney*	June 30	600	21,763	1,084	204	359	100	22,812	15,178	2,355	40,345
93	Pana	do	1,200	23,000			211		25,739			25,739
94	Paris	do										
95	Pern	Apr. 30	1,680	21,554			41	16	23,335		14,068	37,401
96	Pontiac*	July 1	757	25,741					26,498		13,322	39,820
97	Princeton	Aug. 1	634		18,500				19,134			19,134
98	Spring Valley	do						11,663	31,381	18,000		49,381
99	Sterling	do							15,651		4,227	19,878
100	District No. 11 * District No. 8 (Wal- lace School)	Apr. 1 do Sept. 1	856 572 18,000	14,785 8,838 18,000			10 880		9,440 18,850	11,000	8,000	9,440 37,850
101	Sycamore	do										
102	Taylorville	do										
103	East Side*	June 30	14,882				4		14,886		6,414	21,300
104	West Side	May 1	347	2,763	\$10,262		24		13,306			13,306
	Urbana	June 30	1,700	47,000			800		48,500	15,000		64,500
INDIANA												
105	Bedford	July 31	37,395		37,695		3,156	589	41,140		27,970	69,110
106	Bloomington	do	10,380	3,763			166	347	57,200			57,200
107	Bluffton	do							38,856			38,856
108	Connorsville	Aug. 1	67,000	\$23,000		6,600	61,800	6,300	32,700		10,720	49,555
109	Crawfordsville	July 31	6,796	27,905		400	2,254	219	37,628		618,000	50,700
110	Decatur	Aug. 31	5,031	14,883		261	708	78	22,947		21,372	59,000
111	East Chicago	July 31	12,707	53,526		9,000		925	96,318	43,112	54,371	193,801
112	Franklin*	do	30,356	7,881	70	161			38,468		9,044	47,512
113	Garrett	do										
114	Gas City	July 31	8,825	3,099			663	303	12,227		7,813	20,040
115	Greenfield*	do	4,813		10,363		281		16,780		6,283	23,073
116	Greensburg*	Aug. 1	4,589	17,931	344		981	122	24,188		15,281	39,453
117	Hartford City	July 31	8,177	19,647	175	831	1,342	164	30,327	5,069	15,945	46,351
118	Laporte	do	26,839		17,326		1,426	253	50,080		17,700	74,770
119	Lawrenceburg	do	4,861	12,734		892	1,726	317	31,562	1,551	17,700	58,011
120	Lebanon	do	5,851	26,131		373	3,460	330	25,805		22,146	58,011
121	Linton	July 31	7,212	17,474			1,700	255	45,989		11,421	58,234
122	Madison	do	11,609	32,680					26,982			38,989
123	Martinsville	Oct. 29	5,189	10,044		9,963	1,730	26	45,982			58,982
124	Mishawaka*	do	8,212	29,856	3,350				788		20,666	71,832
125	Montpelier	July 31							84			11,892
126	Mount Vernon	July 30	18,530	8,040		12,816	1,370		84		3,223	48,200
127	Noblesville	July 31	4,854	18,382	286		4,290	152	28,408		18,008	49,251
128	Plymouth	Aug. 1				502	6,040		28,416		18,835	49,251
129	Portland	July 31	11,622	14,518					36,129		4,651	47,783
130	Princeton	July 31	7,080	25,498		1,209	1,948	262	30,164	7,038	20,665	57,507
131	Rushville	May 28				725	764	117	34,164			34,164
132	Seymour	July 31	28,554	25,293		1,007	85		61,113		28,561	89,674
133	Tipton	do										
134	Valparaiso	do	6,425	29,755			882	105	37,086		13,304	51,100
135	Warsaw	do	3,029	17,800	103	325	378		22,214		11,008	33,312
136	Whiting	do	6,378	35,410	4,744		575		47,113		32,775	79,888

* Statistics of 1907-8. a Included in column 3. b Estimate.

KANSAS.										
158	Argentina	June 30	820	34,282	350	\$120	35,581	2,416	35,581	35,581
159	Arkansas City	do.	1,840	19,554	85		21,420	5,927	23,845	23,845
160	Cherryvale	do.	1,098	19,281	481		20,460	2,458	20,837	20,837
161	Concordia	do.	1,100	23,383	34	12	15,733	8,857	30,220	30,220
162	Galena	do.	609	11,205	209		12,023	1,288	20,880	20,880
163	Horton	do.	967	23,396	223	5	24,671	10,801	25,959	25,959
164	Junction City	do.								
165	Manhattan	do.								
166	Newton	June 30	2,653	30,500	149	63	33,444	1,106	44,335	44,335
167	Oswatimie	June 30	999	14,429	130	150	15,708	3,130	16,814	16,814
168	Ottawa	do.	2,136	26,841	624		29,001	\$2,500	33,231	33,231
169	Rosedale*	do.	1,737	22,163			23,900	3,410	27,316	27,316
170	Salina	do.								
171	Wellington	June 30	1,526	22,100	73	22,100	40,127	7,323	93,557	93,557
172	Winfield	July 1	1,863	33,936	725	4,353	44,057	4,062	48,224	48,224
KENTUCKY.										
173	Ashland	June 30	7,957	19,119	300	15	27,539	24,242	51,781	51,781
174	Bellevue	do.	8,239	10,700			21,936		21,936	21,936
175	Danville	do.								
176	Dayton*	July 1	6,178	11,546	26		17,782	500	4,377	22,659
177	Georgetown	do.								
178	Madisonville	July 1	3,020	7,929	675		11,945	444	485	12,874
179	Maysville	June 30	6,223	8,426	780	4,197	992	4,453	70,343	70,343
180	Middlesboro	do.			\$857		2,095	42,380		
181	Paris	June 30	7,149	9,720			17,974	2,722	20,696	20,696
182	Richmond	do.	5,848	13,493	233		19,374		19,374	19,374
183	Somersett	do.	5,380	17,180			22,560		22,560	22,560
184	Winchester	do.								
LOUISIANA.										
185	Alexandria	do.								
186	Crowley	do.								
187	Donaldsonville*	June 30	3,250		500	8,000	4,700		11,750	12,150
188	Houma	do.	8,000	(a)					12,700	12,700
189	Monroe*	May 31	20,000						20,000	20,000
MAINE.										
190	Belfast	Mar. 1	5,094	13,952	201		19,247		19,247	19,247
191	Brewer	Feb. 28	6,919	12,300	372	58	19,649		19,649	19,649
192	Brunswick	Feb. 1	8,022	12,400	9	228	20,664	5	20,664	20,664
193	Eastport	Feb. 28	7,348	10,670			18,018		18,018	18,018
194	Ellsworth	Mar. 1	4,140		80		12,738	1,945	14,683	14,683
195	Gardiner	do.	7,846	15,776	1,428		25,663		25,663	25,663
196	Houlton	do.	6,750	16,400	127		23,277	226	23,503	23,503
197	Old Town	Mar. 31	7,500	13,750	600		21,850		21,850	21,850

* Statistics of 1907-8.

α Included in column 3.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MAINE—continued.																	
198	Saco.....	Feb. 1	\$8,409	\$11,000		\$250			\$3,300	\$38				\$22,997			\$22,997
199	Sanford....	Jan. 31	11,054	18,500										30,166			36,777
200	Skowhegan..	Feb. 20	7,837	10,300						102			\$606	15,440		\$6,617	16,959
201	South Portland..		7,842	7,000						807				15,649		519	15,649
202	Westbrook..																
MARYLAND.																	
203	Cambridge..							\$56									
204	Farmingburg*		8,272				\$5,648						1,362	15,338			15,338
205	Salisbury..																
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
206	Abington...	Dec. 31		20,000	\$20,000		25		472	429				40,454			40,454
207	Amburst...	Feb. 1		18,700						1,256				20,843		84	20,927
208	Andover....	Dec. 31	39,500							40			110	39,650			39,650
209	Athol.....	Jan. 31		31,770		115				896			70	32,851		123	32,974
210	Barnstable..	Dec. 31	2,515		28,350	400			360	280				31,905			31,905
211	Belmont....	do.		28,550						215			120	28,885		58	28,943
212	Blackstone..	Mar. 1	1,033		16,400	350			850	529				17,962			17,962
213	Braintree...	Dec. 31		37,820						250				38,279			38,279
214	Bridgewater..	do.	7,537	22,846		312			798	56				31,549			31,549

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city (including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department).	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
965		July 9	\$11,630	\$11,000					\$3,314	\$700			\$311	\$26,965	\$11,855	\$11,855	\$38,820
200		July 15	12,000	25,185						1,999			227	40,011		16,031	56,042
207		July 5	8,643	13,437					655	279	\$66	\$1,874	247	31,031	23,946	23,946	54,977
208		July 12	8,855	22,094					1,304	236			154	34,553	8,249	32,307	66,860
209		July 12	17,460							1,223		26	121	39,826	\$25,222	29,294	94,342
270		June 17	16,174	16,411	\$103					1,525	6,929		1,042	24,073	18,609	31,042	55,078
271		July 1	10,248	13,778	230	\$400				1,317			960	31,858	18,427	47,285	50,278
272		Sept. 1	7,709	16,483						1,061			316	28,208	15,362	43,570	47,886
273		July 1	10,982	12,723					2,700	269		39	1,515	26,630	7,300	33,930	37,871
274		July 1	14,892	22,423					717	374	328		1,082	31,441	16,618	48,059	64,670
275		July 12	7,477	15,615					301	780	337		1,515	38,830	36,803	75,633	83,457
276		July 1	14,657	55,408						1,159			203	77,448	5,765	83,213	106,974
277		July 1	9,705	16,628					370	728			1,980	24,141	13,843	38,984	52,827
278		July 12	29,609	17,072		\$50			128	211	221	123	1,077	28,463	18,343	46,806	84,458
279		July 13	8,644	8,097	232					358			584	47,855	37,650	17,236	65,091
280		Madison*															
281		Marine City		144	497						102	22	4	17,430		11,803	29,232
282		Marshall		11,019		40	185		182	1,270			24	19,422	9,543	28,965	48,507
283		Marshall		5,000						1,150			51	17,965	9,130	27,095	46,227
284		Mount Clemens		16,180		6,742				344	679		947	39,794	24,000	25,378	89,172
285		Mount Pleasant												10,000	14,198	42,044	56,242
286		Negaunee		50,000								35	85	72,383	116,176	188,559	311,118
287		Niles		8,285					134	520			1,232	18,913	14,276	33,189	57,402

* Cities and villages.

288	Norway	July 1	21,147						460	247	284	34,006	13,886	47,892
289	Feroskey	July 3	10,122	13,709					173	200	14	24,265	11,749	36,014
290	St. Joseph	July 12	10,770	16,900	100			663	1,283	8	1,000	30,002	10,345	45,387
291	South Haven	July 13	8,272	11,000					1,384		74	20,629	3,118	23,747
292	Three Rivers	July 12	6,748	18,613					384	29	5,287	31,071	4,488	35,559
293	Wyanadotte	Aug. 1	11,000	23,000					318			34,318	15,304	49,622
294	Ypsilanti	July 12	15,875	12,500	4,871			174	516	12		34,201	544	34,745
MINNESOTA.														
295	Albert Lea	July 1	1,400	29,161					332		568	31,461	11,206	42,667
296	Anoka	Aug. 28	5,427	16,148	1,111				183		75	22,944	551	23,495
297	Austin	July 31	27,862	1,400						8,175	649	38,086	2,273	40,359
298	Crookston	July 31	8,000	71,000	4,000					40,000	13,762	127,091	83,000	134,469
299	Ely	July 1	8,358	63,991	1,219			\$980	259		218	39,074	5,246	44,320
300	Fergus Falls	July 31	7,463	29,915										
301	Hastings	July 31	8,000	19,934					156			28,090	12,381	40,471
302	Little Falls	do.	5,985	20,630	745				920		920	28,280	8,420	36,700
303	Moorehead	Aug. 1	6,383	20,000	17,000				386	97	386	23,866	7,209	31,075
304	New Ulm	July 31	5,200	28,026	275		1,020		125			27,220	8,000	35,220
305	Owatonna	Aug. 1	7,196	28,026					453			35,675	7,467	43,142
306	Rochester*	July 31	4,306	8,256			824		99	10	300	13,795	1,428	15,456
307	St. Peter	July 31	6,119	12,900					65	100		19,184	6,188	28,372
308	Virginia	July 1	5,900	9,367	1,000				53			17,572	139	17,711
309	Willmar	Oct. 1	2,300	5,400					800			9,025	3,500	12,525
310	Biloxi	do.	4,989	13,925	1,252			325				29,720	474	68,179
311	Canton	Sept. 30	3,500	6,500	4,961			1,500	1,900		1,900	13,000	1,000	14,000
312	Corinth	Oct. 1	2,094				125					7,990	30,000	47,690
313	Laurel	Sept. 30	3,070	10,778										
314	McComb	do.	3,719											
315	Water Valley*	July 1	4,233	15,806	12,007			1,803	74		23	15,823	3,585	19,358
316	Yazoo City	June 30	3,700	28,264			1,421		1,091		23	22,956	22,956	45,912
317	Yazoo City	do.	5,500	9,436	885			885	886	174	54	21,807	3,726	25,533
318	Aurora	July 1	1,900	15,001					208			16,910	9,630	142,603
319	Boonville	June 30	2,706	16,150	3,164				208			17,109	3,585	18,448
320	Brookfield	do.	4,118	15,797	2,100				107	79	1,734	21,883	7,091	28,962
321	Cape Girardeau	do.			891				800		2,400	24,156	3,500	27,656
322	Cartersville	July 1	3,719						388		23	21,217	3,524	24,741
323	Chillicothe	June 30	2,211	18,356										
324	Columbia	July 1	3,700	28,264										
325	De Soto	June 30	5,500	9,436										
326	Fulton*	July 1	1,900	15,001										
327	Fulton*	do.	15,564											
328	Kirksville	June 30	2,706	16,150										
329	Lexington	do.	4,118	15,797										
330	Louisiana	do.												

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MISSOURI—continued.																
331 Macon.....	June 30	\$3,037	\$13,600						\$742				\$17,379		\$2,354	\$19,733
332 Marshall.....	June 30	1,094	15,553				\$1,023	\$1,003				\$1,234	50,752		512	57,917
333 Maryville*.....	June 30	3,054	16,821				1,290	1,013	884	883	\$10	1,369	26,422		15,549	48,963
334 Potosi.....	do.	2,735						23,936	58				28,014			
335 Rich Hill.....	June 30	2,064	15,437				1,230	72	852				24,121		3,405	24,121
336 Trenton.....	do.	1,500	17,000						180	1,655			21,835			25,240
338 Warrensburg.....																
MONTANA.																
339 Bozeman.....	Aug. 31	6,741	28,856										35,577			35,577
340 Missoula.....																
NEBRASKA.																
341 Fremont.....	July 2	3,520	24,066					17,508	625				45,719		3,613	49,332
342 Grand Island.....	May 22	2,419	17,757					5,000	6				29,277		5,197	34,474
343 Kearney*.....	July 1	2,128	13,200		4,065			15,810	710				31,871		12,859	44,730
344 Nebraska City.....	June 30	1,920	17,945					4,606	248		23	289	25,242		1,874	27,116
345 Norfolk.....											234					
346 North Platte.....																
347 Plattsmouth.....		2,500			12,900			3,071	735				19,556		3,066	22,622
348 York.....	July 12	2,428	22,950						1,368		142		26,888			26,888

349	NEVADA.	Reno	Aug. 31	36,877	27,602	1,026	474	64,479	101,560	20,793	186,832
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
350		Claremont	July	21,177	23	1,026	474	21,200			21,200
351		Exeter	Mar. 20	15,477			380	16,977		340	17,317
352		Franklin	Dec. 31	\$20,000				106			20,436
353		Littleton*	Jan. 1	17,000		478		950		1,505	21,174
354		Somersworth	Feb. 28	1,241 497	20,000	505	12	152			21,166
	NEW JERSEY.										
355		Boonton	June 30	16,776			1,104	30,651	13,135	2,380	46,166
356		Bordentown*	.do.	4,988			718	10,236		1,181	11,417
357		Dover	July 1	30,764	7,000		2,489	39,496		1,618	88,367
358		Gardfield	.do.	21,813	1,000		200	29,961		2,931	41,518
359		Hammononton	June 30	38,587	5,560		539	45,021		2,931	47,952
360		Irrvington	.do.	30,382	12,712		181	63,285	29,800	438	93,523
361		Lambertville	.do.	9,485	1,500		299	11,304	2,144	2,890	16,338
362		Madison*	.do.	6,439	750		744	17,933		178	18,111
363		Newton	.do.	13,877	29,500			43,377		800	44,177
364		North Plainfield*	June 30	20,762	7,520		2,450	37,208	22,996	69	60,273
365		Princeton	.do.	15,149	28,875		2,991	47,876		13,853	61,729
366		Red Bank	.do.	20,388	32,396		1,367	54,394		7,249	61,643
367		Ridgewood	.do.	16,769	9,220		2,680	37,052		7,104	44,156
368		Rutherford	.do.	16,485	11,807		2,781	31,073		8,590	39,663
369		Salem	.do.	9,218	11,530		65	23,652	8,191	4,267	36,110
370		Somerville	.do.	28,199	23,945		667	53,670		19,583	73,253
371		South Ambury	.do.	25,100	31,176		767	57,687		1,718	59,405
372		South Orange	June 30	49,121				76,492		76,492	
373		Stammit	July 1	16,279			2,769	31,781	67,747	5,223	104,751
374		Vineland	June 30	16,279	\$102		575				
375		Westfield	July 1								
376		West New York	June 30								
377		Woodbury	June 30								
	NEW MEXICO.										
378		Raton	June 30	4,725				25,194		7,689	32,883
379		Santa Fe	Apr. 30	3,543	794	8,357		11,240		387	11,627
	NEW YORK.										
380		Albion	July 31	23,040		1,879	2,984	31,223		18,329	49,552
381		Balston Spa	Aug. 31	2,622			1,007	19,973		2,395	22,368
382		Bath	July 31	2,981	500		1,502	18,409		1,639	20,049
383		Canandigua*	.do.	7,942	426		1,730	46,925		1,639	48,564
384		Catskill*	.do.	3,528	22,214			3,367			25,109
385		Dansville	.do.	1,819	11,700	533		1,522		68	15,642

*Included in column 3.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and private tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
OHIO—continued.																
450 Collinwood.									\$300				\$27,400		\$2,600	\$30,000
451 Defiance*.	Aug. 31	\$4,100	\$23,000													
452 Delphos.	Aug. 31															
453 Dennison.	Aug. 31	3,170	22,929						218		\$7		\$1,512	9,456	37,292	
454 Gallipolis.	do.	2,484	16,059						1,274	\$436			20,253	16,684	36,937	
455 Greenfield.	do.	3,666	29,733	\$11,678					945		600		46,622	5,000	51,622	
456 Hillsboro.	do.															
457 Jackson.	Aug. 31	2,129	15,638						380		\$1,647		19,794	2,412	22,206	
458 Kent*.	Aug. 31															
460 Kenton.	Aug. 31	2,275	18,500						745				21,820	19,140	40,960	
461 Miamisburg.	Aug. 31	8,000	54,000	\$300					3,300				65,300	2,600	67,900	
462 Mount Vernon.	Aug. 31	3,788	21,624						400	9	12	5,012	30,845	16,052	46,897	
463 Nelsonville.	Aug. 31															
464 Newburg.	Aug. 31	3,910	27,968	3,269				\$297	369				35,813	2,369	38,182	
465 New Philadelphia.	do.	16,269							900				17,169	1,100	18,269	
466 North Baltimore.	do.	4,220	31,149										36,352	32,840	69,192	
467 Norwalk*.	do.															
468 Norwood.																
469 Oberlin.																
470 Painesville.																
471 Pomeroy.																
472 Ravenna.	Aug. 31	2,216	22,754						800		154	25,924	16,485	2,564	44,973	

531	Kittanning.....	June 7	4,341	21,519				1,652			160	27,672		696	28,368
532	Knoxville.....	June 1	4,002	17,489				42			197	21,730	3,000		24,730
533	Lansford.....	June 7	6,743	19,173							4,718	30,634	7,014		37,648
534	Latrobe.....	do.	6,889	40,416	218			841			20,597	69,094	36,054	93	105,411
535	Leighton.....	do.	6,349	14,857				46			18	21,270	1,000	267	22,367
536	Lewistown.....	June 1	5,889	15,176				261		74	95	21,460	2,100	1,654	25,220
537	Lock Haven*.....	do.	4,339	8,656				229				13,261	792	1,349	15,402
538	Luzerne (station Wilkes Barre).....	June —	5,376	15,922	837			89,770			1,324	32,392	8,500	15,940	56,832
539	McKees Rocks.....	June 1	3,098	11,690				200			102	14,890			14,890
540	Meversdale*.....	do.	5,341	18,094							500	23,935	57,000	93	81,028
541	Middletown.....	May 31	7,810	26,812				1,247			73	18,953	5,000	1,151	37,020
542	Millvale (station Allegheny).....	do.	3,647	15,138				95				35,869		765	24,718
543	Minersville.....	June 1	6,127	28,880				500			2,769	38,276	52,000		90,276
544	Monongahela.....	do.	5,046	22,085				631			12,432	40,357	35,633	100	76,100
545	Mount Pleasant.....	June 7	7,340	28,489				889		163	139	36,857	5,000	370	42,227
546	New Kensington*.....	do.	3,827	21,858						173		25,858	62,476		88,334
547	Old Forge.....	June 3	5,230	18,109				92			4	23,343	11,000	7,932	42,275
548	Olyphant*.....	do.	3,704	16,991						57		20,844		90	20,934
549	Punxsutawney.....	June 1	4,625	27,259	91			307				31,975			31,975
550	Rankin.....	do.	5,242	11,115				5		71	17	16,757		1,196	17,953
551	Renovo.....	do.	5,672	24,000				200			218	30,490		40,000	70,490
552	Ridgway.....	do.	5,787	19,316				255			1,250	26,608	17,415	281	44,304
553	Rocheater.....	do.	4,506	9,252							8				13,975
554	St. Clair.....	June 7	3,415	24,901				1,611			2	29,929		160	30,389
555	Scottsdale*.....	June 1	4,455	24,501				511		224		41,885	6,000	2,146	50,031
556	Shawbury.....	do.	3,240	20,000				280				25,480			25,480
557	Sharpburg.....	do.	3,573	14,548							187	38,308	3,000	1,147	42,455
558	South Sharon.....	June 1	7,065	30,314				1,200				38,779	145,000	2,126	185,905
559	Tarentum.....	June 7	6,363	25,883				125		156		35,312		39	35,371
560	Taylor.....	do.	7,792	57,200				2,785				68,848	18,000	2,010	89,408
561	Towanda.....	June 7	4,710	11,909				1,370				17,989		1,423	19,412
562	Turtle Creek.....	do.	6,817	20,844				538			143	28,956			28,956
563	Tyrone.....	do.	6,892	21,062	614			817				28,871		647	29,518
564	Waynesboro.....	do.	4,906	18,320	100			800			42	24,228		825	25,053
565	West Pittston*.....	June 15	3,656	25,837	246			105		218		30,378		5,307	35,885
566	Windber.....	do.													

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
RHODE ISLAND.																
576 Bristol	June 30	\$4,438	\$20,500		\$923	\$23,100	\$56	\$487	\$27			\$27	\$26,431		\$2,673	\$29,104
577 Burrillville *	June 30	4,005						1,180	\$27			237	20,449		11,060	40,500
578 Coventry	Apr. 30	3,860		87,406				775				35	12,076			12,076
579 North Kingstown	June 30	3,983		15,600		1,194		548	136			26	21,467		1,988	22,447
580 South Kingstown	Apr. 30	3,127		12,490				671	47				16,383		1,793	18,176
582 Warren	June 30	3,867		34,680			485	621	15			120	39,788		7,711	47,499
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
583 Abbeville	May 29	3,021	2,174					2,258					7,453		3,221	10,674
584 Aiken *	June 30		4,846			3,691		1,917				1,780	12,234		2,452	14,686
585 Beaufort	June 1	750	12,500	900	3,000	10,000			120	\$68			27,238		6	27,244
586 Chester	June 30		4,108						252				13,960			13,960
587 Florence	June 30		7,271										12,255			12,255
588 Gaufney	June 30	4,984						9,600					12,255			12,255
589 Georgetown	June 30												13,960			13,960
590 Greenwood	June 30												12,255			12,255
591 Laurens	June 30												13,960			13,960
592 Newberry	June 30												12,255			12,255
593 Orangeburg	June 30												13,960			13,960
594 Rockhill	June 30												12,255			12,255
595 Sumter	June 30												13,960			13,960
596 Union	June 30	500	7,500			5,000		600					13,000			13,600

SOUTH DAKOTA.												
597	Aberdeen.....	June 30	6,536	63,501	1,066	484	555	71,658	\$51,583	9,266	132,507	
598	Deadwood *.....	Apr. 30	2,884	29,171	192	.....	517	33,460	.....	7,086	40,546
599	Mitchell.....	June 30	3,906	21,254	400	.....	268	25,828	.....	11,822	25,828
600	Watertown *.....	Apr. 1	4,234	24,363	260	.....	882	29,739	.....	.....	41,561
TENNESSEE.												
602	Bristol.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,200	.....	.....	16,200
603	Cleveland.....	Dec. 31	5,997	6,000	568	.....	.....	12,565	.....	1,595	14,160
604	Columbia.....	June 30	5,099	4,500	.....	.....	.....	9,589	.....	.....	9,589
605	Dyersburg *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,172	.....	.....	18,172
606	Farriman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
607	Johnson City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
608	Murreesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.												
609	Belton *.....	Aug. 31	7,800	5,600	265	.....	1,500	15,165	.....	1,100	16,265
610	Bonham.....	Sept. 1	7,743	9,000	816	.....	.....	17,559	.....	2,900	20,459
611	Brenham *.....	do.....	7,242	11,930	.....	.....	.....	19,172	30,000	.....	49,172
612	Brownsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613	Brownwood.....	Aug. 31	9,375	18,950	.....	.....	200	29,050	.....	1,025	30,075
614	Corpus Christi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
615	Denton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
616	Ennis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
617	Gonzales.....	Aug. 31	5,879	3,465	192	.....	1,128	10,959	.....	135	11,094
618	Hillsboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
619	McKinney.....	.....	6,000	11,500	.....	.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....	17,500
620	Marlin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
621	Nevasota.....	Aug. 31	5,285	6,425	.....	.....	625	12,335	.....	1,460	13,795
622	Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
623	Taylor *.....	Aug. 31	7,200	9,500	346	.....	1,100	18,146	.....	2,800	20,946
624	Terrell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
625	Texaskana.....	.....	15,000	10,000	.....	.....	2,000	27,350	125,000	.....	152,350
626	Victoria.....	Sept. 1	11,468	11,016	800	.....	252	23,919	.....	.....	23,919
627	Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
628	Weatherford.....	June 30	9,450	11,400	.....	.....	1,310	22,160	2,000	340	24,500
UTAH.												
629	Logan.....	June 30	14,404	23,884	.....	.....	194	50,280	.....	1,980	52,260
630	Park City.....	do.....	6,888	16,000	.....	.....	60	34,374	.....	689	35,063
631	Provo.....	May 28	15,542	5,886	19,980	.....	386	41,942	50,000	2,205	94,147
VERMONT.												
632	Bellows Falls *.....	Jan. 1	3,031	26,295	.....	.....	.....	31,212	.....	2,834	34,046
633	Bennington.....	Apr. 1	2,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	25,500	.....	.....	25,500
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2).....	July 1	1,917	32,739	1	.....	1,245	39,451	.....	824	40,305

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
VERMONT—continued.																
635	Montpelier.....	\$1,253	\$24,017		\$166		\$150		\$800			\$26,020		\$310	\$26,330	
636	St. Albans.....	2,376	16,455						1,468			20,465		128	20,593	
637	St. Johnsbury.....															
VIRGINIA.																
638	Bristol.....	4,643	11,093						98			15,834		5,638	21,472	
639	Charlottesville.....	5,675	6,522	\$8,000		555			555			21,903		1	21,901	
640	Fredericksburg.....	3,761	3,009	3,000		379			379	\$101		7,241		301	7,542	
641	Harrisonburg.....	3,009	4,200				\$2,090		114			34,537		363	34,900	
642	Radford.....	2,800		3,500				\$1,000				1,050		288	8,638	
643	Staunton.....	4,483		12,700					802			18,331		2,443	20,774	
644	Suffolk.....	3,840	5,260						237			9,482		1,118	10,600	
645	Winchester.....															
WASHINGTON.																
646	Aberdeen.....	62,368	23,192								2,000		64,368		32,642	97,010
647	Olympia.....	16,149	23,438									201	39,542		26,656	66,198
648	Vancouver.....	7,433							50		44		30,965		12,062	78,027

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

	Salaries of—						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	1	2	3	4	5	6														
Cities and villages.	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Tanitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.	Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments in sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overfalls.	Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
ALABAMA.																				
1	Enfala.	\$7,245								\$1,157										\$8,741
2	Florence.	6,535	\$1,200	\$371	\$339	\$224			\$467						\$65	8,862	\$1,976			10,838
3	Gadsden.															17,317				17,317
4	Girard.																			
5	New Decatur.	9,611	1,375	517	165	288		\$194							990	13,140		\$4,574	\$756	18,470
6	Opelika.																			
7	Phoenix.																			
8	Pratt City.	9,000	1,100	405	75	150	\$10	240			\$50				11,060					11,060
9	Talladega.	8,360	360			240		1,200	200	200					10,700					10,700
10	Troy.																			
11	Tuscaloosa.																			
12	Woodlawn.	14,150	2,185	1,060	7	304	481	46				\$95		154	18,462	10,000				28,462
ARIZONA.																				
13	Douglas.	29,473	4,960	3,379		1,190	2,832	707	4,382	4,571				4,329	55,823	18,790				74,613
14	Prescott.	17,162	1,950	1,200		1,197	479	360	709	517	161	574								24,309
ARKANSAS.																				
15	Fayetteville.																			
16	Helena.																			
17	Jonesboro.	13,711													5,313	19,024				19,024
18	Paragould.																			
19	Texasarkana.	12,608	1,600	785	480	682	256	280	1,020					368	18,079				3,725	21,804

CALIFORNIA.															
20	Bakersfield.....	23,704	3,003	300	1,101	313	263	310	288	225	452	1,412	31,371	1,200	32,571
21	Grass Valley.....	17,793	1,800	144	805	280	40	221	110	500	200	23,574	23,574	1,953	25,527
22	Napa.....	21,400	1,550	.....	400	750	300	1,350	812	812	300	1,264	29,976	20,502	50,478
23	Petaluma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Redlands.....	18,120	2,322	400	677	226	100	189	1,287	.....	.....	25,361	800	26,161	
26	San Rafael*.....	51,793	2,200	700	958	1,143	1,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354	62,548	6,580	69,128
27	Santa Ana*.....	33,805	2,000	960	3,000	3,182	20,000	.....	.....	168	.....	37,972	2,061	40,033	
28	Santa Clara.....	14,312	.....	50	1,202	1,297	840	2,202	1,840	520	247	612	60,957	49,442	110,399
29	Santa Cruz.....	44,068	3,929	.....	1,202	1,297	840	2,202	1,840	520	247	612	60,957	49,442	110,399
30	Watsonville.....	20,731	2,400	150	642	1,829	776	1,054	574	132	351	921	31,075	4,443	35,518
COLORADO.															
31	Canon City.....	24,200	1,983	325	90	994	178	356	300	150	140	611	32,281	7,820	44,583
32	Florence*.....	14,500	2,000	400	230	2,000	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	746	23,216	1,953	25,169
33	Grand Junction*.....	33,805	2,000	800	400	2,000	2,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,224	51,239	5,000	73,757
34	Salida.....	16,418	1,600	240	90	866	150	232	470	81	765	2,130	24,694	962	25,656
35	Tyrindad.....	37,420	3,060	895	1,167	1,631	727	847	.....	.....	.....	28,423	74,220	11,143	100,307
36	Victor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.															
37	Bristol.....	34,860	(a)	.....	5,456	.....	(b)	4,075	(b)	456	(c)	8,804	53,711	43,447	100,283
38	Putnam.....	15,050	1,061	40	1,135	1,559	.....	1,445	.....	.....	.....	563	22,445	3,125	22,445
39	Rockville*.....	20,785	1,260	.....	1,565	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,410	.....	24,410
40	Southington.....	16,395	2,675	1,200	1,895	700	94	2,674	.....	146	.....	f 327	25,775	25,775	25,775
41	South Norwalk.....	24,371	3,400	.....	f 3,200	.....	f 3,400	f 650	f 650	.....	.....	f 327	37,908	.....	37,908
42	Wallingford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted.....	16,384	1,500	140	1,736	778	.....	530	.....	.....	.....	265	23,503	860	24,363
FLORIDA.															
45	Lake City.....	21,063	1,500	260	837	.....	60	.....	724	.....	.....	305	24,803	500	1,919
46	Live Oak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Ocala*.....	6,700	240	160	50	.....	75	2,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,700	8,000	17,800
48	Palatka*.....	19,220	1,477	150	320	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,576	23,793	.....	23,793
49	St. Augustine*.....	15,864	1,413	357	104	27	160	711	420	.....	.....	320	3,222	22,598	22,820
GEORGIA.															
50	Albany.....	11,800	1,600	300	.....	200	.....	140	100	440	.....	.....	14,895	1,000	15,895
51	Cordell*.....	6,410	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,740	9,350	.....	9,350
52	Dalton.....	8,040	1,500	369	125	100	312	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,796	.....	10,796
53	Dublin.....	10,639	1,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,979	.....	12,979
54	Fibercom.....	6,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,719	12,000	20,719
55	Gamesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 12.

d Included in column 15.

e Included in column 2.

f Estimate.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—						Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.															
GEORGIA—continued.																				
56 Griffin *.....	\$12,812	\$1,800			\$20	\$324	\$585		\$154		\$250	\$70	\$200		\$178	\$15,873	\$2,786	\$3,608		\$15,873
57 Lagrange.....	14,057	1,700	\$470			345	898	\$527	235	\$250					204	18,956	\$2,786	\$3,608		25,350
58 Marietta.....	9,043	1,575	729			583	119									12,049				12,049
59 Milledgeville.....																				
60 Newnan.....																				
61 Thomasville *.....	11,305	1,500	287	\$200		300	200	168	100							14,070	2,000			16,070
62 Waycross.....	16,249					160	379	7	383	846	200				652	18,876				18,876
IDAHO.																				
63 Pocatello.....	19,170	5,050	2,061	543		2,103	524		1,072	752		204	\$150	1,484	33,113	18,277	2,022	\$2,734		56,146
ILLINOIS.																				
64 Batavia *.....	5,482	(c)	460			250									2,106	8,298	4,500		250	13,048
65 Beardstown.....	15,735	1,715	1,700	100		4,913	500	850	1,863	1,285		100				28,896	35,878		1,775	66,549
Belvidere:																				
66 North Side.....	9,600	1,000	1,500			2,000	300	30	500	100		100				15,930				15,930
67 South Side.....	26,350	(c)													5,380	31,730		3,000		34,730
68 Blue Island *.....	16,175		1,920	100	275	1,071	133	72	348	650		470		354	20,570	1,732	1,200	852		24,354
69 Charleston.....	20,150	2,900	3,160	500	560	1,159	425	348	1,686	650	217	1,029		190	32,362	20,522		180		53,064
70 Chicago Heights.....	19,310	1,500	2,170	80	25			6,610	991	275	34	400			31,395	28,971	4,000	1,965		66,331
71 Clinton.....																				
72 Collinsville.....																				
73 De Kalb.....	15,242	1,900	3,182	313	444	2,090	676	285	500	163	353	100		1,094	26,342	37,206	2,500	2,431		68,479
74 Duquoin.....																				
75 Edwardsville *.....	12,105	1,400	918	60	200	400	30	70	1,000			100			16,283	1,000	220			17,503

76	Effingham.....	8, 204	1, 100	945	30	753	90	631	47	10, 428	2, 000	2, 000	889	12, 928
77	Forest Park*.....	9, 024	1, 100	1, 860	100	35	184	90	.....	16, 172	2, 000	9, 062	.....	26, 123
78	Galena.....	13, 456	1, 800	2, 300	95	1, 075	202	493	70	21, 389	1, 050	1, 050	1, 350	25, 789
79	Harvey.....	18, 994	3, 250	1, 350	600	2, 437	.....	2, 276	56	25, 398	.....	.....	1, 156	25, 789
80	Hoopes*.....	18, 963	3, 250	1, 350	600	757	709	3, 327	764	32, 448	1, 077	.....	745	34, 274
81	La Grange*.....	13, 500	1, 500	2, 000	100	300	100	200	200	19, 000	1, 000	1, 000	.....	21, 000
82	Litchfield.....	13, 835	1, 500	1, 800	50	300	250	3, 000	200	21, 610	2, 000	2, 000	250	23, 860
83	Macomb.....	31, 770	2, 000	3, 600	150	1, 800	800	1, 740	1, 718	44, 645	600	600	1, 925	51, 770
84	Maywood*.....	34, 077	5, 812	4, 840	250	2, 000	.....	2, 654	667	54, 463	22, 295	4, 000	2, 088	82, 846
85	Mendota (East Side).....	10, 000	.....	500	.....	300	300	200	800	12, 275	3, 000	.....	800	16, 075
86	Metropolis.....	10, 646	1, 600	1, 407	50	500	200	.....	.....	14, 578	.....	.....	.....	14, 578
87	Mount Vernon.....	15, 623	2, 140	1, 260	780	885	780	275	300	26, 411	.....	.....	.....	26, 411
88	Mount Carmel.....	8, 440	1, 400	1, 040	50	775	400	640	100	12, 655	18, 000	.....	.....	30, 665
89	Murphysboro.....	7, 663	1, 588	1, 085	75	500	200	.....	.....	11, 662	289	.....	.....	11, 951
90	Normal.....	10, 100	1, 200	1, 160	25	180	3, 321	2, 307	650	23, 092	14, 000	.....	375	19, 385
91	Olney*.....	13, 950	1, 500	1, 644	110	300	3, 461	1, 000	200	20, 525	2, 000	2, 000	1, 435	24, 060
92	Pana.....	14, 003	1, 100	2, 549	.....	913	461	757	1, 008	2, 241	14, 706	5, 000	2, 700	24, 386
93	Paris.....	13, 663	1, 100	1, 860	.....	100	200	150	300	18, 377	27, 813	3, 000	660	49, 850
94	Pontiac*.....	10, 400	1, 600	1, 256	125	1, 300	400	1, 400	900	500	18, 377	27, 813	660	49, 850
95	Spring Valley.....	11, 615	.....	1, 237	.....	1, 300	400	1, 400	900	500	18, 377	27, 813	660	49, 850
96	Sterling.....	10, 384	1, 500	1, 240	100	60	818	1, 273	.....	770	17, 110	2, 010	665	19, 785
97	District No. 11*.....	5, 821	1, 200	615	50	370	258	158	.....	68	8, 686	212	179	9, 077
98	District No. 8 (Wallace School).....	15, 000	1, 500	1, 500	.....	500	100	850	1, 250	250	21, 600	50, 000	350	73, 950
99	Sycamore.....	6, 780	1, 000	800	100	160	781	112	267	188	10, 539	5, 000	786	16, 325
100	Taylorville.....	8, 120	1, 040	1, 040	.....	450	150	400	150	275	10, 935	1, 000	60	11, 995
101	East Side*.....	29, 000	2, 000	2, 500	.....	3, 000	.....	400	400	9, 625	47, 000	17, 500	.....	64, 500
102	West Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	Urbana.....	25, 509	3, 665	1, 755	540	1, 117	332	684	267	33, 787	3, 266	2, 010	1, 150	35, 787
104	Bedford.....	34, 902	2, 312	2, 703	357	1, 117	332	684	142	44, 270	3, 266	2, 010	1, 150	56, 137
105	Bloomington.....	19, 704	1, 725	2, 110	.....	914	667	2, 500	281	29, 497	6, 500	7, 451	.....	29, 497
106	Burlington.....	820, 000	83, 500	82, 000	300	400	2, 000	6, 100	b 100	26, 750	b 6, 500	b 6, 500	b 400	33, 650
107	Connersville.....	26, 717	2, 325	2, 003	213	1, 709	826	135	911	2, 965	38, 695	8, 000	1, 030	42, 725
108	Crawfordsville.....	13, 763	1, 400	1, 680	.....	750	300	911	212	1, 096	19, 431	1, 650	467	21, 548
109	Decatur.....	34, 047	5, 200	3, 600	330	1, 000	1, 000	1, 500	750	12, 000	67, 197	64, 000	5, 000	140, 197
110	East Chicago.....	19, 257	1, 100	1, 100	180	500	200	500	500	21, 887	2, 000	2, 000	25, 887	25, 887
111	Franklin*.....	10, 341	1, 440	1, 020	.....	.....	.....	686	.....	16, 091	1, 570	1, 570	17, 661	17, 661
112	Garrett.....	15, 029	1, 410	1, 410	216	100	(c)	(c)	2, 904	5, 178	23, 349	3, 550	562	27, 692
113	Gas City.....	15, 199	1, 500	1, 400	300	800	60	187	.....	6, 440	25, 886	716	.....	26, 602
114	Greensburg*.....	19, 404	1, 775	1, 376	166	1, 839	81	470	298	1, 702	27, 653	7, 528	35, 181	35, 181
115	Hartford.....	32, 306	2, 400	3, 036	600	2, 500	1, 000	320	4, 400	1, 153	48, 487	1, 000	325	48, 957
116	Laporte.....	13, 173	2, 130	849	75	554	275	4, 400	175	153	18, 274	1, 000	325	19, 959
117	Lawrenceburg.....	22, 954	2, 275	1, 625	550	1, 085	871	427	468	32, 495	66, 000	1, 800	100, 295	100, 295
118	Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

c Included in column 15.

b Estimate.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

145	Decorah*	12,710	(a)	1,260	275	17	1,062	691	966			439	17,420	2,000	1,000	779	21,199	
146	Fairfield*	13,413	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	223	1,962		247	20,719	1,500	4,000	1,170	27,389	
147	Grinnell	18,278	1,650	2,310	150		2,198	571	313	701		595	26,470	12,300	38,860		38,860	
148	Le Mars	16,524	1,567	2,000			1,722	997	701	2,125		595	22,216	2,000	25,965		25,965	
149	Marion	12,365	1,800	1,575	225		1,190	298	2,125	1,394		51	19,972		1,851	22,823	22,823	
150	Missouri Valley	12,366	1,600	1,593	100		1,466	413	177	1,394		51	19,961	1,135	5,000	328	25,524	
151	Mount Pleasant																	
152	Newton	14,496	1,600	2,140	85	500	982	150		296		393	19,953	800	445		20,398	
153	Owleth	15,886		2,340	150		1,460	310		296		393	19,235	800	1,234	23,269	23,269	
154	Perry*	14,913	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203	1,075		1,075	19,025	1,496	3,782	250	24,553	
155	Red Oak																	
156	Washington	15,137	1,700	1,665	125		805	292	1,004	178			20,910	306	2,000	480	23,696	
157	Webster City*	14,500	1,800	1,860	100		1,600	250	200	200			20,510		6,000	1,200	27,710	
KANSAS.																		
158	Argentine																	
159	Arkansas City	19,278	1,400	2,025	300	75	830	470	750	350		329	25,478	2,500	4,920	4,920	32,898	
160	Cherryvale	13,140	1,200	1,450	310	70	396	220	150	328		516	18,330	1,175	2,000	1,484	22,989	
161	Concordia	9,271	1,600	1,348		85	1,461	449	5,600	980		50	20,217		740	2,333	21,310	
162	Galena	16,514		1,920			573	210	250	100		50	20,217		2,000	2,629	23,290	
163	Horton	6,540	1,200	1,125	60	20	565	75	200	905		110	12,844		2,000	2,629	17,773	
164	Junction City	16,660	1,800	2,160	125	350	1,150	560	365	275		285	24,045		1,022	1,351	26,418	
165	Manhattan																	
166	Newton	18,375	1,500	1,812	309	50	914	1,328	1,139	4,809		783	31,019	3,000	3,000	1,160	34,019	
167	Oswatimie	6,840	1,000	1,170	100	40	810	75	125	146		65	10,371	1,200	1,200	1,273	12,731	
168	Ottawa	20,061	2,010	1,735	240	50	1,090	500	200	1,391		1,090	31,040	3,000	3,000	361	34,041	
169	Rosedale*	11,829	1,400	2,369	225	88	1,233	238	1,729	1,729		19,111		866	2,909	2,909	22,886	
170	Salina																	
171	Wellington	11,288	1,350	1,550	120	12	1,050	50	600	2,000		1,677	19,794	37,474	6,000	950	64,218	
172	Winfield	15,718	1,800		250	64	1,148	54	975	3,287		8,394	33,036	3,500	4,800	2,900	44,236	
KENTUCKY.																		
173	Ashland																	
174	Belleue	16,801	1,800	1,538	100	325	787	618	566	782		364	25,652	37,254	5,000	360	68,266	
175	Danville	12,220	1,500	2,200	400	150		484	98	400		4,771	22,225				22,225	
176	Dayton																	
177	Georgetown																	
178	Madisonville	6,765	1,200	540		60	122		100	100		1,196	8,971	2,886	2,886	11,857	11,857	
179	Maysville	14,161		1,007	350			70	1,043	720		1,500	20,047	50,086			70,133	
180	Middlesboro																	
181	Paris	12,708	1,500	956		493		1,045	1,163			2,932	20,797				20,797	
182	Richmond	12,230	2,275	800								4,827	20,132				20,132	
183	Somerset*	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	495	700			14,568	6,500	3,240	24,308	24,308	
184	Winchester																	
LOUISIANA.																		
185	Alexandria																	
186	Crowley																	

* Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	2	3	4	5	6	Other employees.														
LOUISIANA—continued.																				
187 Donaldsonville*	\$7,250	\$500	\$700			\$500	\$250	\$300				\$800	\$300		\$500	\$10,000	\$50,000			\$10,000
188 Houma	8,000		480			50		250								13,880			\$1,300	65,180
189 Monroe																				
MAINE.																				
190 Belfast	10,573	500	688			1,087	1,281	440	\$655	100				\$1,465		16,789				16,789
191 Brewer	11,175	1,869	1,229		\$150	2,098	800	128	792	398	5	136	1,090	848		20,808				20,808
192 Brunswick	13,420	1,000	800	\$50	200	1,468	1,500	400	1,240	340		674	240			21,332				21,332
193 Eastport	11,930		1,122			1,189	1,812		1,645							16,978				16,978
194 Ellsworth	7,695	400	644			876	975	128	529	56						12,413	712			13,125
195 Gardiner	25,182	400	1,206	35	50	2,246	2,292	95	2,111	182		194	158	75		25,119				25,119
196 Houlton	11,700	400	1,650			1,120	1,200	314	1,470			237	1,942	36		20,619				20,619
197 Old Town	14,000		1,650		50	1,200	1,200		1,200	300		150				21,625	2,500			23,125
198 Saco	12,631	1,000	1,346			1,590	875		682							22,421				22,421
199 Sanford	17,873	2,700	1,440			1,800	1,866		2,561							29,424				29,424
200 Skowhegan	7,372	480	1,180	50	25	1,495	1,400		599							15,152				15,152
201 South Portland	17,626	1,000	2,020			2,078	2,447	1,058	2,700			88	300	1,320	843	28,929				28,929
202 Westbrook																				
MARYLAND.																				
203 Cambridge	10,800	2,000	550		500	800	250	750	300					300		15,620				15,620
204 Frostburg*																				
205 Salisbury																				

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.

Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overrats.

Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.

All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance of schools.

All other expenses not specifically named.

Transportation of pupils.

General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.

Library maintenance and purchase of books.

Furniture and furnishings.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.

Rent and insurance.

Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.

Fuel, water, power, and light.

Teachers.

Supervising officers.

Janitors.

Office employees.

Other employees.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.															
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																				
255 Stoneham.....	\$18,747	\$3,000	\$2,492	\$166	\$40	\$2,684	\$2,008		\$1,191					\$143	\$1,100	\$31,691				\$31,691
256 Stoughton.....	13,736	720	1,645			1,552	1,642	\$294	3,321				308	825	24,500					24,500
257 Swampscott*.....	20,585	1,850	2,230	180	185	2,727	2,368	121	907	\$437			2,264	24	47,869					47,869
258 Warren*.....	8,904	1,807	1,212			1,339	1,102		675				1,000	902	17,927					17,927
259 Wellesley*.....	30,700	1,350	4,090	80	10	1,550	4,380		739				2,283	1,989	20,927	\$2,325				20,927
260 Whitboro.....	11,180	600	1,200			1,485	672	176	503						2,828					2,828
261 Whitman.....	20,746	1,100	2,781	59	80	2,618	2,151	565	1,130				\$1,377		32,956					32,956
262 Williamstown.....	13,686	1,280	1,705			4,200	1,203	135	922	320					23,496					23,496
263 Winchendon.....	18,479	1,344	2,863	250	50	1,798	1,680	353	1,768				1,025	1,172	31,382					31,382
264 Winthrop.....	32,665	2,200	3,511	75	250	2,384	3,551	1,291	2,439	1,482			948	153	51,191	64,000				116,191
MICHIGAN.																				
265 Albion.....	17,589	1,700	1,200	100	125	1,800	300	75	500						24,639					24,639
266 Benton Harbor.....	22,330	3,004	2,747	200	200	1,666	1,755	310	2,250						350					350
267 Bessemer.....	18,310	2,700	3,180	364	225	3,226	2,494	(c)	116	517					884	29,116	11,460			45,676
268 Big Rapids.....	15,246	1,940	1,940	150	4	1,666	535		2,115	117			226	4,179	26,541					26,541
269 Cadillac.....	24,616	1,750	2,997	223		1,540	1,540	616	1,431	442			398	267	555	36,327	24,683			66,340
270 Charlevoix.....	15,416	1,800	1,756	250		1,097			260						1,926	22,625				22,625
271 Cheboygan.....	19,375	1,800	2,460	535		1,796	1,796	1,055	1,541	1,426					11,387	42,140	4,388			50,278
272 Coldwater.....	20,514	1,800	1,925	200	100	868	555	504	2,610						979	31,899				31,899
273 Dowagiac.....	16,540	1,850	1,560	200	246	1,158	590	331	3,182	46					1,461	25,114				37,440
274 Grand Haven.....	21,726	1,850	1,035	351	81	1,522	675	1,390	1,249	543					591	28,358				30,570
275 Hancock.....	17,612	1,850	1,963	711		2,039	844	532	1,492	318					880	31,165	2,686			39,332
276 Hillsdale.....	21,726	1,850	1,963	711		2,039	844	532	1,492	318					880	31,165	2,686			39,332
277 Houghton.....	36,359	2,100	4,045	550	500	4,544	2,832	979	1,854	1,813					3,279	63,247	5,927			74,036
278 Ionia.....	16,643	1,400	1,750	200	125	2,584	356	399	1,245	234					2,620	26,940	36,000			21,000

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

	25,283	(b)	2,670	300	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	111	37,871	2,000	615	40,486
279 Ludington *.....														
280 Manistique.....	9,375	1,400	1,585	75	997	639	1,560	138	314	230	14,923	5,000	600	20,523
281 Marine City.....	14,799	1,400	1,190	130	1,269	606	64	300	518	3,385	24,902	5,000	600	24,902
282 Marshall.....	14,560	1,400	1,446	25	1,139	848	71	606	290	3,432	20,970	500	280	21,750
283 Monroe.....	19,535	1,800	2,520	275	2,000	1,500	360	2,000	942	1,000	36,201	30,000	1,000	67,201
284 Mount Clemens.....	12,475	2,000	1,772	200	1,500	1,500	140	450	1,200	1,500	17,907	30,000	810	37,689
285 Neenah.....	22,377	2,000	2,310	300	3,080	1,500	1,900	1,900	3,147	45	18,972	8,063	.....	139,557
286 Niles.....	14,038	1,600	1,628	175	1,122	1,109	17	1,235	131	890	38,519	.....	.....	21,033
287 Norway.....	18,340	2,550	2,560	.....	2,964	3,760	324	.....	638	3,769	34,895	227	5,720	40,842
288 Petoskey.....	16,740	1,500	1,961	.....	1,560	845	12	633	191	765	24,207	4,000	660	28,867
289 St. Joseph.....	18,653	1,800	2,144	150	2,000	1,144	243	1,653	392	1,199	31,062	212	412	40,686
290 South Haven.....	14,200	1,400	1,300	50	1,000	300	100	1,200	100	1,727	20,547	9,000	831	20,547
291 Three Rivers.....	18,251	1,400	1,708	150	1,739	1,708	369	453	138	10,309	32,728	2,000	.....	35,559
292 Waukegan.....	18,304	2,400	2,400	150	1,500	150	1,045	.....	1,342	2,500	27,491	500	10,177	37,668
293 Ypsilanti.....	19,125	2,000	1,800	200	1,415	40	30	2,289	2,145	100	29,470	3,000	325	33,295
MINNESOTA.														
295 Albert Lea.....	21,852	2,000	1,235	.....	1,190	.....	.....	.....	886	410	39,252	.....	.....	39,252
296 Anoka.....	12,279	1,600	1,632	220	611	1,139	30	563	164	1,319	20,024	.....	1,260	21,284
297 Austin.....	22,459	.....	2,424	150	1,751	92	7,897	.....	1,129	2,213	40,995	.....	456	41,451
298 Crookston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
299 Ely.....	35,000	3,400	5,000	1,000	1,500	5,000	500	1,045	3,000	500	60,400	65,000	120	125,400
300 Eveleth.....	25,118	2,700	2,940	600	3,435	4,859	500	1,173	3,330	360	56,526	77,023	3,195	134,359
301 Fergus Falls.....	18,067	1,800	2,250	300	2,301	2,382	.....	1,173	348	2,973	32,702	900	.....	36,797
302 Hastings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303 Little Falls.....	15,912	1,800	1,800	.....	1,800	1,500	1,200	581	200	1,000	25,793	865	1,485	31,143
304 Moorhead.....	15,796	1,800	1,673	.....	1,411	1,233	131	602	136	90	22,605	564	2,500	25,794
305 New Ulm.....	14,655	1,100	1,100	150	1,281	.....	.....	.....	336	865	19,444	1,000	125	20,649
306 Owatonna.....	18,000	2,000	2,408	.....	1,200	500	200	300	250	2,258	25,958	1,000	591	27,035
307 Rochester *.....	20,697	(b)	2,260	180	1,637	1,637	910	4,519	300	750	32,544	1,000	640	33,552
308 St. Peter.....	9,427	1,500	1,329	150	1,208	10	120	1,001	12	671	32,544	.....	8	32,552
309 Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	16,914
310 Willmar.....	12,527	1,800	1,455	.....	1,647	200	360	3,294	200	1,390	23,080	.....	1,820	24,900
MISSISSIPPI.														
311 Biloxi.....	12,872	2,390	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,012	17,084	.....	.....	17,084
312 Canton.....	8,745	.....	315	.....	192	.....	300	.....	.....	9,552	.....	200	300	10,052
313 Corinth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
314 Laurel.....	24,901	.....	1,135	315	325	.....	462	1,398	.....	28,626	34,086	.....	.....	62,682
315 Mericomb.....	11,500	2,000	300	.....	300	.....	100	.....	250	14,650	.....	.....	.....	14,650
316 Water Valley *.....	7,500	(b)	388	.....	351	.....	375	113	.....	8,707	40,000	.....	.....	48,707
317 Yazoo City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.														
318 Aurora.....	9,405	1,500	925	100	50	695	138	40	638	64	13,895	.....	.....	13,895
319 Boonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
320 Brookfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
321 Cape Girardeau.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

343	Kearney*	14,987	1,600	2,756	416	2,616	1,024	294	1,080	184	980	\$515	140	26,392	1,400	4,095	30,487	
344	Nebraska City	21,997	2,725	2,250	250	1,200	1,000	2,028	2,028	2,300	150	75	5,000	39,750	1,400	500	41,650	
345	Norfolk	15,112	1,500	2,029	225	1,767	1,852	113	1,055	1,083	150	675	792	25,591	370	446	26,529	
346	North Platte	12,520	1,500	1,435	100	916	1,072	180	784	206	784	110	110	18,643	643	18,643	18,643	
348	Plattsburgh	15,962	3,000	1,862	246	1,733	3,489	180	1,080	206	1,080	119	119	27,671	643	25,314	25,314	
NEVADA.																		
349	Reno	31,370	6,200	2,850	900	1,400	625	400	9,132	1,500	312	2,782	57,971	42,023	99,994			
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
350	Claremont	12,204	956	1,114	42	1,872	1,226	458	700	1,642	2,230	1,760	21,448	21,448	21,448	21,448	21,448	
351	Exeter	9,682	1,114	1,611	132	1,945	1,569	408	795	1,642	1,064	1,905	196	16,881	1,642	16,881	16,881	
352	Franklin	11,226	1,200	1,166	1,014	1,701	1,029	1,775	1,775	1,775	1,064	1,872	20,836	20,836	20,836	20,836	20,836	
353	Hittleton*	11,361	1,440	1,166	150	2,150	1,654	132	551	132	744	696	21,057	21,057	21,057	21,057	21,057	
354	Somersworth	12,750	630	1,600	150	2,150	1,654	132	551	132	744	696	21,057	21,057	21,057	21,057	21,057	
NEW JERSEY.																		
355	Boonton	15,362	1,800	2,100	187	2,000	1,413	325	917	60	1,014	1,600	22,330	16,160	2,000	620	41,110	
356	Bordentown*	17,680	650	550	50	470	1,493	427	2,080	1,567	2,653	1,300	35,483	37,878	3,500	117	41,364	
357	Dover	24,904	2,300	2,642	200	1,486	2,653	948	680	1,567	2,653	1,300	35,483	37,878	3,500	117	41,364	
358	Garfield	17,889	1,650	1,642	125	1,788	611	948	680	1,567	2,653	1,300	35,483	37,878	3,500	117	41,364	
359	Hammonton	23,458	2,000	1,691	500	1,238	2,900	301	545	615	1,000	6,704	32,803	1,419	1,605	6,000	39,213	
360	Irvington	33,731	2,225	4,124	748	2,839	4,243	584	5,716	962	2,21	343	55,017	25,352	2,801	1,443	40,086	
361	Lambertville	10,004	1,500	934	80	1,111	1,455	360	1,500	20	1,500	438	15,552	15,552	15,552	15,552	15,552	
362	Madison*	11,800	2,000	900	150	1,100	1,100	415	1,500	20	1,500	438	15,552	15,552	15,552	15,552	15,552	
363	Newtown	26,000	1,800	2,100	250	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	44	52	1,000	33,788	25,095	3,500	2,662	45,950	
364	North Plainfield*	16,724	1,412	1,412	200	1,100	1,888	781	1,284	592	44	663	24,790	25,095	6,700	1,956	58,001	
365	Princeton	21,042	2,500	2,720	200	1,835	2,106	319	4,563	372	140	854	38,771	3,178	2,500	3,875	45,140	
366	Red Bank	34,145	2,500	3,811	630	2,731	3,631	441	1,270	635	75	1,305	54,471	3,178	1,000	4,960	57,048	
367	Ridgewood	17,032	2,500	1,880	250	1,082	3,085	231	1,277	700	1,200	7,504	33,411	3,178	1,000	4,960	37,581	
368	Rutherford	20,440	2,000	1,250	430	1,582	1,487	30	3,446	700	1,200	1,230	32,575	12,864	3,000	1,807	37,582	
369	Salem	12,150	3,200	570	200	701	2,012	389	965	40	36	2,138	29,863	12,864	3,000	2,177	34,034	
370	Somerville	30,861	3,875	2,754	1,434	330	2,367	2,688	267	1,190	1,069	2,018	53,943	1,163	5,000	3,145	62,651	
371	South Amboy	29,766	2,300	580	330	1,951	2,658	267	1,666	312	2,246	514	44,153	6,920	3,600	1,447	50,120	
372	South Orange	14,078	1,800	5,950	300	3,736	3,665	300	2,952	1,631	6,594	61,206	6,693	8,073	1,000	8,073	75,972	
373	Summit	14,044	1,700	1,300	200	100	615	541	616	172	627	21,526	29,524	1,000	4,167	56,217	56,217	
374	Westfield	14,044	1,700	1,300	200	100	615	541	616	172	627	21,526	29,524	1,000	4,167	56,217	56,217	
375	West New York	14,044	1,700	1,300	200	100	615	541	616	172	627	21,526	29,524	1,000	4,167	56,217	56,217	
376	Woodbury	14,044	1,700	1,300	200	100	615	541	616	172	627	21,526	29,524	1,000	4,167	56,217	56,217	
377	Woolbury	14,044	1,700	1,300	200	100	615	541	616	172	627	21,526	29,524	1,000	4,167	56,217	56,217	
NEW MEXICO.																		
378	Raton	14,772	1,800	1,561	300	664	804	16	2,062	112	290	192	21,351	1,907	1,400	1,907	23,258	
379	Santa Fe	5,542	3,000	996	50	804	804	130	2,055	112	290	31	13,026	1,400	1,400	1,400	14,426	

* Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	Salaries of—						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	3	4	5	6	Other employees.														
CITIES AND VILLAGES.																				
NEW YORK.																				
380 Albion.....	\$15,970	\$1,800	\$1,450	\$100	\$160	\$4,580	\$150	\$250	\$2,000	\$311	\$47	\$194			\$95,022	\$357		\$1,000	\$2,940	\$99,010
381 Ballston Spa.....	10,723	1,400	1,300	75	1,400	1,200	300		538		113	300			22,368			1,440		22,368
382 Bath.....	10,200		650	100	75	2,152									16,969			5,819	3,200	18,447
383 Canandaigua*.....	21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	444	2,029	812	2,484	712					34,478					43,497
384 Catskill*.....	14,735	1,500	600	50		875	200	100	772	48	42	57			23,109			2,000	453	23,109
385 Dansville.....	8,250	1,500	885	100	264	992	876	307	581	819	44	453			13,117					13,117
386 Fishkill Landing.....	9,861	1,500	973	100	100	685	776	316	538	124	124	453			16,983			1,491		18,108
387 Fredonia*.....	10,380	1,000	973	100	100	1,000	500	210	600	352	497	85			14,685			1,491	(1)	17,148
388 Gouverneur.....	16,256	1,700	1,700	150	250	1,400	500	100	500	400	100	50			24,373			2,000	880	27,453
389 Granville.....	11,142	1,000	1,700			1,528	305	100	300	400	105	234			14,525				546	15,271
390 Green Island.....	8,875	1,800	750	150	200	1,296	558	207	2,322	37	119	43			16,017					16,017
391 Haverstraw.....	13,108	1,800	950	275	125	825	3,268	40	193	37	119	43			26,741			2,000	2,471	40,108
392 Hempstead*.....	19,839	2,000	1,900	516	240	1,770	2,543	191	452	1,693	183	73			25,549			3,000	2,680	40,200
393 Herkimer.....	20,763	2,000	1,848	150	300	2,650	550	200	550	38	700	446			34,820			3,000	1,580	40,800
394 Hoosick Falls.....	15,275	1,650	2,219	160	87	1,240	1,051	87	1,400	35	48	214			35,384			3,000	1,500	37,014
395 Ithaca.....	18,610	1,800	1,620	150	80	1,800	1,150	400	35	48	130	150			31,586			3,000	3,147	39,332
396 Lancaster.....	7,000	1,800	950	125	400	947		947			54	100			13,456			3,000	3,147	39,693
397 Lawrence.....	21,880	2,400	2,535	715	400	2,159	393	150	265		100	100			38,772			4,390	1,412	40,574
398 Lestershire.....	9,032	1,800	950	165	200	793	300	500	400	112	440	100			13,996					20,086
399 Lyons.....	14,054		850	200	240	1,300	300	500	400	112	440	100			19,996					20,086
400 Malone.....																				
401 Mamaroneck.....	18,309	2,547	720	200	340	750	750		1,007	2,658	2,444	153			50,506			2,500	6,329	59,335
402 Martineau.....	11,254					1,298	312	100	1,298	216	100	145			15,406					31,406
403 Mechanicsville.....	17,145	1,500	1,386	157	137	1,432	532	208	531	216	100	145			24,528			2,000	1,874	28,397
404 Medina.....	14,795	1,800	1,500	150	120	1,085	329	438	1,089	70	21	580			23,560			1,000	510	24,770
405 Newark*.....	14,153	1,800	1,600	150	139	1,300	300	128	1,523	70	21	580			18,171			3,000	560	21,731
406 North Tarrytown.....	13,027		1,200	300	350	1,016	1,600	460	848	219					22,593			4,000	1,473	28,066

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive),
 Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deft-
 payments into sinking fund.
 Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.

407	Norwich.....	17,154	1,800	1,450	750	3,600	1,850	150	415	700	1,250	875	133	30,127	24,900	3,100	1,638	59,765	
408	Nyack.....	18,669	2,000	2,000	475	300	662	1,734	745	101	1,200	.....	4,984	30,848	61,200	3,000	3,375	95,423
409	Ossining.....	25,825	2,500	2,780	12,519	1,200	1,314	.....	706	10,361	2,200	426	1,317	59,281	5,019	3,000	3,570	70,870
410	Owego.....	19,800	2,100	3,310	300	1,200	200	43	755	715	94	.....	1,317	21,420	6,900	2,000	1,480	31,800
411	Pachogue.....	22,893	2,000	2,350	75	d1,500	d1,700	186	.....	176	1,061	1,953	6,636	37,253	1,262	11,254	.....	49,751
412	Penn Yan.....	12,575	1,200	1,680	200	2,325	119	325	.....	50	100	250	.....	20,676	150	.....	2,280	23,106
413	Potsdam.....	12,830	1,300	1,200	5,401	1,270	200	325	.....	494	.....	912	7,087	17,320	3,700	3,500	148	21,168
414	Rye.....	14,834	1,700	971	175	100	771	191	1,157	.....	537	75	.....	24,922	9,017	2,000	2,205	39,644
415	Salamanac.....	17,786	1,600	2,253	85	1,825	834	520	1,001	683	160	912	7,087	28,987	5,181	2,900	240	36,408	
416	Sandy Hill.....	12,740	1,600	1,776	536	1,372	249	394	561	57	99	75	489	27,180	3,608	2,000	33	30,113	
417	Seneca Falls.....	12,979	1,800	2,982	2,982	1,615	2,001	20	952	354	20	20	11,836	18,898	.....	2,000	1,163	25,669
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	22,000	2,100	2,850	150	994	2,001	783	1,453	.....	354	75	11,836	42,821	759	4,000	2,047	44,868
419	Tarrytown.....	21,247	1,800	1,780	325	150	1,800	200	1,675	450	150	315	575	31,733	.....	4,000	2,759	39,251
420	Unionville.....	13,221	1,800	1,900	150	1,900	250	200	1,675	450	150	315	1,324	22,370	2,000	.....	2,632	27,022
421	Waterloo.....	10,219	1,800	1,000	5	479	1,775	340	500	158	180	563	1,730	18,719	1,300	1,000	875	20,584	
422	Waverly.....	13,350	1,300	1,410	400	1,600	2,050	140	800	140	175	180	105	23,740	1,300	.....	1,060	25,600
423	Wellsville.....	15,114	3,000	3,073	250	400	1,733	355	5,725	421	394	1,094	.....	32,696	88,316	8,316	6,765	136,063
424	West Seneca e.....	10,161	1,600	1,174	192	.....	1,126	960	71	278	225	176	940	18,260	.....	1,000	466	19,726
425	Whitehall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
426	Burlington/.....	5,291	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	2,796	8,290	1,352	.....	.....	9,642
427	Fayetteville.....	6,539	1,500	350	681	.....	.....	181	.....	2,315	319	.....	1,162	13,047	.....	.....	.....	13,047
428	Gastonia.....	14,711	1,600	680	480	25	48	25	48	50	190	335	242	18,361	2,467	381	532	19,274	
429	Goldston.....	10,940	1,625	715	379	259	.....	139	492	144	.....	378	256	15,327	711	.....	456	16,494
430	High Point.....	10,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,250	13,750	.....	.....	.....	13,750
431	Kinston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Salem (P. O., Winston Salem).....	13,107	684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Salisbury.....	7,734	1,500	410	556	251	.....	42	181	435	542	.....	362	12,013	.....	.....	.....	13,791
434	Washington.....	11,683	1,500	468	981	452	.....	99	136	522	.....	.....	348	16,189	.....	15,789	656	32,634
435	Wilson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
436	Bismarck.....	13,193	(c)	1,620	180	1,100	125	300	3,407	1,549	.....	.....	1,392	22,871	3,408	.....	25	26,304
437	Jamestown *.....	12,332	1,700	1,445	100	1,894	599	458	1,280	500	500	1,500	1,118	20,926	2,467	.....	2,218	25,611
438	Minot.....	21,721	.....	240	379	2,000	2,000	200	1,000	500	.....	7,178	5,862	34,023	1,910	.....	.....	34,023
439	Valley City.....	18,736	.....	295	.....	1,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,900	87,678	.....	2,873	.....	42,461
OHIO.																			
440	Ashland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	Barberton.....	18,821	1,650	3,252	840	1,041	1,785	240	210	.....	26	.....	2,413	30,878	14,116	11,020	2,417	58,461
442	Barnsboro.....	12,100	1,510	1,155	125	100	454	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1,608	17,102	2,000	1,880	20,482	.....
443	Bellefontaine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Bellevue *.....	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,130	.....	126	18,482	1,600	1,411	21,493	.....
445	Bowling Green.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Bridgeport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

f Statistics of colored schools not included.

d Estimate.
e No Lackawanna.

b Included in column 18.
c Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1907-8.
a Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	2	3	4	5	6	6														
OHIO—continued.																				
447 Bucyrus.....	\$18,450	\$1,700	\$2,460	\$480	\$180	\$1,040	\$175	\$200	\$1,200	\$300	\$175	\$1,140			\$4,850	\$32,350	\$17,000	\$3,000	\$700	\$50,050
448 Canal Dover*.....	15,755	1,644	1,260	338	338	1,644	1,200	119	1,356	210	100	408		6,516	25,157	2,957	83,000	1,486	29,643	
449 Circleville.....	20,640	1,650	2,202	360	505	1,160	1,200	119	1,356	210	100	408		6,516	30,326	2,957	1,000	315	34,598	
450 Collinwood.....																				
451 Defiance*.....	12,970	2,720	2,950	100		1,300	300	100							20,440	500	1,000	400		22,340
452 Delphos.....																				
453 Dennison.....																				
454 Gallipolis.....	16,050	1,800	1,593	120	270	642	160	39	693	100	1,286	191		464	23,533	981	1,500	67	26,081	
455 Greenfield.....	11,835	1,500	910	100		700	150	800	800	100	100	300		1,519	17,914		2,426		20,340	
456 Greenville.....	25,000	1,700	2,500	485	900	2,200	1,700	450	250	200	2,000	500			37,885	13,737			51,622	
457 Hillsboro.....																				
458 Jackson.....																				
459 Kent*.....	13,600	1,800	1,450			1,200	25	250	1,200						19,525					19,325
460 Kenton.....																				
461 Miamisburg.....	11,963	1,700	2,275		135	900	500	100	600	400	100	300		500	19,503			2,000		21,503
462 Mount Vernon.....	31,000	3,000	3,600	300		2,000	200	500	5,000	1,000	300	500			47,700		1,000	250		48,950
463 Nelsonville.....	16,480	1,700	1,980	120	135	450	200	250	500			775			22,590			19,552		42,142
464 Newburg.....																				
465 New Philadelphia.....	27,683	2,896	2,520	300	315	2,263	368	160	675		260	160			37,610			465		38,075
466 North Baltimore.....	7,000	1,100	960		225	600	200								10,085			500		10,585
467 Norwalk*.....	19,232	1,700	1,752		250										8,932			2,450	(a)	34,316
468 Norwood.....																				
469 Oberlin.....																				
470 Painesville.....																				
471 Pomeroy.....																				
472 Ravenna.....	13,667	1,800	1,980		50										4,821	23,947				18,804

473	St. Bernard *	10,184	1,130	282	246	842	766	143	809	100	100	813	15,215	6,158	2,500	1,293	
474	St. Marys.....	13,900	1,400	360	180	860	60	100	1,500	100	100	19,700	2,000	2,500	1,830	22,666	
475	Shelby.....	13,544	1,500	360	2,000	500	500	175	1,500	350	350	19,700	2,700	2,000	1,870	25,130	
476	Sidney *.....	20,257	1,963	2,152	100	1,155	277	2,429	3,675	2,429	2,429	1,105	20,734	2,000	1,000	27,304	
477	Toronto *.....	9,320	1,645	1,000	100	600	100	250	3,000	500	500	13,407	26,087	1,000	27,087	32,273	
478	Troy.....	20,737	1,741	2,124	120	1,500	100	200	3,000	100	100	1,698	36,943	1,000	4,310	39,253	
479	Urichsville.....	11,620	1,890	1,600	180	550	125	100	2,000	50	50	200	16,715	537	1,500	18,215	
480	Urbana.....	16,890	1,900	1,500	500	950	150	325	500	250	250	2,425	24,215	2,000	1,825	28,577	
481	Van Wert.....																
482	Wapakoneta.....																
483	Washington C. H.*	19,096	1,800	225	650	100	100	300	2,235	32	32	26,206			90	26,296	
484	Wellsville.....	13,116	1,665	200	54	1,414	804	114	1,146			19,826			1,711	21,537	
485	Wilmington.....																
486	Wooster.....																
OKLAHOMA.																	
487	Durant.....	16,306	1,500	180	803	645	922	950	683	950	950	453	23,549	5,524	8,000	503	29,576
488	El Reno.....	16,200	1,800	500	400	300	250	600	1,638	1,600	1,600	22,988	22,725	25,000	7,500	63,225	63,225
489	Lawton.....	5,840	1,200	875	425	2,995	310	3,585	3,585	100	75	1,260	8,000	8,000	1,260	9,000	9,000
490	Perry.....	7,800	1,200	658	715	1,827	48	1,197	1,197	856	856	11,349	316	316	851	12,516	12,516
491	Ponca.....																
OREGON.																	
492	Eugene *.....	18,250	1,409	250	760	2,310	302	683	683	441	441	1,326	22,988	1,100	1,100	2,322	26,402
493	Pendleton.....	19,251	1,800	300	2,100	2,650	415	1,638	1,638	120	120	24,188	24,188	24,188	3,680	37,857	37,857
494	Salem.....	30,247	2,650	200	2,402	2,995	310	3,585	3,585	30	30	13,630	58,629	2,900	2,445	61,374	61,374
495	The Dalles.....	14,625	1,794	300	915	1,827	48	1,197	1,197	30	30	861	21,567	2,726	6,332	1,014	31,669
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
496	Alliance (P. O., Stegried) c.	12,404	1,400	315	1,157	2,310	192	68	68	441	441	449	19,960	7,353	15,900	1,542	44,755
497	Archbald.....	13,355	1,500	250	75	851	2,100	550	1,298	65	65	21,845	21,845	9,826	1,740	33,421	33,421
498	Ashland.....	12,683	1,500	2,133	71	916	328	1,331	1,331	60	60	450	20,222	2,900	2,900	23,330	23,330
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	9,720	1,325	275	25	815	704	213	924	10	10	789	14,800	1,331	1,000	856	17,987
500	Athens.....	12,679	1,050	300	110	822	349	50	681	769	769	313	16,823	877	800	2,664	21,454
501	Bangor.....	8,144	1,500	355	80	704	1,413	357	440	100	100	201	14,464	3,615	65	1,800	20,034
502	Bellefonte.....	25,636	3,500	472	741	3,278	420	2,703	2,703	1,664	1,664	152	38,566	8,000	2,000	7,337	55,903
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....																
504	Berwick.....																
505	Bakely (P. O., Peckville).....	18,046	1,600	625	90	1,242	3,324	35	791	38	38	12,695	39,744			39,744	39,744
506	Bloomsburg.....	13,378	1,000	1,914	477	990	726	145	1,219	85	85	357	20,431	5,540	2,037	25,008	25,008
507	Bristol.....	30,009	913	320	1,350	2,140	613	1,408	385	11	11	17,149	2,900	1,000	1,000	21,049	21,049
508	Catasauqua.....	24,820	1,750	2,255	2,150	2,860	300	808	448	175	175	1,301	36,947	6,000	3,504	46,451	46,451
509	Coatesville.....	14,862	1,320	350	1,372	1,912	627	601	500	500	500	563	22,867	6,330	6,000	6,330	29,197
510	Conshohocken.....	14,302	1,320	306	1,532	2,314	(d)	382	1,472	382	382	97	23,994	12,300	900	131	35,725
511	Corry.....	14,302	1,600	1,990	306	1,532	2,314	241	1,472	382	382	1,428	26,663	12,300	900	131	35,725
512	Darby.....	14,112	1,500	1,368	149	884	1,854	241	3,975	3,975	3,975	1,428	26,663	12,300	900	131	35,725

d Included in column 8.

e Now Northampton.

b Included in column 2.

a Included in column 18.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

536	Lewisstown.....	10,070	1,100	1,960	400	185	774	1,414	375	2,236	1,110	24,624	2,032	2,088	28,714
537	Look Haven*.....	8,745		840		500	726	800	1,988		434	12,757		332	13,249
538	Luzerne (Station, Wilkes-Barre).....	17,727	2,250	2,337	1,265	500		799	2,494		3,336	44,885	9,770	6,027	60,382
539	McKees Rocks.....	9,545	(c)	825	150		112	971	80	67	482	12,732	49,200	457	62,389
540	Middletown.....	12,500	1,200	1,000	450	100	450	1,021	262	400	4,522	21,455	12,500	32,055	31,955
541	Milvale (station, Allegheny).....	12,901		1,676	1,50	372	327	1,159	200	1,333	175	18,293	59,593	3,086	81,872
542	Milton.....	2,850	1,800	1,800	1,084	120	1,306	3,365	182	2,677	30,482	30,482	3,201	32,883	32,883
543	Minersville.....	12,405		1,100	205	60	710	2,018	325	659	750	18,357	6,222	6,222	24,579
544	Monaca.....	18,375	1,700	2,795		1,499	852	2,000	2,300	2,300	6,480	36,276			36,276
547	Mount Pleasant.....	15,075	1,700	1,327	325	315	982	1,362	530	1,914	167	30,575	28,000	10,997	79,572
548	New Brighton.....	18,300	2,000	2,634	831	152	1,407	3,124	150	801	400	30,327	8,500	2,032	41,370
549	New Kensington*.....	13,098	1,620	1,739		320	848	2,024	620	1,155	3,521	26,178	64,989	14,660	104,915
551	Old Forge.....	10,580	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	620		965	17,606	6,946	1,083	34,758
552	Pittsford*.....	10,653		1,140	130	115	480	1,064	160	599	220	15,221	4,486	1,826	21,943
553	Punxsutawney.....	15,932		2,100	200	840	646	1,647		6,067	2,794	30,326	7,064		37,890
556	Randolph.....	8,556	1,000	1,053	400	85	480	476			3,479	32,097	1,040	1,489	17,126
557	Renovo.....	13,314	3,350	1,142	150	360	1,006	2,005	560	1,528	47	26,894	1,062	1,398	29,354
558	Ridgway.....	16,473	1,723	2,062	793	452	1,098	1,694	378	573	3,475	25,248	16,525	2,136	44,304
559	St. Clair.....	6,950	1,620	634			269	1,111		432	404	11,774	129	1,470	13,373
560	St. Marys.....	13,819	1,650	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	1,470	24,678	4,390	(c)	29,168
562	Scottdale*.....	20,455	(c)	2,693	300	976	453	2,269	1,566	32,176	59	32,176	16,664	4,000	48,840
563	Scranton.....	12,888		2,160	300	35	800	1,583	450		554	18,241	4,000	4,000	26,241
564	Sharpsburg.....	15,996	(c)	1,440	400		1,047	1,765			2,202	29,205	49,044	796	1,439
565	Shenandoah.....	20,948	3,020	2,002	305	405	3,338	3,046	894	1,622	1,731	34,737	6,700	2,012	83,449
567	South Sharon.....	17,831	1,800	2,471	350		1,033	2,100	259	1,734	\$200	25,567	50,546	9,141	85,254
568	Taylor.....	17,301		1,220	250		606	1,090		1,160		16,627	1,500	470	18,397
569	Towarda.....	17,449	1,400	1,749	225	170	980	1,612	540	763	1,212	26,272	180	338	26,790
570	Turtle Creek.....	16,186	1,300	1,403	450	170	1,236	1,904			22	22,649	9,677		32,326
571	Wynone.....	12,336	1,600	1,856	400		1,136	1,647	170	4,000	300	31,345	3,000	595	34,940
572	Waynesboro.....														
573	West Fuston.....														
574	Wilmerding.....														
575	Windber.....														
RHODE ISLAND.															
576	Bristol.....	16,100	1,500	1,727	500	86	3,200	1,185		468	263	25,219			25,219
577	Burrillville*.....	15,111	1,500	1,815	15	135	2,333	854		1,563	1,400	25,151			25,151
578	Coventry.....	6,193	1,500	561	25		536	356		444	1,371	11,276			11,276
579	Johnston.....	11,565	1,500	1,100		500	1,400	1,200	150	500	4,201	21,716	529	665	22,910
580	North Kingstown.....	10,935	400	(d)	100	250	2,019	607	965	461	844	505	17,247		17,287
581	South Kingstown.....														
582	Warren.....	12,397	2,800	1,350	375	150	1,487	1,600		4,216	143	2,097	26,955		38,031

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a Included in column 2.

^b Includes salary of truant officer.

^c Included in column 18.

^d Included in column 7.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

604	Columbia.....	9,670	470	250	90	2,100	225	12,805	780	13,585
605	Dyersburg*.....	6,758	792					2,239		43,789
606	Harriman.....	17,699	1,039	400				1,579	17,000	22,763
607	Johnson City.....								546	
608	Murfreesboro.....									
TEXAS.										
609	Belton*.....	11,907	2,000	675				2,300	16,182	16,182
610	Bonham.....	14,349	1,700	1,137			350	15,036		18,036
611	Brenham.....	12,127	1,600	406	63	180	335	15,936		15,936
612	Brownsville.....									
613	Brownwood.....	17,200	1,800	925	325	300	100	20,950	23,000	500
614	Corpus Christi.....								5,000	49,450
615	Denton.....									
616	Ennis.....	9,384	448	59	228	112	94	428	10,938	10,943
617	Gonzales.....									
618	Hillsboro.....	13,250	1,000	450	300	250		15,650		15,650
619	McKinney*.....									
620	Marlin.....	9,325	2,000	325	300	2,250	1,000	16,190		16,190
621	Navasota.....									
622	Orange.....	12,075	1,500	780	259	78	364	17,227	3,400	20,627
623	Taylor.....									
624	Terrell.....	18,460	2,000	600	900	100	225	23,260	96,000	119,260
625	Texarkana.....	14,227	(c)	585				3,398	18,210	22,135
626	Victoria.....								2,125	1,800
627	Waxahachie.....									
628	Weatherford.....	18,400	1,500	900	120	300	350	250	22,890	24,890
UTAH.										
629	Logan.....	16,767	3,293	781	1,315	1,541	135	2,025	28,315	7,095
630	Park City.....	18,554	1,500	2,422	821	3,192	540	1,416	29,301	60
631	Provo.....	22,596	2,009	585	244		145	2,155	30,822	9,102
VERMONT.										
632	Bellovs Falls*.....	18,864	225	1,486	2,189	1,090	2,507	471	29,816	2,500
633	Bennington.....	16,000	1,200	1,000	2,065	1,587	1,400	500	25,252	3,000
634	Braintree (District No. 2).....	15,934	2,635	1,517	1,644	2,855	293	4,176	23,715	1,204
635	Montpelier.....	13,827	2,000	1,475	1,610	2,343	92	300	25,850	4,000
636	St. Albans.....	10,965	2,400	2,053	1,541	672	114	144	18,950	1,424
637	St. Johnsbury.....									
VIRGINIA.										
638	Bristol.....	10,868	1,060	692	323	220	360	713	14,469	14,469
639	Charlottesville.....	13,928		1,120	418	118	400	1,752	18,766	18,766
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,294	300	394	466	167	197	223	7,211	7,211
641	Harrisonburg.....	9,972		415	247	427	208	175	12,186	22,583
642	Radford.....	6,259	261	60	152	368	43	15	7,262	1,050

* Statistics of 1907-8

⊖ Included in column 8.

⊖ Included in column 10.

⊖ Included in column 2.

660	West Side*	5,140	450	25	610	142	112	90	751	750	3,869	428	6,997	2,732	43	9,772	
661	Grand Rapids	19,863	3,250	300	450	1,328	1,914	1,108	751	750	3,869	428	40,794	500	875	42,169	
662	Kearney	14,747	1,740	300	2,545	.....	91	1,607	110	262	329	2,030	23,060	.....	595	26,155
663	Marshfield*	12,341	1,800	75	1,825	.....	125	1,000	230	225	(b)	976	19,463	.....	.....	19,463
664	Menasha	27,854	2,000	1,000	3,334	.....	250	796	230	225	(b)	1,388	44,812	.....	44,812	
665	Menomonee	13,897	1,600	1,000	2,072	.....	148	456	98	883	630	508	24,363	.....	31,402	
666	Monroe	19,317	2,000	75	3,083	.....	744	744	.....	.....	1,068	4,162	33,993	.....	41,883	
667	Neenan	13,908	1,800	2,000	1,708	.....	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	592	21,706	.....	54,786	
668	Oconto*	11,522	1,500	125	60	.....	104	1,229	.....	.....	.....	3,531	19,371	.....	1,082	21,553
669	Portage	16,000	200	.....	200	.....	220	120	200	25	150	4,000	24,065	.....	.....	24,065
670	Rhineland	13,251	1,500	.....	120	.....	600	300	100	250	2,000	201	20,151	.....	.....	30,593
672	South Milwaukee	15,222	1,800	100	126	.....	475	.....	208	208	350	2,536	26,927	.....	2,240	41,079
673	Stoughton	11,750	1,200	.....	100	.....	56	.....	250	210	250	666	16,087	.....	.....	16,087
674	Sturgeon Bay	11,060	1,560	.....	1,061	.....	509	.....	672	87	225	915	16,089	.....	3,260	26,636
675	Two Rivers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
676	Wausburn	23,008	.....	461	50	.....	556	2,638	620	.....	.....	1,094	35,005	.....	1,040	35,045
677	Waukesha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.																	
678	Rock Springs	12,387	2,600	240	698	.....	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	20,595	.....	.....	20,595
679	Sheridan	15,842	1,800	115	1,102	.....	427	1,090	.....	.....	.....	2,585	27,543	.....	.....	50,552

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.								
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ALABAMA.																							
1	0	0	55	62	64	54	36	40	38	51	30	33	30	29	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	175	185	130	120	110	125	104	96	88	82	66	74	33	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	50	77	30	32	41	35	34	39	12	14	22	25	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	99	108	90	75	78	86	67	66	44	48	49	48	21	34	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	96	88	87	84	72	65	60	64	56	60	46	48	40	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	34	33	34	29	25	25	32	22	28	38	22	33	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	140	145	71	75	61	82	72	91	49	77	49	70	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	166	146	134	127	110	132	105	108	77	78	56	52	39	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA.																							
9	0	0	402	328	181	158	79	64	100	103	65	53	44	41	24	26	13	20	0	0	0	0	0
10	42	42	58	72	19	34	32	27	41	55	20	36	27	29	21	20	18	20	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS.																							
11	0	0	169	192	62	109	75	95	55	87	64	78	45	74	43	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA.																							
12	0	0	61	71	43	44	63	49	62	51	68	42	38	52	33	40	41	39	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	112	101	62	67	66	59	79	78	64	31	76	54	55	60	32	37	0	0	0	0	0
14	123	135	174	155	91	86	93	82	102	86	105	114	81	94	91	86	65	50	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	88	80	48	49	44	48	38	49	44	48	41	49	39	30	30	35	0	0	0	0	0
16	71	82	67	81	85	58	95	81	93	88	78	100	71	68	69	98	94	70	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	38	32	36	32	33	32	32	30	33	31	20	20	38	25	30	21	18	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	158	166	106	85	99	105	86	93	108	99	75	90	68	94	54	70	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	85	64	68	49	31	37	67	67	42	36	38	38	54	43	33	34	0	0	0	14	32
COLORADO.																							
20	0	0	98	64	70	69	68	81	82	66	72	62	47	48	47	47	27	40	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	81	82	56	68	60	56	57	48	54	48	36	37	31	26	23	32	0	0	0	0	0

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

22	Grand Junction.....	65	181	141	121	113	118	98	127	114	94	100	95	96	82	75	37	58	0	0
23	Salida.....	0	63	58	41	42	39	40	45	41	47	43	35	37	27	37	29	37	0	0
24	Trinidad.....	0	270	190	178	228	202	207	125	143	86	94	48	61	34	46	36	37	0	0
CONNECTICUT.																				
25	Putnam.....	25	36	38	28	28	30	24	24	31	24	32	34	17	23	16	23	14	15	154
26	Southington*.....	0	124	133	74	67	69	71	71	79	67	72	67	58	40	50	35	37	22	165
27	Ocala*.....	12	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27	0	0
FLORIDA.																				
GEORGIA.																				
28	Albany.....	0	106	112	110	114	65	82	40	46	40	45	23	27	16	24	0	0	0	0
29	Corteile.....	0	60	42	57	46	52	42	62	55	40	57	21	24	28	36	0	0	0	0
30	Dalton*.....	0	106	87	79	82	45	70	67	70	56	54	26	37	31	48	0	0	0	0
31	Dublin.....	0	55	55	41	34	48	47	44	55	27	34	34	35	33	30	0	0	0	0
32	Gamesville.....	0	140	149	98	111	85	86	70	78	60	61	62	66	41	42	0	0	0	0
33	Lagrange.....	0	189	201	132	110	92	114	108	119	45	61	37	62	30	38	0	0	0	23
34	Marietta.....	0	152	147	106	89	82	77	56	67	42	63	40	44	23	36	0	0	0	0
35	Newnan*.....	0	80	94	50	51	49	54	45	54	31	33	37	41	24	35	0	0	0	0
36	Waycross.....	0	114	113	90	68	68	68	47	59	33	49	31	61	25	37	0	0	0	0
37	Pocatello.....	0	89	86	77	78	67	73	64	68	71	92	54	43	48	39	29	40	0	0
ILLINOIS.																				
38	Batavia.....	0	54	41	38	40	47	42	14	24	22	25	47	37	13	14	17	17	0	0
39	Beardstown.....	0	77	88	49	40	63	52	74	51	66	48	72	68	49	39	34	40	0	0
40	Belvidere (North Side)*.....	29	46	52	28	57	50	32	30	41	25	18	15	25	17	15	30	30	0	0
41	Charleston.....	0	69	63	42	54	63	55	59	53	51	54	61	64	37	34	22	32	0	0
42	Clinton.....	0	88	63	64	75	76	77	77	92	64	65	69	56	63	28	56	0	0	0
43	Duquoin.....	0	145	135	103	94	78	77	70	60	65	55	45	55	40	40	40	0	0	0
44	Edwardsville.....	0	78	92	87	62	77	71	64	68	65	68	52	55	53	49	54	0	0	0
45	Efingham*.....	0	32	30	40	27	29	32	30	32	25	30	32	23	17	28	28	31	0	0
46	Hoopston.....	0	90	91	68	63	69	62	64	56	67	62	45	43	45	50	36	49	0	0
47	Litchfield*.....	0	139	119	81	78	82	73	62	70	57	56	46	36	28	39	42	51	0	0
48	Macomb.....	0	81	70	60	63	71	47	64	63	55	42	50	52	33	35	27	30	0	0
49	Maywood.....	0	182	187	138	144	179	135	177	139	142	132	119	133	90	83	91	89	0	0
50	Mendota (East Side)*.....	0	25	26	25	23	18	24	17	23	19	24	16	20	18	14	15	17	0	0
51	Metropolis*.....	0	70	66	72	50	50	44	36	34	55	55	40	39	33	30	58	54	0	0
52	Mount Carmel.....	0	160	185	110	110	82	88	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	66	23	43	0	0
53	Normal.....	0	29	24	17	22	19	17	16	18	19	16	16	22	17	20	9	5	0	0
54	Olney*.....	0	87	66	71	49	69	51	52	56	60	61	53	45	49	46	30	32	0	0
55	Pana.....	0	124	98	72	84	85	75	73	56	44	58	37	52	35	47	14	36	0	0
56	Pontiac*.....	0	66	65	58	46	52	44	58	55	68	41	46	40	50	49	27	39	0	0
57	Spring Valley*.....	0	196	198	145	102	88	68	75	75	67	50	48	47	13	27	15	8	0	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Elementary grades.												All other day schools.									
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
INDIANA.																						
Bedford.....	0	0	152	155	81	84	129	91	96	107	84	81	95	75	92	106	61	58	0	0	0	0
Bloomington.....	0	0	148	119	76	101	117	143	116	109	100	93	108	83	62	60	43	73	0	0	0	0
Bluffton.....	0	0	96	62	82	63	62	67	49	61	39	31	31	34	36	50	52	53	0	0	0	0
Connerville*.....	0	0	80	86	81	74	70	71	70	68	50	67	51	50	51	47	48	50	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville.....	0	0	137	144	84	88	86	97	73	73	76	88	60	75	65	50	32	29	0	0	0	0
Decatur.....	0	0	60	54	58	44	41	42	50	45	39	34	33	31	26	33	33	35	0	0	0	0
East Chicago.....	123	139	186	185	162	117	100	93	118	123	71	83	61	72	67	59	45	52	0	0	0	0
Franklin*.....	0	0	54	53	38	32	43	30	30	40	34	40	19	35	20	34	26	30	0	0	0	0
Garrett*.....	0	0	65	56	62	48	44	51	46	49	39	54	34	45	37	21	18	22	0	0	0	0
Gas City.....	0	0	54	42	41	41	37	34	29	45	41	25	15	25	20	28	13	15	0	0	0	0
Greenfield.....	0	0	78	82	62	73	56	68	64	64	60	52	50	56	35	58	31	41	0	0	0	0
Greensburg.....	0	0	89	81	76	46	78	64	70	69	60	69	53	47	35	40	38	27	0	0	0	0
Hartford City.....	0	0	130	99	108	93	86	82	81	87	66	58	56	51	47	53	41	19	22	0	0	0
Laporte*.....	64	69	100	80	83	73	94	74	57	66	58	69	56	67	47	53	34	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrenceburg*.....	0	0	50	55	37	34	51	39	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24	0	0	0	0
Lebanon.....	0	0	77	85	65	61	67	68	73	53	61	55	60	59	47	36	43	0	0	0	0	0
Linton.....	0	0	181	189	126	127	91	92	107	61	78	111	47	69	55	49	50	45	0	0	0	0
Madison.....	29	44	141	108	135	124	103	108	77	80	85	85	39	59	35	48	24	40	0	0	0	0
Madison.....	0	0	71	64	91	78	69	72	55	75	43	71	35	58	39	45	22	30	0	0	0	0
Mishawaka.....	0	0	96	102	98	98	90	93	88	82	70	54	42	75	23	52	22	33	0	0	0	0
Montpelier.....	0	0	63	77	47	42	43	35	51	42	36	42	33	36	21	34	10	11	0	0	0	0
Mount Vernon.....	0	0	105	93	62	77	64	65	67	76	56	66	66	64	60	35	23	48	0	0	0	0
Noblesville.....	0	0	75	56	53	46	47	50	53	64	71	56	51	51	65	41	36	59	0	0	0	0
Plymouth.....	0	0	38	50	48	32	49	45	35	39	35	27	28	36	40	27	43	45	0	0	0	0
Portland.....	0	0	77	68	60	73	66	60	73	62	67	76	49	56	46	41	37	55	0	0	0	0
Princeton.....	0	0	108	119	87	84	87	80	90	79	75	79	55	73	54	45	42	45	0	0	0	0
Rushville.....	0	0	55	53	47	41	57	56	52	51	35	40	60	37	45	37	24	48	0	0	0	0
Vaughansville.....	30	41	54	78	50	71	47	81	43	82	40	62	30	60	32	50	30	31	0	0	0	0
Warsaw*.....	0	0	32	51	48	43	40	52	63	45	41	59	36	42	37	42	30	40	0	0	0	0
Whiting.....	44	44	49	40	39	44	40	44	52	35	47	39	50	41	37	42	30	30	0	0	2	3

88	Iowa	0	0	132	75	51	53	48	39	45	46	47	55	57	88	31	52	38	0
89	Albia	0	0	104	42	35	46	38	50	50	37	34	34	34	34	0	39	0	0
90	Atlantic	0	0	104	47	40	50	45	55	44	48	37	33	46	36	0	30	0	0
91	Clairinda	59	74	61	56	42	50	34	39	45	25	25	38	39	41	12	28	14	0
92	Decorah	42	39	38	36	32	50	43	46	82	62	52	51	46	38	39	46	42	0
93	Grinnell	51	54	55	59	43	53	43	46	32	52	51	46	38	39	49	0	0	0
94	Marion	0	0	49	31	28	26	31	42	35	22	46	63	34	35	40	39	58	0
95	Missouri Valley	0	0	81	53	50	61	41	36	46	36	33	38	31	30	48	35	28	0
96	Mount Pleasant	35	39	41	43	40	34	42	41	42	35	41	38	41	21	24	0	0	0
97	Newton	0	0	78	69	72	48	55	56	41	52	44	44	42	37	46	24	37	0
98	Perry	0	0	79	66	51	43	48	60	44	41	57	53	35	48	39	35	28	0
98	Washington	58	70	36	37	32	34	45	34	40	38	40	39	51	32	36	40	0	0
KANSAS.																			
99	Argentine	0	0	98	81	74	65	72	51	62	63	74	62	68	42	64	39	48	0
100	Arkansas City	0	0	115	78	60	74	77	83	65	83	62	62	58	49	44	42	55	0
101	Cherryvale	0	0	112	100	105	85	84	90	95	65	75	60	70	60	53	30	50	0
102	Concordia	0	0	50	59	48	50	52	40	38	32	30	30	30	35	20	20	0	0
103	Horton	0	0	58	40	56	44	40	36	46	37	41	41	47	52	22	23	24	0
104	Junction City	0	0	73	75	90	68	77	50	98	68	67	70	63	56	49	61	47	3
105	Newton	0	0	52	55	66	73	90	85	64	90	77	68	68	59	64	76	61	0
106	Oswatimie	0	0	53	66	38	25	55	34	41	50	18	40	41	39	44	26	30	0
107	Ottawa	0	0	82	99	90	99	86	84	74	70	68	74	63	67	60	62	48	0
108	Salina	0	0	128	106	76	76	75	88	79	72	73	81	55	61	66	68	53	0
109	Winfield	0	0	109	95	100	96	94	88	79	86	68	71	57	65	46	61	67	0
KENTUCKY.																			
110	Ashland	0	0	148	125	132	119	95	98	115	91	110	85	89	56	64	57	65	0
111	Belleue	0	0	60	62	39	57	41	55	43	46	52	46	64	50	45	32	24	0
112	Dayton	0	0	70	75	71	69	73	73	33	30	72	45	46	33	40	22	30	0
113	Georgetown	0	0	51	57	32	25	31	36	33	20	25	38	26	25	29	20	19	0
114	Madisonville	0	0	67	68	41	37	54	44	46	37	32	47	35	47	17	30	22	0
115	Maysville	0	0	106	98	92	83	66	60	47	64	46	39	38	47	33	23	26	0
116	Paris	0	0	78	85	51	55	68	55	57	72	73	54	44	42	38	22	29	0
117	Somerset	0	0	181	177	92	108	70	90	51	56	54	91	35	65	20	38	22	0
LOUISIANA.																			
118	Donaldsonville	0	0	76	69	52	54	38	26	36	36	36	38	14	33	9	22	17	0
119	Mouroe	20	23	75	90	62	57	58	64	61	54	38	58	39	60	39	51	40	0
MAINE.																			
120	Brewer	0	0	137	169	60	47	64	57	65	62	62	54	37	34	42	39	39	0
121	Brunswick	0	0	64	87	61	89	54	68	47	54	48	47	37	46	31	39	33	0
122	Eastport	0	0	117	99	61	50	56	47	57	64	74	38	42	45	23	26	9	0
123	Gardner	42	37	38	45	56	49	36	41	50	50	46	42	45	36	24	38	25	0
124	Houlton	0	0	96	102	48	55	59	54	46	61	53	65	46	53	46	62	21	0
125	Oldtown	118	140	70	61	50	60	55	39	50	40	65	49	19	28	28	34	17	0

a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MICHIGAN—continued.																						
200 St. Joseph.....	42	46	65	71	54	47	53	49	48	61	58	65	57	47	48	39	44	42	0	0	1	14
201 South Haven*.....	0	0	62	71	41	38	45	35	39	39	40	48	35	39	39	53	37	31	24	34	0	0
202 Three Rivers.....	50	33	50	39	31	41	40	55	38	54	48	43	30	39	28	54	29	29	0	0	0	0
203 Wyandotte.....	51	49	49	50	44	51	55	53	35	52	54	40	53	20	26	12	13	13	0	0	0	0
204 Ypsilanti.....	0	0	74	71	53	38	60	55	55	56	51	50	46	46	41	43	36	38	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA.																						
205 Albert Lea.....	0	0	93	96	73	60	78	74	105	81	79	96	61	68	64	67	47	78	0	0	0	0
206 Anoka.....	0	0	53	54	25	35	36	42	56	41	47	40	32	48	30	31	29	33	0	0	0	0
207 Austin.....	0	0	89	83	78	89	84	71	67	73	59	50	79	80	67	99	69	86	0	0	0	0
208 Ely*.....	52	29	107	88	96	98	52	54	63	53	47	63	45	38	30	43	21	22	26	12	0	0
209 Eveleth.....	103	133	103	101	92	87	85	84	67	56	60	52	52	52	17	25	8	18	0	0	10	5
210 Fergus Falls.....	0	0	104	75	39	67	55	64	75	69	66	60	51	75	64	70	47	53	0	0	0	0
211 Little Falls.....	0	0	75	65	62	76	70	72	68	81	66	61	66	63	65	65	60	28	26	56	0	0
212 Moorhead.....	0	0	72	64	52	56	36	48	54	42	42	37	28	31	29	30	16	22	0	0	0	0
213 New Ulm.....	45	48	85	76	52	49	55	42	45	43	45	43	50	62	43	58	52	44	0	0	0	0
214 Owatonna.....	0	0	121	139	54	63	62	63	61	64	49	50	43	62	43	58	52	44	0	0	0	0
215 Rochester*.....	0	0	34	32	45	42	29	29	38	35	42	37	37	32	24	34	48	44	0	0	0	0
216 St. Peter.....	0	0	63	77	56	60	54	45	65	52	57	49	47	41	39	50	39	36	0	0	0	0
217 Willmar.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI.																						
218 Canton.....	0	0	20	22	21	20	23	15	10	14	15	14	5	16	14	6	7	10	7	13	0	0
219 Corinth.....	0	0	75	78	65	67	63	68	58	49	41	38	39	44	28	31	29	39	28	31	0	0
220 Laurel.....	148	181	301	242	127	144	122	118	72	89	98	74	45	60	55	44	44	45	0	0	0	0
221 McComb.....	0	0	107	115	81	79	85	80	53	56	50	57	35	46	27	35	17	54	0	0	0	0
222 Water Valley*.....	0	0	104	95	31	40	32	40	37	36	30	27	30	26	41	26	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Elementary grades.												All other day schools.									
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY—continued.																						
257	48	53	80	73	52	52	57	49	51	51	22	27	29	23	19	30	22	20	0	0	0	0
258	60	50	85	70	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32	0	0	15	8
259	39	59	63	71	57	44	51	40	55	43	41	53	22	30	17	21	12	19	0	0	18	12
260	0	0	154	118	109	59	101	97	70	80	66	47	37	39	35	40	26	28	0	0	0	0
261	48	60	47	36	75	65	81	69	45	46	68	70	46	38	33	40	55	45	0	0	0	0
262	85	97	96	79	116	106	56	75	80	74	79	56	61	55	53	59	38	49	0	0	0	0
263	26	31	125	121	103	103	108	93	78	76	67	71	55	52	20	23	31	43	0	0	0	0
264	59	65	98	73	78	67	66	60	50	52	53	50	35	58	21	24	20	19	0	0	45	56
265	0	0	53	40	50	55	41	40	36	35	37	43	43	32	25	36	26	0	0	0	0	0
266	54	41	56	61	57	48	36	48	54	57	50	47	42	46	35	39	33	28	0	0	23	3
267	0	0	87	82	55	58	58	62	60	52	42	50	44	43	38	30	21	27	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO.																						
268	0	0	185	172	90	80	75	82	45	55	42	61	44	52	28	50	12	51	0	0	0	0
269	0	0	56	35	39	30	34	31	22	19	33	22	28	23	15	20	18	24	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK.																						
270	0	0	50	59	48	43	46	44	46	47	25	36	29	35	38	32	20	30	41	0	0	0
271	0	0	40	52	54	43	46	44	46	47	50	33	38	44	40	32	38	34	0	0	0	0
272	0	0	44	44	26	27	24	48	39	41	43	27	23	38	35	14	27	0	0	0	0	0
273	0	0	78	82	46	46	42	53	46	50	40	42	42	49	27	38	64	54	0	0	0	0
274	55	57	55	54	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	37	34	33	21	30	22	0	0	0	0
275	0	0	23	24	14	16	15	17	24	25	18	21	17	19	14	12	15	18	0	0	0	0
276	50	50	47	41	38	48	60	67	38	49	19	24	11	16	10	12	5	14	0	0	0	0
277	0	0	110	102	59	62	41	34	66	43	45	47	35	40	58	63	29	41	0	0	0	0
278	0	0	81	75	42	42	41	54	46	47	23	14	17	30	13	23	36	42	0	0	0	0
279	28	35	88	75	70	78	60	44	36	59	62	37	59	39	47	38	40	41	0	0	0	0
280	40	47	57	61	56	60	57	60	44	41	49	59	66	42	45	29	46	26	0	0	2	4
281	30	24	81	81	38	54	52	49	52	68	74	71	58	56	56	52	37	35	0	0	0	0
282	0	0	75	90	34	36	35	30	40	35	45	45	35	35	45	42	53	44	0	0	0	0

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	Elementary grades.												All other day schools.									
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
OHIO—continued.																						
325	0	0	111	111	76	78	84	73	61	67	58	63	53	48	32	34	26	32	0	0	0	0
326	0	0	173	155	71	67	73	66	65	66	66	53	49	35	35	39	18	24	0	0	0	0
327	17	21	87	85	67	66	73	72	54	51	52	57	47	44	33	31	17	22	0	0	0	0
328	0	0	74	80	78	89	70	74	62	68	68	63	55	65	40	45	32	34	0	0	0	0
329	0	0	121	96	67	58	70	59	88	66	42	37	77	55	22	22	23	30	0	0	0	0
330	0	0	72	83	53	39	52	52	64	60	49	46	26	33	33	27	34	24	0	0	0	0
331	17	19	51	57	75	71	65	67	50	38	66	54	40	46	52	66	38	49	0	0	0	0
332	0	0	75	50	50	50	50	50	45	45	45	40	30	30	20	30	25	30	0	0	0	0
333	0	0	125	106	80	77	57	53	87	82	59	55	40	30	36	24	25	28	0	0	0	0
334	0	0	41	38	42	40	36	39	38	40	34	40	34	30	24	24	28	19	0	0	0	0
335	0	0	109	97	102	67	99	107	62	82	57	75	54	57	41	46	41	38	0	0	0	0
336	0	0	48	68	67	38	54	43	41	55	45	42	43	48	35	49	25	18	0	0	0	0
337	0	0	111	182	79	92	73	71	82	52	80	93	61	72	69	69	59	52	0	0	0	0
338	0	0	120	162	136	150	102	105	105	111	92	96	87	90	82	85	96	100	0	0	0	0
339	0	0	23	35	39	28	37	31	31	39	33	30	30	35	23	14	15	26	0	0	0	0
340	31	45	98	98	68	59	77	43	64	58	62	82	47	56	55	55	58	61	0	0	0	0
341	67	71	124	111	117	92	103	116	115	96	106	75	75	82	55	48	63	0	0	0	0	0
342	0	0	40	44	40	33	49	43	31	43	36	37	39	46	41	50	55	48	0	0	0	0
343	0	0	54	61	40	43	37	48	46	43	43	47	49	39	40	44	46	48	0	0	0	0
344	0	0	87	72	61	66	41	50	56	40	43	44	58	24	37	32	26	35	0	0	0	0
345	15	20	46	36	24	33	33	28	27	27	19	28	22	21	15	18	13	11	0	0	0	0
346	0	0	68	70	59	61	57	57	60	59	69	69	51	63	38	34	33	29	0	0	0	0
347	0	0	56	71	49	40	55	37	38	59	49	59	45	39	31	31	42	46	0	0	0	0
348	0	0	115	75	65	69	57	78	60	68	45	71	48	26	36	48	37	32	0	0	0	0
349	0	0	104	92	64	54	54	57	55	55	46	41	18	21	26	27	11	26	0	0	0	0
350	0	0	49	60	50	55	45	45	45	45	45	41	36	31	37	40	31	40	0	0	0	0
351	0	0	102	86	70	57	71	61	61	68	66	66	48	57	53	40	36	44	0	0	0	0
352	0	0	73	63	66	60	41	38	45	49	51	61	52	49	54	40	56	32	0	0	0	0
353	0	0	56	43	48	41	38	37	45	49	37	48	49	55	31	24	33	38	0	0	0	0
354	0	0	72	60	68	63	66	68	64	64	57	74	62	70	48	44	39	53	0	0	0	0
355	0	0	63	52	48	44	42	57	59	44	54	44	36	44	34	40	27	33	31	34	31	23

356	0	161	144	87	97	89	119	64	73	110	83	48	53	62	84	47	50	0	0
357	0	90	89	85	91	75	80	86	86	76	80	58	70	18	52	50	50	0	0
358	0	64	66	22	31	29	30	18	17	18	15	22	18	10	27	21	21	0	0
359	16	20	48	51	49	45	55	30	25	30	30	55	45	20	40	30	34	0	0
360	0	140	146	129	113	116	102	105	132	124	126	123	118	95	70	71	69	0	0
OREGON.																			
PENNSYLVANIA.																			
361	0	94	123	92	88	72	66	50	58	35	49	41	37	19	25	23	17	18	0
362	0	164	163	136	101	104	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	18	20	8	23	0	0
363	0	80	78	72	63	62	70	60	66	124	132	98	103	43	49	40	40	0	0
364	0	83	93	51	47	16	30	37	31	33	34	16	18	18	9	10	10	0	0
365	0	42	35	16	61	26	51	45	33	35	30	27	45	22	25	27	21	0	0
366	0	87	99	67	58	35	64	72	77	54	58	44	47	43	43	28	49	0	0
367	0	47	44	51	58	35	32	28	27	26	29	37	26	35	38	19	29	0	0
368	0	70	65	60	54	70	70	60	68	35	48	48	35	38	42	40	44	0	0
369	0	64	70	64	73	43	48	51	41	38	52	51	47	43	36	40	44	0	0
370	0	109	84	81	62	71	79	95	90	62	53	65	56	46	45	41	54	0	0
371	0	125	122	66	50	73	74	55	65	40	50	34	36	21	40	11	34	5	0
372	0	60	50	40	42	42	38	36	39	32	40	40	34	36	27	18	12	26	0
373	0	176	190	97	107	82	114	105	101	101	98	66	85	49	62	37	42	30	0
374	0	131	81	53	55	43	43	69	59	32	39	46	41	44	25	17	26	0	0
375	0	87	66	66	54	47	40	45	44	46	55	60	49	35	45	36	45	31	0
376	0	169	170	82	78	104	107	71	58	58	71	39	44	22	20	15	24	0	0
377	0	156	164	101	113	77	81	90	63	64	50	50	30	15	32	9	8	0	0
378	0	108	118	97	96	97	85	63	66	72	65	63	51	36	41	60	62	0	0
379	0	180	153	126	110	115	108	86	90	77	74	17	38	32	32	22	15	0	0
380	0	107	115	66	63	64	67	48	43	41	32	23	18	32	31	15	13	8	0
381	0	52	56	46	43	47	51	40	40	54	42	29	37	16	25	12	22	0	0
382	0	75	128	79	77	67	67	72	68	54	64	53	66	46	52	48	56	0	0
383	0	134	128	79	84	89	71	56	54	75	75	47	40	62	52	27	26	0	0
384	5	110	90	61	62	74	78	68	75	70	70	68	60	45	47	50	57	0	8
385	0	40	50	35	45	35	40	40	45	35	40	84	36	30	35	40	35	0	0
386	0	100	104	97	69	69	85	60	64	51	54	43	45	36	30	30	36	0	0
387	0	92	84	56	51	57	51	49	52	52	43	43	43	30	46	58	37	49	0
388	0	118	79	79	69	87	90	70	75	52	58	27	31	23	21	16	26	0	0
389	0	130	117	110	88	58	83	104	73	96	55	71	96	62	62	92	46	17	12
390	0	90	121	80	90	57	74	62	47	48	48	53	30	26	26	26	31	0	0
391	34	61	63	58	58	50	57	53	41	48	39	48	35	44	44	37	37	0	0
392	0	137	109	99	74	101	80	73	67	80	48	28	35	24	36	10	10	0	0
393	0	106	92	66	64	69	85	74	73	60	69	69	49	52	60	61	58	0	0
394	0	63	70	61	65	75	47	64	58	60	43	35	38	29	37	11	21	0	0
395	0	105	92	66	69	60	70	58	52	49	43	30	37	41	48	44	39	0	0
396	0	120	127	52	82	86	88	58	104	28	40	28	30	10	18	7	12	8	0
397	0	47	43	35	25	43	36	29	28	29	32	22	22	19	16	12	22	0	3

b Estimate.

a Now Northampton.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

479	Neenah.....	73	84	60	70	55	62	69	62	65	64	72	67	65	43	61	56	36	0	0	0	0
480	Neonito*.....	60	46	51	34	67	64	71	62	69	62	47	50	42	35	26	27	33	0	0	0	0
481	Parteville.....	74	82	40	35	42	40	46	33	40	42	64	35	29	42	26	14	15	0	0	4	4
482	Rhineland*.....	0	0	150	150	61	78	62	59	60	60	39	41	30	35	20	30	30	0	0	0	0
483	South Milwaukee.....	0	0	60	65	30	40	42	38	28	32	42	48	28	47	22	17	12	0	0	0	0
484	Stoughton.....	43	48	76	67	71	60	66	56	76	53	55	66	36	43	42	31	24	0	0	0	0
485	Sturgeon Bay.....	78	71	60	58	44	44	33	35	33	34	37	33	30	28	29	34	25	0	0	0	0
486	Two Rivers.....	70	75	48	45	35	26	27	24	39	33	16	19	22	18	19	13	11	0	0	0	0
487	Washburn.....	0	0	128	128	69	80	91	92	75	87	97	61	66	77	63	66	66	0	0	0	0
	WYOMING.....																					
488	Rock Springs.....	0	0	167	146	86	98	60	62	68	58	55	55	52	44	54	0	0	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in elementary schools, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages.	High schools.												Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ALABAMA.																
1	13	20	13	10	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	552	74	0		
2	18	47	12	18	5	22	0	3	0	0	0	1,435	125	0		
3	6	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	37	0		
4	9	25	8	15	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	916	76	0		
5	3	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	909	29	0		
6	21	17	4	7	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	406	64	0		
7	43	48	9	21	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,052	135	0		
8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,368	13	0		
ARIZONA.																
9	15	17	11	10	2	5	3	4	0	0	0	1,701	67	0		
10	18	18	12	14	9	2	7	1	0	0	84	529	81	0		
ARKANSAS.																
11	43	34	15	26	7	12	7	12	0	0	0	1,207	156	0		
CALIFORNIA.																
12	28	25	15	20	6	14	9	7	0	0	0	797	124	0		
13	26	26	15	18	9	18	7	9	0	0	0	1,033	128	0		
14	72	79	49	59	23	42	25	27	0	0	258	1,555	376	0		
15	46	46	19	31	9	21	8	13	0	0	0	765	183	0		
16	55	67	43	40	25	37	32	50	0	0	154	1,296	349	0		
17	29	32	21	23	15	20	19	20	0	0	0	459	179	0		
18	35	67	27	32	28	28	14	39	0	0	0	1,556	270	0		
19	39	23	14	19	7	11	7	9	0	0	0	786	129	46		
COLORADO.																
20	27	44	18	31	23	23	14	24	0	0	0	988	204	0		
21	11	35	10	20	6	9	5	8	0	0	0	795	104	0		
22	74	77	24	33	21	23	14	19	0	0	130	1,648	285	0		

23	Salida.....	14	12	23	8	13	0	0	681	139
24	Trinidad.....	33	11	38	5	14	0	0	1,985	198
CONNECTICUT.										
25	Putnam.....	18	16	17	6	22	0	0	452	172
26	Southington*.....	4	8	15	3	4	0	2	1,160	89
27	Ocala*.....	8	8	10	5	4	0	0	398	72
FLORIDA.										
GEORGIA.										
28	Albany.....	10	3	15	4	13	0	0	850	80
29	Cordle.....	6	6	9	0	0	0	0	622	89
30	Dalton*.....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	69
31	Dublin.....	7	4	8	0	0	0	0	562	74
32	Gainesville.....	20	22	12	0	0	0	0	1,149	121
33	Lagrange.....	19	9	2	0	0	0	0	1,338	72
34	Marietta.....	18	5	2	0	0	0	0	1,024	25
35	Newnan*.....	4	4	11	0	0	0	0	678	111
36	Waycross.....	8	8	14	0	0	0	0	863	99
37	Pocatello.....	4	6	6	3	2	0	0	1,018	81
IDAHO.										
ILLINOIS.										
38	Batavia*.....	8	5	7	6	4	0	0	492	56
39	Beardstown.....	27	10	14	8	8	0	0	910	128
40	Belvidere(North Side)*.....	25	5	15	0	6	0	0	508	88
41	Charleston.....	23	3	11	4	9	0	0	813	107
42	Clinton.....	32	12	13	11	30	0	0	1,082	216
43	Duquoin.....	32	15	15	5	14	0	0	1,152	146
44	Edwardsville.....	30	14	9	11	15	0	0	1,050	160
45	Effingham*.....	15	2	10	2	0	0	0	466	57
46	Hoopeston.....	29	13	16	12	12	0	0	960	139
47	Litchfield*.....	24	6	25	9	9	0	0	1,059	131
48	Macomb.....	36	7	22	12	10	0	0	843	144
49	Maywood.....	37	16	23	9	6	0	0	2,160	167
50	Mt. Pleasant(East Side)*.....	10	7	6	4	8	0	0	329	70
51	Metropolis*.....	16	4	4	5	4	8	8	786	57
52	Normal.....	26	6	14	4	7	4	0	1,235	112
53	Quincy.....	33	9	15	7	7	0	0	287	120
54	Normal.....	23	20	22	8	20	2	2	877	170
55	Olney*.....	32	9	15	6	10	0	0	990	137
56	Pana.....	32	23	20	8	20	0	0	804	240
57	Spring Valley*.....	85	13	20	8	17	0	0	1,232	32
58	Spring Valley*.....	14	0	3	0	0	0	0		

* Statistics of 1907-8.

IOWA.														
88	Albia.....	31	33	16	28	10	20	9	20	0	0	0	1,042	167
89	Atlantic.....	26	38	24	30	9	19	12	25	0	0	0	785	183
90	Clairinda.....	17	15	6	20	3	19	1	10	0	0	133	688	92
91	Decorah*.....	12	20	7	18	5	14	0	0	0	0	81	577	76
92	Grinnell.....	42	63	42	63	28	40	15	26	0	0	105	806	319
93	Marion.....	30	46	20	33	17	33	0	17	0	0	711	206	206
94	Missouri Valley.....	43	36	23	29	14	17	3	14	0	0	691	179	179
95	Mount Pleasant*.....	21	33	9	21	4	8	4	11	0	0	74	603	111
96	Newton.....	30	63	29	40	28	23	11	15	0	0	805	239	239
97	Ferry*.....	22	33	12	29	15	13	12	6	0	0	771	142	142
98	Washington.....	38	70	18	20	6	14	12	16	0	0	128	602	194
KANSAS.														
99	Argentine.....	20	40	18	34	10	14	11	19	0	1	.....	1,038	167
100	Arkansas City.....	40	41	35	11	8	8	10	18	0	0	.....	1,123	179
101	Cherryvale.....	20	32	12	16	4	20	2	7	0	0	.....	1,248	116
102	Concordia.....	30	44	18	10	8	14	15	12	0	0	.....	621	184
103	Horton.....	18	28	8	18	6	11	2	6	0	0	.....	630	97
104	Junction City.....	43	43	20	31	12	20	18	9	0	0	.....	1,072	196
105	Newton.....	41	52	12	20	9	20	7	10	2	4	.....	1,236	200
106	Oswatimie.....	15	20	7	9	5	6	7	11	0	0	.....	650	80
107	Ottawa.....	40	61	20	38	15	30	15	13	0	0	.....	1,179	234
108	Salina*.....	52	71	25	49	8	28	9	28	0	0	.....	1,262	275
109	Winfield*.....	24	38	19	38	15	26	4	16	0	0	.....	1,219	180
KENTUCKY.														
110	Ashland.....	34	25	21	18	12	12	9	4	0	0	.....	1,507	135
111	Bellevue.....	22	20	14	18	10	8	7	4	0	0	.....	753	103
112	Dayton*.....	8	23	12	17	5	10	0	2	0	0	.....	932	77
113	Georgetown ^a	10	10	10	9	5	6	0	0	0	0	.....	515	50
114	Madisonville*.....	12	26	8	23	4	2	1	2	0	0	.....	668	78
115	Maysville.....	17	16	16	14	13	12	7	1	0	0	.....	901	96
116	Paris.....	4	6	20	8	5	8	6	10	0	0	.....	869	67
117	Somerset ^a *.....	8	24	5	22	4	17	7	4	0	0	.....	1,178	91
LOUISIANA.														
118	Donaldsonville.....	7	8	2	9	2	7	0	0	0	0	.....	563	35
119	Mounce*.....	17	35	10	31	6	11	0	4	0	0	.....	871	114
MAINE.														
120	Brewer*.....	14	37	14	12	11	14	8	10	1	0	.....	1,052	121
121	Brunswick.....	15	20	14	17	10	15	10	13	0	0	.....	914	118
122	Eastport.....	9	17	7	17	5	12	3	8	0	2	.....	880	80
123	Gardner.....	24	20	18	17	13	9	13	12	0	0	.....	710	126
124	Houlton.....	24	11	9	19	5	10	15	8	0	0	.....	898	101
125	Oldtown*.....	21	26	14	28	9	6	9	16	3	0	.....	720	132

^a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CITIES AND VILLAGES.														
I														
MAINE—continued.														
126	14	24	14	15	13	10	15	0	0	0	43	690	118	.....
127	16	15	11	26	13	6	18	0	0	0	.....	894	118	.....
128	33	39	19	13	14	9	12	0	0	0	38	1,410	154	.....
129	25	49	14	28	11	7	19	0	0	0	.....	1,023	173	.....
MARYLAND.														
130	13	14	8	11	4	4	18	0	0	0	.....	1,165	82	.....
131	19	27	9	23	10	1	17	0	0	0	.....	788	124	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.														
132	19	36	13	20	15	9	17	0	0	0	.....	841	151	.....
133	24	30	28	23	20	24	14	4	3	3	.....	734	206	.....
134	18	23	11	4	11	5	10	1	1	0	64	982	105	.....
135	24	34	17	21	12	9	10	0	0	0	.....	1,104	157	.....
136	26	30	12	12	16	5	0	1	3	3	.....	880	111	.....
137	14	21	16	15	8	7	0	0	0	0	.....	1,138	95	.....
138	41	63	29	26	9	5	12	0	0	0	120	1,245	193	.....
139	10	21	6	15	0	4	6	0	0	0	.....	554	71	.....
140	47	44	37	42	23	29	31	8	3	3	.....	755	285	.....
141	25	35	34	44	13	24	21	25	0	0	135	1,353	221	.....
142	12	24	3	11	0	6	10	0	0	2	.....	1,194	68	.....
143	29	21	19	20	18	10	9	2	3	3	.....	811	149	.....
144	16	29	10	16	14	8	12	15	2	4	.....	754	125	.....
145	18	26	17	39	12	16	14	15	0	0	.....	961	157	.....
146	32	34	32	22	21	12	28	0	0	0	.....	730	204	.....
147	19	20	8	21	11	4	10	0	0	0	.....	776	113	.....
148	17	20	9	13	6	6	9	0	0	0	.....	673	90	134
149	39	36	22	26	15	24	14	13	0	0	99	1,055	189	.....
150	13	14	5	10	8	7	6	0	0	0	.....	808	67	.....
151	15	27	13	17	7	4	16	0	0	0	.....	733	105	.....

152	Milton*	37	35	24	17	15	9	18	1	4	180	1,210	185
153	Monson	16	17	15	12	10	8	7	0	0	.....	.....	98
154	Montague*	34	33	22	24	17	10	11	7	0	.....	1,538	183
155	Needham*	28	30	17	21	9	11	12	1	2	.....	1,702	180
156	North Andover*	12	23	10	15	6	5	7	1	0	.....	588	125
157	Northbridge	23	23	22	10	18	5	12	0	0	.....	1,322	300
158	North Brookfield	18	11	4	5	6	6	9	0	0	.....	300	196
159	Orange	31	22	31	24	26	13	23	3	1	.....	834	199
160	Provincetown	17	18	9	16	7	12	4	0	0	.....	857	198
161	Randolph	27	15	20	4	4	6	15	0	0	.....	649	123
162	Reading*	42	35	38	45	24	21	29	0	4	.....	1,065	273
163	Rockland	34	40	22	12	26	11	22	0	0	.....	774	195
164	Rockport	9	14	5	13	5	3	11	0	0	.....	767	171
165	Saugus	22	37	20	22	25	3	9	0	0	.....	1,356	150
166	South Hadley	13	16	9	16	8	5	8	0	0	.....	812	79
167	Stoneham	20	24	21	25	12	17	14	0	0	.....	1,954	140
168	Stoughton*	7	14	7	12	17	4	7	0	0	.....	711	64
169	Swampscott	12	14	10	12	13	15	22	19	30	.....	862	159
170	Warren*	15	18	13	11	6	4	8	0	0	.....	537	80
171	Wellesley	12	22	17	27	27	11	18	1	1	27	797	154
172	Westboro	15	18	13	7	11	3	7	0	0	.....	736	173
173	Whitman	26	53	19	18	10	9	14	0	0	.....	1,120	166
174	Williamstown	26	21	6	19	10	13	1	8	9	.....	701	123
175	Winchendon*	15	18	13	19	9	10	4	0	0	.....	1,054	94
176	Winthrop	43	44	31	11	29	8	16	0	2	.....	1,473	215
MICHIGAN.													
177	Benton Harbor	42	44	28	32	42	19	31	2	2	.....	1,380	280
178	Bessemer	26	14	28	3	17	8	9	0	0	104	835	117
179	Big Rapids*	37	43	16	8	21	15	12	0	0	.....	822	177
180	Cadillac	30	49	30	33	26	10	18	0	0	192	1,826	231
181	Charlevoix	41	43	32	18	31	9	18	0	0	.....	749	225
182	Chelveyan	24	43	16	31	19	2	12	0	0	.....	920	20
183	Coldwater	23	35	31	50	17	28	12	0	0	67	901	228
184	Dowagiac*	27	39	20	30	30	5	23	0	0	164	851	166
185	Grand Haven	20	23	24	28	16	18	19	0	0	88	838	170
186	Hancock	45	45	34	46	12	13	15	0	0	.....	1,202	203
187	Hillsdale*	41	45	35	40	20	31	13	0	0	62	731	260
188	Houghton	38	32	22	17	18	20	17	0	0	280	1,588	165
189	Ionia	21	14	13	10	11	6	8	0	0	85	628	111
190	Ludington	31	38	20	42	14	23	8	0	0	269	1,300	188
191	Manistiquette	36	32	25	17	13	4	5	1	0	144	749	146
192	Marine City	30	32	25	17	13	3	4	0	0	88	434	52
193	Marshall	11	55	30	47	7	15	2	0	0	.....	552	238
194	Monroe	30	35	23	12	15	9	10	0	0	.....	798	145
195	Mount Pleasant	22	20	14	12	10	13	8	0	0	116	739	116
196	Mount Pleasant	20	45	22	21	26	22	17	0	0	.....	342	209
197	Negaunee*	20	32	14	23	16	2	17	0	0	176	1,322	152
198	Niles*	30	23	14	24	24	6	6	0	0	.....	950	156
199	Norway	10	25	18	9	9	6	10	0	0	.....	1,182	97

^a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten ns, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.												Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
MICHIGAN—continued.																
200 St. Joseph.....	24	27	13	18	14	11	8	17	0	0	88	848	132	15		
201 South Haven.....	38	38	17	29	12	19	9	20	0	0	.....	740	182	.....	
202 Three Rivers.....	33	33	8	25	11	25	9	17	0	0	83	618	153	.....	
203 Wyandotte.....	19	18	9	4	6	11	2	8	0	0	100	599	177	.....	
204 Ypsilanti.....	42	54	27	32	20	17	22	27	1	2	.....	814	244	.....	
MINNESOTA.																
205 Albert Lea.....	23	34	18	25	11	16	12	11	0	0	.....	1,220	150	.....	
206 Anoka.....	31	36	13	34	7	33	11	22	0	0	.....	632	187	.....	
207 Austin.....	36	53	13	34	12	23	16	27	0	0	.....	1,213	214	.....	
208 Ely*.....	26	12	7	15	2	6	5	10	0	0	81	958	83	.....	
209 Eveleth.....	7	11	10	16	10	9	4	6	0	0	236	920	73	15		
210 Fergus Falls.....	30	44	26	37	25	34	10	22	0	0	.....	1,029	228	.....	
211 Little Falls.....	32	57	37	18	23	6	19	9	0	0	.....	1,168	201	.....	
212 Moorhead.....	24	18	5	12	6	12	6	4	0	0	.....	1,659	87	.....	
213 New Ulm.....	31	21	21	20	9	16	17	10	0	0	.....	736	145	.....	
214 Owatonna.....	55	52	30	38	18	30	6	16	0	0	93	902	245	.....	
215 Rochester*.....	30	35	23	26	16	28	16	21	0	0	.....	1,015	185	.....	
216 St. Peter.....	18	20	13	19	11	18	10	11	0	0	.....	538	120	.....	
217 Willmar.....	20	34	13	18	19	23	12	12	0	0	.....	830	156	.....	
MISSISSIPPI.																
218 Canton ^a	7	10 ^a	7	13	5	13	5	8	0	0	.....	252	68	.....	
219 Corinth*.....	35	37	25	24	14	28	12	18	0	0	.....	871	193	.....	
220 Laurel.....	14	32	6	11	5	7	0	0	0	0	320	1,619	75	.....	
221 McComb.....	7	26	5	13	3	8	0	0	0	0	.....	1,977	62	.....	
222 Water Valley*.....	15	28	7	14	1	7	2	5	0	0	.....	595	79	.....	

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.												Total enrollment in—		
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
NEW JERSEY—continued.															
259 Princeton.....	15	11	8	10	3	3	5	2	5	1	2	639	60	30	
260 Red Bank.....	24	23	8	29	8	15	10	5	10	0	0	1,068	122	.....
261 Ridgewood.....	30	36	19	26	17	23	12	12	17	0	0	899	174	.....
262 Rutherford.....	26	34	22	18	11	21	11	11	17	0	0	1,132	160	.....
263 Salem.....	15	15	9	29	8	21	16	10	22	0	0	1,699	138	.....
264 Somerville.....	22	40	9	29	8	10	8	8	11	0	0	624	148	101	
265 South Amboy.....	14	16	7	15	5	11	8	3	5	0	0	625	76	.....
266 South Orange.....	34	40	12	29	5	11	10	6	10	1	1	737	100	26	
267 Woodbury.....	32	43	10	22	10	13	4	4	14	0	0	809	148	.....
NEW MEXICO.															
268 Raton.....	15	31	10	16	4	8	6	2	2	0	0	1,124	92	.....
269 Santa Fe.....	10	13	5	9	6	8	2	7	7	0	0	449	60	.....
NEW YORK.															
270 Albion.....	49	46	34	45	17	19	10	10	14	0	15	626	249	.....
271 Ballston Spa.....	19	24	0	19	2	5	9	10	13	0	0	691	98	.....
272 Bath.....	25	24	8	27	11	18	13	10	10	0	4	526	146	.....
273 Cananigua*.....	45	70	26	47	18	29	9	9	10	0	0	802	259	.....
274 Catskill.....	27	22	20	27	12	19	5	5	6	1	8	616	154	.....
275 Denhamville.....	19	17	11	18	15	8	10	5	10	0	3	292	106	.....
276 Piskill Landing.....	6	9	5	11	6	10	3	3	3	0	0	485	55	.....
277 Gouverneur.....	47	70	26	53	20	44	14	14	13	5	5	878	302	.....
278 Granville.....	20	19	15	28	20	25	5	5	9	0	0	621	141	.....
279 Haverstraw.....	15	28	10	32	6	7	4	4	4	0	5	63	112	.....
280 Hempstead.....	17	25	13	30	6	24	4	8	7	0	0	87	759	116	
281 Honeoye.....	27	37	13	25	7	15	11	8	17	0	0	54	914	6	
282 Hockok Falls.....	37	33	21	22	15	17	15	17	11	0	1	719	188	.....
283 Ilion*.....	37	33	16	22	23	23	4	4	14	6	2	106	323	207	
284 Lancaster*.....	11	13	6	10	3	1	1	1	4	0	0	82	482	49	
285 Lawrence.....	18	15	6	11	2	5	1	1	3	1	0	129	62	.....

286	Lestershire.....	16	10	12	3	6	0	0	0	51	623	79
287	Lyon.....	31	12	9	5	11	2	2	0	.....	722	129
288	Mamaroneck*.....	8	8	8	9	4	8	2	0	.....	829	61
289	Matteawan.....	8	18	3	9	7	6	3	0	.....	645	74
290	Mechanicsville.....	19	37	13	6	7	13	1	1	.....	1,086	112
291	Medina.....	24	20	24	9	12	7	1	1	62	677	148
292	Newark*.....	13	27	24	8	9	5	12	0	.....	608	126
293	North Tarrytown.....	12	4	9	1	4	0	0	0	54	512	43
294	Norwich.....	44	25	30	32	31	6	13	0	.....	1,212	252
295	Nyaack.....	33	13	19	7	12	4	4	0	140	815	144
296	Ossining.....	21	15	22	17	8	5	12	1	80	1,297	110
297	Owego.....	40	26	18	16	13	9	12	1	577	1,600	160
298	Patchogue.....	33	52	21	19	13	8	6	0	.....	1,188	159
299	Penn Yan.....	31	47	30	45	32	14	17	0	.....	653	228
300	Potsdam.....	38	42	32	28	32	24	28	0	45	815	258
301	Rye.....	8	19	2	5	4	3	3	0	43	485	47
302	Salamanca.....	37	30	24	10	19	11	21	0	.....	755	179
303	Sandy Hill.....	22	49	10	15	4	4	13	2	99	959	148
304	Seneca Falls.....	24	28	15	18	10	10	10	1	3	60	644
305	Tarrytown.....	14	17	7	13	10	3	14	0	46	519	105
306	Waterford*.....	26	29	10	14	3	5	4	0	.....	766	94
307	Waterloo.....	11	26	14	13	17	14	10	0	61	317	130
308	Waverly.....	26	45	13	8	17	5	6	9	.....	736	178
309	Wellsville*.....	20	26	14	17	20	4	16	5	.....	625	145
310	West Seneca ^a	18	19	10	4	6	1	4	0	.....	1,046	72
311	Whitehall*.....	11	19	4	2	3	0	0	0	125	798	44
NORTH CAROLINA.												
312	Burlington.....	26	18	5	5	13	2	8	0	.....	810	90
313	Gastonia.....	25	47	16	8	20	7	6	0	.....	1,050	144
314	Goldston.....	32	57	18	12	20	12	23	0	.....	1,782	190
315	Hugh Point.....	16	25	18	10	13	0	0	0	.....	1,424	93
316	Salisbury*.....	47	44	13	9	12	4	15	0	.....	1,408	162
317	Washington.....	11	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	.....	1,141	50
318	Wilson.....	23	33	7	4	6	0	0	0	.....	1,241	89
NORTH DAKOTA.												
319	Jamestown*.....	17	27	15	8	14	8	11	0	.....	730	125
320	Minot.....	36	56	18	7	7	11	10	.....	972	163	
321	Valley City.....	22	24	19	10	26	20	11	.....	632	145	
OHIO.												
322	Barberton.....	39	53	15	15	22	6	10	0	.....	1,181	184
323	Barnesville*.....	20	28	20	18	11	9	0	0	.....	754	141
324	Bowling Green.....	53	60	33	40	26	20	21	0	.....	863	282
325	Canal Dover*.....	22	9	8	16	3	12	0	0	.....	1,007	100
326	Circleville*.....	19	24	12	15	19	12	17	0	.....	1,062	146
327	Collinwood.....	18	27	12	8	5	2	11	0	38	838	103
328	Delaware.....	32	36	18	15	23	12	20	0	.....	987	182

^aNow Lackawanna.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Total enrollment in—						
	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13					14	15
CITIES AND VILLAGES.																	
1																	
OHIO—continued.																	
329	31	30	18	22	8	20	10	18	0	1	933	158	.....	.....	.....	.....
330	18	25	27	25	15	17	7	17	0	4	747	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
331	36	48	29	39	24	29	16	24	0	0	899	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
332	30	35	20	25	13	17	8	12	0	0	685	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
333	32	43	15	29	14	18	9	16	0	0	1,102	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
334	22	35	18	25	13	18	5	10	0	0	550	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
335	25	40	22	36	18	43	14	16	0	0	1,134	214	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	20	22	17	22	10	15	5	16	0	0	719	127	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	46	76	45	57	30	51	8	29	0	0	1,297	342	.....	.....	.....	.....
338	37	34	30	34	22	27	10	15	0	0	1,720	209	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	18	27	17	19	14	16	10	17	0	0	469	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	37	45	16	38	16	31	11	12	2	2	76	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	44	49	14	27	14	31	6	25	0	0	1,040	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
342	38	30	23	45	26	28	22	24	0	0	698	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	53	54	30	46	12	29	18	19	0	0	732	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	22	31	9	18	14	13	3	15	0	0	1,720	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	11	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	410	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	34	40	20	33	18	29	9	16	0	0	866	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	39	26	18	24	10	12	11	4	0	0	721	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
348	39	32	32	28	29	27	19	25	1	1	955	233	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	12	10	11	11	7	7	2	4	0	0	747	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
350	64	63	12	14	17	19	13	8	0	0	720	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
351	25	48	7	19	9	6	7	7	0	0	945	128	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	25	34	18	26	13	14	10	11	0	0	915	152	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	45	55	33	27	19	18	22	19	0	0	666	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
354	40	30	22	23	9	24	14	13	0	0	1,040	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
355	28	34	14	22	14	16	6	16	0	0	721	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.																	
356	24	49	22	25	9	15	4	11	0	0	1,371	159
357	23	48	13	23	10	20	12	11	0	0	1,132	160

358	Perry*	11	12	7	9	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	64
359	Ponce	10	20	16	20	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	639	100	
360	Salem	66	90	55	56	42	55	31	39	0	0	0	1,779	434	
PENNSYLVANIA.															
361	Alihance a (post-office Siegfried)	9	7	7	6	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	928	42	
362	Arbhold*	4	23	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	32	
363	Ashland	14	24	12	20	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,189	99	
364	Ashley	12	15	3	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	553	43	
365	Athens	31	50	12	17	6	12	3	10	7	12	0	551	160	
366	Bangor*	31	30	12	10	9	9	2	6	0	0	0	940	105	
367	Bellefonte	17	20	18	20	13	13	10	7	2	1	0	564	121	
368	Bellevue*	10	22	8	15	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	848	70	
369	Berwick	33	41	22	28	15	15	26	20	0	0	0	805	200	
370	Bloomsburg*	34	49	24	47	18	19	6	10	0	0	0	1,083	207	
371	Bristol	14	12	6	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	919	54	
372	Catsauqua	26	19	2	11	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	632	77	
373	Cotatesville	41	31	13	21	14	12	2	7	2	4	0	1,584	147	
374	Conshohockin*	19	23	30	23	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	807	123	
375	Corry	14	36	17	17	11	17	8	12	0	0	0	882	132	
376	Darby	19	33	7	30	4	20	3	15	0	0	0	1,133	131	
377	Donora	8	15	5	13	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1,122	52	
378	Duryea	25	26	19	20	23	24	6	18	0	0	0	1,166	161	
379	Edwardsville*	10	16	14	10	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,286	61	
380	Forest City	10	11	3	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	788	37	
381	Galeton	13	11	9	10	2	9	1	5	0	0	0	618	60	
382	Greenville	34	44	19	27	18	33	10	18	0	0	0	1,008	203	
383	Hanover	27	27	10	20	14	10	6	6	0	0	0	1,155	122	
384	Huntingdon	33	45	14	32	11	15	5	15	0	0	0	1,090	170	
385	Indiana	20	32	18	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	605	94	
386	Jeanette	30	41	22	35	24	7	4	3	0	0	0	964	150	
387	Jersey Shore	23	44	12	24	7	15	7	14	0	0	0	959	146	
388	Johnsonburg	6	14	7	9	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	872	47	
389	Kane	35	40	22	23	9	28	6	17	0	0	0	1,324	180	
390	Kingston*	23	26	3	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	888	71	
391	Kittanning	25	36	16	27	11	15	5	7	0	0	0	760	142	
392	Lansford	18	13	4	12	8	5	4	16	0	0	0	962	80	
393	Latrobe	26	37	12	20	5	14	5	5	0	0	0	1,183	124	
394	Lehigh	7	13	9	18	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	777	68	
395	Lockhaven	26	23	14	16	10	10	9	12	0	0	0	1,010	120	
396	Luzerne*	6	13	2	12	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	939	44	
397	Mauch Chunk*	13	12	17	14	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	480	64	
398	Meyersdale*	8	27	5	8	6	15	6	7	9	0	0	953	85	
399	Middletown	15	20	15	9	10	6	6	8	0	0	0	889	89	
400	Milvale*	6	9	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	29	
401	Milton	51	38	42	26	16	20	9	21	0	0	0	921	223	
402	Minersville	24	23	18	13	15	16	14	10	0	0	0	1,061	133	

a New Northampton.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.												Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																
403 Monessen*	12	24	11	11	10	8	3	2	0	0		1,088	81			
404 Monongahela	20	21	10	9	8	8	0	0	0	0		1,500	75			
405 New Brighton	27	26	15	22	13	11	9	10	0	0		1,292	133			
406 Olyphant*	7	15	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,113	38			
407 Pitcairn*	10	12	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,729	34			
408 Punxsutawney*	25	57	9	29	6	16	2	10	0	0		1,543	154			
409 Renovo	16	17	12	14	6	6	9	17	0	0		1,569	100			
410 Ridgway*	17	7	12	12	3	10	2	2	0	0		879	65			
411 Rochester*	13	23	7	8	3	10	1	2	0	0		923	67			
412 St. Marys	16	15	5	11	6	7	6	12	0	0		436	79			
413 Sayre	23	42	14	34	17	17	8	15	0	0		990	161			
414 Scottsdale*	34	48	24	50	6	27	1	15	0	0		870	205			
415 Slatersville*	17	27	14	16	8	3	5	4	0	0		828	98			
416 South Sharon	24	24	12	12	4	16	4	4	0	0		1,463	102			
417 Tarentum	27	33	21	42	6	20	12	18	0	0	40	987	179			
418 Taylor	15	12	5	19	4	9	0	0	0	0		1,358	55			
419 Towanda	17	21	12	19	14	14	5	10	0	0		631	112			
420 Turtle Creek	11	18	6	13	5	6	0	0	0	0		683	59			
421 Tyrone	28	26	25	33	11	45	12	27	0	0		1,028	207			
422 Windber	14	13	4	4	2	7	1	7	0	0		1,128	52			
RHODE ISLAND.																
423 Bristol	35	32	6	16	6	11	2	4	0	0		1,032	112			
424 North Kingsdown	24	13	6	13	6	6	3	10	0	0		519	81			
425 Warren	5	10	2	7	2	5	1	6	0	0		1,091	38	59		
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
426 Beaufort * a.	7	6	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	0		149	24			
427 Chester	33	45	17	14	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	1,144	128			
428 Laurens*	30	30	12	14	4	12	1	4	0	0	0	1,820	107			

429	Aberdeen*	47	51	37	39	30	36	17	19	0	0	0	1,183	276
430	Mitchell	23	41	23	41	19	25	13	20	0	0	0	879	205
431	Wartown	27	50	17	26	9	21	9	19	0	0	0	1,019	188
432	Yankton	9	32	9	16	1	10	4	17	0	0	0	505	98
SOUTH DAKOTA.														
433	Bristol	28	38	6	11	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	93
434	Cleveland	13	30	6	10	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	913	66
435	Columbia*	11	33	8	15	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	923	82
436	Dyersburg	18	13	4	10	0	12	1	7	0	0	0	413	65
437	Johnson City	40	44	7	31	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,683	146
TENNESSEE.														
438	Bonham*	27	31	19	22	6	7	9	7	0	0	0	1,006	128
439	Brenham	13	32	5	17	1	8	2	2	0	0	0	890	80
440	Brownwood*	39	51	13	18	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,119	144
441	Denton	44	50	29	37	15	16	7	16	0	0	0	1,242	214
442	Ennis*	31	46	21	21	7	32	3	6	0	7	0	1,275	174
443	Gonzales	10	18	4	8	8	4	1	5	0	0	0	410	58
444	McKinney	19	16	16	30	12	31	12	12	0	0	0	652	170
445	Marlin	41	28	18	14	12	12	7	8	0	0	0	888	111
446	Navasota	20	22	7	15	9	5	5	5	0	0	0	722	93
447	Taylor	24	18	20	24	11	16	12	10	0	0	0	880	135
448	Texarkana	27	27	9	14	6	5	4	11	0	0	0	1,558	103
449	Victoria*	17	31	7	19	2	8	2	8	0	0	0	980	101
450	Waxahachie	37	45	20	21	5	21	8	14	0	0	0	1,340	171
451	Weatherford	24	37	20	33	18	25	8	17	0	0	0	1,471	180
452	Park City	34	18	19	17	5	13	4	9	0	0	0	1,068	119
UTAH.														
VERMONT.														
453	Bellows Falls*	35	35	20	23	22	25	11	13	0	0	0	994	184
454	Braintree	26	41	18	17	14	16	0	28	2	2	0	540	173
455	St. Albans	16	13	10	18	4	16	4	1	5	10	0	803	97
VIRGINIA.														
456	Bristol	31	31	12	18	12	13	7	7	0	0	0	888	133
457	Charlottesville	16	22	14	25	10	16	9	18	0	0	0	1,092	128
458	Fredricksburg*	11	21	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	55
459	Hartshornburg*	15	11	10	12	10	4	6	5	0	0	0	694	56
460	Radford	11	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	34
461	Staunton	17	34	8	9	1	11	1	2	0	0	0	1,079	83
WASHINGTON.														
462	Aberdeen	49	51	14	20	9	17	4	9	0	0	0	1,378	173
463	Olympia	45	38	21	35	19	32	22	22	0	0	0	1,137	254
464	Vancouver	27	47	21	28	8	17	14	14	0	0	0	1,267	176

^a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
I														
CITIES AND VILLAGES.														
WEST VIRGINIA.														
465	2	5	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	233	18	.....
466	16	27	10	20	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	83	.....
467	38	48	24	38	17	17	16	16	0	0	0	1,726	205	.....
468	50	44	43	33	20	28	15	15	0	0	0	1,477	248	.....
469	20	24	5	6	5	7	4	9	0	0	0	1,474	80	.....
WISCONSIN.														
470	41	66	24	38	19	42	14	16	0	3	103	967	263	.....
471	18	22	15	13	11	11	3	11	0	0	0	840	105	.....
472	18	21	15	22	18	16	5	5	0	4	116	680	124	.....
473	6	5	8	8	3	5	4	6	0	0	33	140	45	.....
474	2	14	8	10	5	3	5	6	0	0	56	168	56	.....
475	37	52	27	30	26	33	15	13	0	0	183	1,019	233	.....
476	26	32	21	26	8	19	11	13	0	0	66	609	156	.....
477	18	21	9	10	4	6	3	7	0	0	176	501	78	.....
478	38	26	31	27	34	24	28	27	0	0	179	959	235	.....
479	43	42	24	35	11	15	5	16	2	1	157	976	194	.....
480	28	32	11	23	11	21	8	14	1	1	106	773	150	.....
481	21	27	12	32	7	24	5	13	0	0	156	578	144	.....
482	21	30	15	26	10	12	5	10	0	0	925	179	8	.....
483	18	22	14	17	5	6	3	7	0	0	577	92	.....
484	43	57	23	44	25	40	16	31	0	0	91	862	279	.....
485	23	26	16	15	10	15	15	19	0	0	149	584	145	.....
486	14	16	17	12	7	12	6	2	0	0	145	414	86	.....
487	26	27	15	27	18	26	6	11	0	0	1,238	156	.....
WYOMING.														
488	20	22	13	18	3	6	0	4	1	1	1,046	88	.....

*Statistics of 1907-8.

CHAPTER XVIII.

(Containing Tables 43 to 74.)

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The number of universities, colleges, and technological schools reporting to this bureau for the year ended June, 1909, was 606. Of these institutions 89 are under control of States or municipalities and 517 are controlled by private corporations. See Tables 43 and 44.

The 606 institutions of higher education, public and private, include 144 colleges for men only and 349 for both men and women. See Table 45. These 493 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 113 institutions for women 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 97 as colleges for women, Division B. See Tables 58 to 67.

The 606 universities and colleges and technological schools employed a teaching force of 26,369. The 113 colleges for women included 659 men and 2,027 women in their faculties, while the remaining 493 institutions employed 20,961 men and 2,722 women, their teaching force aggregating 23,683. The 606 institutions had an aggregate enrollment of 308,163 students in all departments, preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional.

Tables 47, 48, and 59 show that there were 170,266 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1908-9.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242
1908-9.....	119,480	42,328	8,458	(a)	(a)	119,480	50,786

^a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were 12,211 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 97 colleges for women, Division B.

The statistics of the 606 institutions reporting for 1909 will be found summarized by States in Tables 43 to 67, while detailed information from the individual universities and colleges is given in Tables 68 to 74.

Table 43 is a separate summary of the enrollment of collegiate and graduate students in the 89 public universities, colleges, and technological schools. These institutions had an enrollment of 62,972 students in their collegiate departments and 2,807 in their graduate departments. This enrollment of collegiate and graduate students included 49,218 men and 16,561 women, making a total of 65,779.

Table 44 is a similar summary for the 517 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. Those institutions had an enrollment of 66,051 men and 44,678 women in their collegiate departments, and 4,946 men and 2,433 women in their graduate departments, making a total enrollment of 117,565 in those departments. It should be noted that Tables 43 and 44 do not include the enrollment of students in the preparatory departments or professional schools.

Table 45 shows the enrollment of undergraduate students in colleges for men and colleges for both sexes separately. The 144 institutions exclusively for men had 33,651 undergraduate students. The 349 coeducational institutions had an enrollment of 79,728 men and 39,847 women in undergraduate departments, making a total of 119,575.

Tables 46 to 57 summarize the combined statistics of the 493 universities and colleges and technological schools for men and for both sexes. The 113 colleges for women are treated separately.

Table 46 shows that the 493 institutions had a teaching force of 23,683 for all departments, the number of men being 20,961 and the number of women 2,722. The 23,683 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 3,990; in collegiate and graduate departments, 13,848; in professional departments, 6,507.

Table 47 shows that the 493 institutions of higher education in 1908-9 enrolled 204,301 men and 75,908 women, making a total of 280,209 students in all departments. The table shows this enrollment by departments and for all the States. The total includes 16,384 special students not accounted for in the departments.

Table 48 gives by departments the total number of the teaching force and the total student enrollment already given by sex in Tables 46 and 47. The total enrollment of 280,209 was made up as follows: In preparatory departments, 64,001; collegiate departments, 153,226; graduate departments, 9,449; professional departments, 37,149; and special students, 16,384.

Table 49, divided into three sections, shows the number of undergraduate students classified by departments, schools, or courses so far as could be summarized from incomplete returns. There were 36,347 students in classical courses, 14,636 in general science, 6,510 in agriculture, 31,748 in engineering, 7,224 in education, 5,405 in commerce, 3,316 in household economy, 6,868 in music, and 2,212 in art. This classification will account for only about 114,000 of the 153,226 undergraduate students. The number of students in music and art will not compare with the number reported for former years. The great falling off is due to the fact that institutions were asked to report in those departments only such college students as were pursuing music or art courses leading to a degree. However, a number of institutions reported music and art students not in degree courses.

Table 50 shows the number of students reported in courses in architecture, in five engineering courses, and in forestry. Incomplete reports render this table unsatisfactory.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

The number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1909 by the 493 institutions will be found summarized in Tables 51, 52, and 53. The following synopsis omits the honorary degrees and is made up from Tables 51 and 52 and from Tables 60 and 65 (statistics of colleges for women):

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1908-9.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	6,450	5,361
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	4,632	787
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	752	603
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	355	406
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	131	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	133	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	242	.....
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	12	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	2	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	204	3
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	7	132
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	39	53
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	.....	1
B. Acc's. (Bachelor of Accounts).....	3	.....
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,370	423
M. S. (Master of Science).....	272	39
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	24	10
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	8	3
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	677	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer).....	515	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	258	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	189	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	2	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	13	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts).....	5	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	5	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	5	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	374	47
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	5	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	6	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	10	34
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture).....	1	.....
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music).....	.....	7

Table 53 shows the honorary degrees given in 1909. These numbered 867, the larger numbers being 338 D. D., 234 L. H. D., and 151 A. M. Ten years ago the total number of honorary degrees conferred was 723, including 307 D. D., 168 L. H. D., and 156 A. M. That year (1899) the Ph. D. degree was conferred on 11 men as an honorary degree and on 325 persons on examination following a graduate course. In 1909 only 3 persons received the Ph. D. as an honorary degree, while 424 graduate students received the degree on examination, as shown in the following table:

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1909.

Institutions.	On examination.		Honorary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California.....	10		
Leland Stanford, jr., University, California.....	3		
University of Colorado.....		1	
University of Denver, Colorado.....	2	1	
Yale University, Connecticut.....	41	3	
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	3		
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	4		
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	9		
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	28	10	
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	1		
Ewing College, Illinois.....	4		
University of Illinois.....	4		
Indiana University.....	3		
Taylor University, Indiana.....			1
State University of Iowa.....	1		
Oskaloosa College, Iowa.....	1		
Bethany College, Kansas.....	1		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....			1
Kansas City University, Kansas.....	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	27		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	10	3	
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	38		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....		2	
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	8	1	
University of Michigan.....	12		
University of Minnesota.....	4		
University of Nebraska.....	3		
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	4		
Cornell University, New York.....	29	5	
College of St. Francis Xavier, New York.....	1		
Columbia University, New York.....	51	8	
New York University.....	11		
Syracuse University, New York.....	2		
University of North Carolina.....	1		
Ashland University, Ohio.....			1
University of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2		
Ohio State University.....	1	1	
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		2	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....	5		
University of Pennsylvania.....	29	6	
University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.....	2		
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	5		
University of Virginia.....	1		
University of Wisconsin.....	14	2	
Mission House, Wisconsin.....	1		
Total.....	379	45	3

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

Table 56 shows that the 493 universities, colleges, and technological schools reported property to the value of \$603,102,969. The libraries having an aggregate of 13,338,230 volumes had an estimated value of \$21,450,810; scientific apparatus, \$33,756,034;

grounds, \$67,161,996; buildings, \$219,997,873; productive funds, \$260,736,969.

Table 57 exhibits the income of the 493 institutions. Receipts from student fees amounted to \$19,178,953; from productive funds, \$10,948,702; from State or city, \$16,470,745; from United States Government, \$4,261,030; from private benefactions, \$16,697,977, and from sources not classified, \$9,055,039. The aggregate receipts were \$76,650,969. Omitting the amounts received as additions to the endowment funds, the working income for the year was \$65,792,045, i. e., this sum was available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Tables 58 to 62 present the statistics of colleges for women, Division A. These 16 institutions reported 942 professors and instructors, and 8,610 students, only 142 being preparatory students. These 16 institutions possessed property to the value of \$30,428,965. Their total receipts for 1908-9 aggregated \$4,227,362. Exclusive of private benefactions for endowment, the working income was \$3,960,621.

Tables 63 to 67 give the summarized statistics of the 97 colleges for women, Division B. These institutions had 1,744 professors and instructors and 19,344 students. Of these students 6,691 were in preparatory departments and 12,211 were classed as collegiate students. The property of the 97 colleges had an aggregate value of \$15,222,402. The receipts for 1908-9 aggregated \$3,090,445. Exclusive of private benefactions for endowment, the amount available for current expenses, and for building and improvements was \$2,965,445.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to \$17,807,122. Of this amount, \$4,030,760 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$11,222,142 for endowment, and \$2,554,220 for current expenses. The following 36 institutions received \$9,858,793 in amounts of \$100,000 or over:

University of California.....	\$218,051
Trinity College, Connecticut.....	157,342
Yale University, Connecticut.....	1,273,111
College of Idaho.....	180,000
Hedding College, Illinois.....	112,000
Carthage College, Illinois.....	199,831
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	502,013
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	256,375
Knox College, Illinois.....	116,426
Butler College, Indiana.....	250,000
Grinnell College, Iowa.....	500,000
Morningside College, Iowa.....	280,000
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	524,962

Tufts College, Massachusetts.....	\$106, 166
Wellesley College, Massachusetts.....	224, 644
Williams College, Massachusetts.....	189, 907
Washington University, Missouri.....	513, 546
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	111, 844
Hamilton College, New York.....	320, 000
Cornell University, New York.....	183, 252
Columbia University, New York.....	498, 002
Niagara University, New York.....	262, 000
Union University, New York.....	179, 858
Syracuse University, New York.....	151, 501
Wesley College, North Dakota.....	106, 400
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	253, 897
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	251, 841
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	251, 876
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	110, 257
Maryville College, Tennessee.....	120, 689
Middlebury College, Vermont.....	140, 673
Norwich University, Vermont.....	100, 000
Richmond College, Virginia.....	100, 000
University of Virginia.....	787, 783
Whitman College, Washington.....	130, 662
Beloit College, Wisconsin.....	193, 884

Several prominent universities supposed to have received larger gifts during the year 1908-9 do not appear in the above list for the reason that official statements of the amounts received could not be obtained by this bureau.

DOCTORATES CONFERRED BY AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES.

The leading article in *Science* for August 20, 1909, was a statistical review for the past twelve years relating to the doctorates conferred by leading American universities. The first part of the article is here reproduced:

For the twelfth year statistics have been collected concerning the degrees of doctor of philosophy or of science conferred by the universities of the United States, and the data are summarized in the accompanying tables. There were this year conferred 387 degrees, only 9 more than last year, but an increase of more than 100 over the average of the ten preceding years. Details for these ten years will be found in the issue of *Science* for August 30, 1907. The number twelve years ago was scarcely over 200 and has nearly doubled. Columbia this year conferred 59 degrees, which is the largest number so far from a single institution, and places Columbia before Harvard in the total number of degrees conferred in twelve years—436 as compared with 418. Chicago, with 448, stands first. Yale, with 394, stands close to Harvard. The Johns Hopkins, which earlier was at the head of the list, has not maintained its position, and is now in the group with Pennsylvania and Cornell. These 7 institutions are decidedly before all others in their graduate schools, having conferred 2,579 degrees as compared with 892 by 35 other universities. Among the state universities Wisconsin leads with 110 degrees, followed by Michigan with 86 and California with 47.

The second table gives similar details for the natural and exact sciences. Exactly half of the degrees were this year in the sciences, whereas in the first ten years covered by these statistics the percentage was 45. Chicago here also stands at the head of the list, having overtaken the Johns Hopkins two years ago. At the Johns Hopkins

57 per cent of all degrees have been in the sciences; at Cornell, 60 per cent; whereas at Harvard the percentage is 40; at Columbia, 41; and at Yale and Pennsylvania, 42. This year just one-third of the degrees at Harvard were in the sciences, whereas at Yale the percentage was 60. It is noticeable that sciences do not predominate in the state institutions as would probably be expected. The percentage of degrees in the sciences for Wisconsin, Michigan, California, Nebraska, and Minnesota, respectively, are 32, 40, 68, 66, and 31. The change in the position of the leading universities in the number of degrees awarded in the sciences is indicated by the number of scientific men included among the leading 1,000 scientific men of the United States,^a who mostly received the doctor's degree prior to or at the beginning of the period covered by these statistics. The numbers are: Johns Hopkins, 102; Harvard, 57; Columbia, 38; Yale, 28; Cornell, 26; Chicago, 23; Pennsylvania, 12.

In the third table is given the distribution of the degrees among the different subjects. Chemistry, as always, is at the head of the list, but shows some decrease. Zoology and mathematics are also somewhat below their average, whereas physics and psychology are above; but such changes from year to year are not significant. A real tendency may, however, be indicated by the increased number of degrees in physiology, bacteriology, pathology, agriculture, and anthropology.

The institutions which this year conferred two or more degrees in a science are: In chemistry, Yale, 7; Cornell and Johns Hopkins, 6 each; Harvard and Pennsylvania, 5 each; Columbia, 4; in physics, Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Pennsylvania, and Yale, 3 each; California and Michigan, 2 each; in zoology, Columbia, 5; Harvard, 4; Chicago, 3; Johns Hopkins, 2; in psychology, Clark, 4; Columbia and Cornell, 3 each; Chicago and Harvard, 2 each; in mathematics, Johns Hopkins and Yale, 3 each; Chicago, Columbia, and Harvard, 2 each; in botany, Chicago, 4; Cornell, 3; Michigan, 2; in geology, Chicago, 3, and Yale, 5; Cornell, Johns Hopkins, and Michigan, 2 each; in physiology, Yale, 6; Columbia and Johns Hopkins, 2 each; in astronomy, California, Chicago, and Indiana, 2 each; in anthropology, Clark, 3; in agriculture, Cornell, 5; in mineralogy, Columbia, 2. In other subjects Columbia leads with 13 degrees in the political sciences. Harvard gave 8 and Columbia 6 degrees in English. The only other instance in which more than 4 degrees were given by a department was 5 degrees in German in Chicago.

[The names of those on whom the degree was conferred with the subjects of their theses were printed in Science, Friday, August 20, 1909, pp. 227-232.]

TABLE I.—*Doctorates conferred.*

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.
Chicago.....	35.6	54	38	448
Columbia.....	32.2	55	59	436
Harvard.....	33.8	42	38	418
Yale.....	31.8	32	44	394
Johns Hopkins.....	30.5	28	27	360
Pennsylvania.....	22.5	32	29	286
Cornell.....	18.1	22	34	237
Wisconsin.....	8.6	17	16	110
Clark.....	8.7	11	9	107
New York.....	6.7	15	13	95
Michigan.....	6.9	4	13	86
Boston.....	4.4	11	13	68
California.....	3.3	4	10	47
Princeton.....	2.6	6	4	36
George Washington.....	2.8	3	4	35
Virginia.....	2.8	4	1	35
Minnesota.....	2.4	3	5	33
Brown.....	2.3	2	5	30
Bryn Mawr.....	2.1	4	2	27
Catholic.....	2.0	1	3	24
Nebraska.....	2.0	2	2	24
Stanford.....	1.4	2	3	19

^a Cf. Science for December 7, 1906.

TABLE I.—*Doctorates conferred*—Continued.

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.
Illinois.....	0.5	5	4	14
Iowa.....	1.1	2	0	13
Georgetown.....	1.0	0	0	10
Vanderbilt.....	.6	1	1	8
Washington.....	.7	1	0	8
Missouri.....	.4	3	0	7
Colorado.....	.5	0	1	6
Indiana.....	.0	3	3	6
Massachusetts Institute.....	.3	3	0	6
North Carolina.....	.5	0	1	6
Cincinnati.....	.3	0	2	5
Northwestern.....	.4	0	1	5
Pittsburg.....	.1	4	0	5
Washington and Lee.....	.4	1	0	5
Syracuse.....	.2	0	2	4
Kansas.....	.3	0	0	3
La Fayette.....	.3	0	0	3
Dartmouth.....	.1	1	0	2
Lehigh.....	.2	0	0	2
Tulane.....	.1	0	0	1
Total.....	271.5	378	387	3,471

TABLE II.—*Doctorates conferred in the sciences.*

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.	Per cent.
Chicago.....	16.4	37	20	221	49
Johns Hopkins.....	16.8	17	20	205	57
Columbia.....	13.4	21	23	178	41
Harvard.....	14.1	13	14	168	40
Yale.....	12.4	16	27	167	42
Cornell.....	10.4	15	24	143	60
Pennsylvania.....	9.0	18	13	121	42
Clark.....	7.7	11	8	96	39
Wisconsin.....	2.8	6	1	35	32
Michigan.....	2.9	1	5	34	40
California.....	2.4	2	2	32	68
George Washington.....	1.7	2	2	21	60
Princeton.....	1.1	3	3	17	47
Brown.....	1.2	2	2	16	53
Nebraska.....	1.3	1	2	16	66
Stanford.....	1.1	2	2	16	78
Virginia.....	1.1	2	0	14	42
Bryn Mawr.....	1.0	1	0	11	41
Minnesota.....	.7	1	2	10	31
New York.....	.6	1	3	10	11
Washington.....	.7	1	0	8	100
Catholic.....	.5	.....	2	7	20
Iowa.....	.7	0	0	7	54
Indiana.....	.0	3	3	6	100
Massachusetts Institute.....	.3	3	0	6	100
Illinois.....	.3	0	2	5	36
Missouri.....	.3	2	0	5	71
North Carolina.....	.3	0	1	4	66
Vanderbilt.....	.3	1	1	4	50
Washington and Lee.....	.3	1	0	4	80
Kansas.....	.3	0	0	3	100
Northwestern.....	.2	0	1	3	60
Boston.....	.1	0	1	2	3
Cincinnati.....	.1	0	1	2	40
Colorado.....	.2	0	0	2	33
Dartmouth.....	.1	1	0	2	100
Lehigh.....	.2	0	0	2	100
Georgetown.....	.1	0	0	1	10
La Fayette.....	.1	0	0	1	33
Syracuse.....	.1	0	0	1	25
Total.....	123.2	184	189	1,605	46

TABLE III.—*Distribution of degrees among the different subjects.*

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.
Chemistry.....	32.0	54	39	413
Physics.....	15.5	22	25	202
Zoology.....	14.7	25	18	190
Psychology.....	13.4	23	21	178
Mathematics.....	12.1	23	13	157
Botany.....	12.6	11	16	153
Geology.....	7.1	5	11	87
Physiology.....	4.1	7	13	61
Astronomy.....	3.4	1	7	42
Bacteriology.....	1.4	1	5	20
Agriculture.....	1.0	2	7	19
Anthropology.....	1.0	4	4	18
Paleontology.....	1.6	1	1	18
Anatomy.....	.9	2	0	11
Pathology.....	.5	2	3	10
Mineralogy.....	.6	0	3	9
Engineering.....	.8	0	0	8
Metallurgy.....	.3	0	1	4
Geography.....	.1	1	2	4
Meteorology.....	.1	0	0	1
Total.....	123.2	184	189	1,605

	1908.	1909.	Total for 2 years.
Economics.....	17	41	58
English.....	30	27	57
History.....	32	22	54
Philosophy.....	25	14	39
German.....	14	14	28
Romance languages.....	12	14	26
Greek.....	13	11	24
Latin.....	12	12	24
Oriental.....	9	14	23
Education.....	6	9	15
Political science.....	9	4	13
Sociology.....	6	5	11
Theology.....	7	2	9
Law.....	1	0	1
Music.....	1	0	1
Total.....	194	189	383

TABLE 43.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Resident.			Nonresident.			Men.	Women.	Total.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
United States.....	89	47,328	15,644	62,972	1,698	894	2,592	192	23	215	49,218	16,561	65,779
North Atlantic Division...	10	6,638	176	6,814	27	4	31	3	0	3	6,668	180	6,848
South Atlantic Division...	23	6,310	407	6,717	96	3	99	7	0	7	6,413	410	6,823
South Central Division...	13	5,235	1,299	6,534	73	14	87	21	2	23	5,329	1,315	6,644
North Central Division...	23	22,608	10,039	32,647	1,184	603	1,787	156	19	175	23,948	10,661	34,609
Western Division.....	20	6,537	3,723	10,260	318	270	588	5	2	7	6,860	3,995	10,855
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	556	40	596	12	4	16	0	0	0	568	44	612
New Hampshire.....	1	184	13	197	1	0	1	0	0	0	185	13	198
Vermont.....	1	292	70	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	70	362
Massachusetts.....	1	264	1	265	12	0	12	0	0	0	276	1	277
Rhode Island.....	1	100	20	120	2	0	2	1	0	1	103	20	123
Connecticut.....	1	89	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	8	97
New York.....	2	1,864	0	1,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,864	0	1,864
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,289	24	3,313	0	0	0	2	0	2	3,291	24	3,315
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	2	214	46	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	46	260
Maryland.....	2	946	0	946	4	0	4	2	0	2	952	0	952
District of Columbia.....	2	159	98	257	7	1	8	2	0	2	168	99	267
Virginia.....	4	1,350	0	1,350	35	0	35	3	0	3	1,388	0	1,388
West Virginia.....	1	468	113	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	113	581
North Carolina.....	3	1,042	13	1,055	36	2	38	0	0	0	1,078	15	1,093
South Carolina.....	4	1,993	10	1,103	2	0	2	0	0	0	1,995	10	1,105
Georgia.....	3	970	26	996	5	0	5	0	0	0	975	26	1,001
Florida.....	2	68	101	169	7	0	7	0	0	0	75	101	176
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	354	65	419	4	2	6	4	1	5	362	68	430
Tennessee.....	1	420	110	530	6	3	9	0	0	0	426	113	539
Alabama.....	2	762	43	805	31	1	32	0	0	0	793	44	837
Mississippi.....	3	871	83	954	7	1	8	17	1	18	895	85	980
Louisiana.....	1	395	47	442	7	1	8	0	0	0	402	48	450
Texas.....	2	1,307	486	1,793	9	3	12	0	0	0	1,316	489	1,805
Arkansas.....	1	493	247	740	4	2	6	0	0	0	497	249	746
Oklahoma.....	2	633	218	851	5	1	6	0	0	0	638	219	857
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	4	2,695	1,461	4,156	95	74	169	11	6	17	2,801	1,541	4,342
Indiana.....	2	2,498	1,056	3,554	104	43	147	61	2	63	2,663	1,101	3,764
Illinois.....	1	2,363	646	3,009	174	53	227	40	0	40	2,577	699	3,276
Michigan.....	3	3,616	918	4,534	137	79	216	0	0	0	3,753	997	4,750
Wisconsin.....	1	1,960	817	2,777	199	47	246	0	0	0	2,159	864	3,023
Minnesota.....	1	1,432	965	2,397	60	40	100	18	8	26	1,510	1,013	2,523
Iowa.....	2	2,355	872	3,227	109	100	209	25	3	28	2,489	975	3,464
Missouri.....	1	1,724	740	2,464	122	33	155	0	0	0	1,846	773	2,619
North Dakota.....	2	202	77	279	7	2	9	0	0	0	209	79	288
South Dakota.....	3	311	134	445	13	10	23	0	0	0	324	144	468
Nebraska.....	1	1,662	1,408	3,070	93	63	156	0	0	0	1,755	1,471	3,226
Kansas.....	2	1,790	945	2,735	71	59	130	1	0	1	1,862	1,004	2,866
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	263	157	420	5	3	8	0	0	0	268	160	428
Wyoming.....	1	41	53	94	4	2	6	1	2	3	46	57	103
Colorado.....	3	1,096	430	1,526	72	30	102	0	0	0	1,168	460	1,628
New Mexico.....	3	115	44	159	5	10	15	0	0	0	120	54	174
Arizona.....	1	42	40	82	5	5	10	0	0	0	47	45	92
Utah.....	2	539	324	863	7	9	16	0	0	0	546	333	879
Nevada.....	1	106	95	201	2	1	3	0	0	0	108	96	204
Idaho.....	1	182	89	271	1	2	3	0	0	0	183	91	274
Washington.....	2	1,214	802	2,016	45	27	72	1	0	1	1,260	829	2,089
Oregon.....	2	1,036	413	1,449	25	9	34	3	0	0	1,064	422	1,486
California.....	1	1,903	1,276	3,179	147	172	319	0	0	0	2,050	1,448	3,498

TABLE 44.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Resident.			Nonresident.			Men.	Women.	Total.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
United States.....	517	66,051	44,678	110,729	4,403	1,781	6,184	543	109	652	70,997	46,568	117,565
North Atlantic Division...	100	31,990	12,936	44,926	2,629	884	3,513	393	60	453	35,012	13,880	48,892
South Atlantic Division...	98	6,581	7,620	14,201	423	61	484	33	5	38	7,037	7,686	14,723
South Central Division...	101	5,143	6,718	11,861	95	59	154	20	7	27	5,258	6,784	12,042
North Central Division...	191	19,117	15,258	34,375	1,157	679	1,836	88	37	125	20,362	15,974	36,336
Western Division.....	27	3,220	2,146	5,366	99	98	197	9	0	9	3,328	2,244	5,572
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	3	747	323	1,070	1	0	1	0	0	0	748	323	1,071
New Hampshire.....	2	1,133	0	1,133	10	0	10	19	0	19	1,162	0	1,162
Vermont.....	2	296	107	403	0	0	0	5	1	6	301	108	409
Massachusetts.....	17	6,200	5,274	11,474	506	129	635	87	28	115	6,793	5,411	12,224
Rhode Island.....	1	726	179	905	54	31	85	3	0	3	783	210	993
Connecticut.....	3	2,727	29	2,756	287	39	326	66	0	66	3,080	68	3,148
New York.....	29	8,745	4,312	13,057	1,333	497	1,830	79	4	83	10,157	4,813	14,970
New Jersey.....	7	2,021	74	2,095	93	0	93	3	0	3	2,117	74	2,191
Pennsylvania.....	36	9,395	2,638	12,033	345	188	533	131	27	158	9,871	2,853	12,724
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	0												
Maryland.....	13	846	674	1,520	163	28	191	0	0	0	1,009	702	1,711
District of Columbia...	6	768	390	1,158	154	16	170	0	0	0	922	406	1,328
Virginia.....	20	1,353	1,468	2,821	32	0	32	0	0	0	1,385	1,468	2,853
West Virginia.....	5	252	169	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	169	421
North Carolina.....	21	1,532	2,225	3,757	60	2	62	6	0	6	1,598	2,227	3,825
South Carolina.....	14	804	1,161	1,965	11	13	24	26	2	28	841	1,176	2,017
Georgia.....	17	940	1,469	2,409	2	2	4	1	3	4	943	1,474	2,417
Florida.....	2	86	64	150	1	0	1	0	0	0	87	64	151
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	20	809	1,007	1,816	15	1	16	0	0	0	824	1,008	1,832
Tennessee.....	27	1,444	1,788	3,232	34	17	51	14	6	20	1,492	1,811	3,303
Alabama.....	10	500	750	1,250	28	0	28	0	0	0	528	750	1,278
Mississippi.....	9	335	962	1,297	3	3	6	1	0	1	339	965	1,304
Louisiana.....	7	551	355	906	10	34	44	3	0	3	564	389	953
Texas.....	17	1,100	1,408	2,508	2	1	3	0	0	0	1,102	1,409	2,511
Arkansas.....	7	271	236	507	1	0	1	0	0	0	272	236	508
Oklahoma.....	4	133	212	345	2	3	5	2	1	3	137	216	353
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	34	3,592	2,671	6,263	35	44	79	11	6	17	3,638	2,721	6,359
Indiana.....	17	3,588	2,598	6,186	38	15	53	0	1	1	3,626	2,614	6,240
Illinois.....	31	4,506	3,574	8,080	1,007	576	1,583	46	9	55	5,559	4,159	9,718
Michigan.....	8	731	556	1,287	3	4	7	5	0	5	739	560	1,299
Wisconsin.....	10	1,040	641	1,681	2	2	4	8	9	17	1,050	652	1,702
Minnesota.....	9	713	578	1,291	1	1	2	2	4	6	716	583	1,299
Iowa.....	24	1,693	1,638	3,331	10	16	26	10	6	16	1,713	1,660	3,373
Missouri.....	27	1,550	1,460	3,010	47	14	61	4	0	4	1,601	1,474	3,075
North Dakota.....	2	40	45	85	1	0	1	0	0	0	41	45	86
South Dakota.....	4	159	146	305	1	0	1	0	0	1	161	146	307
Nebraska.....	8	428	391	819	1	0	1	0	1	1	429	392	821
Kansas.....	17	1,077	960	2,037	11	7	18	1	1	2	1,089	968	2,057
Western Division:													
Montana.....	0												
Wyoming.....	0												
Colorado.....	4	643	670	1,313	46	23	69	3	0	3	692	693	1,385
New Mexico.....	0												
Arizona.....	0												
Utah.....	1	59	25	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	84
Nevada.....	0												
Idaho.....	1	10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	21
Washington.....	4	276	177	453	3	0	3	0	0	0	279	177	456
Oregon.....	7	180	131	311	0	2	2	1	0	1	181	133	314
California.....	10	2,052	1,132	3,184	50	73	123	5	0	5	2,107	1,205	3,312

TABLE 45.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	493	144	33,651	349	79,728	39,847	119,575
North Atlantic Division.....	91	45	16,800	46	21,828	5,369	27,197
South Atlantic Division.....	82	38	8,301	44	4,590	1,643	6,233
South Central Division.....	77	20	2,581	57	7,797	3,520	11,317
North Central Division.....	197	34	5,070	163	36,655	23,562	60,217
Western Division.....	46	7	899	39	8,858	5,753	14,611
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	1	348	3	955	363	1,318
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,133	1	184	13	197
Vermont.....	3	1	181	2	407	177	584
Massachusetts.....	12	6	1,924	26	4,540	577	5,117
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	826	199	1,025
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,438	2	378	37	415
New York.....	26	16	4,080	10	6,529	2,273	8,802
New Jersey.....	6	5	1,994	1	27	1	28
Pennsylvania.....	31	12	4,702	19	7,982	1,729	9,711
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	184	1	30	46	76
Maryland.....	11	7	1,376	4	416	111	527
District of Columbia.....	7	3	223	4	704	365	1,069
Virginia.....	14	9	2,240	5	463	142	605
West Virginia.....	5	1	15	4	705	206	911
North Carolina.....	15	6	1,528	9	1,046	312	1,358
South Carolina.....	12	5	1,265	7	632	97	729
Georgia.....	13	5	1,402	8	508	300	808
Florida.....	3	1	68	2	86	64	150
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	11	4	382	7	781	340	1,121
Tennessee.....	20	4	333	16	1,531	1,004	2,535
Alabama.....	6	3	306	3	956	49	1,005
Mississippi.....	6	1	105	5	1,101	160	1,261
Louisiana.....	6	3	507	3	439	65	504
Texas.....	15	5	948	10	1,459	1,054	2,513
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	764	418	1,182
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	766	430	1,196
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	35	6	858	29	5,429	3,757	9,186
Indiana.....	18	6	1,151	12	4,935	3,550	8,485
Illinois.....	29	5	1,270	24	5,599	4,015	9,614
Michigan.....	11	2	349	9	3,998	1,474	5,472
Wisconsin.....	10	2	243	8	2,757	1,254	4,011
Minnesota.....	9	2	198	7	1,947	1,468	3,415
Iowa.....	26	3	270	23	3,778	2,510	6,288
Missouri.....	20	5	597	15	2,677	1,428	4,105
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	242	122	364
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	470	280	750
Nebraska.....	9	0	0	9	2,090	1,799	3,889
Kansas.....	19	3	134	16	2,733	1,905	4,638
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	76	2	187	157	344
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	41	53	94
Colorado.....	7	2	307	5	1,432	1,100	2,532
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	115	44	159
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	42	40	82
Utah.....	3	0	0	3	598	349	947
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	106	95	201
Idaho.....	2	0	0	2	192	100	292
Washington.....	6	1	114	5	1,376	979	2,355
Oregon.....	9	0	0	9	1,216	544	1,760
California.....	10	3	402	7	3,553	2,292	5,845

^a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 46.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	493	2,797	1,193	12,320	1,528	6,434	73	20,961	2,722
North Atlantic Division...	91	542	109	4,113	133	2,095	18	6,759	263
South Atlantic Division...	82	330	152	1,389	133	627	7	2,186	230
South Central Division...	77	365	178	1,118	157	914	7	2,250	334
North Central Division...	197	1,222	617	4,425	882	2,270	37	7,680	1,578
Western Division.....	46	338	137	1,275	223	528	4	2,086	317
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	0	0	117	8	81	0	161	8
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	110	0	8	0	140	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	75	0	38	0	113	0
Massachusetts.....	12	18	4	959	6	536	12	1,481	21
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	107	8	0	0	107	8
Connecticut.....	4	7	4	327	5	112	0	478	5
New York.....	26	307	45	1,245	49	746	4	2,432	119
New Jersey.....	6	31	8	260	1	0	0	279	8
Pennsylvania.....	31	165	48	913	56	574	2	1,568	94
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	27	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland.....	11	76	14	269	21	110	4	432	28
District of Columbia...	7	39	8	125	19	353	3	520	28
Virginia.....	14	52	14	267	4	63	0	347	21
West Virginia.....	5	25	15	89	17	13	0	97	21
North Carolina.....	15	47	24	263	20	56	0	341	31
South Carolina.....	12	25	12	163	7	9	0	188	18
Georgia.....	13	31	40	140	20	20	0	181	50
Florida.....	3	31	23	46	23	3	0	53	31
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	11	42	24	142	18	122	0	324	53
Tennessee.....	20	90	60	236	47	318	2	603	103
Alabama.....	6	26	0	112	0	40	0	169	0
Mississippi.....	6	27	7	97	4	26	0	144	11
Louisiana.....	6	45	11	121	3	146	0	264	14
Texas.....	15	52	28	233	29	119	4	420	70
Arkansas.....	7	35	20	89	27	49	0	161	40
Oklahoma.....	6	48	28	88	29	94	1	165	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	35	189	94	794	132	332	1	1,251	253
Indiana.....	18	108	32	458	68	347	5	859	94
Illinois.....	29	224	169	861	129	496	8	1,583	352
Michigan.....	11	44	11	359	48	97	2	514	69
Wisconsin.....	10	60	11	338	33	117	0	595	58
Minnesota.....	9	81	28	197	37	77	1	337	59
Iowa.....	26	113	83	424	151	179	7	634	250
Missouri.....	20	128	41	288	37	251	1	725	82
North Dakota.....	4	48	10	79	10	29	0	116	22
South Dakota.....	7	44	37	100	38	12	0	136	55
Nebraska.....	9	75	39	216	71	124	4	334	114
Kansas.....	19	108	62	311	128	209	8	596	170
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	11	6	45	14	0	0	46	15
Wyoming.....	1	4	5	21	11	0	0	21	12
Colorado.....	7	27	11	194	45	169	2	396	62
New Mexico.....	3	13	7	41	9	0	0	46	11
Arizona.....	1	12	8	19	2	0	0	22	10
Utah.....	3	92	29	79	16	25	0	123	31
Nevada.....	1	6	5	21	7	0	0	23	8
Idaho.....	2	10	8	34	11	0	0	42	16
Washington.....	6	33	13	181	24	9	0	227	35
Oregon.....	9	45	16	148	40	86	0	244	60
California.....	10	85	29	492	44	239	2	896	57

TABLE 47.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates). ^a	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Resident.		Nonresident.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
United States.....	45,394	18,607	113,379	39,847	6,101	2,481	735	132	35,886	1,263	204,301	75,908
North Atlantic Division..	9,071	1,216	38,628	5,369	2,656	700	396	60	10,252	309	60,460	10,301
South Atlantic Division..	5,419	2,560	12,891	1,643	519	60	40	5	4,026	63	22,240	4,815
South Central Division..	7,803	3,587	10,378	3,520	168	73	41	9	5,894	205	24,810	8,352
North Central Division..	18,852	9,024	41,725	23,562	2,341	1,280	244	56	13,925	600	80,054	43,384
Western Division.....	4,249	1,920	9,757	5,753	417	368	14	2	1,789	86	16,737	9,056
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	0	1,303	363	13	4	0	0	220	0	1,547	367
New Hampshire.....	108	0	1,317	13	11	0	19	0	65	0	1,592	13
Vermont.....	0	0	588	177	0	0	5	1	175	0	768	178
Massachusetts.....	208	8	6,464	577	518	33	87	28	2,295	97	9,582	743
Rhode Island.....	23	5	826	199	56	31	4	0	0	0	942	235
Connecticut.....	50	20	2,816	37	287	39	66	0	680	0	3,984	182
New York.....	5,857	388	10,609	2,273	1,333	491	79	4	3,631	134	23,322	5,655
New Jersey.....	416	41	2,021	1	93	0	3	0	50	0	2,533	42
Pennsylvania.....	2,409	754	12,684	1,729	345	102	133	27	3,136	78	16,190	2,886
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	32	28	214	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	74
Maryland.....	816	125	1,792	111	167	24	2	0	405	31	2,912	310
District of Columbia..	470	117	927	365	161	17	0	0	2,003	20	3,489	521
Virginia.....	907	168	2,703	142	67	0	3	0	640	10	4,082	380
West Virginia.....	332	162	720	206	0	0	0	0	145	0	1,144	607
North Carolina.....	851	638	2,574	312	96	4	6	0	489	0	3,926	887
South Carolina.....	838	532	1,897	97	13	13	26	2	69	0	2,843	644
Georgia.....	913	496	1,910	300	7	2	1	3	248	1	3,122	1,004
Florida.....	260	294	154	64	8	0	0	0	27	1	476	388
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,069	467	1,163	340	19	3	4	1	979	6	3,448	956
Tennessee.....	2,094	1,432	1,864	1,004	40	20	14	6	2,309	54	6,272	2,616
Alabama.....	294	10	1,262	49	59	1	0	0	273	1	1,885	61
Mississippi.....	907	279	1,206	160	10	4	18	1	180	1	2,390	445
Louisiana.....	833	225	946	65	17	35	3	0	822	3	2,633	389
Texas.....	1,295	704	2,407	1,054	11	4	0	0	966	128	5,009	2,258
Arkansas.....	698	393	714	418	5	2	0	0	244	3	1,702	814
Oklahoma.....	613	377	766	430	7	4	2	1	121	9	1,471	813
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,732	1,302	6,287	3,757	130	118	22	12	1,434	41	10,842	6,809
Indiana.....	1,710	524	6,086	3,550	142	58	61	3	1,638	32	8,641	4,520
Illinois.....	4,064	1,845	6,869	4,015	1,181	627	86	9	3,732	217	16,224	9,135
Michigan.....	467	154	4,347	1,474	140	83	5	0	1,536	44	6,386	1,976
Wisconsin.....	877	128	3,000	1,254	201	49	8	9	640	24	5,727	1,804
Minnesota.....	1,358	443	2,145	1,468	61	41	20	12	1,150	31	4,850	2,167
Iowa.....	1,761	1,229	4,048	2,510	119	116	35	9	1,168	107	7,934	5,327
Missouri.....	2,033	626	3,274	1,428	169	47	4	0	1,408	22	6,932	2,527
North Dakota.....	433	256	242	122	8	2	0	0	166	9	1,976	492
South Dakota.....	437	419	470	280	14	10	0	0	90	3	1,206	1,191
Nebraska.....	755	694	2,090	1,799	94	63	0	1	385	10	3,603	2,811
Kansas.....	2,225	1,404	2,867	1,905	82	66	2	1	578	60	6,333	4,625
Western Division:												
Montana.....	112	58	263	157	5	3	0	0	0	0	429	277
Wyoming.....	51	35	41	53	4	2	1	2	0	0	97	77
Colorado.....	370	120	1,739	1,100	118	53	3	0	467	16	2,738	1,507
New Mexico.....	198	99	115	44	5	10	0	0	0	0	337	155
Arizona.....	69	40	42	40	5	5	0	0	0	0	116	85
Utah.....	828	498	598	349	7	9	0	0	17	1	1,433	856
Nevada.....	46	49	106	95	2	1	0	0	0	0	154	171
Idaho.....	184	128	192	100	1	2	0	0	0	0	377	230
Washington.....	632	265	1,490	979	48	27	1	0	241	27	2,723	1,420
Oregon.....	404	234	1,216	544	25	11	4	0	333	17	2,091	1,204
California.....	1,355	394	3,955	2,292	197	245	5	0	731	25	6,242	3,059

^a Including 16,884 special students not accounted for in preceding columns.

TABLE 48.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and Instructors.				Students.					
	Pre- para- tory de- part- ments.	Collegi- ate de- part- ments.	Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).	Pre- para- tory de- part- ments.	Collegi- ate de- part- ments.	Graduate departments.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).
							Resi- dent.	Non- resi- dent.		
United States.....	3,990	13,848	6,507	23,683	64,001	153,226	8,582	867	37,149	280,209
North Atlantic Division..	651	4,246	2,113	7,022	10,287	43,997	3,356	456	10,561	70,761
South Atlantic Division..	482	1,522	634	2,416	7,979	14,534	579	45	4,089	27,055
South Central Division...	543	1,275	921	2,584	11,690	13,898	241	50	6,099	33,162
North Central Division...	1,839	5,307	2,307	9,258	27,876	65,287	3,621	300	14,525	123,438
Western Division.....	475	1,498	532	2,403	6,169	15,510	785	16	1,875	25,793
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	0	125	81	169	0	1,666	17	0	220	1,914
New Hampshire.....	14	110	8	140	108	1,330	11	19	65	1,605
Vermont.....	0	75	38	113	0	765	0	6	175	946
Massachusetts.....	22	965	548	1,502	216	7,041	551	115	2,392	10,325
Rhode Island.....	0	115	0	115	28	1,025	87	4	0	1,177
Connecticut.....	11	332	112	483	70	2,853	326	66	680	4,166
New York.....	352	1,294	750	2,551	6,245	12,882	1,824	83	3,765	28,977
New Jersey.....	39	261	0	287	457	2,022	93	3	50	2,575
Pennsylvania.....	213	969	576	1,662	3,163	14,413	447	160	3,214	19,076
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	6	29	0	29	60	260	0	0	0	320
Maryland.....	90	290	114	460	941	1,903	191	2	436	3,222
District of Columbia..	47	144	356	548	587	1,292	178	2	2,023	4,010
Virginia.....	66	271	63	368	1,075	2,845	67	3	650	4,462
West Virginia.....	40	106	13	118	494	926	0	0	145	1,751
North Carolina.....	71	283	56	372	1,489	2,886	100	6	489	4,813
South Carolina.....	37	170	9	206	1,370	1,994	26	28	69	3,487
Georgia.....	71	160	20	231	1,409	2,210	9	4	249	4,126
Florida.....	54	69	3	84	554	218	8	0	28	864
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	66	160	122	377	1,536	1,503	22	5	985	4,404
Tennessee.....	150	283	320	706	3,526	2,868	60	20	2,363	8,888
Alabama.....	26	112	40	169	304	1,311	60	0	274	1,946
Mississippi.....	34	101	26	155	1,186	1,366	14	19	181	2,835
Louisiana.....	56	124	146	278	1,058	1,011	52	3	825	3,022
Texas.....	80	262	123	490	1,999	3,461	15	0	1,094	7,267
Arkansas.....	55	116	49	201	1,091	1,182	7	0	247	2,516
Oklahoma.....	76	117	95	208	990	1,196	11	3	130	2,284
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	283	926	333	1,504	4,034	10,044	248	34	1,475	17,651
Indiana.....	140	526	352	953	2,234	9,636	200	64	1,670	13,161
Illinois.....	393	990	504	1,935	5,909	10,884	1,808	95	3,949	25,359
Michigan.....	55	407	99	583	621	5,821	223	5	1,580	8,362
Wisconsin.....	71	371	117	653	1,005	4,254	250	17	664	7,531
Minnesota.....	109	234	78	396	1,801	3,613	102	32	1,181	7,017
Iowa.....	196	575	186	884	2,990	6,558	235	44	1,275	13,261
Missouri.....	169	325	252	807	2,659	4,702	216	4	1,430	9,459
North Dakota.....	58	89	29	138	689	364	10	0	175	1,868
South Dakota.....	81	138	12	191	856	750	24	1	93	2,397
Nebraska.....	114	287	128	448	1,449	3,889	157	1	395	6,414
Kansas.....	170	439	217	766	3,629	4,772	148	3	638	10,958
Western Division:										
Montana.....	17	59	0	61	170	420	8	0	0	706
Wyoming.....	9	32	0	33	86	94	6	3	0	189
Colorado.....	38	239	171	458	490	2,839	171	3	483	4,245
New Mexico.....	20	50	0	57	297	159	15	0	0	492
Arizona.....	20	21	0	32	109	82	10	0	0	201
Utah.....	121	95	25	154	1,326	947	16	0	18	2,289
Nevada.....	11	28	0	31	95	201	3	0	0	325
Idaho.....	18	45	0	58	312	292	3	0	0	607
Washington.....	46	205	9	262	897	2,469	75	1	268	4,143
Oregon.....	61	188	86	304	638	1,760	36	4	350	3,295
California.....	114	536	241	953	1,749	6,247	442	5	756	9,301

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	24,539	10,808	36,347	11,258	3,378	14,636	6,329	181	6,510
North Atlantic Division..	8,979	2,133	11,112	3,989	477	4,466	1,256	51	1,307
South Atlantic Division..	3,042	498	3,540	1,230	116	1,346	884	26	910
South Central Division...	2,897	1,495	4,392	1,459	406	1,865	851	17	868
North Central Division...	8,388	6,134	14,522	3,841	1,939	5,780	2,765	80	2,845
Western Division.....	1,233	1,548	2,781	739	440	1,179	573	7	580
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	611	209	820	45	21	66	40	0	40
New Hampshire.....	597	0	597	548	12	560	61	0	61
Vermont.....	169	158	327	5	0	5	41	1	42
Massachusetts.....	1,538	435	1,973	97	2	99	534	1	535
Rhode Island.....	224	98	322	207	45	252	24	2	26
Connecticut.....	254	24	278	248	5	253	68	0	68
New York.....	2,901	898	3,799	1,729	101	1,830	419	47	466
New Jersey.....	839	1	840	322	0	322	12	0	12
Pennsylvania.....	1,846	310	2,156	788	291	1,079	57	0	57
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	11	0	11	18	0	18	11	0	11
Maryland.....	207	10	217	223	0	223	19	0	19
District of Columbia..	354	127	481	171	8	179	0	0	0
Virginia.....	649	40	689	204	10	214	73	5	78
West Virginia.....	179	30	209	28	4	32	81	2	83
North Carolina.....	1,016	171	1,187	223	35	258	217	0	217
South Carolina.....	252	32	284	106	8	114	238	0	238
Georgia.....	351	88	439	235	35	270	241	19	260
Florida.....	23	0	23	22	16	38	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	218	120	338	156	62	218	14	1	15
Tennessee.....	915	716	1,631	412	134	546	51	0	51
Alabama.....	269	16	285	272	23	295	37	0	37
Mississippi.....	197	40	237	351	73	424	243	0	243
Louisiana.....	238	18	256	35	0	35	162	0	162
Texas.....	504	194	698	118	13	131	152	0	152
Arkansas.....	477	241	718	54	25	79	59	4	63
Oklahoma.....	79	150	229	61	76	137	133	12	145
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,288	787	2,075	497	196	693	233	0	233
Indiana.....	2,075	1,728	3,803	1,055	502	1,557	156	0	156
Illinois.....	1,207	776	1,983	508	253	761	465	0	465
Michigan.....	243	157	400	163	95	258	412	0	412
Wisconsin.....	363	14	377	20	10	30	229	1	230
Minnesota.....	322	384	706	93	43	136	148	44	192
Iowa.....	758	605	1,363	478	506	984	515	0	515
Missouri.....	792	324	1,116	375	64	439	239	35	274
North Dakota.....	100	40	140	27	28	55	41	0	41
South Dakota.....	37	27	64	74	33	107	23	0	23
Nebraska.....	597	715	1,312	297	123	420	40	0	40
Kansas.....	606	577	1,183	254	86	340	264	0	264
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	23	24	26	26	52	25	0	25
Wyoming.....							6	1	7
Colorado.....	64	19	83	2	12	14	38	0	38
New Mexico.....	5	4	9	33	16	49	15	0	15
Arizona.....				6	1	7			
Utah.....	1	0	1	47	31	78	97	0	97
Nevada.....	6	49	55	13	11	24	1	0	1
Idaho.....	29	56	85	16	7	23	23	0	23
Washington.....	43	69	112	120	39	159	78	0	78
Oregon.....	98	89	187	60	20	80	141	0	141
California.....	986	1,239	2,225	416	277	693	149	6	155

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	31,717	31	31,748	2,711	4,513	7,224	4,673	732	5,405
North Atlantic Division..	11,100	5	11,105	411	259	670	1,328	21	1,349
South Atlantic Division..	1,918	0	1,918	383	237	620	138	30	168
South Central Division...	2,553	1	2,554	197	432	629	300	60	360
North Central Division...	12,008	6	12,014	1,570	2,928	4,498	2,456	513	2,969
Western Division.....	4,138	19	4,157	150	657	807	451	108	559
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	374	0	374	8	3	11	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	200	0	200	7	0	7	19	0	19
Vermont.....	322	1	323	0	0	0	41	14	55
Massachusetts.....	1,515	0	1,515	3	33	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	335	1	336	7	5	12	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	844	0	844	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	4,012	0	4,012	271	183	454	52	0	52
New Jersey.....	705	0	705	0	0	0	8	7	15
Pennsylvania.....	2,803	3	2,806	115	35	150	1,208	0	1,208
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	144	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	109	0	109	0	37	37	25	0	25
District of Columbia..	138	0	138	62	13	75	57	30	87
Virginia.....	702	0	702	124	30	154	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	111	0	111	70	36	106	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	273	0	273	36	13	49	43	0	43
South Carolina.....	353	0	353	54	7	61	0	0	0
Georgia.....	54	0	54	37	101	138	11	0	11
Florida.....	34	0	34	0	0	0	2	0	2
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	267	0	267	27	59	86	48	0	48
Tennessee.....	227	0	227	35	22	57	26	21	47
Alabama.....	333	0	333	0	0	0	99	0	99
Mississippi.....	342	0	342	50	14	64	50	0	50
Louisiana.....	201	0	201	25	91	116	30	0	30
Texas.....	728	1	729	43	154	197	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	245	0	245	14	70	84	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	210	0	210	3	22	25	47	39	86
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,134	0	1,134	172	488	660	243	174	417
Indiana.....	1,869	0	1,869	1,051	1,113	2,164	511	60	571
Illinois.....	1,990	4	1,994	0	0	0	686	48	734
Michigan.....	2,161	1	2,162	23	37	60	64	23	87
Wisconsin.....	903	0	903	38	34	72	214	2	216
Minnesota.....	616	0	616	18	49	67	117	38	155
Iowa.....	1,011	0	1,011	44	270	314	79	58	137
Missouri.....	819	0	819	90	329	419	114	4	118
North Dakota.....	126	0	126	11	94	105	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	155	1	156	1	26	27	38	13	51
Nebraska.....	352	0	352	90	421	511	342	81	423
Kansas.....	872	0	872	32	67	99	48	12	60
Western Division:									
Montana.....	186	3	189	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	27	0	27	0	20	20	2	2	4
Colorado.....	772	0	772	0	0	0	14	2	16
New Mexico.....	58	0	58	15	0	15	0	0	0
Arizona.....	27	1	28	0	3	3	0	0	0
Utah.....	185	11	196	8	14	22	43	6	49
Nevada.....	84	0	84	0	31	31	0	0	0
Idaho.....	107	0	107	4	22	26	0	0	0
Washington.....	634	4	638	6	26	32	22	21	43
Oregon.....	557	0	557	36	45	81	118	77	195
California.....	1,501	0	1,501	81	496	577	252	0	252

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	27	3,289	3,316	1,475	5,393	6,868	732	1,480	2,212
North Atlantic Division..	19	1,190	1,209	142	509	651	62	131	193
South Atlantic Division..	3	127	130	51	219	270	4	34	38
South Central Division..	1	394	395	160	512	672	57	111	168
North Central Division..	3	1,206	1,209	934	3,496	4,430	587	1,136	1,723
Western Division.....	1	372	373	188	657	845	22	68	90
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	3	56	59	10	31	41
Rhode Island.....	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2	1,172	1,174	13	123	136	13	35	48
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	0	18	18	76	330	406	39	65	104
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	4	12	16	2	2	4
District of Columbia..	0	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	5	45	50	1	10	11
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	35	81	116	0	7	7
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	7	70	77	1	15	16
South Carolina.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	3	50	53	0	11	11	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	3	3	0	10	10	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	1	98	99	33	30	63	0	0	0
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	285	285	60	24	84	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Texas.....	0	0	0	44	240	284	2	47	49
Arkansas.....	0	8	8	10	116	126	11	64	75
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	13	92	105	0	0	0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	119	119	251	1,060	1,311	65	152	217
Indiana.....	0	31	31	64	232	296	34	158	192
Illinois.....	0	241	241	176	493	669	455	632	1,087
Michigan.....	0	232	232	34	123	157	0	23	23
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	11	103	114	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	84	250	334	0	0	0
Iowa.....	0	125	125	64	474	538	22	162	184
Missouri.....	0	35	35	85	192	277	5	34	39
North Dakota.....	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	15	15	83	246	329	3	37	40
Nebraska.....	0	35	35	78	283	361	3	36	39
Kansas.....	3	365	368	4	40	44	0	2	2
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	38	38	0	18	18	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	21	21	26	65	91	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	50	50	3	6	9	15	7	22
Nevada.....	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	12	12	0	15	15	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	69	70	6	21	27	0	0	0
Oregon.....	0	153	153	94	369	463	0	7	7
California.....	0	0	0	59	163	222	7	54	61

TABLE 50.—*Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Architect- ure.	Civil en- gineer- ing.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechan- ical en- gineer- ing.	Mining engineer- ing.	Forestry.
United States.....	1,471	9,649	1,117	7,154	6,142	3,150	467
North Atlantic Division.....	853	4,152	495	2,061	3,036	992	117
South Atlantic Division.....	72	532	63	597	261	34	100
South Central Division.....	78	781	74	965	336	92	44
North Central Division.....	402	3,032	317	2,787	1,940	1,045	126
Western Division.....	66	1,152	168	744	569	987	80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	0	177	12	128	57	0	41
New Hampshire.....	0	20	71	34	27	0	0
Vermont.....	0	211	41	60	11	0	0
Massachusetts.....	85	368	122	402	316	102	0
Rhode Island.....	0	26	7	29	10	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	121	0	91	121	66	0
New York.....	322	1,868	72	404	1,431	162	0
New Jersey.....	0	289	0	24	392	363	0
Pennsylvania.....	446	1,072	170	889	671	299	76
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	0	88	0	40	16	0	0
Maryland.....	0	49	15	13	32	0	0
District of Columbia.....	53	63	0	46	29	0	0
Virginia.....	0	148	21	183	78	21	0
West Virginia.....	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	19	80	18	89	104	0	100
South Carolina.....	0	52	9	207	0	8	0
Georgia.....	0	36	0	13	0	5	0
Florida.....	0	8	0	6	2	0	0
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	0	84	0	162	0	21	0
Tennessee.....	0	73	0	38	41	10	7
Alabama.....	25	67	0	102	99	17	37
Mississippi.....	0	45	0	37	18	0	0
Louisiana.....	19	89	18	119	37	0	0
Texas.....	34	297	1	316	74	28	0
Arkansas.....	0	62	55	62	50	16	0
Oklahoma.....	0	64	0	129	17	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	43	540	89	418	279	121	28
Indiana.....	19	704	76	589	490	3	9
Illinois.....	294	594	104	498	507	17	0
Michigan.....	0	0	0	0	0	292	0
Wisconsin.....	0	227	23	156	106	67	0
Minnesota.....	0	145	0	174	98	150	0
Iowa.....	0	308	5	356	191	57	25
Missouri.....	5	277	20	218	69	237	0
North Dakota.....	0	20	0	21	37	48	0
South Dakota.....	0	2	0	38	4	48	0
Nebraska.....	0	136	0	121	53	5	37
Kansas.....	41	79	0	198	106	0	27
Western Division:							
Montana.....	0	25	6	0	0	0	4
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	163	12	159	51	383	0
New Mexico.....	0	5	0	4	6	26	0
Arizona.....	0	6	0	0	1	21	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	10	0	0	26	48	0
Idaho.....	0	33	0	22	1	51	0
Washington.....	1	232	35	195	56	120	63
Oregon.....	0	181	0	211	88	77	13
California.....	65	497	115	153	340	261	0

TABLE 51.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E. *	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agrl.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. Acc'rs.
United States.....	6,450	4,632	752	385	131	133	242	12	2	204	7	39	3
North Atlantic Division...	2,433	1,780	407	68	0	0	39	12	0	52	1	3	0
South Atlantic Division...	845	365	20	187	0	0	59	0	2	0	0	11	0
South Central Division.....	476	412	9	27	24	1	28	0	0	5	1	0	0
North Central Division.....	2,275	1,614	310	60	107	132	114	0	0	146	2	24	3
Western Division.....	421	461	6	43	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	1	0
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	137	82	0	0									
New Hampshire.....	103	88	0	0									
Vermont.....	35	29	6	0			13			7			
Massachusetts.....	704	574	1	1						5			
Rhode Island.....	57	10	38	0									
Connecticut.....	287	39	220	4									
New York.....	444	338	85	1			26	12		40	1	3	
New Jersey.....	179	54	0	62									
Pennsylvania.....	487	566	57	0									
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	4	18	0	0									
Maryland.....	112	24	0	0									
District of Columbia.....	59	9	4	131								1	
Virginia.....	172	76	1	0									
West Virginia.....	35	7	6	3								6	
North Carolina.....	199	63	2	12			47						
South Carolina.....	134	97	0	0									
Georgia.....	118	64	6	41			12		2			4	
Florida.....	12	7	1	0									
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	70	19	0	19	23					1			
Tennessee.....	116	32	3	0			15						
Alabama.....	41	121	0	0									
Mississippi.....	15	101	1	1									
Louisiana.....	43	42	0	0			13						
Texas.....	116	61	5	2								1	
Arkansas.....	60	10	0	5	1	1				4			
Oklahoma.....	15	26	0	0									
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	400	198	79	5			1				1	3	
Indiana.....	278	162	15	50	78	75	86			18		19	
Illinois.....	321	435	86	0							1		
Michigan.....	244	303	13	0									
Wisconsin.....	203	29	19	0						18			
Minnesota.....	96	50	26	0						18			
Iowa.....	201	93	47	0	25	36	27			56		1	
Missouri.....	195	87	13	0	4	21				26			
North Dakota.....	21	8	0	0						10			
South Dakota.....	19	40	2	3									
Nebraska.....	107	92	4	0									3
Kansas.....	190	117	6	2								1	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	1	13	0	0									
Wyoming.....	0	1	0	0									
Colorado.....	72	57	0	0									
New Mexico.....	6	7	0	0						1			
Arizona.....	0	3	0	4									
Utah.....	21	38	0	0									
Nevada.....	1	7	0	0									
Idaho.....	9	5	0	0									
Washington.....	48	80	5	0							1		
Oregon.....	37	81	1	0			2					1	
California.....	226	169	0	39							2		

TABLE 51.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc's.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.
United States.....	1,370	272	24	8	677	515	258	189	2	13	5	5	2	5	379	5	6	10	1
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	5	4			3		1												
New Hampshire.....	7	1			17														
Vermont.....	7	5			9	3	9												
Massachusetts.....	163	21				9	9					5	2		57	2	1		
Rhode Island.....	19	5			20	7	2								5				
Connecticut.....	85	4	16		3	3									41				
New York.....	220	26		2	259	256	60	29	2					2	94	2	4		
New Jersey.....	31	1				82									4				
Pennsylvania.....	125	20			72	24	30	25		3					36				
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	3	1				1													
Maryland.....	31														27				
District of Columbia.....	17	3			2	1	2								7				
Virginia.....	24	3				12	5	3											
West Virginia.....	6					1	2												
North Carolina.....	40	4									5				1				
South Carolina.....	10																		10
Georgia.....	4					2													
Florida.....		1																	
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	8	3				1		1											
Tennessee.....	10	4			1	3								1					
Alabama.....	3	3			4	9	7	4											
Mississippi.....	2																		
Louisiana.....	5						1												
Texas.....	19				17	2	9												
Arkansas.....	4				9		1												
Oklahoma.....	3																		
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	82	21			24	17	25	12							3				
Indiana.....	34	11		1	28	9	10								3				
Illinois.....	105	41		5	13	21	8								46		1	1	
Michigan.....	52	22				1		49						1	12				
Wisconsin.....	49	15			41	23	43								15				
Minnesota.....	20	6			20	21	28	10						1	4				
Iowa.....	23	11			72	2									2				
Missouri.....	31	9			40	2													
North Dakota.....	2					2	1	7											
South Dakota.....	3	1				1	1	5											
Nebraska.....	24														3				
Kansas.....	32	8													3				
Western Division:																			
Montana.....		1						14											
Wyoming.....	1																		
Colorado.....	16	2			3	2	2	30		10					2				
New Mexico.....		3						2											
Arizona.....																			
Utah.....	2	1																	
Nevada.....		1																	
Idaho.....	4																		
Washington.....	9	2			5		1												
Oregon.....	6	3			1	3	3	1											
California.....	24	10	8		1										13				

TABLE 52.—Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	L. I.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	B. S. A.	D. Mus.	B. F. A.
United States.....	3,309	615	592	157	105	41	29	380	38	3	10	41	3	7	1
North Atlantic Division.....	508	69	192	5	12	2	0	128	4	3	0	26	3	0	0
South Atlantic Division.....	124	36	16	5	0	29	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division.....	227	59	12	21	5	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Division.....	1,996	378	358	16	64	29	0	182	19	0	0	13	0	7	1
Western Division.....	454	73	14	110	24	4	0	44	11	0	10	2	0	0	0
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	59	2						2	1						
New Hampshire.....															
Vermont.....	21		12					1					1		
Massachusetts.....	82	5		1				10	1			4			
Rhode Island.....	23	3	12					9							
Connecticut.....	3	2													
New York.....	185	31	128	1	12	2		100	2	3		13	2		
New Jersey.....															
Pennsylvania.....	135	26	40	3				6				6			
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....		4													
Maryland.....	24														
District of Columbia.....	23	3	2	4				3	1						
Virginia.....	17	1	5					10							
West Virginia.....	17	1	3			1		2							
North Carolina.....	18	9	3	1				2							
South Carolina.....	11	6					29	2							
Georgia.....	14	11				5									
Florida.....		1	3												
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	32	8		9				6	1						
Tennessee.....	45	19	5					4	1						
Alabama.....	4	6							1						
Mississippi.....	3	8													
Louisiana.....	6	0						1							
Texas.....	89	7	7	8	2			4							
Arkansas.....	38	2		4	2			2							
Oklahoma.....	10	9			1										
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	328	44	97	4	7	7		28	3			1			1
Indiana.....	158	37	16	1	34	11		7	2						
Illinois.....	284	70	123		2			48	8			10			
Michigan.....	205	20	15	2		3		25						7	
Wisconsin.....	194	1	11					15							
Minnesota.....	159	13	27					14				2			
Iowa.....	212	63	52	2	1	2		16	3						
Missouri.....	115	58						8	1						
North Dakota.....	17	2						3	1						
South Dakota.....	17	9	6	2	1			3							
Nebraska.....	124	6	4					10							
Kansas.....	183	55	7	5	19	6		8	1						
Western Division:															
Montana.....	10	7							1						
Wyoming.....	1														
Colorado.....	100							14				2			
New Mexico.....	3	1													
Arizona.....			4												
Utah.....	9	5						2							
Nevada.....	8	1													
Idaho.....	8				2										
Washington.....	96	8	10		2			3							
Oregon.....	36	30		1	6	4		3	1						
California.....	183	21		109	14			22	9		10				

TABLE 53.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	D. D.	LL. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	D. Eng.	A. M.	M. S.	E. E.	Mus. D.	M. Acc's.
United States.....	338	234	3	7	35	3	29	7	1	151	17	1	4	37
North Atlantic Division.....	75	107	....	6	17	3	23	....	1	59	6	1	....	37
South Atlantic Division.....	54	34	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	15	2	....	....	....
South Central Division.....	50	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
North Central Division.....	149	62	3	1	13	....	4	7	....	64	8	....	4	....
Western Division.....	16	9	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	3	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
New Hampshire.....	1	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont.....	1	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts.....	6	8	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island.....	3	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Connecticut.....	7	8	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
New York.....	18	54	....	2	7	3	7	....	....	11	2	....	....	....
New Jersey.....	3	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....
Pennsylvania.....	33	12	....	2	3	....	5	....	....	9	3	....	....	37
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
Maryland.....	1	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia.....	17	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Virginia.....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
West Virginia.....	13	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
North Carolina.....	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
South Carolina.....	9	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Georgia.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Florida.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	8	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Tennessee.....	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Alabama.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mississippi.....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana.....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas.....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Arkansas.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	50	22	1	....	6	....	....	2	....	13	6	....	1	....
Indiana.....	11	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	....	....
Illinois.....	15	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Michigan.....	13	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin.....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Minnesota.....	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa.....	17	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Missouri.....	11	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska.....	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Kansas.....	17	9	1	....	3	....	....	5	....	32	....	....	1	....
Western Division:														
Montana.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado.....	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....
New Mexico.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon.....	6	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

TABLE 55.—Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																							
		No endowment funds.	\$1 to \$4,999.	\$5,000 to \$9,999.	\$10,000 to \$14,999.	\$15,000 to \$24,999.	\$25,000 to \$49,999.	\$50,000 to \$99,999.	\$100,000 to \$199,999.	\$200,000 to \$299,999.	\$300,000 to \$399,999.	\$400,000 to \$499,999.	\$500,000 to \$599,999.	\$600,000 to \$699,999.	\$700,000 to \$799,999.	\$800,000 to \$899,999.	\$900,000 to \$999,999.	\$1,000,000 to \$1,249,999.	\$1,250,000 to \$1,499,999.	\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999.	\$2,000,000 to \$2,999,999.	\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999.	\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999.	Over \$10,000,000.
United States.....	493	126	5	7	14	13	30	48	85	45	20	14	15	10	8	6	3	5	6	10	9	2	5	..	7
North Atlantic Division..	91	24	..	..	1	1	4	5	9	4	4	1	6	4	3	3	1	1	3	5	4	1	2	..	5
South Atlantic Division..	82	29	1	3	3	5	4	7	15	7	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division..	77	29	1	1	2	1	5	5	14	8	1	4	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
North Central Division..	197	29	1	3	7	4	14	28	40	21	11	6	6	7	6	3	1	2	3	3	3	..	..	..	1
Western Division.....	46	15	2	..	1	2	3	3	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
North Atlantic Division:																									
Maine.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts.....	12	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1
Rhode Island.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
New York.....	26	13	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2
New Jersey.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania.....	31	6	..	..	..	1	3	2	6	3	1	..	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
South Atlantic Division:																									
Delaware.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland.....	11	6	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia.....	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia.....	14	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia.....	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina.....	15	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina.....	12	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia.....	13	6	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																									
Kentucky.....	11	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee.....	20	5	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas.....	15	7	1	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Arkansas.....	7	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																									
Ohio.....	35	4	..	..	1	..	1	7	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Indiana.....	18	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois.....	29	2	1	1	..	..	3	2	7	6	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Michigan.....	11	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin.....	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota.....	9	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa.....	26	1	..	3	1	..	1	5	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Missouri.....	20	5	1	2	1	..	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
North Dakota.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota.....	7	2	..	..	..	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nebraska.....	9	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas.....	19	2	..	1	..	4	5	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Division:																									
Montana.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado.....	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico.....	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah.....	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon.....	9	3	2	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California.....	10	3	..	..	1	1	2	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1

TABLE 56.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	658	10,398	13,338,230	\$21,450,810	\$33,756,034	\$67,161,996	\$219,997,873	\$260,736,256
North Atlantic Division.....	299	4,815	5,657,709	9,363,330	11,027,145	22,492,080	95,753,067	126,627,883
South Atlantic Division.....	46	1,879	1,365,237	2,827,560	3,534,951	9,434,987	26,523,304	13,298,919
South Central Division.....	69	1,932	842,070	1,135,734	2,397,235	6,249,421	14,703,654	14,806,263
North Central Division.....	221	2,946	4,507,976	6,547,799	13,449,964	20,120,905	66,322,316	71,262,791
Western Division.....	23	226	965,232	1,576,357	2,846,739	8,864,003	16,635,532	34,080,400
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	3	219	213,716	210,000	190,804	250,000	1,856,198	3,441,372
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	150,351	208,895	164,200	430,000	1,992,000	3,000,000
Vermont.....	0	230	127,169	433,535	116,000	92,500	1,128,800	1,218,482
Massachusetts.....	104	938	1,267,622	1,331,867	1,969,666	1,106,750	17,065,094	34,400,477
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	703,471	1,340,929	244,809	414,855	1,588,716	3,406,744
Connecticut.....	38	700	100,110	831,900	710,751	305,500	7,794,465	13,120,262
New York.....	83	1,204	1,034,579	3,037,320	4,200,963	15,263,807	44,555,651	41,835,327
New Jersey.....	27	941	361,388	631,000	245,500	1,125,000	1,277,000	5,300,726
Pennsylvania.....	42	863	984,283	1,421,471	3,124,432	3,565,668	17,935,143	20,784,493
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	0	0	17,800	25,300	87,800	51,000	156,000	83,000
Maryland.....	22	326	231,560	459,300	455,000	2,110,000	11,711,000	4,762,000
District of Columbia.....	4	194	264,530	369,862	1,062,979	2,465,064	2,896,717	3,405,497
Virginia.....	14	600	269,150	1,251,800	895,029	1,611,200	4,173,404	1,558,543
West Virginia.....	6	36	61,343	64,000	139,000	400,000	1,020,000	558,704
North Carolina.....	6	366	161,161	271,635	230,450	636,077	2,465,303	1,558,814
South Carolina.....	0	339	155,477	218,960	534,079	678,800	2,067,399	397,074
Georgia.....	0	71	128,000	179,750	586,300	1,352,775	1,585,323	791,631
Florida.....	0	7	20,700	26,143	134,074	192,071	429,136	697,266
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	6	60	115,367	117,308	267,745	1,285,347	1,549,277	1,936,291
Tennessee.....	17	626	226,566	269,667	438,283	1,613,657	3,297,273	3,846,869
Alabama.....	24	45	63,500	109,000	139,243	263,040	1,071,010	1,308,652
Mississippi.....	4	60	60,888	110,349	350,853	265,040	1,517,050	1,406,656
Louisiana.....	9	30	106,160	111,850	223,231	1,321,046	2,343,830	2,435,258
Texas.....	48	48	162,800	272,300	643,276	795,537	3,863,905	2,634,243
Arkansas.....	0	73	52,165	67,800	241,100	75,800	702,000	2,319,875
Oklahoma.....	2	10	54,600	78,460	293,500	628,000	925,300	327,500

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	27	879,779	1,257,057	1,819,023	4,674,987	11,928,509	13,591,369
Indiana.....	19	382,900	488,000	1,008,276	743,100	6,717,500	4,237,607
Illinois.....	111	1,004,220	1,390,043	2,891,850	6,152,470	13,066,402	25,934,979
Michigan.....	152	435,412	551,185	1,644,845	517,276	4,314,889	3,345,546
Wisconsin.....	23	257,381	509,143	825,588	2,078,574	4,110,657	3,091,892
Minnesota.....	0	236,250	484,408	658,407	1,688,482	3,680,546	2,419,719
Iowa.....	6	353,683	530,793	4,322,554	1,272,811	5,936,335	5,608,450
Missouri.....	3	404,411	535,751	1,146,574	1,071,600	8,242,307	6,614,142
North Dakota.....	9	56,537	74,107	513,000	68,000	1,165,000	3,011,543
South Dakota.....	0	56,660	77,500	295,335	185,000	1,231,405	3,011,543
Nebraska.....	16	147,907	244,467	431,939	744,050	1,798,687	1,287,033
Kansas.....	8	290,836	404,745	892,553	924,545	4,130,079	1,660,240
Western Division:							
Montana.....	0	28,800	80,200	121,500	116,000	588,000	1,107,161
Wyoming.....	5	26,000	52,000	127,500	105,000	270,000	34,362
Colorado.....	.....	172,500	243,442	568,146	870,000	2,333,637	1,233,315
New Mexico.....	0	25,023	59,069	113,137	49,475	292,900	21,565
Arizona.....	.....	12,000	27,042	58,609	29,140	197,176	10,500
Utah.....	0	51,325	58,700	214,988	377,525	775,019	218,920
Nevada.....	.....	16,140	24,210	105,541	73,723	400,188	145,400
Idaho.....	.....	20,300	28,000	104,829	75,000	415,200	356,284
Washington.....	15	93,877	197,005	403,061	805,000	1,889,000	861,914
Oregon.....	0	69,258	94,960	199,538	740,500	1,010,750	732,901
California.....	8	450,009	716,729	829,890	5,623,240	8,493,662	29,958,078

TABLE 57.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	From student fees.		From State or city.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.		
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.		From State or city.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.				For endowment.	For current expenses.
United States	\$14,485,630	\$4,693,423	\$19,178,953	\$10,948,702	\$6,055,965	\$10,414,780	\$4,261,039	\$2,523,486	\$9,055,039	\$76,650,969	\$65,792,045
North Atlantic Division	6,533,781	8,229,376	14,763,157	5,105,917	560,175	1,467,770	1,378,484	1,176,723	5,760,234	30,028,849	24,722,109
Maine	144,947	1,615,595	1,760,542	1,107,194	330,325	894,466	1,107,194	157,131	375,243	6,799,056	5,691,829
New Hampshire	48,018	1,855,095	1,903,113	1,071,919	330,325	894,466	1,071,919	157,131	375,243	6,799,056	5,691,829
Vermont	14,099	62,449	76,548	62,301	1,000	18,400	61,000	2,645	1,000	12,635	473,091
Massachusetts	1,482,804	564,482	2,047,286	1,491,984	76,844	109,489	60,000	150,623	918,099	5,190,985	4,272,886
Rhode Island	115,465	136,190	251,655	172,566	0	26,800	61,000	56,683	54,574	131,488	637,501
Connecticut	540,543	259,013	799,556	737,349	24,602	26,800	48,000	57,169	83,706	58,380	1,855,622
New York	2,288,861	2,523,740	4,812,601	1,556,346	44,022	387,611	904,484	381,044	655,341	12,842,046	11,985,794
New Jersey	292,998	5,731	298,729	296,713	20,000	361,570	61,000	11,002	140,210	1,890,467	852,794
Pennsylvania	1,563,696	382,768	1,946,464	590,406	341,220	361,570	61,000	182,604	122,604	4,143,174	3,811,362
South Atlantic Division	574	7,774	8,348	4,980	0	0	61,000	0	1,250	75,578	75,578
De aware	160,934	44,298	205,232	225,209	40,000	82,275	605,828	0	20,539	1,209,383	1,189,383
Maryland	238,976	76,938	315,914	20,719	0	0	63,200	0	20,688	56,958	56,958
District of Columbia	208,723	275,387	484,110	175,136	58,000	230,000	0	78,697	971,908	512,129	2,172,852
Virginia	55,966	12,500	67,866	10,070	45,200	116,400	54,000	5,800	65,000	23,758	306,404
West Virginia	211,148	208,388	331,536	103,451	35,425	122,600	61,000	84,500	12,763	99,234	401,404
North Carolina	66,973	146,938	213,931	60,468	49,600	216,082	43,500	37,372	25,092	844,589	844,589
South Carolina	68,962	91,705	160,667	33,761	62,000	197,263	85,833	1,127	6,377	38,504	709,948
Georgia	28,237	39,254	67,491	43,435	40,000	19,844	43,500	33,150	36,288	84,650	571,671
Florida	149,647	73,768	223,415	72,726	0	126,500	29,925	61,068	16,750	269,973	257,723
Kentucky	103,385	134,150	237,535	179,812	46,265	24,125	69,750	184,146	151,097	557,648	534,120
Tennessee	68,819	23,868	92,687	131,020	196,500	73,700	45,280	15,000	2,500	1,220,402	1,066,756
Alabama	121,761	76,030	197,791	89,978	40,216	92,446	61,000	80,000	3,700	563,708	528,596
Mississippi	21,140	145,849	166,989	39,978	40,216	92,446	61,000	10,000	2,000	734,300	734,300
Louisiana	228,463	217,852	446,315	174,228	105,000	243,383	41,250	14,492	11,640	361,381	361,381
Texas	11,115,066	0	11,115,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,115,066	1,115,066

Arkansas.....	64,955	39,500	104,455	10,300	50,000	80,000	51,454	950	0	45,082	4,575	346,816
Oklahoma.....	19,383	13,800	33,183	9,220	87,000	110,350	57,500	0	250	0	128,544	426,047
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	625,716	228,780	854,496	442,457	236,474	756,038	35,000	95,013	630,094	87,079	205,285	3,341,836
Indiana.....	639,245	192,401	831,646	213,699	173,765	378,237	61,000	138,884	305,525	19,601	108,379	2,230,646
Illinois.....	1,627,241	428,285	2,055,526	1,213,989	815,845	450,000	61,000	634,550	631,104	219,164	437,002	1,925,121
Michigan.....	463,887	55,935	519,822	198,010	392,214	706,230	61,000	78,752	149,194	35,405	225,178	6,518,180
Wisconsin.....	264,623	113,469	378,092	147,105	367,628	750,360	61,000	20,865	414,024	59,721	147,748	2,404,328
Minnesota.....	248,701	80,205	328,906	115,323	485,443	538,083	60,000	43,427	44,615	37,386	1,732,280	1,932,619
Iowa.....	410,487	128,017	538,504	214,634	347,952	492,137	61,000	99,453	737,276	176,169	238,231	1,087,865
Missouri.....	370,132	65,199	435,331	364,709	30,122	390,145	58,813	248,900	462,169	14,635	80,153	2,905,616
North Dakota.....	16,122	35,843	51,965	89,038	130,000	124,235	61,000	35,000	70,000	1,400	15,903	1,622,808
South Dakota.....	66,601	10,459	77,060	35,124	53,765	141,500	61,000	0	15,000	38,246	23,409	578,541
Nebraska.....	149,716	98,761	248,477	60,377	164,800	287,685	61,000	10,185	44,870	28,981	60,810	445,104
Kansas.....	292,493	27,699	320,192	92,682	271,670	401,000	61,000	81,560	69,505	49,069	73,773	967,785
Western Division:												
Montana.....	10,796	2,116	12,912	22,434	35,000	134,050	61,000	200	0	1,600	0	267,196
Wyoming.....	886	0	886	10,768	14,015	26,377	61,000	424	0	0	2,812	116,282
Colorado.....	158,114	12,800	170,914	45,982	87,022	288,578	61,000	23,000	125,000	57,997	31,934	891,427
New Mexico.....	4,052	5,063	9,115	2,425	56,165	68,361	61,000	0	0	0	6,985	203,761
Arizona.....	2,767	11,905	14,672	538	39,800	33,000	61,000	0	0	0	3,754	152,764
Utah.....	29,525	0	29,525	53,629	6,500	154,030	61,000	0	0	32,535	33,167	370,386
Nevada.....	1,450	0	1,450	5,800	65,000	85,700	61,000	45,000	100,000	6,000	0	269,950
Idaho.....	2,000	0	2,000	30,125	62,500	44,750	61,000	75,000	150,928	5,000	4,729	385,104
Washington.....	60,541	39,185	99,726	49,268	491,250	316,500	61,000	0	16,180	42,988	1,258,840	1,107,912
Oregon.....	54,624	13,233	67,857	50,284	50,975	175,000	61,000	72,287	37,700	16,266	7,013	538,382
California.....	353,449	33,163	386,612	1,060,314	205,229	487,972	61,000	125,270	184,082	57,434	466,654	3,034,567

a Includes \$38,523 for endowment from State.

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	16	1	16	17	357	568	925	358	584	942
North Atlantic Division...	10	0	0	0	310	467	777	310	467	777
South Atlantic Division...	3	0	0	0	32	55	87	32	45	87
South Central Division...	1	0	11	11	10	14	24	10	25	35
North Central Division...	1	1	5	6	2	17	19	3	22	25
Western Division.....	1	0	0	0	3	15	18	3	15	18
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	199	303	502	199	303	502
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	4	0	0	0	82	135	217	82	135	217
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	29	29	58	29	29	58
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	12	16	28	12	16	28
District of Columbia.....	1	0	0	0	6	20	26	6	20	26
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	14	19	33	14	19	33
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....										
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....	1	0	11	11	10	14	24	10	25	35
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....										
Indiana.....										
Illinois.....	1	1	5	6	2	17	19	3	22	25
Michigan.....										
Wisconsin.....										
Minnesota.....										
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....										
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....										
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	1	0	0	0	3	15	18	3	15	18

TABLE 59.—Students in colleges for women, Division A.

State.	Students.									
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- giate.	Grad- uate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
					Clas- sical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold econ- omy.	Music.	Art.
United States.....	142	8,264	194	8,610	4,135	1,801	217	11	295	224
North Atlantic Division....	0	6,851	188	7,039	3,917	1,518	210	.....	295	182
South Atlantic Division....	0	878	4	882	123	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division....	105	277	.....	392	10	171	7	.....	.....	42
North Central Division....	37	142	2	181	83	21	.....	11	.....	.....
Western Division.....	0	116	0	116	2	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	4,535	96	4,631	2,767	1,470	190	.....	192	182
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	0	1,982	6	1,988	816	48	.....	.....	103	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	0	334	86	420	334	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	0	341	4	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	123	0	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	0	414	.....	414	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	105	277	.....	392	10	171	7	.....	.....	42
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	37	142	2	181	83	21	.....	11	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	0	116	0	116	2	82	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.

State.	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,423	23	53	36	4
North Atlantic Division.....	1,275	8	52	36	4
South Atlantic Division.....	108	7			
South Central Division.....	29				
North Central Division.....	9		1		
Western Division.....	2	8			
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	833		52	28	2
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....					
New York.....	372	8		5	
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	70			3	2
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	65				
District of Columbia.....	13	7			
Virginia.....	30				
West Virginia.....					
North Carolina.....					
South Carolina.....					
Georgia.....					
Florida.....					
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....					
Tennessee.....					
Alabama.....					
Mississippi.....					
Louisiana.....	29				
Texas.....					
Arkansas.....					
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....					
Indiana.....					
Illinois.....	9		1		
Michigan.....					
Wisconsin.....					
Minnesota.....					
Iowa.....					
Missouri.....					
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....					
Nebraska.....					
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....					
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....					
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....					
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....					
Washington.....					
Oregon.....					
California.....	2	8			

TABLE 61.—Property of colleges for women, Division A.

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	30	712	379,532	\$733,185	\$1,107,878	\$3,635,807	\$11,457,142	\$13,494,953
North Atlantic Division....	29	626	322,541	640,769	763,222	2,973,807	9,337,562	9,428,673
South Atlantic Division....	1	27	34,841	55,316	239,201	372,000	1,445,920	849,780
South Central Division....	36	7,600	10,000	31,700	90,000	259,660	2,635,898	
North Central Division....	0	5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	144,000	147,102
Western Division.....	18	9,550	19,100	41,755	150,000	270,000	423,500	
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	11	430	160,406	356,169	420,490	933,958	4,251,536	5,744,524
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	2	118	93,587	142,100	201,903	1,804,500	3,372,184	2,460,787
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	16	78	58,548	142,500	140,829	235,349	1,713,842	1,233,362
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....			12,000	15,000	153,390	217,000	517,000	563,282
District of Columbia....		13	14,208	31,845	27,000	80,000	650,000	75,000
Virginia.....	1	14	8,633	8,471	58,811	75,000	278,920	211,498
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....								
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		36	7,600	10,000	31,700	90,000	259,660	2,635,898
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....								
Indiana.....								
Illinois.....		5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	144,000	147,102
Michigan.....								
Wisconsin.....								
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....								
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....								
Oregon.....								
California.....		18	9,550	19,100	41,755	150,000	270,000	423,500

North Central Division:

Ohio.....					117	413	56,476	56,476
Indiana.....								
Illinois.....								
Michigan.....				6,474				
Wisconsin.....	49,472	49,472	49,472					
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....								
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....								
Oregon.....								
California.....	17,000	73,313	90,313	12,986	3,170		106,469	106,469

TABLE 66.—Property of colleges for women, Division B.

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	281,181	\$403,420	\$874,122	\$3,193,091	\$9,324,298	\$1,427,471
North Atlantic Division.....	47,734	55,125	77,211	801,916	1,700,944	258,000
South Atlantic Division.....	77,143	91,395	319,394	1,026,250	2,930,178	400,000
South Central Division.....	87,052	155,950	274,387	822,195	2,351,165	85,000
North Central Division.....	69,252	100,950	203,130	542,730	2,342,011	684,471
Western Division.....						
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	2,300	2,100	2,000	100,000	100,000	1,000
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....						
New York.....	4,434	3,525	37,911	56,916	222,944	
New Jersey.....	23,000	20,000		300,000	700,000	
Pennsylvania.....	18,000	29,500	37,300	345,000	678,000	257,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	4,500	8,000	13,500	95,000	75,000	40,000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	13,400	14,500	42,200	75,000	420,000	4,000
West Virginia.....	1,500	2,500	10,000	5,000	60,000	
North Carolina.....	14,650	15,150	56,700	226,000	874,000	191,000
South Carolina.....	16,300	20,000	71,550	302,000	410,000	1,000
Georgia.....	20,793	21,245	95,444	308,250	981,178	59,000
Florida.....	6,000	10,000	30,000	15,000	110,000	105,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	26,914	42,650	84,887	302,045	488,665	6,500
Tennessee.....	24,198	78,100	35,950	241,000	556,500	30,000
Alabama.....	12,800	10,100	53,050	50,000	616,000	23,500
Mississippi.....	9,240	10,000	60,000	160,150	215,000	
Louisiana.....	500	500	5,000	1,000	50,000	25,000
Texas.....	9,900	12,600	20,500	58,000	375,000	
Arkansas.....	3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	27,961	52,650	92,314	77,000	690,229	204,524
Indiana.....	6,000	6,000				
Illinois.....	6,000	6,000	3,000	50,000	450,000	50,000
Michigan.....						
Wisconsin.....	8,291	8,000	48,000	84,110	276,782	185,447
Minnesota.....	3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000	75,000
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	17,500	23,300	58,816	181,620	825,000	169,500
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....						
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....						

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
ALABAMA.													
1	Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	4	0	54	0	.....	.....	58	0
2	East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	.....	2	0	8	0	.....	.....	10	0
3	Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	M. E. So.....	1859	1856	3	0	1	0	.....	.....	4	0
4	St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	1893	7	0	15	0	4	0	25	0
5	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	R. C.....	1830	1836	10	0	9	0	.....	.....	19	0
6	University.....	University of Alabama.	State.....	1831	1820	0	0	25	0	36	0	53	0
ARIZONA.													
7	Tucson.....	University of Arizona..	Territorial..	1891	1885	12	8	19	2	.....	.....	22	10
ARKANSAS.													
8	Arkadelphia....	Henderson College.....	Meth.....	1890	.....	7	6	7	6	.....	.....	7	6
9	do.....	Ouachita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	1886	5	4	14	7	.....	.....	19	11
10	Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	1872	5	2	5	1	.....	.....	5	2
11	Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cumb. Presb	1891	1891	0	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	4
12	Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	1884	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
13	Fayetteville....	University of Arkansas.	State.....	1872	1871	12	5	50	10	49	0	111	15
14	Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	1877	1883	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	6	2
CALIFORNIA.													
15	Berkeley.....	University of California.	State.....	1869	.....	0	0	213	3	77	0	392	3
16	Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	.....	6	2	20	3	.....	.....	26	5
17	Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	1887	6	6	15	4	.....	.....	20	9
18	do.....	University of Southern California.	M. E.....	1880	1880	8	6	19	10	153	2	189	16
19	Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1863	1872	3	0	21	0	0	0	28	0
20	Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1891	1891	25	9	25	9	.....	.....	25	9
21	San Francisco....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1855	1859	12	0	8	0	.....	.....	20	0
22	San Jose.....	University of the Pacific	M. E.....	1851	1852	11	6	20	10	.....	.....	20	10
23	Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	1855	14	0	14	0	2	0	32	0
24	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.....	1891	1885	0	0	137	5	7	0	144	5
COLORADO.													
25	Boulder.....	University of Colorado.	State.....	1877	1861	0	0	47	10	57	0	120	10
26	Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	Nonsect.....	1874	1874	4	4	40	9	.....	.....	44	13
27	Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.	R. C.....	1876	1889	10	0	7	0	.....	.....	17	0
28	Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.	State.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	51	14	18	2	51	14
29	Golden.....	State School of Mines.....	State.....	1874	1874	0	0	19	0	.....	.....	19	0
30	University Park	University of Denver.....	M. E.....	1864	1864	5	5	22	10	94	0	137	23
31	Westminster.....	Westminster University.	Presb.....	1907	1907	8	2	8	2	.....	.....	8	2
CONNECTICUT.													
32	Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect.....	1824	1823	0	0	23	0	.....	.....	23	0
33	Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Nonsect.....	1831	.....	0	0	34	0	.....	.....	34	0
34	New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect.....	1701	1701	0	0	251	0	112	0	402	0
35	Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State.....	1881	1893	7	4	19	5	.....	.....	19	5
DELAWARE.													
36	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	State.....	1892	1891	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
37	Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1834	1833	0	0	23	0	.....	.....	23	0

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 901

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
96	0	574	6	25	0					695	6		1	
40	0	138	0							178	0		2	
39	10	94	6							133	16		3	
20	0	99	0	28	0			12	0	159	0		4	
99	0	69	0							168	0		5	
0	0	288	37	6	1			261	1	552	39	80	213	6
69	40	42	40	5	5					116	85		7	
63	43	47	48	1	0					111	91		8	
80	85	78	77							158	162		9	
51	27	42	18							93	45		10	
88	98	10	16					9	2	98	114		11	
86	5	68	9							154	14		12	
298	130	493	247	4	2			235	1	1,030	380		13	
32	5	26	3							58	8		14	
0	0	1,903	1,276	147	172			242	13	2,192	1,361		15	
78	81	132	175							210	256		16	
90	84	118	133							208	217		17	
134	113	252	181	6	2			438	12	925	458	71	62	18
290	0	180	0							470	0		19	
227	77	28	41							255	118		20	
335	0	38	0							373	0		21	
60	39	48	23							112	115		22	
141	0	184	0	1	0	5	0	14	0	345	0		23	
0	0	1,072	463	43	71			37	0	1,152	534	42	23	24
0	0	499	332	42	30			153	7	683	358	58	71	25
54	50	352	324							406	374			26
204	0	46	0	4	0	3	0			257	0			27
		244	98											
0	0	353	0	30	0					47	0			28
94	54	227	327	42	23					291	98			29
18	16	18	19							383	0			30
										682	642	26	47	31
										36	35			
		212	0			3	0							32
0	0	289	29	3	1					215	0			33
0	0	2,226	0	284	38	63	0	680	0	292	30			34
50	20	89	8							3,313	121			35
										164	31	7	87	
32	28	30	46											
0	0	184	0							62	74	1	22	36
										184	0			37

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
38	Washington.....	Catholic University of America.	R. C.....	1889	1887	0	0	18	0	14	0	32	0
39	do.....	Gallaudet College.....	National.....	1864	1864	4	2	13	6	.....	.....	16	6
40	do.....	Georgetown University	R. C.....	1789	.....	16	0	17	0	136	0	164	0
41	do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	1821	0	0	49	0	124	1	184	1
42	do.....	Howard University.....	National.....	1867	.....	13	6	14	7	79	2	106	15
43	do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	1870	6	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
44	do.....	Washington Christian College.	Nonsect.....	1902	1902	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
FLORIDA.													
45	De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt.....	1887	1887	25	21	25	21	3	0	28	21
46	Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	State.....	1884	.....	1	0	16	0	.....	.....	17	0
47	Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	1885	5	2	5	2	.....	.....	8	10
GEORGIA.													
48	Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	State.....	1800	1785	0	0	35	0	4	0	39	0
49	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	.....	5	7	6	1	3	0	10	8
50	do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	1869	1867	3	10	4	4	.....	.....	6	14
51	do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	State.....	1888	1888	9	0	37	0	0	0	46	0
52	do.....	Morris Brown College.	A. M. E.....	1885	1885	3	1	5	1	4	0	12	2
53	Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Nonsect.....	1857	1857	0	4	2	1	.....	.....	2	5
54	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State.....	1872	1871	2	1	12	0	.....	.....	14	1
55	Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Nonsect.....	1897	1903	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	4	7
56	Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Bapt.....	1837	1838	.....	.....	12	0	9	0	20	0
57	Oxford.....	Emory College.....	M. E. So.....	1836	1836	2	0	13	0	0	0	15	0
58	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1870	1877	4	6	5	6	.....	.....	5	6
59	Wrightsville.....	Warthen College*.....	M. E. So.....	1888	.....	0	4	2	4	0	0	2	4
60	Young Harris.....	Young Harris College.....	M. E. So.....	1885	1889	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	6	3
IDAHO.													
61	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Presb.....	1891	1893	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	7	6
62	Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	State.....	1892	1889	6	4	31	9	.....	.....	35	10
ILLINOIS.													
63	Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	M. E.....	1853	1874	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	7	11
64	Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1850	.....	1	3	11	3	9	0	28	14
65	Bourbonnais.....	St. Viateur's College.....	R. C.....	1868	1874	8	0	10	0	4	0	34	0
66	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Presb.....	1859	1857	0	2	6	5	.....	.....	6	7
67	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	.....	6	2	7	0	.....	.....	13	2
68	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.	.....	1893	1895	12	2	64	0	0	0	76	2
69	do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	23	15	15	8	.....	.....	38	23
70	do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1869	1870	28	0	13	0	27	0	63	0
71	do.....	St. Stanislaus College.....	R. C.....	1890	1900	4	0	14	0	0	0	18	0
72	do.....	University of Chicago.....	Bapt.....	1892	.....	30	37	188	18	52	0	277	75
73	Decatur.....	James Millikin University.	Cum. Presb.....	1903	1901	8	10	21	15	.....	.....	29	25
74	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Christian.....	1855	1855	6	1	7	4	.....	.....	13	5
75	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.	M. E.....	1855	1851	17	25	71	6	220	0	305	49

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	94	0	54	0	.....	.....	141	0	225	0	.....	38
19	14	41	26	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	65	42	.....	39
79	0	101	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	669	0	849	0	.....	40
0	0	536	245	98	16	.....	.....	617	8	1,239	269	.....	41
279	103	118	72	7	1	.....	.....	576	12	980	188	.....	42
93	0	28	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	0	.....	43
.....	.....	9	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	22	.....	44
173	261	71	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	271	310	.....	45
28	0	68	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	0	.....	46
59	33	15	16	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	78	.....	47
0	0	408	0	5	0	.....	.....	89	0	502	0	94	261
166	0	26	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	227	1	.....	49
96	170	39	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	238	.....	50
100	0	465	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	0	40	0
38	9	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	83	10	.....	52
118	100	116	123	0	2	1	3	.....	.....	235	228	.....	53
91	10	97	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	36	.....	54
45	37	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	50	.....	55
47	0	221	0	2	0	.....	.....	98	0	380	0	45	0
48	44	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	0	.....	57
85	97	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	194	.....	58
79	29	167	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	157	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	90	.....	60
50	56	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	67	.....	61
134	72	182	89	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	163	.....	62
31	31	34	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	143	.....	63
56	40	88	79	1	0	.....	.....	77	0	441	475	.....	64
98	0	240	0	15	0	.....	.....	30	0	263	0	.....	65
36	11	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	134	.....	66
35	21	27	32	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	54	.....	67
208	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	0	225	0
561	274	175	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	736	437	208	204
522	0	94	0	13	0	.....	.....	35	0	651	0	.....	70
55	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	.....	71
435	266	1,324	1,622	920	550	3	0	958	61	3,284	3,076	.....	72
93	141	174	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	753	.....	73
42	34	31	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	64	.....	74
698	350	444	502	51	21	5	5	1,546	106	3,031	1,252	205	10

^aNot included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
ILLINOIS—cont'd.													
76	Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Bapt.....	1867	6	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	6	3
77	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Nonsect.....	1837 1837	2	2	13	3	.....	.....	.....	19	12
78	do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852 1853	2	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	9	6
79	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892 1892	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10	10
80	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829 1835	7	4	10	2	.....	.....	.....	11	4
81	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1858	12	18	18	1	.....	.....	.....	30	19
82	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1828 1835	7	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	12	0
83	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College.....	Presb.....	1866 1865	5	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	8
84	Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Un. Presb.....	1856 1857	2	3	10	2	.....	.....	.....	12	5
85	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861 1864	6	2	8	1	4	0	0	18	7
86	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	R. C.....	1860 1873	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	19	0
87	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Luth.....	1860 1865	14	1	16	1	4	0	29	1	1
88	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827 1835	5	5	7	4	.....	.....	.....	8	7
89	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1868 1867	10	3	283	30	176	8	469	41	41
90	Westfield.....	Westfield College.....	U. B.....	1861 1865	2	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3
91	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860 1860	5	11	5	2	.....	.....	.....	10	13
INDIANA.													
92	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824 1828	0	0	77	9	212	3	289	12	0
93	Collegeville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891 1891	10	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	18	0
94	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832	.....	.....	19	0	.....	.....	.....	19	0
95	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847 1859	0	0	19	9	.....	.....	.....	19	9
96	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839 1850	2	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	11	0
97	Franklin.....	Franklin College.....	Bapt.....	1837 1845	.....	.....	7	6	0	0	7	6	6
98	Greencastle.....	De Panu University.....	M. E.....	1837	12	4	24	14	.....	.....	.....	26	15
99	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833 1833	6	1	12	2	.....	.....	.....	18	3
100	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855 1850	0	2	13	3	.....	.....	.....	12	5
101	La Fayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874 1862	0	0	135	7	4	0	139	7	7
102	Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	Christian.....	1859 1859	5	3	4	1	2	1	8	4	4
103	Moore Hill.....	Moore Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856 1854	3	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	11	4
104	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.....	R. C.....	1842 1844	30	0	42	0	15	0	60	0	0
105	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857 1888	0	0	12	0	8	0	15	0	0
106	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1883 1874	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	0
107	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846 1846	6	5	4	2	4	1	10	8	8
108	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	Nonsect.....	1907 1907	27	8	40	6	102	0	169	14	14
109	Vincennes.....	Vincennes University.....	Nonsect.....	1806 1806	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7	7
IOWA.													
110	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	State.....	1868 1858	.....	.....	101	45	5	0	101	45	45
111	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	Presb.....	1881 1882	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....	.....	13	7
112	Charles City.....	Charles City College.....	M. E.....	1891 1891	5	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	8	8
113	Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	Luth.....	1868 1894	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
114	College Springs.....	Amity College.....	Nonsect.....	1872 1855	1	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	7	6
115	Decorah.....	Luther College*.....	Nonsect.....	1861	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0
116	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College*.....	Bapt.....	1865	0	1	6	4	0	0	8	7	7
117	do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881 1881	14	6	22	10	87	1	122	36	36
118	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873 1894	10	0	9	0	0	0	19	0	0
119	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875	0	2	9	1	.....	.....	.....	11	5
120	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857 1856	13	5	13	5	0	0	13	5	5
121	Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	2	5	25	6	0	0	27	11	11
122	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859 1856	5	2	6	2	0	0	11	4	4
123	Indianola.....	Simpson College*.....	M. E.....	1867	10	9	12	6	.....	.....	.....	19	15
124	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	State.....	1855 1847	0	0	90	8	84	5	142	11	11
125	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	L. D. S.....	1895 1895	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	6

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
125	77	42	7			25	1	30	0	167	84		76
36	18	149	148	0	1					225	458		77
10	6	53	40							63	46		78
60	47	51	53							118	103		79
45	26	63	40							136	157		80
107	144	93	71							200	215		81
83	13	46	12			1	0			130	25		82
20	25	30	35							90	170		83
50	31	101	114			0	1			151	146		84
145	32	100	32	6	1			22	1	300	150		85
10	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0		86
105	46	90	36	1	0	12	2	48	0	256	84		87
25	8	44	30							74	77		88
269	85	2,363	646	174	53	40	0	986	49	3,805	828	477	187
30	23	9	7							92	71		89
74	96	45	37							119	133		91
0	0	952	987	85	40			398	8	1,435	1,035		92
139	0	83	0							222	0		93
		342	0	4	0					346	0		94
0	0	219	401							219	401	54	163
86	0	128	0							214	0		96
		134	186	1	1	0	1			135	188		97
125	44	352	354	1	2					494	498		98
34	41	57	70	0	9					91	120		99
25	7	101	116	3	3					131	375	15	86
0	0	1,546	69	19	3	61	2	101	3	1,727	77		101
55	84	15	11					6	1	70	95		102
54	32	49	93					103		125	29	52	103
600	0	304	0	29	0			96	0	961	0		104
0	0	80	0					66	0	146	0	0	105
0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	106
99	41	16	5					29	2	146	73		107
445	211	1,448	1,197					942	18	1,893	1,408		108
48	64	46	61							94	125		109
230	41	1,513	239	13	1			126	0	2,285	346		110
38	25	91	189	1	1	3	0			133	215	12	35
27	16	13	11							43	27		112
37	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0		113
43	31	9	4							52	35	0	20
66	0	121	0							187	0		115
16	6	38	35							170	74		116
233	259	201	198	2	2			278	17	788	999	32	294
175	0	92	0							267	0		118
33	33	34	59							83	0		119
61	18	96	66							170	85	32	92
88	51	202	271	1	2					201	324		121
34	29	23	28							57	57	7	31
93	100	147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457		123
0	0	842	633	96	99	25	3	754	87	1,598	874	143	220
41	43	12	14							78	116		125

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

1	2	3	4	5	Professors and instructors.									
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).			
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
IOWA—continued.														
126	Legrand.....	Palmer College.....	Christian....	1889	1890	3	4	3	4	...	...	3	4
127	Mount Pleasant.	Iowa Wesleyan University.*	M. E.....	1844	.....	1	2	6	3	0	0	9	11
128	Mount Vernon..	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1857	1853	4	12	18	6	0	0	22	18	
129	Oskaloosa.....	Oskaloosa College.....	.....	1856	1856	2	2	8	3	0	0	10	5
130	do.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	1873	3	2	7	4	.....	.....	8	7
131	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.	Bapt.....	1853	1853	5	4	6	3	3	1	16	7	
132	Sioux City.....	Morningside College....	M. E.....	1894	1894	3	6	15	8	.....	.....	18	14
133	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College....	Presb.....	1891	1891	5	8	4	8	.....	.....	5	8
134	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Cong.....	1857	.....	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	6	3
135	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College..	U. B.....	1857	1856	8	3	11	7	.....	.....	11	7
KANSAS.														
136	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	1887	2	3	7	2	.....	.....	9	5
137	do.....	St. Benedict's College..	R. C.....	1858	1858	6	0	6	0	.....	.....	6	0
138	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	1858	5	6	15	5	.....	.....	20	11
139	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1883	1	1	10	2	.....	.....	11	3
140	Highland.....	Highland University....	Presb.....	1857	1867	7	7	7	7	0	0	14	14	
141	Kansas City....	Kansas City University..	Meth. Prot..	1896	1895	3	1	10	2	44	2	58	9	
142	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas....	State.....	1866	1864	.....	78	11	94	3	159	22	
143	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Luth.....	1881	.....	0	6	10	2	1	0	27	17
144	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt..	1897	1888	16	5	7	0	1	0	20	5	
145	Manhattan....	Kansas State Agricultural College.	State.....	1863	1863	1	6	72	74	.....	.....	73	30
146	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	1865	2	2	9	1	.....	.....	11	3
147	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	1869	31	0	18	0	.....	.....	49	0
148	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1886	.....	3	1	7	2	.....	.....	10	3
149	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb....	1887	.....	2	1	6	2	.....	.....	8	3
150	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1865	1	4	19	3	69	3	85	18	
151	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Cong.....	1892	1895	7	5	9	3	.....	.....	9	6
152	do.....	Friends' University.....	Friends.....	1898	1898	10	4	10	7	0	0	10	7	
153	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College.	Luth.....	1893	1893	5	1	5	1	.....	.....	5	1
154	do.....	Southwest Kansas College.	M. E.....	1886	1885	6	9	6	4	.....	.....	12	13
KENTUCKY.														
155	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect....	1855	1866	9	13	6	3	.....	.....	35	27
156	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky.	Presb.....	1822	1819	3	0	24	0	8	0	35	0	
157	Georgetown....	Georgetown College*..	Bapt.....	1829	.....	4	1	12	5	.....	.....	12	6
158	Hopkinsville..	McLean College.....	Nonsect....	1870	1880	6	6	6	2	.....	.....	12	8
159	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	1865	5	0	47	5	3	0	55	5	
160	do.....	Transylvania University.	Christian..	1836	.....	3	4	11	1	14	0	28	5
161	Louisville.....	University of Louisville	Nonsect....	1837	1837	.....	11	2	97	0	110	2	
162	Lyndon.....	Kentucky Military Institute.	Nonsect....	1845	1847	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
163	Russellville..	Bethel College.....	Bapt.....	1854	1854	1	0	5	0	.....	.....	6	0
164	St. Mary.....	St. Marys College.....	R. C.....	1821	1837	5	0	7	0	.....	.....	12	0
165	Winchester....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So....	1866	1860	3	0	6	0	.....	.....	9	0
LOUISIANA.														
166	Baton Rouge...	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1860	1877	17	1	46	6	3	0	49	1	
167	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	R. C.....	1861	1861	6	0	14	0	0	0	20	0	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.															
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a			
				Resident.		Nonresident.									
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
5	7	15	25							20	32		126		
65	95	62	61				3	2	0	0	190	186	127		
91	116	204	227	0	3						295	346	71	24	128
35	71	9	13	2	0						46	84			129
62	65	57	51	1	4		4	3			124	123			130
32	14	23	24	1	1				10	3	127	123	9	44	131
120	85	104	117	1	1						255	301	35	141	132
58	67	20	33								78	100			133
31	28	27	22	0	2						58	52			134
47	29	36	42								83	71	14	45	135
36	78	47	46								83	124			136
96	0	20	0								116	0			137
80	72	198	180	6	4						387	337	32	40	138
45	12	67	78								112	90			139
16	76	10	13								26	89			140
78	53	28	9						63	8	279	201			141
		913	536	60	43				370	26	1,364	846	168	209	142
106	70	57	67								330	566			143
185	130	40	15						25	20	235	145			144
489	166	877	409	11	16	1	0				1,564	744	0	33	145
70	49	69	75	0	2						139	126			146
340	0	102	0								442	0			147
85	78	48	53								133	153			148
27	30	30	25								57	55			149
108	85	152	219	3	0				114	3	359	424	8	12	150
57	85	59	67								116	152			151
80	93	60	65	2	1	1	1	6	3		184	198			152
38	22	12	0								50	22			153
289	305	78	48								357	353			154
500	305	32	21								756	465			155
60	0	133	0	10	0			32	0		245	0			156
63	46	81	73								144	119			157
45	30	50	45	2	1						97	76			158
161	27	554	65	4	2	4	1	27	0		550	95	88	12	159
70	31	176	31					182	6		428	68			160
		30	80							738	0	768	80		161
20	0	105	0								125	0			162
43	0	26	0	1	0						70	0			163
47	0	118	0	2	6						147	0			164
60	28	58	25								118	53	20	10	165
147	0	395	47	7	1				71	0	609	48			166
68	0	101	0								169	0			167

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
LOUISIANA—CON.													
168	New Orleans....	College of the Immaculate Conception.	R. C.....	1847	1856	12	0	8	0	.....	20	0
169do.....	Leland University*....	Bapt.....	1870	1870	9	10	4	3	2	0	15	13
170do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Nonsect.....	1834	1845	0	0	46	0	141	0	156	0
171	Shreveport.....	Centenary College of Louisiana.	Meth. So....	1825	1825	1	0	3	0	.....	4	0
MAINE.													
172	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1802	1794	23	0	38	0	57	0
173	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Nonsect.....	1863	1864	0	0	21	2	.....	21	2
174	Orono.....	University of Maine....	State.....	1868	1865	0	0	59	4	43	0	69	4
175	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	1820	0	0	14	2	.....	14	2
MARYLAND.													
176	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect.....	1789	.....	2	0	12	0	.....	14	0
177do.....	United States Naval Academy.	National....	1845	110	0	0	0	110	0
178	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.	Nonsect.....	1876	1867	0	0	49	0	107	4	184	5
179	.....do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	1853	9	0	12	0	.....	19	0
180	.....do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	1879	16	9	16	9	.....	16	9
181	Chestertown....	Washington College....	Nonsect.....	1783	1782	9	1	9	1	.....	9	1
182	College Park....	Maryland Agricultural College.	State.....	1859	1856	4	0	23	0	.....	24	0
183	Ellicott City....	Rock Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	1865	9	0	10	0	.....	14	0
184	Emmitsburg....	Mount St. Mary's College.	R. C.....	1808	1836	25	0	13	0	3	0	25	0
185	New Windsor....	New Windsor College....	Presb.....	1843	1886	0	2	2	5	.....	2	5
186	Westminster....	Western Maryland College.	Meth. Prot..	1867	1868	2	2	13	6	.....	15	8
MASSACHUSETTS.													
187	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect.....	1821	1825	0	0	47	0	.....	47	0
188	.....do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	State.....	1867	1863	.....	.....	40	0	.....	40	0
189	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	1869	23	2	92	6	115	8
190	.....do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1865	1861	.....	.....	252	1	.....	252	1
191	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Nonsect.....	1638	1650	0	0	368	0	266	0	620	0
192	Springfield....	American International College.	Nonsect.....	1885	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
193	Tufts College....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect.....	1854	1852	0	0	43	1	178	6	211	6
194	Williamstown..	Williams College.....	Nonsect.....	1793	1793	.....	.....	57	0	.....	57	0
195	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	1887	.....	.....	16	0	.....	16	0
196	.....do.....	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	Nonsect.....	1902	1887	.....	.....	31	0	.....	31	0
197	.....do.....	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C.....	1843	1865	14	0	30	0	.....	36	0
198	.....do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	.....	.....	50	0	.....	50	0
MICHIGAN.													
199	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot..	1859	1858	2	3	10	9	.....	12	12
200	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	1861	2	2	12	1	.....	14	3
201	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1887	1	3	9	2	.....	11	13
202	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.	State.....	1841	1837	151	2	94	2	285	3
203	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	1881	12	0	8	0	.....	17	0
204	East Lansing....	Michigan Agricultural College.	State.....	1857	0	0	80	17	0	0	80	17

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
430	0	160	0							590	0		168
138	222	19	10					34	0	191	232		169
0	0	246	0	10	34	3	0	717	3	999	98	148	170
50	3	25	8							75	11		171
		348	0					81	0	420	0		172
0	0	249	190							249	190		173
0	0	556	40	12	4			139	0	728	44	65	34
0	0	150	133	1	0					150	133		175
54	0	120	0							174	0		176
		763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	763	0	0	177
		169	0	163	24			344	31	676	55	0	178
168	0	81	0							249	0	0	179
82	68	7	3							89	71		180
26	22	53	11							79	52		181
31	0	183	0	4	0	2	0			220	0		182
108	0	60	0							168	0		183
300	0	272	0					61	0	363	0		184
17	15	7	5							24	20		185
30	20	77	92							107	112		186
		524	0	1	0	3	0			528	0		187
		264	1	12	0					276	1	168	0
		94	476	10	2	44	28	544	46	^b 692	552		189
		1,418	18	25	1					1,443	19		190
0	0	2,405	0	387	0	16	0	1,110	0	3,918	0	760	572
78	8	7	1							85	9		192
0	0	328	81	3	2	2	0	641	51	984	134		193
		483	0	5	0	22	0			510	0		194
				75	28					75	28		195
		142	0							142	0		196
130	0	311	0							441	0		197
		488	0							488	0		198
18	10	90	73							108	83		199
50	29	150	108	2	1					202	138		200
25	14	61	42							120	173	0	201
		2,417	668	111	77	1	0			3,944	776	874	211
209	0	57	0					1,531	43	2,966	0		202
0	0	907	230	3	2					266	0		203
										910	232	2	18
													204

^a Not included in total.
^b Not including 702 students in Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
MICHIGAN—CON.													
205	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1893	12	1	12	1	3	0	18	5
206	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed.....	1866	.....	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
207	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.	State.....	1886	1885	.....	.....	34	0	.....	.....	34	0
208	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Bapt.....	.....	1855	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	11	1
209	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	1859	0	0	17	13	.....	.....	17	13
MINNESOTA.													
210	Collegeville.....	St. John's University..	R. C.....	1857	1857	5	0	12	0	7	0	32	0
211	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	1869	13	0	8	0	3	0	14	0
212	.....do.....	University of Minnesota.	State.....	1868	1851	33	5	118	15	67	1	218	21
213	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	1866	0	0	10	10	.....	.....	10	10
214	.....do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	1890	7	3	10	1	.....	.....	19	10
215	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	1854	2	5	13	1	.....	.....	13	2
216	.....do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	1864	15	5	15	5	.....	.....	15	5
217	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth.....	1862	1875	3	4	9	1	.....	.....	12	5
218	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt.....	1888	1887	3	6	2	4	.....	.....	4	6
MISSISSIPPI.													
219	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1880	1878	7	0	42	0	0	0	49	0
220	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1871	.....	6	0	7	0	.....	.....	13	0
221	Holly Springs...	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	1872	6	5	3	3	0	0	9	8
222	Jackson.....	Millsaps College.....	M. E. So.....	1892	1890	3	0	9	1	3	0	15	1
223	Meridian.....	Meridian Male College.	Nonsect.....	1901	1901	5	2	8	0	5	0	26	2
224	University.....	University of Mississippi.	State.....	1848	1844	0	0	28	0	18	0	32	0
MISSOURI.													
225	Bowling Green..	Pike College.....	Nonsect.....	1881	1902	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	3
226	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1887	1897	4	3	6	2	.....	.....	10	5
227	Canton.....	Christian University.....	Christian.....	1853	1853	.....	5	9	5	.....	.....	9	5
228	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.	State.....	1841	1839	.....	76	5	21	1	.....	154	8
229	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	1891	12	0	6	0	.....	.....	18	0
230	Farmington.....	Carleton College.....	M. E.....	1854	1859	10	3	8	3	.....	.....	10	3
231	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	1855	3	0	8	0	.....	.....	12	0
232	Fulton.....	Westminster College.....	Presb.....	1853	1849	9	0	11	0	.....	.....	12	0
233	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College*.....	Nonsect.....	1866	1866	.....	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
234	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.	Bapt.....	1849	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
235	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.	Cumb. Presb.....	1859	.....	.....	14	1	.....	0	0	14	1
236	Morrisville.....	Morrisville College.....	M. E. So.....	1872	1888	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	7	7
237	Odessa.....	Western Bible and Literary College.	Ch. of Christ.....	1905	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	5	5
238	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Presb.....	1875	.....	5	6	14	0	0	0	19	6
239	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1851	.....	14	0	9	0	.....	.....	30	0
240	.....do.....	St. Louis University..	R. C.....	1829	1832	19	0	11	0	151	0	188	0
241	.....do.....	Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1859	1853	0	0	49	0	75	0	132	5
242	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Nonsect.....	1873	1873	5	6	18	7	.....	.....	20	12
243	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	U. Presb.....	1883	1885	1	3	8	4	0	0	15	11
244	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1864	1870	8	4	7	0	4	0	19	4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

• Not included in total

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
40	22	78	95	0	1			5	1	123	237		205
125	79	85	28							210	107		206
		292	0	23	0					292	0		207
		97	78	1	0					98	78		208
0	0	113	152	0	2	4	0			113	152		209
36	0	150	0					38	0	228	0		210
86	0	48	0					17	0	151	0		211
^b 825	^b 193	1,432	965	60	40	18	8	1,095	31	3,430	1,237	164	235
0	0	110	174	1	1	2	4			113	179		213
164	64	140	42							317	180		214
59	24	129	172							188	196		215
65	84	57	71							122	155		216
81	59	72	31							234	141		217
42	19	7	13							67	79		218
257	1	576	1			6	0			839	2	43	329
261	127	84	15							345	142		220
200	150	74	60							274	210		221
89	1	156	17	3	3	1	0	19	0	268	21	12	0
100	0	105	0					50	0	330	0		223
0	0	211	67	7	1	11	1	111	1	334	70	70	212
21	19	47	42							68	61		225
103	101	44	36							147	137	7	43
51	39	40	33	6	0			67	6	164	78		227
		^c 1,724	740	122	33			320	10	2,076	778	255	263
75	0	15	0							90	0		229
75	28	2	2							100	128		230
68	0	95	7	3	1					163	7		231
93	0	74	0					0	0	167	0		232
25	20	35	30							60	50		233
263	0	285	0							548	0		234
45	48	58	33							103	81		235
72	49	18	12							120	91		236
20	60	30	10							50	70		237
171	110	91	88							262	198		238
369	0	109	0	22	0	2	0			502	0		239
360	0	114	0					599	0	1,068	0		240
0	0	273	230	14	10			383	3	709	349		241
75	63	97	91	2	3	2	0			183	247		242
28	39	41	55							132	180		243
119	50	62	19					39	3	220	72	5	27

^b Preparatory technical school and preparatory agricultural school. ^c Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
MONTANA.													
245	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1893	1893	11	6	23	7	.....	.....	24	8
246	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	State.....	1900	.....	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
247	Missoula.....	University of Montana.	State.....	1895	1893	.....	.....	14	7	.....	.....	14	7
NEBRASKA.													
248	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Presb.....	1883	1880	8	2	10	2	.....	.....	10	2
249	Bethany.....	Cotner University.....	Christian.....	1889	.....	9	7	9	2	35	1	50	10
250	College View.....	Union College.....	7th D. Ad.....	1891	.....	22	12	9	1	.....	.....	31	13
251	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Cong.....	1872	1872	11	3	11	4	.....	.....	17	9
252	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College*.	Bapt.....	1892	.....	6	2	7	2	0	0	9	2
253	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Presb.....	1882	.....	4	2	8	2	.....	.....	10	6
254	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.	State.....	1869	1869	.....	.....	143	49	89	3	171	46
255	University Place.	Nebraska Wesleyan University.*	M. E.....	1888	1886	5	4	9	2	0	0	26	19
256	York.....	York College.....	U. B.....	1890	1890	10	7	10	7	0	0	10	7
NEVADA.													
257	Reno.....	University of Nevada...	State.....	1886	.....	6	5	21	7	.....	.....	23	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
258	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1867	1866	.....	.....	32	0	.....	.....	32	0
259	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Nonsect.....	1769	1769	.....	.....	73	0	4	0	85	0
260	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College...	R. C.....	1893	1895	14	0	5	0	4	0	23	0
NEW JERSEY.													
261	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1871	1870	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
262	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	R. C.....	1878	1878	7	0	9	0	0	0	16	0
263	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Luth.....	1893	1898	4	2	7	1	.....	.....	9	2
264	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Reformed.....	1766	1766	7	6	40	0	0	0	46	6
265	Princeton.....	Princeton University...	Nonsect.....	1746	1746	0	0	161	0	0	0	161	0
266	South Orange....	Seton Hall College*....	R. C.....	1856	.....	13	0	9	0	.....	.....	13	0
NEW MEXICO.													
267	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territorial..	1891	1899	1	2	24	4	.....	.....	28	6
268	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Territorial..	1892	1889	11	5	11	5	.....	.....	11	5
269	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territorial..	1893	1889	1	0	6	0	.....	.....	7	0
NEW YORK.													
270	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	1857	0	0	14	1	0	0	14	1
271	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College...	P. E.....	1860	1860	2	0	7	0	0	0	9	0
272	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	13	33	19	14	.....	.....	32	47
273	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.....	1854	.....	26	12	37	0	.....	.....	63	12
274	.....do.....	St. Francis College.....	R. C.....	1859	1884	8	0	10	0	.....	.....	19	0
275	.....do.....	St. John's College*....	R. C.....	1870	.....	16	0	12	0	6	0	22	0
276	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	R. C.....	1870	1883	17	0	12	0	.....	.....	29	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
112	58	109	59	4	2					270	176		245
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0		246
		78	98	1	1					83	101		247
44	33	59	55							103	88		248
130	137	36	37			0	1	39	4	205	179		249
224	250	70	50							294	300		250
48	42	75	60							113	154		251
82	46	32	22							114	68		252
28	21	25	27							89	96		253
117	81	1,062	1,408	93	63			346	6	1,956	1,310	121	224
		108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447		255
82	84	23	25	1	0					256	169	15	63
													256
46	49	106	95	2	1					154	171	0	0
													257
		184	13	1	0					218	13		258
		1,107	0	10	0	19	0	58	0	1,233	0	68	47
108	0	26	0					7	0	141	0		259
													260
0	0	390	0					0	0	390	0	0	0
													261
160	0	29	0							189	0		262
33	9	27	1							60	10		263
113	32	302	0	5	0					420	32	60	0
0	0	1,223	0	88	0	3	0			1,314	0	0	0
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0	0	0
													265
149	48	47	11	5	0					220	71		266
													267
44	47	40	32	0	10					84	79		268
5	4	28	1							33	5		269
													270
0	0	62	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	65		271
11	0	35	0							46	0		272
291	388	67	365	2	20					360	773	15	65
512	0	486	302	64	0					1,062	302		273
													274
221	0	34	0							265	0		275
151	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	276
340	0	54	0							394	0		277

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
NEW YORK—con.													
277	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.	Univ.....	1858	1856	.....	.....	9	1	18	0	31	2
278	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	1812	0	0	18	0	.....	.....	18	0
279	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	1822	.....	.....	22	0	.....	.....	22	0
280	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	.....	9	0	26	0	15	0	50	0
281	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	0	0	358	11	209	0	567	11
282	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.	R. C.....	1847	1861	21	0	17	0	.....	.....	38	0
283	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.	City.....	1849	1854	143	0	72	0	.....	.....	215	0
284	.....do.....	Columbia University...	Nonsect.....	1754	1810	0	0	220	0	189	0	465	0
285	.....do.....	Fordham University...	R. C.....	1841	1846	23	0	23	0	84	0	130	0
286	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.....	1863	1863	12	0	15	0	.....	.....	27	0
287	.....do.....	New York University...	Nonsect.....	1832	1831	.....	.....	41	0	135	3	232	7
288	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	R. C.....	1856	1883	15	0	15	0	9	0	21	0
289	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
290	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.	Bapt.....	1850	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1
291	St. Bonaventure.	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.....	1859	1857	2	0	14	0	5	0	21	0
292	Schenectady....	Union University.....	Nonsect.....	1795	1795	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
293	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	M. E. So.....	1871	1871	0	0	73	21	76	1	196	38
294	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	.....	1824	1824	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0
295	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	National....	1802	.....	0	0	90	0	0	0	90	0
NORTH CAROLINA.													
296	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1877	1886	.....	.....	11	0	5	0	16	0
297	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	State.....	1795	1789	0	0	59	0	29	0	94	0
298	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	1868	1877	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
299	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Presb.....	1837	1837	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
300	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	M. E. So.....	1859	1859	5	0	37	0	3	0	45	0
301	Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Christian....	1890	1889	7	5	8	5	0	0	8	6
302	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	.....	1894	1891	1	0	13	0	0	0	14	0
303	Guilford College.	Guilford College.....	Friends.....	1837	1887	3	2	6	0	.....	.....	9	2
304	Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Luth.....	1891	.....	10	6	10	6	0	0	10	6
305	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Reformed....	1852	1852	6	1	6	1	.....	.....	7	2
306	Raleigh.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	1865	1875	3	3	4	3	16	0	18	3
307	Salisbury.....	Livingstone College.	A. M. E. Z....	1882	.....	7	5	6	0	0	0	9	5
308	Wake Forest....	Wake Forest College.....	Bapt.....	1834	1838	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
309	Weaverville....	Weaverville College*.	M. E. So.....	1873	.....	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
310	West Raleigh...	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1889	1887	.....	.....	42	0	.....	.....	42	0
NORTH DAKOTA.													
311	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1891	1899	38	5	41	3	2	0	45	10
312	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Nonsect.....	1887	.....	2	1	5	4	0	0	7	5
313	Grand Forks...	Wesley College.....	M. E. So.....	1892	1891	3	0	3	0	.....	.....	3	0
314	University.....	University of North Dakota.	State.....	1884	1883	5	4	30	3	27	0	61	7

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.

Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		89	94			4	4	253	0	377	130		277
0	0	180	0							180	0		278
		107	b 22							107	22		279
136	0	307		61	0	3	0	60	0	505	0		280
0	0	2,841	340	259	51			517	23	3,584	401	598	243
371	0	83	0							454	0		282
3,166	0	1,445	0							4,611	0		283
0	0	1,506	16	674	341	0	0	916	11	c 3,205	c 1,545		284
348	0	110	0			65	0	190	0	648	0		285
184	0	74	0							358	0		286
		565	175	235	47			1,205	83	3,108	687	274	352
118	0	60	0					55	0	233	0		288
0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0		289
0	0	229	117	2	4					231	121		290
10	0	151	0					67	0	228	0		291
0	0	320	0	5	0	7	0			332	0		292
0	0	577	777	30	28			309	17	1,529	1,609	108	81
0	0	661	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	0	0
0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419	0	0	0
		105	0					15	0	120	0		296
0	0	520	0	25	2			251	0	784	2		297
73	0	87	0	49	0	0	0	17	0	177	0		298
0	0	329	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	331	0		299
149	9	235	66	9	2					393	77		300
60	40	73	42			6	0			133	82		301
73	0	100	0							173	0	15	88
95	56	64	51							159	107		303
40	28	90	50							130	78		304
48	18	21	12							70	59		305
110	159	38	18					206	0	330	201		306
128	268	33	5							161	145		307
0	0	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	0	0	308
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	0
		422	13	11	0					433	13		309
													310
263	123	109	41	5	1			68	6	892	194	207	0
46	56	27	39							73	95		312
3	2	13	6	1	0					17	8		313
121	75	93	36	2	1			98	3	394	195	24	293
													314

^a Not included in total.

^b Students of William Smith College.

^c Statistics of Barnard College tabulated under "Colleges for women, Division A," and statistics of Teachers College given in the chapter on normal schools.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
OHIO.													
315	Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Univ.....	1872	.....	4	4	10	5	.....	.....	14	9
316	Alliance.....	Mount Union College ..	M. E.....	1846	1858	3	2	13	2	.....	.....	16	4
317	Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Dunkard.....	1876	1878	5	3	5	1	2	0	10	4
318	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	State.....	1809	1804	4	12	29	11	.....	.....	33	23
319	Berea.....	Baldwin University.....	M. E.....	1846	1854	14	3	14	3	9	0	23	3
320	do.....	German Wallace College.	M. E.....	1864	1864	5	3	12	0	5	0	17	3
321	Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Ref. Presb..	1894	1887	5	4	9	4	.....	.....	9	5
322	Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	R. C.....	1831	1869	20	0	10	0	.....	.....	30	0
323	do.....	University of Cincinnati.	City.....	1874	.....	.....	.....	121	14	56	0	157	14
324	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect.....	1881	.....	.....	.....	35	0	0	0	35	0
325	do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1886	1890	15	0	10	0	.....	.....	25	0
326	do.....	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect.....	1826	1826	.....	.....	43	8	144	0	181	17
327	Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Luth.....	1850	1850	11	0	11	0	4	0	11	0
328	do.....	Ohio State University..	State.....	1873	1870	0	0	171	12	16	0	187	12
329	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	R. C.....	1852	1878	12	0	13	0	0	0	23	0
330	Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Christian.....	1885	.....	2	3	8	3	6	0	10	6
331	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1844	1842	6	4	27	7	60	1	103	20
332	Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Ch. of God..	1884	1882	1	2	4	0	1	0	6	2
333	Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	P. E.....	1825	1824	0	0	14	0	9	0	22	0
334	Granville.....	Denison University.....	Bapt.....	1831	1832	5	3	22	7	.....	.....	27	10
335	Hiram.....	Hiram College*.....	Christian.....	1850	.....	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
336	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Nonsect.....	1835	1835	4	3	16	2	.....	.....	21	8
337	New Athens.....	Franklin College.....	Nonsect.....	1825	1825	1	1	8	1	0	0	9	2
338	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	U. Presb..	1837	1837	4	4	8	6	.....	.....	12	10
339	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Nonsect.....	1833	1834	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
340	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	State.....	1824	1809	4	0	34	7	.....	.....	38	7
341	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Free Bapt..	1876	1883	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
342	Scio.....	Scio College.....	M. E.....	1857	1866	8	2	6	1	.....	.....	9	3
343	Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Luth.....	1845	.....	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
344	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.	Reformed..	1850	1851	6	2	13	4	.....	.....	15	5
345	Westerville.....	Otterbein University..	U. B.....	1847	1849	4	1	11	3	.....	.....	14	3
346	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	1856	1856	7	5	6	1	2	0	24	6
347	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Friends.....	1870	1875	1	1	8	5	.....	.....	9	6
348	Wooster.....	University of Wooster..	Presb.....	1870	1866	3	5	18	1	.....	.....	21	6
349	Yellow Springs..	Antioch College.....	Nonsect.....	1853	1853	11	4	9	2	.....	.....	13	5
OKLAHOMA.													
350	Bacone.....	Bacone College.....	Bapt.....	1880	.....	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	3	7
351	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Cong.....	1895	1894	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
352	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.	State.....	1892	1892	21	7	32	3	20	1	42	11
353	Oklahoma.....	Epworth University.....	M. E.....	1904	1903	14	7	14	7	74	0	76	7
354	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1891	1890	3	1	29	5	0	0	32	6
355	Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College.	Presb.....	1894	1908	2	3	5	4	.....	.....	7	7
OREGON.													
356	Albany.....	Albany College.....	Presb.....	1867	.....	7	3	7	3	.....	.....	8	6
357	Corvallis.....	Oregon Agricultural College.	State.....	1870	.....	.....	.....	58	15	2	0	58	15
358	Dallas.....	Dallas College.....	Un. Evang..	1900	.....	5	2	6	2	.....	.....	8	2
359	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	State.....	1876	.....	0	0	35	8	55	0	90	8
360	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Cong.....	1853	1854	2	1	10	1	.....	.....	13	10

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
60	73	69	60							129	133		315
70	51	74	34	1	0	4	3			149	88		316
53	25	31	9					28	12	175	42	82	198
261	307	251	217	1	4					513	522	235	388
39	30	56	50	2	0			163	0	258	132		319
49	27	59	27	3	0			34	5	143	54		320
8	3	26	12	1	0					35	15		321
330	0	69	0							399	0	0	0
		408	676	38	48	9	6	268	2	662	732		323
		445	0							445	0		324
290	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	0	0	0
		311	265	3	12			374	0	674	337		326
28	0	65	0					52	0	145	0		327
0	0	1,789	471	56	21			209	3	2,041	495	363	140
278	0	115	0							393	0		329
37	26	62	43	4	0	5	3	34	2	190	166		330
105	32	434	373	3	3			84	9	670	578	34	45
30	6	30	24					21	1	66	30		332
0	0	113	0					20	0	128	0	0	0
118	70	213	170	2	4					333	244		334
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118		335
88	43	88	48	0	3	1	0	22		222	422	41	88
10	2	40	33							50	35	0	0
68	70	71	70							139	140	80	70
191	131	352	502	8	13			45	2	658	1,220	32	35
58	26	247	97	0	1	2	0			307	124	206	408
10	3	15	11							25	14	40	32
43	73	43	28	0	1					86	102	47	55
117	50	162	81	3	3			20	0	387	231		343
42	20	79	47							121	67	28	45
72	40	122	80							194	120		345
43	17	13	8					37	0	120	201		346
19	19	49	52							68	71		347
132	120	210	205							342	325		348
35	24	40	23	3	4					78	51	52	85
70	50	3	7							73	57		350
24	21	13	14							37	35		351
143	71	258	104	5	1			42	7	410	236	76	48
198	161	79	150	2	3	2	1	79	2	360	256		353
138	24	375	114							513	138	508	194
40	50	38	41							78	91		355
48	17	10	20							63	130	5	60
134	30	696	217	18	4			70	16	989	362		357
30	31	17	10							47	41		358
0	0	340	196	7	5	3	0	183	0	533	201	20	61
41	56	29	27	0	1	1	0			77	143		360

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
OREGON—con.													
361	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Bapt.....	1858	1858	8	2	8	2	.....	10	7
362	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Friends.....	1891	1891	6	3	6	3	.....	6	3
363	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	U. B.....	1867	1865	7	2	8	3	.....	15	5
364	Salem.....	Willamette University.....	M. E.....	1844	1853	10	3	10	3	29	0	36	4
PENNSYLVANIA.													
365	Allentown.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Luth.....	1867	1867	6	0	14	0	.....	20	0
366	Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	U. B.....	1866	1867	4	3	8	1	.....	12	4
367	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	R. C.....	1846	1873	26	0	6	0	3	0	35	0
368	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ref. Presb.....	1849	1848	5	6	4	2	.....	7	8
369	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Moravian.....	1807	1863	.....	6	0	4	0	6	0
370	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	M. E.....	1783	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	31	1
371	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	1862	1862	.....	0	15	0	.....	15	0
372	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College*.....	Reformed.....	1870	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
373	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Presb.....	1832	1826	0	0	43	0	0	0	43	0
374	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Luth.....	1832	1832	3	0	16	0	.....	19	0
375	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Luth.....	1866	1870	5	1	5	1	.....	5	3
376	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Nonsect.....	1884	1884	2	2	10	6	.....	12	8
377	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Friends.....	1833	1855	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
378	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College*.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1876	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
379	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.....	Reformed.....	1836	1836	12	0	15	0	0	0	27	0
380	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	Bapt.....	1846	1846	7	10	28	0	0	0	35	0
381	Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University*.....	Presb.....	1854	13	0	9	0	15	0
382	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	M. E.....	1815	.....	3	2	16	4	.....	19	6
383	Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	Un. Evang.....	1881	1895	8	0	10	4	0	0	14	4
384	New Wilmington.....	Westminster College.....	Un. Presb.....	1852	1852	2	4	15	9	.....	15	9
385	Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	City.....	1837	1838	0	0	87	0	.....	87	0
386do.....	Temple University.....	Nonsect.....	1884	1888	15	5	29	3	137	2	149	9
387do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Nonsect.....	1740	1755	0	0	220	0	260	0	454	0
388	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	R. C.....	1878	1882	10	0	21	0	.....	31	0
389do.....	University of Pittsburg.....	Nonsect.....	1786	1819	0	0	26	0	145	0	183	0
390	Selingsgrove.....	Susquehanna University.....	Luth.....	1858	1894	4	1	7	0	4	0	19	6
391	South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	Nonsect.....	1866	1866	0	0	67	0	0	0	67	0
392	State College.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	State.....	1859	14	0	113	10	0	0	127	10
393	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	Friends.....	1869	1864	0	0	31	10	.....	31	10
394	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	Presb.....	1802	1802	8	0	21	0	.....	29	0
395	Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	Cumb. Presb.....	1851	1847	3	7	2	2	.....	5	9
RHODE ISLAND.													
396	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	State.....	1890	1892	20	5	0	0	20	5
397	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Bapt.....	1764	0	0	87	3	0	6	87	3
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
398	Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	City.....	1790	1785	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
399do.....	South Carolina Military Academy.....	State.....	1843	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0
400	Clemson College.....	Clemson Agricultural College.....	State.....	1893	1889	1	0	44	0	0	0	45	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
49	27	55	31							104	116		361
38	24	22	7							60	31		362
26	21	11	4							67	64		363
38	28	36	32	0	1			80	1	151	116		364
136	0	121	0			1	0			258	0		365
43	20	64	23			4	0			144	118		366
272	0	64	0					52	0	388	0		367
18	25	50	40							68	65	4	46
		42	0			4	0	8	0	54	0		369
150	10	248	86	0	1	6	1	86	0	490	98		370
		144	0							144	0		371
54	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15
0	0	439	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	455	0		372
64	2	222	21	4	0					290	23		374
33	12	22	15							47	42		375
60	95	230	283							290	378		376
0	0	158	0	2	0					160	0		377
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192		378
221	0	211	0	3	0					435	0		379
108	120	321	118			87	21			516	259		380
		148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0		381
83	16	201	122	0	4					284	142		382
40	6	58	13			3	0			115	72		383
49	36	106	98	1	2	1	1			157	137		384
0	0	2,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,223	0		385
435	135	144	138					660	36	1,239	309		386
0	0	4,601	388	279	95			1,420	1	3,642	484	217	264
160	0	245	0							405	0		388
0	0	310	76	12	0			821	22	1,143	100	34	4
29	18	74	21	2	0	8	2	12	0	182	97	28	25
0	0	654	0	31	0	5	0			690	0	176	0
40	6	1,066	24			2	0			1,179	30		392
0	0	135	205	2	0	0	1			137	206		393
134	0	253	0	1	0					388	0	36	29
90	72	22	20							112	92		395
23	5	100	20	2	0	1	0			159	25		396
0	0	726	179	54	31	3	0			783	210		397
0	0	88	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	90	0		398
0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0
89	0	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	0	0	0

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
SOUTH CAROLINA—cont'd.													
401	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.....	1880	1880	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
402	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	1881	.....	4	7	5	1	2	0	8	9
403	.....do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	1871	1894	6	2	6	2	4	0	10	2
404	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.	State.....	1805	1801	0	0	25	3	3	0	28	3
405	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	A. R. Presb.	1839	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
406	Greenville.....	Furman University.....	Bapt.....	1852	1850	4	0	11	0	.....	.....	15	0
407	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Luth.....	1858	1856	2	0	13	0	0	0	15	0
408	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	M. E.....	1869	1869	1	3	7	1	0	0	8	4
409	Spartanburg....	Wofford College.....	M. E. So.....	1854	1852	5	0	13	0	0	0	18	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
410	Brookings.....	South Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1884	1883	4	2	35	7	0	0	39	9
411	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Presb.....	1883	1883	4	3	9	3	.....	.....	13	6
412	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1885	1883	15	10	16	10	0	0	16	10
413	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines..	State.....	1886	.....	2	0	10	0	0	0	12	0
414	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Cong.....	1887	1887	4	3	4	3	0	0	8	5
415	Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.	State.....	1882	1862	4	6	15	2	12	0	37	12
416	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Cong.....	1882	1881	11	13	11	13	0	0	11	13
TENNESSEE.													
417	Bristol.....	King College.....	Presb.....	1869	1869	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
418	Chattanooga....	University of Chattanooga.	M. E.....	1867	.....	6	7	10	2	30	0	46	9
419	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	Presb.....	1885	1875	0	0	7	0	4	0	7	0
420	Cumberland Gap	Lincoln Memorial University.	.....	1895	1897	7	3	9	5	22	0	38	8
421	Greeneville.....	Washington and Tusculum College.	Nonsect....	1794	1794	4	4	8	4	.....	.....	12	8
422	Jefferson City...	Carson and Newman College.	Bapt.....	1851	.....	5	1	6	1	.....	.....	11	2
423	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb..	1875	1900	4	7	5	2	3	0	9	9
424	.....do.....	University of Tennessee	State.....	1794	1794	10	2	57	4	59	1	103	5
425	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University	Presb.....	1842	1843	.....	.....	8	2	9	0	17	2
426	McKenzie.....	Bethel College.....	Cumb.Presb.	1850	1845	.....	.....	3	0	1	0	4	0
427	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Presb.....	1819	.....	9	12	11	3	0	0	20	15
428	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1871	1872	13	0	12	0	0	0	25	0
429	Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian....	1882	1882	3	0	3	5	0	0	6	5
430	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Cong.....	1866	1867	6	8	9	5	3	0	12	10
431	.....do.....	University of Nashville.	Nonsect....	1785	1826	3	4	20	7	32	0	55	11
432	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University..	M. E. So.....	1875	1872	0	0	40	0	73	0	120	0
433	.....do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	1866	1866	3	8	4	3	55	1	60	12
434	Sewanee.....	University of the South.	P. E.....	1868	1858	8	0	14	0	26	0	44	0
435	Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Nonsect....	1848	1848	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	4
436	Sweetwater R. F. D. No. 1.	Hiwassee College.....	Nonsect....	1849	1850	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3
TEXAS.													
437	Austin.....	St. Edward's College...	R. C.....	1885	1885	6	0	9	0	.....	.....	15	0
438	.....do.....	University of Texas.....	State.....	1883	.....	0	0	52	4	30	2	82	6
439	Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College*	Bapt.....	1890	.....	4	4	4	3	1	0	9	7

*Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	0	0
235	275	9	1	9	13	0	0	19	0	272	289		402
65	136	14	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	95	148		403
0	0	250	10	0	0	0	0	38	0	288	10		404
46	2	120	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	27		405
114	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	0		406
61	0	151	17	0	0	26	2	0	0	238	19		407
88	119	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	126		408
140	0	267	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	409	0		409
75	39	134	30	8	3					297	277	123	0
114	153	34	27							148	180	10	128
85	92	84	75	1	0	1	0			248	295	28	68
32	9	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	10		413
31	26	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	152		414
50	44	130	93	5	7			90	3	278	176		415
50	56	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	101		416
37	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0		417
119	161	63	30					249	5	431	196		418
0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	119	0		419
301	169	18	12					84	22	401	201		420
130	118	41	36							171	154		421
167	142	58	37							225	179		422
116	149	21	3					5	0	142	152		423
53	70	420	110	6	3			234	1	683	184	48	58
		55	30			2	1	183	0	240	31		425
		15	10					30	0	81	24		426
263	165	95	95							358	260		427
269	0	45	0							314	0		428
60	28	73	32							133	60		429
80	20	74	45			5	0	27	0	180	170		430
50	145	144	474					299	0	493	619		431
0	0	365	24	20	4			575	0	960	28		432
154	196	13	1					441	24	621	222		433
188	0	139	0					164	0	470	0		434
48	42	36	35	12	10	6	4	8	2	110	93		435
23	13	40	39	2	3	1	1			63	43		436
75	0	40	0							115	0		437
0	0	663	486	9	3			622	50	1,294	539	284	457
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	73	208	145		439

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
TEXAS—cont'd.													
440	College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State.....	1876	.....	0	0	45	0	.....	45	0	
441	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.	1881	1881	0	2	10	10	50	2	67	16
442	do.....	Polytechnic College....	M. E. So....	1891	1891	6	1	8	0	0	0	19	6
443	Galveston.....	St. Mary's University..	R. C.	1854	1856	2	0	7	0	0	0	9	0
444	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.	M. E. So....	1873	1875	4	2	16	0	29	0	49	2
445	North Waco....	Texas Christian University.	Christian....	1873	.....	2	4	10	0	6	0	18	4
446	San Antonio....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.	1893	1894	6	0	8	0	0	0	14	0
447	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Presb.....	1850	1849	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
448	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College....	Meth. Prot..	1896	.....	2	3	7	5	3	0	7	5
449	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.....	1845	1845	12	7	41	3	0	0	62	15
450	do.....	Paul Quinn College.....	A. M. E.....	1881	1881	3	4	3	2	0	0	6	6
451	Waxahachie....	Trinity University.....	Presb.....	1869	1871	2	1	6	2	.....	.....	8	3
UTAH.													
452	Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	1888	20	9	24	2	0	0	44	11
453	do.....	Brigham Young College	L. D. S.....	1878	1877	24	6	7	0	.....	.....	31	6
454	Salt Lake City..	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850	.....	48	14	48	14	25	0	48	14
VERMONT.													
455	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State.....	1800	1791	0	0	48	0	38	0	86	0
456	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Nonsect....	1800	1800	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0
457	Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	Nonsect....	1834	1834	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA.													
458	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So....	1832	1830	.....	.....	15	0	.....	.....	15	0
459	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	2	0	63	0	.....	.....	64	0
460	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College*..	Ger. Bapt...	1879	.....	6	2	6	0	0	0	12	2
461	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So....	1838	1839	3	1	11	0	.....	.....	14	1
462	Fredericksburg.	Fredericksburg College.	Presb.....	1893	1898	5	2	5	0	.....	.....	6	5
463	Hampden - Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb.....	1776	1783	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
464	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	State.....	1839	1839	0	0	21	0	.....	.....	21	0
465	do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect....	1749	1782	0	0	39	0	3	0	42	0
466	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian College.	Christian....	1903	1903	4	2	7	4	3	0	11	6
467	Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Bapt.....	1832	1840	9	0	14	0	4	0	26	0
468	do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	1899	1896	10	3	6	0	5	0	12	3
469	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	1853	2	0	18	0	.....	.....	20	0
470	University.....	University of Virginia..	State.....	1825	1819	0	0	42	0	48	0	73	0
471	Williamsburg...	College of William and Mary.	State.....	1693	1693	11	4	11	0	.....	.....	22	4
WASHINGTON.													
472	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	State.....	1892	.....	6	4	50	11	.....	.....	56	15
473	Seattle.....	University of Washington.	State.....	1862	1859	0	0	82	5	9	0	91	5

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students--Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	644	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	644	0	.....	440
41	17	68	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	1	523	286	.....	441
175	133	61	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	204	.....	442
28	0	88	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	0	.....	443
196	88	198	104	2	1	68	0	492	194	70	95	444
89	140	65	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2	202	177	.....	445
95	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	.....	446
76	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	.....	447
15	13	39	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	52	41	.....	448
199	67	247	143	84	2	548	431	120	260	449
76	90	24	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	145	.....	450
50	36	66	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	96	.....	451
375	124	179	70	1	1	555	195	22	78	452
375	275	59	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	300	.....	453
78	99	360	254	6	8	17	1	444	361	168	391	454
0	0	292	70	0	0	0	0	175	0	467	70	.....	455
0	0	115	107	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	120	108	.....	456
0	0	181	0	181	0	92	0	457
.....	.....	130	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	0	.....	458
83	0	482	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	0	.....	459
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95	.....	460
124	0	109	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	0	.....	461
32	27	32	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	133	.....	462
0	0	167	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	0	.....	463
0	0	352	0	3	0	.....	.....	43	0	355	0	.....	464
0	0	451	0	22	0	.....	.....	117	0	468	0	.....	465
57	50	51	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10	108	104	.....	466
178	0	219	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	0	440	26	.....	467
170	0	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	0	224	0	.....	468
20	0	140	22	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	22	.....	469
0	0	416	0	32	0	3	0	382	0	784	0	.....	470
128	0	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	0	.....	471
271	96	443	175	12	7	1	0	36	4	763	282	45	169	472
0	0	771	627	33	20	.....	.....	205	23	1,069	670	.....	473

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
WASHINGTON—continued.													
474	Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.	1887	1894	5	0	8	2	0	0	31	0
475	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M. E.	1903	.....	7	2	7	2	0	0	7	2
476	do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.	1890	1890	12	2	12	2	0	0	17	4
477	Walla Walla	Whitman College.....	Cong.	1866	1883	3	5	22	4	.....	.....	25	9
WEST VIRGINIA.													
478	Barboursville...	Morris Harvey College*	M. E. So.	1888	.....	1	1	3	1	0	0	4	2
479	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian....	1841	1840	3	1	12	3	.....	.....	15	4
480	Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E.	1890	1893	11	10	11	10	.....	.....	11	10
481	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb.	1904	1904	1	0	5	0	.....	.....	6	0
482	Morgantown....	West Virginia University.	State.....	1868	1868	9	3	58	3	13	0	61	5
WISCONSIN.													
483	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Nonsect.	1849	1847	4	3	22	7	.....	.....	26	10
484	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect.	1847	1846	5	0	30	1	0	0	35	1
485	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin	State.....	1850	1838	.....	.....	217	14	24	0	370	27
486	Milton.....	Milton College.....	S. D. Bapt. ..	1844	1867	0	1	7	1	.....	.....	8	5
487	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.	1881	.....	6	0	8	0	.....	.....	8	0
488	do.....	Marquette College.....	R. C.	1881	1906	18	0	16	0	90	0	97	0
489	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed....	1859	.....	12	0	8	0	3	0	12	0
490	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect.	1853	1851	3	4	13	6	0	0	16	10
491	Watertown.....	Northwestern University.	Luth.	1865	1867	5	0	7	0	.....	.....	12	0
492	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.	1846	1846	7	3	10	4	.....	.....	11	5
WYOMING.													
493	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming	State.....	1887	1886	4	5	21	11	.....	.....	21	12

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
146	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	0		474
119	57	20	32							139	89	12	114
43	44	40	43							88	147		476
53	68	102	102	3	0					181	232		477
45	61	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	82		478
45	20	180	60							225	80	30	11
72	54	21	12							93	66	26	14
25	0	15	0							40	0		481
145	27	468	113					145	0	705	379	63	191
47	28	205	202			8	9			260	239		483
107	0	236	119	2	2					344	121		484
		1,960	817	199	47			208	4	3,349	1,172	373	245
15	30	28	20							63	86		486
87	0	124	0							211	0		487
360	0	119	0					412	20	891	20		488
31	2	49	4					20	0	100	6		489
25	16	140	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	74		490
137	10	96	0							233	10		491
68	42	43	34							111	76		492
51	35	41	53	4	2	1	2			97	92	28	2
													493

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 69.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees.

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.										
	Classical.		General science.		Agricultural.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Household economy (including domestic art).		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
ALABAMA.																											
1				24	0	37	0	285	0										7	0	84	2					
2																			10	1	0	1	0				
3	94	6																									
4	25	0									99	0															
5	87	0	81	0															10	0	11	0					
6	63	10	167	23			48	0											14	3	25	4					
ARIZONA.																											
7			6	1			27	1	0	3																	
ARKANSAS.																											
8	47	48																									
9	78	77	50	25									0	8	8	78	9	16	9	12	5	0					
10	38	18	4	0															1	0	4	4			2	3	
11	10	16																	1	2	1	0					
12	68	9																	1	2	1	0					
13	210	70			59	4	245	0	14	70									6	3	6	3					
14	26	3																	2	38	2	32	15				
CALIFORNIA.																											
15	346	874	152	130	149	6	852	0	81	455	177	0							7	23	147	18				39	
16	31	132	101	43															8	18	13	3					

TABLE 69.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.														Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.													
	Classical.		General science.		Agricultural.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Household economy (including domestic art).		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
GEORGIA—continued.																												
50	39	13																		5	2							
51																				2	0							
52																				1	5							
53	81	54	57	32	61	19	22	31												4	0							
54	37	7	24	3	15	0	5	0	0	1	11	0								1	1							
55	7	13																		1	0							
56																				1	0							
57																				40	0							
58																				24	0							
59	9	1	2	0	18	0	15	69												8	1							
60																				7	5							
IDAHO.																												
61	10	11																										
62	19	45	16	7	23	0	107	0	4	22										9	8							
ILLINOIS.																												
63	18	26	10	4																								
64	11	5	80	71																1	5							
65	140	0	20	0																13	6							
66	6	4	7	9																2	1							
67	9	9	13	16																1	1							
68																												
69	10	35	37	27																0	111							

MICHIGAN.		6	8	50	35					14	3			7	30	0	10	2	1	2	0	9	3	0	1
199	Adrian College.....	150	108							50	20			27	90	0	13	18	2	3	1	1	1	0	1
200	Alma College.....	12	3	21	3														163	150	174	1			
201	University of Michigan.....					1,371	1											18	0	84	14				
202	Detroit College.....	57	0					412	0	498	0								4	9					
203	Michigan Agricultural College.....																		17	4					
204	Hillsdale College.....																		17	4					
205	Hope College.....																		3	3	9	4	3	11	
206	Michigan College of Mines.....	15	26	75	52			292		11	18								17	20					
207	Michigan College of Mines.....									12	19														
208	Kalamazoo College.....	3	12	17	5																				
209	Olivet College.....																								
MINNESOTA.																									
210	St. John's University.....	48	0																8	0					
211	Augsburg Seminary.....																		5	10					
212	University of Minnesota.....	47	136	61	32	148	44	616	0	10	31							57	124						
213	Carleton College.....									5	13								2	21	11	4			
214	St. Olaf College.....													7	48				13	2	19	2			
215	Hamline University.....	129	172																4	9					
216	Macalester College.....	26	45	32	11														1	1	2	1			
217	Macalester College.....	72	31							96	30			14	59				4	6	2				
218	Parker College.....									3	5			18	47										
MISSISSIPPI.																									
219	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			2	0	160	0	319	0																
220	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			84	15	83	0			44	13								0	110					
221	Rust University.....	15	10	10	10														2	0					
222	Millsaps College.....	90	10	66	7														6	0	6	1			
223	Meridian Male College.....	41	0	64	0									60	0				1	0	2	0	1	0	1
224	University of Mississippi.....	51	20	125	41					23	0	6	1						6	3	16	4			
MISSOURI.																									
225	Pike College.....																		7	5					
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	90	16	24	20														4	3					
227	Christian University.....	40	33																7	5					
228	University of Missouri.....																		74	47	20	49			
229	Conception College.....	15	0			299	35	730	0	66	284								2	0					
230	Carleton College.....	22	2																3	1					
231	Central College.....	95	7																10	0	3	1			
232	Westminster College.....																		12	0	1	0	7	0	
233	Pfiffner College*.....	10	10	15	15					15	15								12	0	1	0			
234	William Jewell College.....	285	0																33	0					
235	Missouri Valley College.....																								
236	Morrisville College.....	14	9	4	3																				
237	Western Bible and Literary College.....	20	10							9	18	5	4												

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a Includes 235 students at Rolla in mining engineering.

257	NEVADA.	6	49	13	11	1	0	84	0	0	31	0	6	1	8	7	1		
	University of Nevada.....																		
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
258	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	19	12	61	0	128	0												
259	Dartmouth College.....	578	0	529	0	72	0					19	0	103	0	88	0		
260	St. Anselm's College.....	19	0				7	0											
	NEW JERSEY.																		
261	Stevens Institute of Technology.....	29	0			390	0												
262	St. Peter's College.....	25	1	2	0						8	7							
263	Upsala College.....	70	0	14	0	63	0												
264	Rutgers College.....	665	0	306	0	252	0												
265	Princeton University.....	50	0									50	0						
266	Seton Hall College*.....																		
	NEW MEXICO.																		
267	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	13	6	15	0	14	0					0	6						
268	University of New Mexico.....	5	4	20	10	17	0	15	0				0						
269	New Mexico School of Mines.....					27	0						7						
	NEW YORK.																		
270	Alfred University.....	3	5	33	7														
271	St. Stephen's College.....	35	0																
272	Adelphi College.....	67	365																
273	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	2	0			243	0												
274	St. Francis College.....	34	0	20	0		15	0		31	0								
275	St. John's College*.....	43	0																
276	Canisius College.....	54	0																
277	St. Lawrence University.....	30	62	55	30	31	20												
278	Hamilton College.....	85	0	100	0														
279	Hobart College.....	29	11	67	7														
280	Colgate University.....	131	0	152	0		35	0											
281	Cornell University.....	533	309			388	27	1,731	0										
282	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	83	0				17	0											
283	College of the City of New York.....	761	0	684	0														
284	Columbia University.....	500	0	167	0	459	0					2	1,172	1	0	3	0		
285	Fordham University.....	72	0	38	0														
286	Manhattan College.....	23	0																
287	New York University.....	95	0	43	0														
288	Nagara University.....	60	0			227	0	200	175										
289	Clarkson School of Technology.....					94	0												
290	University of Rochester.....	44	32	115	8														
291	St. Bonaventure's College.....	130	0								0	21							

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 69.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.														Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.												
	Classical.		General science.		Agricul-tural.		Engi-neering.		Educa-tion.		Com-merce.		House-hold economy (including domestic art).		Music.		Fine art.		Bache-lor of Arts.		Bache-lor of Science.		Bache-lor of Philos-ophy.		Bache-lor of Litera-ture.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
OKLAHOMA—continued.																											
354	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....																										
355	Henry Kendall College.....																										
OREGON.																											
356	Albany College.....																										
357	Oregon Agricultural College.....																										
358	Dallas College.....																										
359	University of Oregon.....																										
360	Pacific University.....																										
361	McMinnville College.....																										
362	Pacific College.....																										
363	Philomath College.....																										
364	Willamette University.....																										
PENNSYLVANIA.																											
365	Muhlenberg College.....																										
366	Lebanon Valley College.....																										
367	St. Vincent College.....																										
368	Geneva College.....																										
369	Monavian College.....																										
370	Dickinson College.....																										
371	Pennsylvania Military Academy.....																										
372	Ursinus College*.....																										

373	Lafayette College.....	101	0	105	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	11	0	
374	Pennsylvania.....	104	16	118	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	21	0	.....	.....
375	Thiel College.....	13	5	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
376	Grove City College.....	10	7	15	12	6	3	10	8	0	14	0	4	13	3	18	14
377	Haverford College.....	74	0	43	0	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
378	Juniata College*.....	35	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	Franklin and Marshall College.....	134	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
380	Bucknell University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
381	Lincoln University*.....	148	0	27	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
382	Allegheny College.....	50	10	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
383	Albright College.....	30	3	42	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
384	Westminster College.....	384	75	35	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
385	Central High School.....	320	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
386	Temple University.....	7	1	105	137	80	0	78	0	542	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
387	University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	733	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
388	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	210	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
389	University of Pittsburgh.....	15	6	64	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
390	Susquehanna University.....	42	12	29	4	126	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
391	Lehigh University.....	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
392	Pennsylvania State College.....	392	0	18	.....	911	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
393	Pennsylvania State College.....	393	151	0	.....	57	0	751	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
394	Washington and Jefferson College.....	163	0	52	0	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
395	Waynesburg College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.																		
396	Rhode Island State College.....	224	98	206	42	1	3	24	2	71	1	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Brown University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
398	College of Charleston.....	35	0	38	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
399	South Carolina Military Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
400	D Clemson Agricultural College.....	70	25	.....	.....	238	0	321	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	9	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
402	Allen University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
403	Benedict College.....	127	6	59	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	University of South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Erskine College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Furman University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Newberry College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Cladin University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Wofford College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
410	South Dakota Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	Huron College.....	15	12	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	16	6	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	State School of Mines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Redfield College.....	6	9	.....	.....	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TEXAS.												
437	St. Edward's College.....											43
438	University of Texas.....											58
439	Howard Payne College*.....					26	62	2	28			
440	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....											
441	Fort Worth University.....		152	0	466	0						45
442	Polytechnic College.....											4
443	St. Mary's University.....	39	28	22	13							1
444	Southwestern University.....	88	0									3
445	Texas Christian University.....	198	104			12	115	0	19	24	15	0
446	St. Louis College.....			50	0							14
447	Austin College.....	80	0	46	0							3
448	Westminster College.....	37	28									13
449	Baylor University.....											4
450	Paul Quinn College.....											10
451	Trinity University.....	62	34			6	63					4
UTAH.												
452	Agricultural College of Utah.....		36	20	97	0						
453	Brigham Young College.....	1	0	11	11							15
454	University of Utah.....					6	0	8	14	11		7
455	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....					179	11					14
456	Middlebury College.....	51	51			41	1	149	1			3
457	Norwich University.....	115	107									30
458	Randolph-Macon College.....	85	0									2
459	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....											0
460	Bridgewater College*.....	18	2	5	0	58	0	357	0			46
461	Emory and Henry College.....	109	0									3
462	Fredericksburg College.....											1
463	Hampden-Sidney College.....											4
464	Virginia Military Institute.....	58	0	156	0							12
465	Washington and Lee University.....					94	0					6
466	Richmond College.....	35	12	30	10	15	5					38
467	Roanoke College.....	219	26									0
468	Roanoke College.....	25	0	8	0							17
469	University of Virginia.....											14
470	College of William and Mary.....	100	0			103	0	9	0			25
471						100	0					10

* Statistics of 1907-S.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, etc.	
1													
ALABAMA.													
1	23,000	\$45,000	\$73,243	\$9,000	\$318,510	\$253,500	16	\$4,600	20	\$2,000		\$4	
2	2,000	3,000	5,000	100,000	100,000	41,000					\$60	15	
3	8,500	11,000	10,000		208,500	114,392			20	900	50	15	
4	5,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	80,000				3	150	40	10	
5													
6	25,000	40,000	50,000	150,000	350,000	1,000,000	8	1,600	2	400		25	
ARIZONA.													
7	12,000	27,042	58,609	29,140	197,176	10,500						20	
ARKANSAS.													
8	2,500	1,500	5,000	6,000	75,000						50	2	
9	9,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	100,000						50	10	
10	4,800	3,700	2,600	8,800	28,000	45,000			10	500	50	6	
11	4,000	4,000	1,200	10,000	50,000	12,000					45	2	
12	13,700	5,000	8,300	20,000	59,000	132,875			60	3,600	60	12	
13	14,165	40,000	170,000	15,000	350,000	130,000			3	435		12	
14	4,000	3,600	4,000	6,000	40,000						12		
CALIFORNIA.													
15	231,000	310,000		1,592,504	3,620,076	4,283,457	8	4,000	69	10,150		18	
16	10,000	10,648	41,343		141,000	293,699							
17	7,000	9,000	13,841	103,700	148,500	200,000			11	3,075	75		

18	University of Southern California.....	19,000	40,000	150,000	100,000	400,000	.....	30	2,100	70	20
19	St. Mary's College.....	16,000	8,000	300,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	40
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	3,612	37,303	161,310	72,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	85	10
21	St. Ignatius College.....	15,000	4,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	.....
22	University of the Pacific.....	10,000	5,000	40,000	155,000	115,000	.....	.....	.....	30	24
23	Santa Clara College.....	27,500	7,500	20,000	100,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	110,897	260,000	3,112,726	3,897,283	24,525,922	.....	1	350	.....	.....
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.....	47,000	65,000	160,000	407,853	715,000	.....	.....	.....	50	12
26	Colorado College.....	57,000	84,000	350,000	738,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
27	College of the Sacred Heart.....	7,000	7,000	18,500	175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8
28	Colorado Agricultural College.....	40,000	101,515	225,000	206,834	138,315	.....	.....	.....	150	5
29	State School of Mines.....	8,500	21,642	95,000	355,900	380,000	.....	.....	.....	45	70
30	University of Denver.....	12,000	50,000	40,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
31	Westminster University.....	1,000	800	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
CONNECTICUT.											
32	Trinity College.....	59,000	200,000	160,000	725,000	821,800	2	1,100	80	3,250	30
33	Wesleyan University.....	80,000	60,000	110,000	772,465	1,540,632	1	300	18	2,085	40
34	Yale University.....	550,000	.....	.....	.....	10,531,830	85	13,095	662	67,060	155
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	11,110	21,000	35,500	257,000	196,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....	800	300	6,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
37	Delaware College.....	17,600	25,000	45,000	130,000	83,000	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America.....	40,000	68,000	35,363	760,967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Gallaudet College.....	6,000	10,000	10,000	730,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Georgetown University.....	102,500	120,000	35,000	800,000	188,500	4	100	6	23,700	.....
41	George Washington University.....	31,823	52,552	900,432	105,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	25
42	Howard University.....	51,207	108,000	80,134	469,250	216,997	.....	.....	.....	18	12
43	St. John's College.....	5,000	5,000	120,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5
44	Washington Christian College.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
FLORIDA.											
45	John B. Stetson University.....	14,700	16,550	45,096	305,000	284,143	.....	.....	.....	72	.....
46	University of Florida.....	4,000	7,000	150,000	51,000	191,800	.....	4	.....	300	5
47	Rollins College.....	2,000	2,583	42,071	73,156	221,313	.....	3	.....	60	.....
GEORGIA.											
48	University of Georgia.....	35,000	50,000	400,000	302,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
49	Atlanta Baptist College.....	3,500	3,500	50,000	55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
50	Atlanta University.....	12,000	7,000	107,275	152,325	20,000	.....	20	394	.....	16

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.			Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
GEORGIA—continued.													
51	6,000	\$6,000	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	0	0	0	7	\$1,400	\$50	\$50	
52	3,000	1,500	300	100,000	50,000						1		
53	5,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	20,000						27	1	
54	4,000	2,500	3,000	5,000	60,000				10	1,170	10		
55	5,000	3,500	4,000		26,000	\$100,000					18		
56	20,000	30,000			400,000	340,000							
57	31,000	40,000	15,000	8,000	160,000	241,900			33		60	10	
58	2,000	5,000	1,000	450,000	75,000	11,000			1		12	3	
59	500	250	1,000	1,000	35,000						32		
60	1,000	1,000	600	10,000	50,000	5,000					8	15	
IDAHO.													
61	3,000	3,000	1,000	20,000	15,000						30		
62	17,300	25,000	103,829	55,000	400,200	356,284							
ILLINOIS.													
63	3,000	5,000	5,000	15,000	55,000	170,000			29	475	36	15	
64	11,000	7,500	71,000	50,000	90,000	133,283			10	380	36	21	
65	1,000	5,000	3,000	15,000	325,000						250	15	
66	4,000	2,800	11,000	10,700	43,500	100,000			6	300	40-50	5-15	
67	4,000	9,000			251,413						40	10	
68	22,000	40,000	400,000	200,000	500,000	1,750,000			8	1,000	125	35	
69	20,000	20,000	175,000	120,000	400,000	1,120,000					60	10	
70	58,000	40,000	10,000	260,000	150,000	8,960			9	360	60	5	
71	2,500	8,000	1,200	120,000	70,000						60	5	

72	University of Chicago.....	4,417,020	4,500,087	14,208,778	91	24,513	915	88,274	120-180	10
73	James Millikin University.....	869,049	277,000	290,000	4	800	14	715	40	2
74	Eureka College.....	60,000	86,000	52,000			58		38-45	5
75	Northwestern University.....	13,000	2,522,643	4,277,773			3		100	115
76	Ewing College.....	313,196	60,000	40,000			10	670	30	7
77	Knox College.....	2,000	253,226	520,262			10		50	22
78	Lombard College.....	30,000	125,000	200,000			12	360	48	17
79	Greenville College.....	5,000	70,000	2,000			24	1,200	50	10
80	Illinois College.....	5,000	192,000	294,000					50	17
81	Lake Forest College.....	27,000	724,500	730,010					50	17
82	McKendree College.....	20,000	50,000	133,180					45	
83	Lincoln College.....	11,400	20,000	123,142					36	
84	Monmouth College.....	5,000	11,000	275,128			15	1,000	51	4
85	Northwestern College.....	16,200	24,100	176,050					36	
86	St. Francis Solanus College.....	18,000	40,000	190,000					36	
87	Augustana College.....	22,300	50,500	279,000			8	1,200	36	5
88	Shurtleiff College.....	10,000	5,000	175,096			1		36	
89	University of Illinois.....	10,000	35,850	87,000			5	1,543	34	30
90	Westfield College.....	277,800	716,000	1,493,500	16	5,800	45	11,250	32	3
91	Wheaton College.....	3,000	5,000	50,000			2		50	1
		11,775	30,800	92,924			11	718	50	
INDIANA.										
92	Indiana University.....	71,500	36,000	756,788	18	6,340	19	2,217	50	18
93	St. Joseph's College.....	8,000	90,000	180,000					25	
94	Wabash College.....	60,000	29,502	608,000	1	300	40	2,060	47	3
95	Earham College.....	15,000	25,000	350,000			50	2,000	77	
96	Concordia College.....	10,000	100,000	200,000					40	
97	Franklin College.....	17,000	35,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	54	9
98	De Pauw University.....	60,000	50,000	184,000					36	
99	Hanover College.....	21,000	19,000	356,000					50	
100	Butler College.....	25,000	8,400	127,800					24	
101	Purdue University.....	20,000	5,000	228,021			1		48	
102	Union Christian College.....	40,000	80,000	412,087					33	
103	Moore's Hill College.....	3,000	280,000	340,000					10	
104	University of Notre Dame.....	6,000	5,000	850,000			1	40	40	
105	St. Meinrad College.....	60,000	12,000	100,000			5		30	1
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	22,000	60,000	250,000			1		100	10
107	Taylor University.....	10,000	2,000	550,000			5		30	1
108	Valparaiso University.....	18,000	1,200	45,000					44	4
109	Vincennes University.....	1,500	75,000	90,000					60	6
IOWA.										
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	96,300	146,872	686,778	2	735	24	1,340	40	12
111	Coe College.....	10,000	100,000	400,000			60	4,400	40	10
112	Charles City College.....	4,000	20,000	50,000					35	
113	Wartburg College.....	4,300	1,000	14,000			3	738	40	10
114	Amity College.....	2,000	7,500	32,500					35	
115	Luther College*.....	1,200	4,000	10,000					40	12
				12,688				380	25	2

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
	Number in bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.		
IOWA—continued.														
116	6,000	\$6,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	\$100,000			10		\$42	\$6		
117	32,343	25,000	83,000	75,000	255,000	472,711					15	15		
118	8,024	15,000	4,000	50,000	110,000	240,000			10	\$880	60	16		
119	6,908	5,765	4,000	25,000	134,263	230,000			24	911	50	5		
120	14,286	10,722	4,000	195,300	344,885	1,313,330					32			
121	41,000	41,000	98,855	17,000	184,784	117,024			4		34	7		
122	7,754	11,631	25,949	25,000	134,084	144,084			24	3,000	30	10		
123	4,400	2,000	657,164	321,450	1,323,243	240,320	4	\$900			30-40			
124	84,000	175,000	2,600	14,000	50,000						30	2		
125	4,500	1,000	500		120,000	50,000					30	5		
126	10,000	10,000			229,000	91,000					30	2		
127	31,793	28,000	31,500	48,600	229,000	a344,267					36	40		
128	3,940	2,500	12,000	5,000	25,000	18,000			50	750	40	40		
129	3,253	3,500	17,114	17,000	69,000	125,000			18	431	20	23		
130	5,000	6,000	1,000	25,000	75,000	125,000					48	12		
131	9,000	3,000	18,000	30,000	200,000	400,000					37	16		
132	7,200	20,000	18,000	10,000	90,000	300,000					30	18		
133	14,670	29,340	1,000	5,000	184,020	92,765			28	840	30	18		
134	6,000	8,000	5,129	91,029	76,000	165,500					40	5		
135														
KANSAS.														
136	8,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	45,000	50,000					40	5		
137	30,000	30,000	3,000	40,000	200,000	20,000			5		200			
138	26,000	89,660	47,380	40,000	179,976	114,689			48		48	48		
139	8,000	10,000	6,000	19,000	80,000	14,980			6	240	40	4		

140	Highland University.....	3,500	5,000	30,000	50,000	42,000	8	4,600	1	85	30	2
141	Kansas City University.....	3,000	5,000	50,000	50,000	50,000				85	36	
142	University of Kansas.....	65,000	400,000	100,000	1,000,000	151,000			2	225	10	5
143	Bethany College.....	12,000	9,333	145,000	75,000	59,500					36-120	
144	McPherson College.....	10,000	3,000	10,000	75,000	25,000					43	
145	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	33,842	58,252	296,236	703,163	502,048					9-30	
146	Ottawa University.....	21,994	8,000	30,000	75,000	157,318			21		36	11
147	St. Mary's College.....	5,000	3,000	100,000	250,000	86,000					10	
148	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	3,500	2,000	2,000	86,000	25,000					40	2
149	Cooper College.....	3,500	3,000	2,000	4,000	55,405					36	4
150	Washington College.....	16,000	20,000	50,000	290,000	160,000					50	7
151	Fairmount College.....	30,000	6,000	77,000	189,000	50,000			2	525	32-40	
152	Friends University.....	5,500	6,000	25,000	225,000	130,000					44	2
153	St. John's Lutheran College.....	2,000	1,200	8,000	30,000	30,000					40	5
154	Southwest Kansas College.....	2,500	3,000	8,000	68,000	100,000					30	3
KENTUCKY.												
155	Berea College.....	24,000	21,000	139,955	349,277	450,281			6	270	21-30	
156	Central University of Kentucky.....	23,392	30,000	65,000	185,000	500,000	6	1,000	40		50	25
157	Georgetown College*.....	12,500	6,000	75,000	135,000	227,000					45	10
158	McLean College.....	2,000	2,000	50,000	60,000	65,000			6		5	5
159	State University.....	7,505	17,308	95,421	405,392	165,000					40	8
160	Pennsylvania University.....	26,000	26,000	100,000	150,000	428,000					36	
161	Transylvania University.....	3,000	3,000	50,000	100,000	100,000			6		125	6
162	Kentucky Military Institute.....	1,000	6,000	30,000	75,000	105,000			2		62	5-10
163	Bethel College.....	6,000	8,000	10,500	90,000	61,000					40	
164	St. Mary's College.....	6,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	30,000					40	
165	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	4,000	10,500	30,000	75,000	90,000					50	
LOUISIANA.												
166	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	28,000	36,000	151,040	504,958	318,313			24	2,667		17
167	Jefferson College.....	9,700	20,000	10,000	175,000	200,000			6		60	
168	College of the Immaculate Conception.....	13,000	5,000	300,000	200,000	380,000					9	
169	Leland University*.....	3,000	2,000	770,000	1,063,881	2,579,442	6	1,750			70-75	5-00
170	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	47,900	40,850	123,538	1,063,881	2,579,442	6	1,750			30	9
171	Centenary College of Louisiana.....	2,500	2,000	100,000	50,000	48,000	3	750			50	
MAINE.												
172	Bowdoin College.....	94,511	90,000	55,804	851,398	1,802,560	2	1,000	123	8,443	75	15
173	Bates College.....	34,000	25,000	200,000	470,000	606,000	0	0	91	4,020	50	22
174	University of Maine.....	39,205	50,000	50,000	218,300	218,300	1	400	5	150	30-40	40
175	Colby College.....	46,000	20,000	10,000	324,800	754,512					90	30
MARYLAND.												
176	St. John's College.....	12,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	250,000			108		75	25
177	United States Naval Academy.....	49,750	100,000	1,669,000	8,581,000	4,558,000	22	10,850	91	4,100	150-200	25
178	Johns Hopkins University.....	142,000	223,000	248,000	1,675,000	4,558,000			30		50	5
179	Loyola College.....	40,000	35,000	319,000	160,000	31,000					150-200	50

*Statistics of 1907-8.
 †Not including \$295,587 in subscription notes and real estate.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

180	Name.	Property.											Fellowships and scholarships.		Annual fees per student.	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	12	13	
		Number in bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, material, etc.			
MARYLAND—continued.																
180	Morgan College.....	5,000	\$3,000	\$10,000	\$30,000	\$100,000	\$5,000			5	\$200	\$37				
181	Washington College.....	3,000	4,000	15,000		110,000				75		50	\$8			
182	Maryland Agricultural College.....	7,300	8,000	80,000	30,000	200,000	118,000			27	3,280	0				
183	Rock Hill College.....	10,000	15,000	25,000	25,000	35,000						60				
184	Mount St. Mary's College.....															
185	New Windsor College.....	4,000	4,000	10,000	12,000	50,000						45	5			
186	Western Maryland College.....	8,000	10,000	5,000	25,000	250,000	50,000					45				
MASSACHUSETTS.																
187	Amherst College *.....	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,982	4	\$2,650	70	14,458	110	6			
188	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	32,000	51,067	225,266	44,350	383,480	361,000					120				
189	Boston University.....	35,000	33,000	17,000		1,611,000	2,040,113	2	1,000	109	11,350	130				
190	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	81,802	174,000	3,000,000	708,200	628,800	1,876,870	5	1,700	242	250	250				
191	Harvard University *.....	815,000		1,000,000		11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	65,476	150	5			
192	American International College.....	3,600	3,500	50,000		96,500						40	3			
193	Tufts College.....	56,000	75,000	50,000		1,346,889	2,565,389	2		95	13,581	125-150				
194	Williams College.....	66,220	100,000	79,400	151,500	1,440,777	1,280,525			71	16,619	140	0			
195	Clark University.....	50,000	100,000	80,000		381,000	4,000,000	24	3,000			100				
196	Clark College (Dept. of Clark University).....	36,000	25,000	25,000	140,000	300,000	40,000			3	2,000	60	12			
197	College of the Holy Cross.....	12,000	20,000	30,000								150				
198	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....															
MICHIGAN.																
199	Adrian College.....	8,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	200,000	50,000			25	375	15				
200	Albion College.....	19,000	25,000	30,000		250,000	280,000			17		33				

201	Alma College.....	19,000	7,594	13,261	135,570	388,042	8	3,123	71	1,912	32	5
202	University of Michigan.....	260,000	1,217,614	389,015	1,070,750	292,123				1,500	30-40	10
203	Detroit College.....	20,000			170,000						60	
204	Michigan Agricultural College.....	30,528	115,000	50,000	775,000	981,576					15	5
205	Hillsdale College.....	16,400	8,000		80,000	262,100					24	
206	Hope College.....	16,000	203,137		275,000	325,000					24	
207	Michigan College of Mines.....	22,705	3,500	60,000	388,569	441,705				2,024	25-150	5
208	Kalamazoo College.....	13,250	50,000		70,000	325,000			4	500	30	5
209	Olivet College.....	33,000			300,000				4		50	0
MINNESOTA.												
210	St. John's University.....	30,000	30,000		350,000						50	15
211	Augsburg Seminary.....	6,000	200	25,000	100,000						30	1
212	University of Minnesota.....	135,000	518,778	1,515,782	2,354,296	1,413,817			3	440	20-60	5
213	Carleton College.....	23,000	60,000	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	21	1,072	40	18
214	St. Olaf College.....	7,100	12,829	7,700	146,250	18,000					20-30	10
215	Hamline University.....	11,000	18,000	30,000	160,000	421,994					37	
216	Macalester College.....	10,000	4,000	80,000	188,000	35,908			3	150	32	12
217	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	10,000	5,000	5,000	125,000	75,000					82	5
218	Parker College.....	3,550	1,500	5,000	15,000	70,000					30	7
MISSISSIPPI.												
219	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	18,188	187,101	60,040	480,650	239,787	5	1,500	0	0		12
220	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	2,700	16,000	5,000	220,000	209,871						10
221	Rust University.....	6,000	4,750	10,000	140,000							
222	Millsaps College.....	10,000	100,000	100,000	75,000	250,000					30	6
223	Meridian Male Academy.....	2,000	2,000	40,000	50,000				4	250	200	20
224	University of Mississippi.....	26,000	100,000	50,000	550,000	700,000	1	400	6	1,500		
MISSOURI.												
225	Pike College.....	1,200	500	2,000	15,000						40	
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	2,500	5,000	10,000	100,000	18,000					40	4
227	Christian University.....	5,000	7,500	2,000	6,000	7,000					40	5
228	University of Missouri.....	100,934	349,478	523,550	1,209,950	1,254,839	3	1,000	17	1,755		14
229	Conception College.....	16,300	3,500	35,000					4	800	30	5
230	Carleton College.....	3,000	2,000	10,000	40,000	2,500					40	45
231	Central College.....	11,000	10,500	25,000	125,000	185,000			2	250	50	15
232	Westminster College.....	8,582	12,869	33,800	126,555	224,868			4		40	20
233	Pritchett College.....	3,000	60,000	3,000	200,000	50,000			18	640	45	4
234	William Jewell College.....	20,000	16,700	48,000	200,000	501,000			20		60	15
235	Missouri Valley College.....	13,720	59,083	39,000	127,000	186,355						
236	Morrisville College.....	3,200	4,000	1,000	30,000	6,000					40	10
237	Western Bible and Literary College.....	300	200	1,500	12,000	0						
238	Park College.....	15,000	32,800	100,000	331,750	348,310					30	3
239	Christian Brothers College.....	10,550	5,500	650,000	650,000	0					60	
240	St. Louis University.....	100,000	30,000		2,000,000				10		50	
241	Washington University.....	85,000	532,444		2,814,773	3,119,825			95	13,200	150	15

* Statistics of 1907-8.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
258	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	24, 781	26, 805	63, 000	30, 000	332, 000	150, 000	.....	.....	.....	11, 560	60	20
259	Dartmouth College.	100, 000	175, 000	100, 000	400, 000	1, 500, 000	2, 850, 000	1	500	.....	19, 000	125	.....
260	St. Anselm's College.	5, 600	5, 000	1, 200	.....	100, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.													
261	Stevens Institute of Technology.	9, 000	20, 000	100, 000	370, 000	375, 000	880, 000	.....	.....	24	3, 600	150-225	60
262	St. Peter's College.	10, 000	10, 000	5, 000	100, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	600	60	.....
263	Upsala College.	2, 400	2, 000	2, 500	.....	67, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	2
264	Rutgers College.	59, 188	59, 000	138, 000	155, 000	590, 000	679, 526	3	500	444	7, 000	75	60
265	Princeton University.	257, 800	.....	.....	500, 000	245, 000	* 3, 739, 200	24	.....	62	7, 068	150-160	5
266	Seton Hall College*.	23, 000	60, 000	.....	.....	.....	62, 000	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
NEW MEXICO.													
267	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.	12, 023	36, 059	73, 137	37, 475	107, 900	21, 565	.....	.....	.....	4, 000	.....	5
268	University of New Mexico.	8, 000	15, 000	30, 000	10, 000	115, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
269	New Mexico School of Mines.	5, 000	8, 000	10, 000	2, 000	70, 000	.....	.....	.....	19	200	20-50	15
NEW YORK.													
270	Alfred University.	22, 070	23, 000	44, 800	10, 000	77, 000	334, 717	.....	.....	60	2, 037	50	5
271	St. Stephen's College.	19, 026	20, 000	5, 000	6, 000	200, 000	92, 184	2	.....	31	4, 640	50	.....
272	Adelphi College.	12, 712	12, 000	55, 500	.....	556, 212	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	180	.....
273	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	14, 562	6, 145	93, 279	.....	416, 419	.....	.....	.....	18	1, 950	125-200	.....
274	St. Francis College.	4, 772	10, 768	44, 207	96, 500	106, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
275	St. John's College.	15, 000	11, 300	64, 900	330, 000	660, 000	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	100	.....
276	Canisius College.	26, 600	36, 200	16, 000	280, 000	313, 000	530, 378	.....	.....	53	2, 850	50	15
277	St. Lawrence University.	25, 000	16, 000	20, 000	48, 000	168, 000	750, 000	2	1, 000	80	7, 200	90	30
278	Hamilton College.	50, 000	100, 000	30, 000	40, 000	450, 000	745, 411	.....	.....	80	8, 815	100	15
279	Hobart College.	50, 000	50, 000	25, 000	65, 000	307, 480	.....	.....	.....	295	15, 396	60	15
280	Colgate University.	52, 000	77, 000	46, 000	100, 000	575, 000	8, 856, 758	23	11, 783	15	10, 500	100-150	30
281	Cornell University.	369, 051	179, 158	1, 215, 457	242, 855	4, 060, 983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	7
282	College of St. Francis Xavier.	68, 000	140, 000	21, 500	475, 000	230, 000	.....	.....	.....	8	4, 000	.....	.....
283	College of the City of New York.	39, 500	50, 000	580, 000	1, 500, 000	5, 000, 000	24, 203, 372	27	16, 510	188	41, 545	150-250	.....
284	Columbia University.	434, 194	840, 000	950, 000	5, 761, 200	2, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	25
285	Fordham University.	50, 000	110, 000	130, 000	1, 700, 000	2, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20
286	Manhattan College.	11, 457	19, 050	25, 500	501, 000	501, 000	1, 073, 000	10	2, 500	39	10, 000	100-200	40
287	New York University.	93, 000	143, 000	162, 000	300, 000	2, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	20
288	Niagara University.	50, 000	75, 000	60, 000	300, 000	104, 086	300, 000	.....	.....	5	1, 000	100	7
289	Clarkson School of Technology.	3, 716	6, 342	43, 758	16, 177	366, 686	841, 027	.....	.....	88	6, 476	75	12
290	University of Rochester.	50, 373	81, 224	53, 903	208, 950	300, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15
291	St. Bonaventure's College.	9, 209	20, 000	15, 000	30, 000	300, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	12
292	Union University.	40, 000	40, 500	15, 000	38, 400	417, 500	605, 759	.....	.....	20	4, 680	75-120	43
293	Syracuse University.	78, 321	128, 177	312, 739	250, 000	2, 500, 257	2, 001, 201	11	1, 500	123	7, 320	80-120	5-33
294	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	8, 816	15, 456	208, 020	153, 125	749, 228	1, 501, 520	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
295	United States Military Academy.	71, 000	250, 000	.....	3, 000, 000	20, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
NORTH CAROLINA.													
296 St. Mary's College.....	9,000	\$24,000	\$1,500	\$7,000	\$150,000	\$10,000	6	\$1,200	5	\$7,440	\$210	.....
297 University of North Carolina.....	55,000	100,000	75,000	70,000	553,000	206,237	.....	.....	124	.....	60	\$25
298 Middle University.....	12,600	12,000	.....	42,000	117,000	87,000	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
299 Davidson College.....	20,000	20,000	30,750	25,000	169,950	94,000	.....	.....	22	.....	60	19
300 Trinity College.....	36,605	56,574	81,521	277,577	346,768	442,339	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	21
301 Elon College.....	4,000	5,000	25,000	5,000	85,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	12
302 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	1,428	2,161	30,019	27,000	75,160	.....	.....	.....	3	75	9	5
303 Guilford College.....	5,000	5,000	17,600	25,000	104,000	176,000	.....	.....	.....	4,674	60	.....
304 Lenoir College.....	2,000	1,500	7,700	10,000	80,000	4,000	.....	.....	12	.....	40	3
305 Catawba College.....	3,850	3,100	8,000	4,000	40,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5
306 Shaw University.....	5,178	2,500	.....	25,000	174,500	31,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4
307 Livingstone College.....	7,000	.....	10,000	75,000	90,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	1,337	12	3
308 Wake Forest College.....	19,000	19,000	.....	.....	179,925	330,300	.....	.....	40	2,000	50	30
309 Weaverville College*.....	3,500	2,500	400	3,500	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2
310 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,000	9,300	.....	60,000	269,000	125,000	.....	.....	120	3,600	45	4
NORTH DAKOTA.													
311 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	21,237	23,707	505,000	38,000	380,000	861,543	.....	.....	5	600	.....	6
312 Fargo College.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	20,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	32	2
313 Wesley College.....	300	400	.....	10,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
314 University of North Dakota.....	30,000	45,000	.....	.....	600,000	2,000,000	.....	.....	2	105	.....	.....

315	Bachtel College.....	9,000	6,800	20,000	60,000	108,582	138,000	.....	49	2,983	50	7
316	Mount Union College.....	11,000	10,000	100,000	50,000	171,000	127,782	.....	19	.....	54	3
317	Ashland College.....	15,000	20,000	2,000	.....	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	33	5
318	Ohio University.....	28,000	40,000	85,000	500,000	425,000	141,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
319	Baldwin University.....	10,000	10,000	3,699	31,525	130,000	56,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
320	German Wallace College.....	4,962	10,000	4,300	12,000	144,000	204,608	.....	7	240	39	.....
321	Cedarville College.....	3,000	4,500	500	2,000	25,000	75,000	.....	4	300	28	5
322	St. Xavier College.....	28,600	30,000	7,000	.....	350,000	.....	.....	5	.....	60	.....
323	University of Cincinnati.....	113,800	125,000	180,961	1,000,350	467,770	1,500,000	5	1,400	.....	75	25
324	Case School of Applied Science.....	7,291	20,000	180,000	400,000	430,000	2,309,295	.....	4	.....	100	30
325	St. Ignatius College.....	14,700	20,000	30,000	.....	243,500	60,000	.....	6	300	100	12
326	Western Reserve University.....	90,500	119,857	188,630	355,000	1,148,955	2,019,142	1	600	3,490	100	.....
327	Capital University.....	7,000	10,000	2,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....	40	1,600	40	9
328	Ohio State University.....	84,656	350,000	450,000	1,540,000	1,375,000	907,961	16	4,800	1,250	18	30
329	St. Mary's Institute.....	7,200	10,000	52,000	250,000	200,000	245,000	.....	30	720	50	5
330	Defiance College.....	5,000	6,000	7,000	10,000	120,000	120,000	.....	11	500	40	5
331	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	57,586	47,000	5,000	25,000	855,320	235,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
332	Findlay College.....	2,000	5,000	.....	.....	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	38	3
333	Kenyon College.....	39,000	37,500	125,000	41,000	391,000	509,555	.....	16	.....	75	.....
334	Denison University.....	30,000	40,000	200,000	40,000	255,000	750,000	.....	.....	.....	50	40
335	Hiram College*.....	11,728	3,000	11,679	16,500	110,500	100,000	.....	12	575	48	.....
336	Marquette College.....	60,000	50,000	10,000	100,000	780,000	263,068	.....	48	.....	30	20
337	Franklin College.....	3,000	5,000	3,000	10,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	7
338	Muskingum College.....	5,000	7,000	15,000	6,000	45,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	45	5
339	Oberlin College.....	98,856	100,000	120,000	50,000	478,000	1,698,139	.....	.....	.....	15	75
340	Miami University.....	26,000	52,000	3,000	1,000	40,000	105,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
341	Rio Grande College.....	3,500	2,500	6,000	.....	.....	76,000	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
342	Selo College.....	3,000	2,500	1,200	.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....	45	.....
343	Wittenberg College.....	15,000	20,000	25,000	35,000	200,000	350,000	.....	14	600	60	.....
344	Heidelberg University.....	16,000	20,000	10,000	.....	170,000	204,000	.....	.....	.....	20	60
345	Oberlin University.....	13,000	11,500	4,000	.....	220,000	144,839	.....	1	60	53	.....
346	Wilberforce University.....	12,000	12,000	.....	12,000	132,000	34,759	.....	13	50	43	2
347	Wilmington College.....	5,000	5,000	5,000	75,000	125,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
348	University of Wooster.....	30,000	25,000	13,368	52,622	693,202	699,989	.....	42	.....	60	18
349	Antioch College.....	9,000	20,000	.....	.....	300,000	102,000	.....	40	1,200	30	10
OKLAHOMA.												
350	Bacone College.....	4,500	5,000	1,000	32,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2
351	Kingfisher College.....	4,500	1,500	3,000	2,000	35,000	190,000	.....	.....	.....	22	5
352	University of Oklahoma.....	20,000	35,000	100,000	85,000	85,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
353	Epworth University.....	7,500	11,250	21,500	450,000	60,000	75,000	.....	4	.....	52	11
354	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	13,100	22,710	160,000	50,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	4
355	Henry Kendall College.....	5,000	3,000	8,000	10,000	75,000	102,500	.....	2	300	50	2
OREGON.												
356	Albany College.....	3,500	1,500	2,000	18,500	23,000	28,300	.....	.....	.....	50	2
357	Oregon Agricultural College.....	7,258	16,160	112,613	330,000	378,250	196,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-'8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, etc.	
OREGON—continued.													
358	1,200	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$15,000			2		\$42	\$15	
359	30,000	50,000	60,000	120,000	275,000	155,000					50	7	
360	14,200	17,500	7,500	30,000	125,000	214,250			13	\$650	51	3	
361	4,700	2,300	9,000	15,000	35,500	57,574					44	2	
362	1,900	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000	2,500					34	8	
363	1,500	1,000	500	16,000	12,000	1,000					60		
364	6,000	3,500	4,925	180,000	132,000	62,778							
PENNSYLVANIA.													
365	16,500	16,500	13,500	140,000	165,000	265,642			52	2,682	75	5	
366	6,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	220,000	40,000				550	50	5	
367	50,000								2	500	10	4	
368	4,120	4,250	1,000	75,000	100,000	167,000					60	10	
369	8,000	8,000	20,000	100,000	100,000	125,000			32		90	0	
370	37,000	50,000	20,000	93,000	551,000	374,038			32	7,100	95		
371	2,000												
372	14,000	10,000	15,000	135,000	135,000	209,000			37	1,855	50	50	
373	35,000	49,621	180,284	137,712	422,323	553,498					100	46	
374	30,880	15,000	30,000	50,000	279,000	194,265			75	2,250	50	46	
375	9,000										50		
376	6,000	20,000	8,000	150,000	275,000	25,000			5	\$800	60	5	
377	51,000	40,000	20,000	1,250,000	400,000	300,000			3	1,100	150	10	
378	28,000	35,000	30,000	30,000	140,000	1,100,977			10	500	58	10	
379	40,000	45,000	84,810	105,000	287,987	283,779					65	5	

380	Bucknell University.....	26,000	26,000	40,000	500,000	563,741	70	50		
381	Lincoln University*.....	19,000	20,000	1,500	249,150	563,741	66	124		
382	Allegheny College.....	22,000	50,000	35,000	365,000	40	40	60		
383	Albright College.....	6,500	8,500	5,000	50,000	125,000	4	50		
384	Westminster College.....	14,000	11,500	30,000	200,000	188,000	.....	11	
385	Central High School.....	11,000	33,500	158,000	1,587,000	.....	.....	5
386	Temple University.....	10,000	15,000	44,555	6,498,158	12,352,687	217	150-200		
387	University of Pennsylvania*.....	293,913	1,578,414	.....	.....	.....	31	60
388	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	4,000	3,000	2,000	250,000	.....	10	15	
389	University of Pittsburgh.....	12,000	163,939	535,456	394,076	582,078	46	100		
390	Susquehanna University.....	20,000	10,000	25,000	120,000	45,000	.....	25	
391	Lehigh University.....	125,000	200,000	386,900	1,482,000	1,216,000	.....	60-150	
392	Pennsylvania State College.....	37,000	60,000	150,000	1,377,499	1,216,000	104	48		
393	Swarthmore College.....	28,885	45,000	93,550	200,000	947,980	975	150		
394	Washington and Jefferson College.....	20,475	50,900	32,000	298,800	534,238	.....	60	
395	Waynesburg College.....	5,000	5,000	2,000	157,700	79,000	.....	36	
RHODE ISLAND.										
396	Rhode Island State College.....	16,971	26,429	77,809	14,855	50,000	.....	9	
397	Brown University.....	186,500	1,314,500	167,000	400,000	3,416,744	500	106		
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
398	College of Charleston.....	17,858	21,000	75,500	25,000	293,700	16	40		
399	South Carolina Military Academy.....	6,000	12,000	20,000	200,000	.....	74	7	
400	Clemson Agricultural College.....	29,419	35,000	826,779	53,800	154,439	165	40		
401	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	2,500	3,000	1,500	30,000	18,000	3	10		
402	Allen University.....	300	1,000	.....	80,000	75,000	3	5	
403	Benedict College.....	7,900	7,900	.....	200,000	25,921	.....	12
404	University of South Carolina.....	42,000	100,000	20,000	250,000	.....	42	18	
405	Erskine College.....	10,000	5,000	3,000	90,000	100,000	.....	35	
406	Furman University.....	4,000	3,500	2,500	110,500	6	6	19		
407	Newberry College.....	11,000	19,000	8,000	115,000	139,000	28	40		
408	Clavin University.....	6,000	3,000	40,000	50,000	15,000	.....	14	
409	Wofford College.....	18,500	13,500	16,500	175,000	120,014	.....	28	
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
410	South Dakota Agricultural College.....	11,560	12,000	47,750	65,000	70,086	.....	12	
411	Huron College.....	7,000	6,000	12,000	35,000	180,345	6	40		
412	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	6,000	9,000	12,000	20,000	100,000	15	30		
413	South Dakota State School of Mines.....	3,100	8,000	98,000	15,000	85,000	.....	12	
414	Redfield College.....	7,000	3,000	500	10,000	20,000	3	50		
415	University of South Dakota.....	15,000	32,500	110,000	40,000	310,000	.....	12	
416	Yankton College.....	7,000	7,000	20,135	157,560	188,585	16	36		
TENNESSEE.										
417	King College.....	11,000	10,000	.....	40,000	16,000	.....	40
418	University of Chattanooga.....	7,000	8,000	.....	156,587	240,067	.....	20

* Including the John Carter Brown collection of 20,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
TENNESSEE—continued.													
419	8,000	\$2,500	\$12,700	\$12,500	\$42,200	\$291,687			2		\$50	\$18	
420	6,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000	100,000			15		25		
421	13,186	12,000	12,578		86,500	75,000							
422	2,800	1,500	1,900	25,000	142,500	112,473			49	\$1,470	30-40	6	
423	3,000	2,000	4,000	105,000	70,000	40,000							
424	28,550	20,717	166,663	285,475	289,346	427,000	2	\$475	455	27,400	60	36	
425	10,000	15,000	5,000	30,000	180,000	100,000							
426	1,000	1,200	500	8,000	12,000								
427	15,000	20,000	7,500	200,000	178,400	490,000							
428	4,000	3,500	7,500	7,000	4,000				5		62	7	
429	5,120	5,000	2,000	10,000	4,000						41	2	
430	9,000	9,000				50,000			17		17	3	
431	26,000	25,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	65,000					30		
432	40,000	74,000	125,000	400,000	850,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	100	25	
433	4,656	2,500	5,800	65,000	76,000	33,000			3	14-60	100	2-10	
434	28,590	50,000	71,644	95,682	322,740	236,742			30	5,272	100	40	
435	3,164	2,500	1,000	1,000	22,000						40	15	
436	500	250		3,000	15,000						20	2	
TEXAS.													
437	5,000	10,000	1,000	4,000	250,000								
438	68,456	163,000	406,483	100,000	920,702	2,050,000	3	2,100	19	4,580		18	
439	2,000	1,800	1,000		75,000						50	2	
440	21,000	15,000	100,000	50,000	680,000	174,000							
441	3,350	5,000	2,500	125,000	31,000								

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 959

442	Polytechnic College.....	2,500	4,000	6,000	75,000	100,000						60	10
443	St. Mary's University.....	3,200	5,500	2,000	50,000	100,000						50	
444	Southwestern University.....	16,000	20,000	5,000		370,000						60	15
445	Texas Christian University.....	3,000	5,000	20,000	25,000	275,000						50	18
446	St. Louis College.....	3,000	3,000	10,000	150,000	200,000						50	15
447	Westin College.....	3,000	1,000	2,000	30,000	125,000						70	26
448	Westminster College.....	1,000	1,500	7,700	5,000	150,000	1	240				40	
449	Wayton University.....	22,144	22,000	71,593	100,000	525,500						50-60	15
450	Paul Quinn College.....	2,550	22,500	6,000	80,000	50,000						300	
451	Trinity University.....	2,800	2,000	8,000	0,537	85,703						60	15
UTAH.													
452	Agricultural College of Utah.....	16,895	13,000	63,833	24,200	305,578						5-25	8
453	Brightman Young College.....	3,000	3,800	18,200	24,723	122,241						2	12
454	University of Utah.....	29,430	34,300	132,865	323,000	347,200							
VERMONT.													
455	University of Vermont and State Agricul- tural College.....	78,159	117,238	85,000	76,000	940,000						100	25
456	Middlebury College.....	35,000	26,000	31,000	5,000	178,000						130	80
457	Norwich University.....	14,000	20,000		11,500	10,500							17
VIRGINIA.													
458	Randolph-Macon College.....	11,000	7,000	10,029		136,304						28	75
459	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	10,500	7,300	120,000	61,200	481,100						400	50
460	Bridgewater College.....	8,000	8,000		25,000	85,000							65
461	Emory and Henry College.....	13,750	10,000	7,000		125,000						6	50
462	Fredricksburg College.....	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	20,000						2	12
463	Hampden-Stoney College.....	15,326	25,000	15,000		195,000						55	45-60
464	Virginia Military Institute.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	500,000						2,750	32
465	Washington and Lee University.....	2,100	2,000	10,000	40,000	325,000	4	840				10,500	75
466	Virginia Christian College.....	15,500	25,100	20,000	600,000	114,000						1,825	35
467	Richmond College.....	12,000	30,000	5,000	30,000	225,000						441,601	45
468	Virginia Union University.....	24,000	30,000	6,000	50,000	225,000						200	70
469	Roanoke College.....	70,000	35,000	335,000	600,000	50,000						5	16
470	University of Virginia.....	20,000		12,000	50,000	1,547,000	3	600				26	50
471	College of William and Mary.....				50,000	145,000						7	29
WASHINGTON.													
472	State College of Washington.....	16,897	51,100	118,150	32,000	607,000						37	10
473	University of Washington.....	38,180	85,905	252,411	600,000	935,000						6	10
474	Gonzaga College.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	80,000	60,000							50
475	University of Puget Sound.....	7,800	10,000	15,000	30,000	137,000						5	9
476	Whitworth College.....	16,000	30,000	15,000	63,000	150,000						77,000	54
477	Whitman College.....					297,676						2,262	100
												175	35
												3,065	16

* Statistics of 1907-S.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, material, etc.		
I														
WEST VIRGINIA.														
478	2,500	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$10,000	\$65,000	\$150,000					\$35	\$3		
479	11,000	12,000	25,000	50,000	150,000	150,000			36	\$860	36	12		
480	6,500	6,500	2,500	65,000	135,000	72,000					33	7		
481	2,000	2,000	3,000	25,000	70,000						40	5		
482	39,343	74,400	84,000	250,000	600,000	116,704					50	11		
WISCONSIN.														
483	26,143	39,000	68,000	100,000	256,000	630,000			8	700	6	44		
484	42,570	35,000	78,000	104,000	391,000	1,102,850	7	\$1,050	90	4,250	50	30		
485	114,980	318,652	563,895	1,500,000	2,283,126	675,475	16	6,400	14	2,340		20		
486	9,040	10,000	6,000	5,000	60,000	119,883			8	304	38	3		
487	6,500	6,000	2,000	100,000	75,000	6,500			3	100	40	5		
488	18,000	18,000	24,000	125,000	450,000				4		75	5		
489	9,000			13,000	50,000	20,000					20	20		
490	18,219	42,991	52,693	68,574	187,331	249,974			4	1,481	21	27		
491	7,929	20,000	25,000	20,000	130,000	30,000			10		40	3		
492	5,000	4,500	6,000	43,000	228,200	257,210			2	80	40	5		
WYOMING.														
493	26,000	52,000	127,500	105,000	270,000	84,362			5	345				

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources.

Name.	Income.											Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.		
	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.		From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				25
For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.			
ALABAMA.														
1	\$9,689		\$20,280	\$56,500	\$38,700	\$45,280					\$16,575	\$187,024	\$187,024	
2	10,000	\$2,000	3,000									15,000	15,000	
3	3,296	6,838	3,740									18,784	18,784	
4	4,000	10,000										20,000	20,000	
5														
6	26,000		54,000	140,000	35,000		\$15,000	\$2,500				272,500	257,500	
ARIZONA.														
7	2,767	11,905	538	39,800	33,000	61,000					3,754	152,764	152,764	
ARKANSAS.														
8	10,000	20,000			5,000							35,000	35,000	
9	20,000	15,000										75,000	75,000	
10	7,750											8,700	8,700	
11	2,000		400									4,500	4,500	
12	6,380		6,000									15,662	15,662	
13	13,925		3,900	50,000	75,000	51,454						194,554	194,554	
14	4,300	4,500									800	13,400	13,400	

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.											Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.		
	From student fees.			From productive funds.			From State or city.		From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.					
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
CALIFORNIA.														
15	University of California.....	\$98,020	\$173,656	\$205,229	\$487,972	\$61,000	\$56,400	\$161,651	\$27,847	\$423,386	\$1,667,314	\$1,505,663		
16	Pomona College.....	46,233	16,083	11,632			42,970	12,431	7,500	25,766	171,330	138,899		
17	Occidental College.....	27,651	11,632	23,000			1,200	10,000	1,900	11,338	58,121	58,121		
18	University of Southern California.....	90,000	83,000	19,000			250	250	27,750		129,100	119,100		
19	St. Mary's College.....	8,500	19,000				24,450		16,168	6,164	27,750	27,750		
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	30,570	11,163	7,362							95,877	95,877		
21	St. Ignatius College.....	9,462									9,462	9,462		
22	University of the Pacific.....	37,013	3,581						4,019		44,613	44,613		
23	Santa Clara College.....													
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	6,000		\$25,000							831,000	831,000		
COLORADO.														
25	University of Colorado.....	21,150	10,800		50,000	150,000	19,000	125,000	19,500		231,950	231,950		
26	Colorado College.....	22,000		27,000							212,500	87,500		
27	College of the Sacred Heart.....													
28	Colorado Agricultural College.....					61,000				24,227	169,302	169,302		
29	State School of Mines.....	42,864	11,497		37,022	66,000				7,707	133,688	133,688		
30	University of Denver.....	70,800		7,485					22,467		94,862	94,862		
31	Westminster University.....	2,000	2,000				4,000		16,000		24,000	24,000		
CONNECTICUT.														
32	Trinity College.....	7,000	10,706	39,367				146,853	10,489	4,230	218,645	71,792		

33	Wesleyan University	17,511	26,559	79,630	25,428	4,217	1,095	154,450	129,025
34	Yale University	516,032	196,728	626,142	1,146,882	69,060	28,974	2,640,997	1,494,912
35	Connecticut Agricultural College		23,000	12,210	24,602	26,800	24,081	160,693	160,693
DELAWARE.									
36	State College for Colored Students	514	7,774	4,980	7,000		1,250	7,514	7,514
37	Delaware College	60			54,000			68,064	68,064
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
38	Catholic University of America								
39	Gallaudet College								
40	Georgetown University	87,658	50,300	2,068	25,000	1,000	9,115	175,732	174,732
41	George Washington University	109,832	2,364	4,210	18,178	5,000	46,983	182,676	177,676
42	Howard University	86,086	17,474	14,132	63,200	3,500	410	135,221	135,221
43	St. John's College								
44	Washington Christian College	1,800	6,000	300		600		10,200	9,600
FLORIDA.									
45	John B. Stetson University	22,406	32,729	25,066	6,500	6,000	638	92,701	92,701
46	University of Florida	395	6,525	6,969	40,000	19,844		118,871	118,871
47	Rollins College	5,436		11,400	26,650	2,665		58,401	46,151
GEORGIA.									
48	University of Georgia	10,721	1,211	16,057	62,100	85,000	1,127	4,925	212,872
49	Atlanta Baptist College	327	5,719					17,493	17,493
50	Atlanta University	4,760	10,668	3,208		175	15,056	59,988	59,988
51	Georgia School of Technology	23,000	30,000			62,500		113,500	113,500
52	Morris Brown College	3,500	6,876					33,376	33,376
53	Bowdon College								
54	North Georgia Agricultural College	1,000	5,406		21,500			25,100	25,100
55	Piedmont College	2,444		765				27,094	20,892
56	Mercer University	15,510	18,300	13,230	6,202	5,165	7,112	47,040	47,040
57	Emory College								
58	Clark University	4,100	11,525	666				28,983	28,983
59	Warthen College*	3,000	1,000	600				6,052	6,052
60	Young Harris College		1,000					2,950	4,350
IDAHO.									
61	College of Idaho	2,000						182,000	82,000
62	University of Idaho	0	0	30,125	62,500	44,750	75,000	203,104	203,104
ILLINOIS.									
63	Heald College	9,200	2,900					113,800	13,800
64	Illinois Wesleyan University	12,351	13,269				500	25,620	25,620
65	St. Viator's College							75,700	5,700
66	Blackburn College	2,200	3,500					216,257	16,426
67	Carthage College	4,400	10,200				1,826		

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.												Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	24	25		
	14	15		17	18		19	20	21					22
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.					
68	Armour Institute of Technology.....	\$100,000											\$190,000	
69	Lewis Institute.....	84,500		\$65,000				\$25,000					161,500	
70	St. Ignatius College.....	23,539		77,000				7,328					115,412	
71	St. Stanislaus College.....			4,545									880,000	
72	University of Chicago.....	549,059	\$190,418	637,923				357,667	\$144,346				1,899,755	1,899,755
73	James Millikin University.....	35,643	5,893	12,250				3,000	25,000				89,823	82,223
74	Eureka College.....	8,878	8,890	2,138					3,258				30,748	30,748
75	Northwestern University.....	364,773	61,048	237,211				186,708	69,667				1,070,052	1,000,385
76	Ewing College.....													
77	Knox College.....	38,832	20,085	14,797						116,426			191,875	75,449
78	Lombard College.....	3,491		7,732									13,223	
79	Greenville College.....	10,397	7,000							2,000			17,697	17,697
80	Illinois College.....	14,588	5,286	11,746						300			34,590	34,590
81	Lake Forest College.....	47,922	92,350	28,045						2,970			168,317	168,317
82	McKendree College.....	4,950		6,689									11,639	
83	Lincoln College.....	2,276		5,262									8,498	8,498
84	Monmouth College.....	21,261		14,820				54,847	460				102,444	101,034
85	Northwestern College.....	14,632		10,500						10,106			26,632	26,632
86	St. Francis Solanus College.....	4,500	27,251							1,500			36,586	36,586
87	Augustana College.....	15,361	9,262	4,614						317			4,518	4,518
88	Shurtleff College.....	6,698	1,691	5,708						5,331			63,252	63,252
89	University of Illinois.....	232,280	32,480	32,480						10,000			25,603	25,603
90	Westfield College.....	3,550	1,250	\$815,845	\$450,000	\$61,000				4,200			1,000	1,000
91	Wheaton College.....	11,660	7,111	4,410						4,740			36,527	31,787

ILLINOIS—continued.

INDIANA.		IOWA.								
92	Indiana University.....	24,053	44,064	115,792	166,141	44,064	115,792	166,141	2,419	352,449
93	St. Joseph's College.....	8,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	29,000
94	Wabash College.....	14,563	33,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	83,326
95	Earlham College.....	33,423	36,435	17,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,070	88,328
96	Concordia College.....	100	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,100	96,040
97	Franklin College.....	10,875	2,214	13,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,346	47,582
98	De Pauw University.....	32,703	21,703	21,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,324	50,684
99	Hanover College.....	3,366	605	10,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,766	139,368
100	Butler College.....	9,105	21,458	17,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,132	18,443
101	Purdue University.....	64,015	17,000	57,973	212,096	61,000	.....	.....	79,107	280,593
102	Union Christian College.....	3,230	528	3,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,179	551,255
103	Moore's Hill College.....	6,000	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	12,180
104	University of Notre Dame.....	100,000	.....	.....	1,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000
105	St. Meinrad College.....	4,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	15,960	.....	26,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,361	43,892
107	Taylor University.....	4,872	7,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	960	16,451
108	Valparaiso University.....	300,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	400,000
109	Vincennes University.....	5,000	.....	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080	9,680
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	6,191	53,433	34,217	210,452	235,165	61,000	.....	1,235	604,021
111	Coe College.....	13,699	6,046	20,998	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,743
112	Charles City College.....	5,900	4,813	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,180	15,193
113	Wartburg College.....	5,932	.....	738	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,325	18,939
114	Amity College.....	4,500	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,400	8,700
115	Luther College*.....	1,823	5,255	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,598
116	Des Moines College*.....	6,500	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	16,500
117	Drake University.....	89,885	.....	28,398	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,576	207,524
118	St. Joseph's College.....	15,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,000	67,000
119	Parsons College.....	8,101	4,135	11,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,633	27,104
120	Upper Iowa University.....	11,785	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,019	20,019
121	Grinnell College.....	44,536	.....	25,538	.....	.....	.....	.....	570,074	170,074
122	Lenox College.....	5,749	3,185	1,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,574	110,869
123	Stimpson College*.....	19,124	474	3,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,639	62,423
124	State University of Iowa.....	72,832	.....	12,127	137,500	257,032	.....	.....	68,609	548,100
125	Graceland College.....	5,500	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	17,000
126	Palmer College.....	5,926	1,035	2,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300	5,798
127	Iowa Wesleyan University*.....	5,619	3,090	3,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,242	23,951
128	Cornell College.....	36,106	.....	24,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,806	63,317
129	Oskaloosa College.....	4,380	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,280	6,280
130	Penn College.....	10,278	.....	4,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	21,735
131	Central University of Iowa.....	5,162	2,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200	21,735
132	Morningside College.....	21,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,338	43,000
133	Buena Vista College.....	2,500	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	330,000
134	Tabor College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
135	Leander Clark College.....	7,459	.....	9,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,064	17,535

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.										Total receipts, exclusive of private pensions and public appropriations for endowment.	
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.		Total receipts.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KANSAS.												
136 Midland College.....	\$3,000		\$3,000						\$8,000		\$14,000	\$14,000
137 St. Benedict's College.....								\$40,000	12,000		128,231	88,231
138 Baker University.....	39,231		5,000						8,026	\$2,000	15,959	15,959
139 College of Emporia.....	5,493		440							8,500	8,500	8,500
140 Highland University.....	3,000		2,500							35,920	35,920	35,920
141 Kansas City University.....	3,452						6,560		5,613	20,295	458,877	458,877
142 University of Kansas.....	35,972	0	9,485	\$167,420	\$246,000					21,763	78,608	78,608
143 Bethany College.....	34,466	\$20,879	1,500	12,000							31,000	31,000
144 McPherson College.....	7,000		12,000								349,809	349,809
145 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	15,503		26,056	92,250		\$61,000				1,029	27,568	27,568
146 Ottawa University.....	10,458		9,884					5,100				
147 St. Mary's College.....												
148 Kansas Wesleyan University.....												
149 Cooper College.....	3,100		1,700					1,405	3,205		9,410	8,005
150 Washburn College.....	40,674	6,820	8,708				38,985	23,000	2,000	8,677	128,864	105,864
151 Fairmount College.....	8,026		2,410				2,515		2,774	2,216	17,941	17,941
152 Friends University.....	8,175		6,457				1,500		955	10,722	27,809	27,809
153 St. John's Lutheran College.....	1,224								600	4,071	5,895	5,895
154 Southwest Kansas College.....	13,839		3,542						4,789		22,180	22,180
KENTUCKY.												
155 Berea College.....	11,400	32,503	20,296				3,736	750	56,563	4,819	130,162	129,412
156 Central University of Kentucky.....	9,500	3,828	23,834							8,200	43,334	43,334
157 Georgetown College*.....	9,500	3,828	11,352					9,778			34,458	24,680

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 967

158	McLean College.....	7,000	10,000	8,644	101,500	29,925	5,000	1,000	3,731	23,000	18,000
159	State University.....	5,501	607							149,908	149,908
160	Transylvania University.....	75,000			25,000		6,000			106,000	100,000
161	University of Louisville.....	3,100		3,500			2,000			8,600	6,600
162	Kentucky Military Institute.....	5,900	26,830							32,730	32,730
163	Bethel College.....	5,000		3,100				3,500		11,600	11,600
164	St. Mary's College.....										
165	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....										
	LOUISIANA.										
166	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	8,412	6,347	14,556	27,350	45,380			6,092	159,637	159,637
167	Jefferson College.....	12,000							360	12,360	12,360
168	College of the Immaculate Conception.....										
169	Leland University*.....	97,049	9,793	63,652				3,762	438	174,694	174,694
170	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	4,300	5,000	640					4,750	14,690	14,690
171	Centenary College of Louisiana.....										
	MAINE.										
172	Bowdoin College.....	44,555		52,943			524,552	410		622,460	97,908
173	Bates College.....	19,475		19,830			9,000	1,955	13,158	63,418	54,418
174	University of Maine.....	36,144		9,915	50,000	61,000			5,000	244,559	244,559
175	Colby College.....	16,275	12,396	14,621						43,292	43,292
	MARYLAND.										
176	St. John's College.....	12,000	25,000		10,000	19,000	1,000			67,000	66,000
177	United States Naval Academy.....					537,828				537,828	537,828
178	Johns Hopkins University.....	86,372		219,000	25,000		17,000	8,700		356,072	359,072
179	Loyola College.....										
180	Morgan College.....	3,883		218		7,000		1,300	6,992	19,393	19,393
181	Washington College.....	2,700	15,500		23,275					41,475	41,475
182	Maryland Agricultural College.....	22,038	1,048	5,791	30,000	61,000			13,847	148,724	148,724
183	Rock Hill College.....										
184	Mount St. Mary's College.....										
185	New Windsor College.....	1,758	2,750	200			2,000			6,708	4,708
186	Western Maryland College.....										
	MASSACHUSETTS.										
187	Amherst College*.....	41,656	11,062	98,345			104,406	7,859	4,545	271,373	166,967
188	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	660	28,981	10,613	76,844	48,383	3,500	62,773		308,693	308,693
189	Boston University.....	78,819		91,809			80,156		80	250,864	170,708
190	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	318,394		85,162	29,000	11,667	35,701	2,425	39,131	521,480	521,480
191	Harvard University*.....	728,414	420,487	951,094			451,976	126,404	46,502	2,838,400	2,386,424
192	American International College.....	5,204		558			992	12,000	1,192	18,854	18,854
193	Clark University.....	157,608	21,080	45,580			103,669	5,205	12,620	343,084	239,085
194	Williams College.....	89,712		68,823			177,592	4,616		335,088	175,466
195	Clark University.....	662	7,272	140,000				12,315		147,584	147,584

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.										Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.		
	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.		From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				24	25
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Govern-ment.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.													
196	Clark College (Dept. of Clark University).....	\$5,995									\$5,995	\$5,995	
197	College of the Holy Cross.....	26,400	\$75,000								102,000	102,000	
198	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....												
MICHIGAN.													
199	Adrian College.....	10,246	15,194	\$2,500				\$22,000	\$5,450	\$1,050	56,440	34,440	
200	Albion College.....	20,906		15,000						19,319	55,225	55,225	
201	Alma College.....	6,534	14,674	19,142			\$524	91,285	600	4,869	137,628	46,343	
202	University of Michigan.....	324,146		23,000			78,228	1,050		154,369	1,391,760	1,352,187	
203	Detroit College.....	11,002									11,002	11,002	
204	Michigan Agricultural College.....	14,500	19,291	69,527				6,359	6,614	44,281	474,599	474,599	
205	Hillsdale College.....	3,423		13,078					3,241	29,474	23,115	23,115	
206	Hope College.....	6,368	1,369	19,153						437	30,568	30,568	
207	Michigan College of Mines.....	44,181						8,500		104,391	104,391	104,391	
208	Kalamazoo College.....	5,581	5,407	20,610				20,000		643	32,241	32,241	
209	Olivet College.....	17,000		16,000					19,500		72,500	52,500	
MINNESOTA.													
210	St. John's University.....	3,009							10,984	972	14,965	14,965	
211	Augsburg Seminary.....	165,735	32,912	57,139	485,443	545,083	60,000	2,000		20,070	1,366,392	1,366,392	
212	University of Minnesota.....	18,770	24,130	21,800						360	68,555	68,555	
213	Carleton College.....												
214	St. Olaf College.....	8,480	20,000							20,000	61,480	61,480	

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 969

215	Hamline University.....	16,576	26,790	11,900	5,025	1,567	62,111	57,086
216	Macalester College.....	9,303	663	1,527	25,000	2,000	53,519	28,519
217	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	11,888	2,120	30,000	12,500	9,662	81,962	69,462
218	Parker College.....	3,540	6,811	90	90	1,455	11,896	11,806
MISSISSIPPI.								
219	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	9,819	14,387	65,946	43,765	220,660	408,487	408,487
220	Akorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	13,120	12,591	8,000	17,235	2,001	93,163	93,163
221	Rust University.....	8,000	9,000	80,000	10,000	300	17,300	17,300
222	Millsaps College.....	6,000	13,000	80,000	10,000	---	109,000	99,000
223	Meridian Male Academy.....	5,000	18,500	---	---	---	---	---
224	University of Mississippi.....	5,000	---	---	---	42,000	65,500	65,500
MISSOURI.								
225	Pike College.....	9,764	4,200	3,500	20,000	5,000	37,264	17,264
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	6,500	63,212	3,500	50,000	1,500	65,700	35,700
227	Christian University.....	27,300	21,894	390,145	58,813	33,980	625,466	625,466
228	University of Missouri.....	27,300	21,894	30,122	30,122	33,980	625,466	625,466
229	Conception College.....	5,000	100	0	0	1,300	9,000	9,000
230	Central College.....	5,639	0	0	0	11,578	37,437	27,437
231	Central College.....	6,872	9,870	0	0	1,417	20,024	20,024
232	Westminster College.....	2,600	5,600	0	0	1,865	8,200	8,200
233	Pfichett College.....	17,668	27,103	93,166	93,166	137,937	44,771	44,771
234	William Jewell College.....	10,224	10,567	1,600	4,578	1,500	25,369	25,369
235	Missouri Valley College.....	7,100	280	1,600	12,980	800	17,800	12,980
236	Morrisville College.....	5,000	20,425	7,908	7,908	379	17,800	17,800
237	Western Bible and Literary College.....	2,667	20,425	7,908	7,908	379	31,379	23,471
238	Park College.....	127,764	183,346	233,856	279,690	22,073	846,729	507,639
239	Christian Brothers College.....	8,000	16,000	25,000	25,000	1,000	33,000	25,000
240	St. Louis University.....	10,104	7,556	9,944	5	2,306	40,320	40,315
241	Washington University.....	7,230	6,230	1,400	1,400	812	33,672	32,272
242	Drury College.....	2,960	11,340	200	---	---	---	---
243	Tarkio College.....	2,960	11,340	200	---	---	---	---
244	Central Wesleyan College.....	2,960	11,340	200	---	---	---	---
MONTANA.								
245	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7,836	11,094	38,500	61,000	1,600	118,430	118,430
246	Montana State School of Mines.....	2,960	35,000	62,550	---	---	115,766	115,766
247	University of Montana.....	2,960	35,000	62,550	---	---	115,766	115,766
NEBRASKA.								
248	Bellevue College.....	10,020	818	3,363	2,114	1,361	45,297	45,297
249	Corner University.....	9,512	3,119	1,818	1,818	4,022	23,948	21,854
250	Union College.....	10,564	13,406	19,703	43,673	19,703	43,673	43,673
251	Doane College.....	9,005	11,145	1,290	7,294	2,927	45,418	38,124

e Including \$38,523 from State for endowment.

NEW MEXICO.									
267	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,025	3,963	2,425	56,165	16,440	61,000	144,750	144,750
268	University of New Mexico.	1,427	1,100		36,921			42,311	42,311
269	New Mexico School of Mines.	600			15,000			16,700	16,700
NEW YORK.									
270	Alfred University.	7,209	1,371	16,667				1,758	28,925
271	St. Stephen's College.	11,866		4,625				20	27,919
272	Adelphi College.	110,259	1,923	5,593				48,017	160,199
273	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	140,674						9,174	176,141
274	St. Francis College.	8,900	5,200					38,115	52,465
275	St. John's College.*	48,000	12,100	1,583				7,760	67,860
276	Canisius College.	16,723	250	24,608	30,000	17,500	12,250	29,209	61,265
277	St. Lawrence University.	30,667						18,201	155,085
278	Hamilton College.	15,000	5,000					34,109	120,976
279	Hobart College.	13,200	6,006	41,128				320,000	340,000
280	Colgate University.	26,546	4,949	56,912	100			7,100	88,688
281	Cornell University.	476,400		428,562	13,922	180,000	20,770	39,408	152,796
282	College of St. Francis Xavier.	29,518				58,850	21,906	119,624	1,460,610
283	College of the City of New York.							161,846	35,848
284	Columbia University.	520,427	77,530	696,402	584,811			105,880	584,811
285	Fordham University.	49,909	74,070	2,407				1,522	5,572,943
286	Manhattan College.	16,682	16,275					101,952	228,388
287	New York University.	309,441	7,871	47,600				11,252	229,860
288	Niagara University.	22,000	15,500					35,200	44,209
289	Clarkson School of Technology.	8,270		15,290				24,788	424,900
290	University of Rochester.	25,559		38,892				200,000	299,500
291	St. Bonaventure's College.	26,500			100			189	23,749
292	Union University.	45,007	4,561	40,989				2,501	72,488
293	Syracuse University.	212,569		68,552	100			15,000	270,515
294	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	118,035	2,273	66,536				79,312	324,637
295	United States Military Academy.					845,634		1,135	512,508
NORTH CAROLINA.									
296	St. Mary's College.	44,131	9,017	12,500	20,000	75,000		5,513	172,161
297	University of North Carolina.	12,467	4,652	1,849				3,279	21,989
298	Biddle University.	29,232		6,123				900	49,255
299	Davidson College.	15,222	10,860	43,694				25,008	144,784
300	Trinity College.								
301	Dion College.	539	4,933		4,425	10,000	11,550	60	36,255
302	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	10,764	16,526	8,380				815	54,485
303	Cunford College.	8,100	16,000	1,500				500	24,600
304	Lenoir College.	8,448	2,679					800	11,927
305	Gatewpa College.	7,348	19,948					437	43,177
306	Shaw University.	1,099	3,750	300				15,444	28,094
307	Livingstone College.							8,759	28,094

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.											Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	
	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.		From private benefactions.				Total receipts.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			25
For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.		
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.													
308	Wake Forest College.....	\$22,336		\$21,605								\$43,941	287,714
309	Weaverville College*.....	2,500										11,115	36,400
310	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16,212	\$32,623	7,500	\$5,000	37,000	\$49,450			\$1,015	\$19,331	167,116	174,427
NORTH DAKOTA.													
311	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	4,750		50,493	130,000	44,565	61,000				6,906	297,714	297,714
312	Fargo College.....											106,400	106,400
313	Wesley College.....	11,372	35,843	38,545		79,670				1,400	8,987	174,427	174,427
OHIO.													
315	Buchtel College.....	9,734	2,342	6,641							4,294	43,411	43,411
316	Mount Union College.....	10,769		5,972								16,741	16,741
317	Ashland College.....	4,000		4,000	3,000							11,000	8,000
318	Ohio University.....	14,762	2,909	8,486	43,196	93,000					20,001	182,354	182,354
319	Baldwin University.....	1,759		3,254							940	7,209	7,209
320	German Wallace College.....	9,378	6,400	10,928	32,283						3,745	32,901	32,901
321	Cedarville College.....	1,850		3,750	6,000							12,400	6,400
322	St. Xavier College.....			60,627		136,763						274,495	274,495
323	University of Cincinnati.....	52,787								891	23,427	146,857	146,857
324	Case School of Applied Science.....	49,087	86,042								21,616	33,156	33,156
325	St. Ignatius College.....	11,540										3,339	3,339
326	Western Reserve University.....	90,810		107,610		17,895	211,786			24,316	455,756	243,970	243,970

327	Capital University.....	64,274	11,670	53,101	158,873	396,314	35,000					64,493	783,725	
328	Ohio State University.....	42,000	4,200	10,000									42,000	
329	St. Mary's Institute.....	6,475		33,767									93,675	
330	Defiance College.....	77,880	10,019	4,020									148,687	
331	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	4,306		20,417									26,065	
332	Findlay College.....	6,113	8,146	20,417									50,041	
333	Kenyon College.....	39,375	54,337	26,880									152,092	
334	Hiram College.....	11,675	10,694	5,468									41,282	
335	Marquette College.....	9,631		12,195									27,898	
336	Franklin College.....	3,000		4,000									5,000	
337	Muskingum College.....	9,574											54,074	
338	Oberlin College.....												200,991	
339	Miami University.....	11,401	6,084	6,420	34,405	126,961							6,020	
340	Sto. Grande College.....	1,800		4,500									7,580	
341	Sto. College.....	5,380		200									2,000	
342	Wittenberg College.....	9,068	2,800	7,543									32,360	
343	Reid College.....	18,841	9,909	5,903									50,182	
344	Heidelberg University.....	3,743	3,070										16,802	
345	Ottawa University.....	10,500		6,000									16,500	
346	Wilberforce University.....	28,439	8,399	24,975									813,654	
347	Wilmington College.....	3,678		5,800									12,655	
348	University of Wooster.....													
349	Antioch College.....													
OKLAHOMA.														
350	Bacone College.....	2,200											13,391	
351	Kingfisher College.....	4,944											117,756	
352	University of Oklahoma.....	9,538	1,800	2,420									22,972	
353	Epworth University.....	976											247,153	
354	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....													
355	Henry Kendall College.....	1,725	12,000	6,800	87,000	41,000	57,500						24,525	
OREGON.														
356	Albany College.....	2,600		250									7,850	
357	Oregon Agricultural College.....	20,905		17,237	50,975	50,000	61,000						202,188	
358	Dallas College.....	1,791	1,200	1,600									5,261	
359	University of Oregon.....	5,900	8,200	8,200									138,700	
360	Pacific University.....	3,800	8,739	13,427									48,966	
361	McMinnville College.....	10,141		3,745									29,604	
362	Pacific College.....	2,461											5,077	
363	Philomath College.....	2,225	500	800									4,025	
364	Williamette University.....	5,201	2,794	5,025									71,711	
PENNSYLVANIA.														
365	Muhlenberg College.....	5,648	3,878	10,624									94,440	
366	Lebanon Valley College.....	4,144	6,224										47,810	
367	St. Vincent College.....												15,098	
368	Geneva College.....	4,259	9,483										14,250	
369	Moravian College.....	2,520	6,280										116,342	
370	Dickinson College.....	74,273	4,279	28,765										

* Statistics of 1907-8.

396	Rhode Island State College.....	3,768	20,725	2,500	25,000	61,000	56,683	54,574	9,245	122,238	122,238
397	Brown University.....	111,697	170,066	170,066					122,243	515,263	460,689
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
398	College of Charleston.....	1,517	3,187	11,992	2,100	7,000			975	25,796	25,796
399	South Carolina Military Academy.....	2,212	65,014	16,244	27,500	30,424				87,514	87,514
400	Denson Agricultural College.....	3,000	3,000	1,100			4,000	3,700	2,500	290,882	290,882
401	resbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,500	3,500							18,300	18,300
402	Allen University.....	3,126	8,882	6,296				3,814	2,000	26,500	26,500
403	Benedict College.....	6,974	10,889	12,679	20,000	65,776			3,622	26,114	22,300
404	University of South Carolina.....	6,284	9,459						1,050	106,600	106,600
405	Erskine College.....	3,861	9,677	2,480					2,756	29,472	29,472
406	Erskine University.....	9,131	344						2,756	18,294	18,294
407	Newberry College.....	9,131	344						6,162	25,440	25,440
408	Claffin University.....	17,864	5,954	8,114			50,000	10,000	21,896	89,234	89,234
409	Wofford College.....	8,274	750	16,035	25,000	41,000	9,372	7,578		41,835	34,357
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
410	South Dakota Agricultural College.....	29,865	4,734	3,135					7,820	159,879	159,879
411	Huron College.....	22,382	4,975	1,401						57,000	42,000
412	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	2,002	2,000	2,000		30,000			467	37,005	36,005
413	South Dakota State School of Mines.....	4,000	3,678	28,765						33,403	33,403
414	Redfield College.....	4,000	8,875	8,875					7,000	14,500	14,500
415	University of South Dakota.....	5,187				70,500			7,960	117,993	117,993
416	Yankton College.....	4,000							26,324	26,324	26,324
TENNESSEE.											
417	King College.....	17,122	3,652	12,518			9,000	16,000	500	63,185	13,500
418	University of Chattanooga.....	4,665	2,901	16,710					33,545	63,185	63,185
419	Southwestern Presbyterian College.....	7,591	13,000	2,900					4,044	20,806	20,806
420	Lincoln Memorial University.....	11,200	6,399	2,900	425			35,000	4,005	59,731	50,731
421	Washington and Tusculum College.....	2,100	19,000	525			2,480	3,100	600	30,692	25,894
422	Carson and Newman College.....	18,086	4,365	25,725			10,000	10,000	11,500	40,375	27,600
423	Knoxville College.....	14,000	1,000	6,500					15,335	61,875	51,875
424	University of Tennessee.....	13,278	7,000	20,000						174,311	174,311
425	Cumberland University.....	26,000	4,000	4,782			24,000	93,889	2,300	25,000	25,000
426	Bethel College.....	6,000	27,827	75,000						156,267	62,378
427	Maryville College.....	35,000	2,200	8,104						33,000	33,000
428	Christian Brothers College.....	10,000	38,559	3,680						16,000	16,000
429	Milledgeville College.....	1,200	10,000	1,200			5,000	197	13,795	91,110	90,913
430	Fisk University.....	3,000	10,000	20,265					50,000	60,000	60,000
431	University of Nashville.....	18,315	3,680	75,000					6,000	183,300	183,300
432	Vanderbilt University.....	35,000	10,000	2,200					5,200	43,400	43,400
433	Walden University.....	3,680	10,000	8,104			2,992	11,487	8,500	107,770	96,280
434	University of the South.....	1,200	3,000	1,200			1,000	0	1,900	16,180	16,180
435	Burritt College.....	1,200	3,000	3,000			4,000	0	3,500	11,700	11,700
436	Hwassee College.....										

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.										24	25	
	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.		From private benefactions.				From all other sources.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.					Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of public appropriations for endowment.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
TEXAS.													
437	St. Edward's College.....	\$8,500	\$16,500	\$140,799	\$155,000		\$30,000		\$200	\$6,798	\$25,000	\$25,000	
438	University of Texas.....	29,277									332,074	332,074	
439	Howard Payne College*.....	10,000									40,000	40,000	
440	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	1,014	75,920	13,280	\$105,000	\$41,250			1,019		325,049	325,049	
441	Fort Worth University.....	23,838	15,683								40,540	40,540	
442	Polytechnic College.....	31,124		5,850							36,974	36,974	
443	St. Mary's University.....	1,800								1,000	2,800	2,800	
444	Southwestern University.....	17,224		5,925						21,872	45,021	45,021	
445	Texas Christian University.....	20,000	45,000						5,000		70,000	70,000	
446	St. Louis College.....	5,000	22,000								27,000	27,000	
447	Austin College.....	12,500	15,000	3,000			15,000		2,000		47,500	47,500	
448	Westminster College.....	3,440								1,460	4,900	4,900	
449	Baylor University.....	50,961	9,749	3,674						7,065	71,450	71,450	
450	Paul Quinn College.....	700	18,000						1,000		27,200	27,200	
451	Trinity University.....	13,085		1,200					\$2,000	5,273	21,558	19,558	
UTAH.													
452	Agricultural College of Utah.....	6,166		8,947		60,300				16,381	152,794	152,794	
453	Brigham Young College.....	8,725		4,882		93,730			32,555		60,528	60,528	
454	University of Utah.....	14,634		40,300	6,500					1,900	157,064	157,064	

TABLE 71.—Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.															
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.					
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
CALIFORNIA.																									
1	Mills College.	Nonsect.	1871	1885	0	3	15	3	15	0	116	0	116	2	82							2			8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																									
2	Washington Trinity College.	R. C.	1900	1897	0	6	20	6	20	0	123	0	123	123								13			7
ILLINOIS.																									
3	Rockford College.	Nonsect.	1849	1847	1	5	2	17	3	22	37	142	2	181	83	21		11				9	1		
LOUISIANA.																									
4	New Orleans H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Nonsect.	1887		0	11	10	14	10	25	105	277		392	10	171	7					42	29		
MARYLAND.																									
5	Baltimore Woman's College of Baltimore.	M. E.	1888	1885	0	12	16	12	16	16	0	341	4	345								65			
MASSACHUSETTS.																									
6	Boston Simmons College.	Nonsect.	1902	1899	0	26	44	26	44	0	570		570	570								52			
7	Cambridge Radcliffe College.	Nonsect.	1879		0	119	0	119	0	0	0	897	62	459	152	83						38	53	69	

TABLE 72.—Colleges for women, Division A—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.

Name.	Property.				Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.				Income.									
	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other educational services.	From student fees.	From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	
	Volumes.	Value.															For endowment.	For current expenses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CALIFORNIA.																						
Mills College.....	9,550	\$19,100	\$41,755	\$150,000	\$270,000	\$423,500			18	\$1,838	\$100	\$10	\$17,000	\$73,313	\$12,986	\$3,170				\$106,469	\$106,469	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																						
Trinity College.....	14,208	31,845	27,000	80,000	650,000	75,000			13	2,700	100		10,900	36,100						47,000	47,000	
ILLINOIS.																						
Rockford College.....	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	144,000	147,102			5		75	6		49,472	6,474			\$117	\$413	56,476	56,476	
LOUISIANA.																						
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	7,600	10,000	31,700	90,000	259,660	2,635,898			36	3,600	90	12	23,350	17,356	84,000					124,706	124,706	
MARYLAND.																						
Woman's College of Baltimore.....	12,000	15,000	153,390	217,000	517,000	563,282					150		47,618	53,422	15,515					116,555	116,555	

MASSACHUSETTS.																				
6	Simmons College.....	10,120	28,000	294,090	724,726	1,836,359	60	4,000	100	54,840	62,213	78,068	52	190,978	190,173					
7	Radclyffe College.....	23,000	12,000	700,000	630,000	1,530,000	22	4,750	200	54,080	11,756	29,000	.....	129,836	114,536				
8	Smith College.....	27,000	53,169	175,089	1,076,601	1,335,840	164	9,250	100	10,172,881	217,959	111,154	65,508	581,468	578,788					
9	Mount Holyoke College.....	35,500	30,000	133,401	816,709	825,326	4	1,950	125	5,102,095	109,727	33,491	30,000	237,307	270,701					
10	Wellesley College.....	64,780	200,000	100,000	933,500	1,076,989	1	1,000	175	10,219,975	230,573	41,122	122,716	716,314	614,386					
NEW YORK.																				
11	Wells College.....	17,718	32,000	41,000	409,000	375,000	10	950	150	15	25,100	59,550	19,387	15,565	131,102	119,652				
12	Elmira College.....	7,000	26,500	69,000	132,000	80,000	30	2,000	150	6	18,500	21,618	3,811	104	1,002	48,085	49,035			
13	Barnard College.....	3,869	8,000	69,843	1,669,000	1,040,977	41	7,850	150	12	72,585	30,503	46,806	500	56,561	206,955	206,955			
14	Vassar College.....	65,000	95,100	64,560	69,500	2,396,184	2	600	37	20,220	150	160,816	266,675	66,954	352,291	865,080	846,736			
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
15	Bryn Mawr College.....	58,548	142,500	140,829	235,349	1,713,842	16	8,725	78	15,272	200	5-20	79,028	84,724	71,444	139,366	104,868	7,642	487,072	382,204
VIRGINIA.																				
16	Randolph-Macon Wo- mar's College.....	8,633	8,471	58,811	278,920	211,498	1	300	14	1,075	75	20	52,239	76,689	6,011	134,949	134,949

^a Including 30 graduate scholarships at \$175 each.

TABLE 73.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.				Students.																
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. D., or B. L. degrees.								
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
ALABAMA.																								
1	Athens College.....	M. E. So.	1843	0	4	0	7	0	20	100	135	235	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	Alabama Brenau College.....	Nonsect.	1854	0	1	4	8	4	9	11	95	106	90	12	12	13	5	58	11	7	2			
3	Marion.....	Bapt.	1839	0	0	5	34	5	34	0	294	294	254	254	254	254	182	30	4	3	25	3		
4	Tallahadega.....	Presb.	1903	0	1	8	1	8	1	8	31	90	121	82	82	82	44	26	18					
	Women.*																							
5	Tuscaloosa.....	Bapt.	1858	4	8	4	8	4	8	100	20	120	120	120	120	120	80	15	4	5	2			
6	Tuskegee.....	M. E. So.	1856			2	8	2	8	10	110	120	120	120	120	120								
ARKANSAS.																								
7	Conway.....	Bapt.	1891	0	2	2	6	2	8	60	65	125	65	35	35	35	80	15	3	3			2	
FLORIDA.																								
8	Tallahassee.....	State.	1905			9	6	11	11	24	101	257	257	257	257	257				5	1			
GEORGIA.																								
9	Athens.....	Nonsect.	1858	0	5	1	18	1	23	110	70	180	180	180	180	180								
10	Decatur.....	Presb.	1889			4	13	4	13	146	146	146	146	146	146	146								
11	Forsyth.....	Bapt.	1849			2	20	2	20	51	218	269	269	269	269	269				27	5	8	3	

12	Gainesville.....	Nonsect.....	1878	1878	0	3	7	20	7	28	75	307	382	90	150	35	25	125	20	11	1	8
13	La Grange.....	M. E. So.....	1833	1846	0	4	2	6	3	16	75	109	78	78	17	5	51	51	0	0	0	0
14	do.....	Bapt.....	1843	1835	0	2	12	12	70	65	135	65	65	65	5	5	65	65	4	4	4	4
15	do.....	M. E. So.....	1838	1836	4	2	8	2	9	3	94	311	405	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	27	29	.....
ILLINOIS.																						
16	Jacksonville.....	M. E.....	1847	1851	0	3	0	7	0	10	86	42	128	18	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Knoxville.....	P. E.....	1868	1882	0	12	2	4	2	16	95	21	116	25	.....	.....	21	70	32	4	.....	.....
INDIANA.																						
18	Noire Dame.....	R. C.....	1855	1855	0	25	0	10	0	35	195	103	299	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																						
19	Danville.....	Presb.....	1854	.....	0	4	1	7	2	16	100	92	218	92	74	.....	.....	74	4	.....	.....	.....
20	Glasgow.....	Bapt.....	1871	1873	0	1	4	4	4	5	75	75	150	75	25	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Hardsburg.....	Nonsect.....	1894	1886	0	2	10	2	10	20	60	40	100	35	40	25	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Hopkinsville.....	Bapt.....	1854	.....	0	2	1	3	5	25	20	45	20	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Lexington.....	Nonsect.....	1869	1862	0	2	3	26	3	26	116	171	287	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	do.....	Presb.....	1859	.....	0	7	3	11	1	12	49	160	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Millersburg.....	M. E. So.....	1850	1856	0	3	0	9	0	12	75	100	175	50	50	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Nicholsville.....	Nonsect.....	1854	1854	0	1	0	3	0	6	10	51	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Russellville.....	M. E. So.....	1857	1857	1	6	1	6	1	9	30	56	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Versailles.....	Episcopal.....	1902	1907	1	7	1	7	1	7	.....	67	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																						
29	Clinton.....	Presb.....	1852	1852	2	6	2	6	2	6	40	60	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....
MARYLAND.																						
30	Fredrick.....	Reform.....	1893	1897	0	3	1	6	3	15	50	52	201	52	.....	10	10	114	30	5	.....	.....
31	Hagerstown.....	Bapt.....	1836	1900	0	15	0	15	0	15	15	75	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
32	Lutherville.....	Luth.....	1853	1855	7	9	7	9	7	9	5	95	100	68	.....	.....	.....	26	3	4	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.																						
33	Auburndale.....	Nonsect.....	1851	1853	6	25	6	25	6	25	6	163	169	.....	.....	.....	80	103	18	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.																						
34	Albert Lea.....	Presb.....	1884	1883	1	16	1	16	1	16	121	75	196	50	25	25	50	30	16	7	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.																						
35	Brookhaven.....	M. E. So.....	1859	.....	0	2	2	14	2	16	90	160	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	5
36	French Camps.....	Presb.....	1886	1886	0	2	2	3	2	5	15	48	63	20	35	15	.....	30	.....	1	.....	.....
37	Jackson.....	Nonsect.....	1894	1894	0	1	1	12	1	13	12	114	126	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

51	NORTH CAROLINA.	Charlotte.....	1897	0	3	4	10	5	22	24	126	166	101	82	19	7
52		Greensboro.....	1846		6	11	6	6	11	203	203	75	222	20		
53		Hickory.....	1880	0	2	0	10	0	12	31	104	135		6		
54		Louisburg.....	1802	0	2	0	10	0	12	5	90	95		25	17	14
55		Murfreesboro.....	1848	1	11	2	16	4	27	164	211	375	87	170	24	4
56		Raleigh.....	1899	0	1	2	19	2	26	136	190	326	190	30	170	24
57		Red Springs.....	1896	0	1	1	4	1	10	17	75	129	92	61	4	7
58		Statesville.....	1857	0	1	1	4	1	10	17	75	129	92	61	4	7
59		Winston Salem.....	1802		8	41		8	41	105	203	433	203	17	64	203
	OHIO.															
60		Oxford.....	1880	3	8	3	15	3	19	66	74	176	74	8	110	18
61		do.....	1855	1	11	1	24	1	26	10	207	221	207	77	11	31
62		Painesville.....	1859	0	9	0	8	0	17	26	94	221	49	5	10	6
	PENNSYLVANIA.															
63		Allentown.....	1867	0	3	5	13	5	13	24	65	89	89	52		
64		Beaver.....	1853		7	7	33	7	33	52	85	85		90	1	1
65		Blairsville.....	1857	0	2	8	2	10	51	21	72	72		74	5	31
66		Chambersburg.....	1870	0	2	5	34	5	34	35	351	351	206	74	5	31
67		Irving.....	1856	1	7	8	8	9	9	95	35	130	35	35	10	2
68		Pittsburg.....	1869	2	14	3	14	3	14	134	75	209	50	35	10	2
	SOUTH CAROLINA.															
69		Columbia.....	1890	0	3	2	12	2	15	30	290	290	130	40	30	10
70		Due West.....	1859	0	3	1	12	1	12	141	141	141	76	17	4	4
71		Greenville.....	1854	0	3	3	15	3	21	65	208	333	215	5	5	18
72		Greenwood.....	1872	1	2	5	10	5	10	66	104	170	104	80	36	24
73		Union.....	1890	0	8	13	8	13	17	296	313	246	150	13	19	13
74		Union.....	1881	0	3	5	3	5	3	5	10	35	45		1	
	TENNESSEE.															
75		Bristol.....	1870		6	14		6	14	120	290	350	50	20	120	30
76		Gallatin.....	1837	0	2	2	10	2	12	46	70	116	97	53	21	5
77		Jackson.....	1843	0	2	3	11	3	13	40	203	243	20	110	21	5
78		Murfreesboro.....	1907	3	6	3	4	3	7	136	51	187	51	32	30	5
79		Nashville.....	1890	2	6	0	12	5	42	228	178	404	146	54	32	30
		Tennessee College for Young Women.....	1889	0	4	2	6	2	10	92	52	142	42	10	12	10
80		do.....	1889	0	4	2	6	2	10	92	52	142	42	10	12	10
81		Pulaski.....	1870	0	3	2	8	2	10	60	40	100	40		2	
82		Rogersville.....	1849	0	3	2	8	2	10	60	40	100	40		2	
	TEXAS.															
83		Belton.....	1845	0	3	4	15	4	15	200	280	480	50	90	200	60
84		San Antonio.....	1894	0	3	0	8	0	11	30	150	180	25	50	70	20
85		Sherman.....	1877	2	8	1	14	2	8	21	400	400	118	5	37	37
86		South Houston.....	1908	2	8	1	2	3	10	115	10	125		118	5	5

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 73.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.				Students.															
				Preparatory department.	Collegiate department.		Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	General science.			Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.			Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.						
			Date of charter.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
VIRGINIA.																							
87	Abingdon.....	M. E. So.	1853		0	2	2	5	2	7	40	141	181	140	30	4				10	10		
88	do.....	Presb.	1869		0	3	0	4	0	19	27	39	66							1			
89	Bristol.....	Bapt.	1884		0	1	6	10	6	10	51	86	137	56	81			125	41	3			4
90	Charlottesville.....	Bapt.	1856		0	1	4	11	4	12	30	100	130							3			
91	Danville.....	Bapt.	1860		0	1	3	7	3	8	30	80	110										
92	Hollins.....	Nonsect.	1842		0	1	7	8	11	24	40	219	259					191	31	14			
93	Marion.....	Luth.	1874		0	6	3	10	3	10	40	60	100					52	25	9			
94	Petersburg.....	Nonsect.	1863		0	6	4	6	4	12	42	62	104							3			
95	Roanoke.....	Nonsect.	1893				2	20	2	20	125	125						3		1			
WEST VIRGINIA.																							
96	Charlestown.....	Nonsect.	1900		0	2	5	10	5	12	40	76	116	60	15	30		11	1	3	1		
WISCONSIN.																							
97	Milwaukee.....	Nonsect.	1851		0	17	0	17	2	35	220	204	424	50		24	57			3			5

* Statistics of 1907-S.

TABLE 74.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.

Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.						Annual fees per student.						Income.					
	2 Number of bound volumes in library.	3 Approximate value of same.	4 Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	5 Value of grounds.	6 Value of buildings.	7 Amount of endowment funds.	8 Number of fellowships.	9 Amount given in fellowships.	10 Number of scholarships.	11 Amount given in scholarships.	12 For tuition.	13 For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.		16 From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			20 From all other sources.	21 Total receipts.	22 Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.			
													14 For tuition and other educational services.	15 For board and other non-educational services.		17 For increase of plant.	18 For endowment.	19 For current expenses.						
ALABAMA.																								
1	2,500	\$2,500	\$10,000	\$125,000					12		\$40		\$9,400	\$20,000	\$1,715				\$31,115	\$31,115				
2	300	600	50	40,000				20		50	\$2		40,227	30,126	16,000	\$12,500			98,853	86,353				
3	7,000	5,000	40,000	20,000	186,000	\$23,500																		
4																								
5					200,000		5		5		50		14,000						14,000	14,000				
6	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000					50														
ARKANSAS.																								
7	3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000					50			6,250	4,000					10,250	10,250				
FLORIDA.																								
8	6,000	10,000	30,000	15,000	110,000	105,000		2	\$200		10		6,149	13,767	\$2,000				65,288	65,288				
GEORGIA.																								
9	500	500						7	600		90		21,651	52,722	\$1,200				\$72	105,945	105,945			
10	3,425	3,245	25,044	37,250	223,578	10,000	2	\$700	2	600														

^a Includes \$33,372 from State for increase of plant and \$10,000 for State for current expenses.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 74.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income—Continued.

Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.								
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
GEORGIA—continued.																					
11	3,500	\$3,500	\$26,150		\$172,600						\$70	\$4	\$27,250	\$33,000						\$50,000	\$50,000
12	4,500	5,000	22,500	\$50,000	150,000		5	\$1,500	20	\$1,500										77,250	77,250
13	3,250	2,000	15,000	21,000	145,000	\$24,000	3	50	3	50	50	3	9,250	16,833	\$1,248	\$1,200				30,229	30,229
14	2,000	1,000	1,250		60,000						70	2		17,000						17,000	17,000
15	3,617	6,000	5,500	200,000	230,000	25,000					70	15	29,850	45,000	1,250	7,000				83,100	83,100
ILLINOIS.																					
16	1,000	1,000	3,000	50,000	250,000	50,000			12	800	60		25,000	30,000	3,000	8,000	2,000			70,000	68,000
17	5,000	5,000			200,000			1													
INDIANA.																					
18	6,000	6,000																			
KENTUCKY.																					
19	411	500	8,887	22,045	55,665						50	5	9,416				1,000	\$901		36,962	36,962
20	3,000	3,000	1,500	10,000	50,000	500		10			50	2	6,000	6,000			500			17,500	17,500
21	4,000	500	1,000	10,000	20,000			12			45		3,000	6,000						9,000	9,000
22	16,000	32,000	60,000	120,000	200,000						50		9,000	9,000						9,000	9,000
23	16,000	32,000	60,000	120,000	200,000			9			60	15	23,000	21,000						44,000	44,000

24	Saxre College.....	2,000	5,000	2,500	125,000	8,000	5,000	6	65	5	10,000	500	20,000	30,500	10,500	
25	Millersburg Female College.....	200	150	6,000	5,000	45,000	1,000		35	3	16,000			16,000	16,000	
26	Fessenden Institute.....	503	500		40,000				54		5,000			10,000	10,000	
27	Logan Female College *.....	800	1,000	5,000	10,000	30,000		4	350		30,150			30,150	30,150	
28	Margaret College.....															
LOUISIANA.																
29	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	500	500	5,000	1,000	50,000	25,000		1,286	50	1	6,500	1,900	8,400	8,400	
MARYLAND.																
30	Woman's College.....	4,000	7,500	12,500	20,000	75,000	40,000	13	750	70	4,000	19,000	2,000	25,000	25,000	
31	Kee Mar College.....	500	500	1,000	75,000											
32	Maryland College for Women.....															
MASSACHUSETTS.																
33	Lasell Seminary for Young Women.....	2,300	2,100	2,000	100,000	100,000	1,000	1	50	200	33,800	84,500	50	6,650	125,000	
MINNESOTA.																
34	Albert Lea College for Women.....	3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000	75,000	5	300	36	15	9,000	50,000	35,000	20,000	2,000
MISSISSIPPI.																
35	Whitworth College.....	1,500	500		75,000	50,000										
36	Central Mississippi Institute.....				150	5,000			35-40	7						
37	Belhaven College for Young Ladies.....	1,500	2,500	5,000	30,000	25,000		50	60	5	15,746	4,200	542	20,488	20,488	
38	Meridian Woman's College.....	4,000	4,000	50,000	50,000	100,000		3	50	25	12,500	6,500	500	19,500	19,000	
39	Stanton College *.....	1,500	2,000	5,000				1	50	40	17	6,400	6,020	13,670	13,670	
40	Port Gibson Female College.....	740	1,000		5,000	35,000										
MISSOURI.																
41	Stephens College.....	5,000	5,000		75,000	125,000	50,000			60						
42	Christian College *.....	600	500		15,000	45,000			50		5,000	6,000	500	11,500	11,500	
43	Synodical Female College.....	7,000	12,000	8,000	10,000	160,000	20,000		150	3	15,000	15,000	5,000	33,300	35,300	
44	Central College for Women.....															
45	Lexington College for Young Women *.....	2,000	2,500	800	40,000	60,000	77,000		60	3	24,300	23,910	4,650	52,860	52,860	
46	Hardin College.....	1,500	800	20,000	5,000	80,000			50	2	30,000			30,000	30,000	
47	Coffey College *.....															
48	Lindenwood College for Women.....	1,400	2,500	25,016	36,620	105,000	22,500		60		29,917		720	9,000	39,637	
NEW JERSEY.																
49	College of St. Elizabeth.....	23,000	20,000		300,000	700,000		5								

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 74.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income—Continued.

Name.	Property.										Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.		Income.						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	For tuition, etc.	For tuition and other educational services.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From tuition and other educational services.	From board and other educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of public appropriations for endowment.				
50	4,434	\$3,525	\$37,911	\$56,916	\$222,944						\$5	\$9,708	\$18,497					\$6,247	\$17,999	\$52,451	\$52,451			
NEW YORK.																								
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
51	1,400	1,400		250,000				5	\$60	\$70		16,053	21,955					210	38,218	38,218				
52	2,000	3,000		75,000	\$100,000							40	70											
53	1,350	950	4,000	20,000	10,000							30	2	5,276	7,450						12,726	12,726		
54	600	300	200	8,000	23,000			13	650	44		10	33,524	25,505	\$1,900							60,929	60,929	
55	2,000	3,000	2,500	58,000	146,000	51,000				60		6	20,000	24,000	\$5,000							49,000	49,000	
56	2,000	1,200	15,000	10,000	95,000			6	360	45		6	20,000	24,000	\$5,000							49,000	49,000	
57	300	300	3,000	10,000	40,000			3	100	7		7	6,000	3,000	18,000							23,000	23,000	
58	5,000	5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000	40,000		4	1,000	50		25	60,000	60,000	2,500							62,500	62,500	
59																								
OHIO.																								
60	4,000	8,000		150,000						50		5	43,471	43,471								43,471	43,471	
61	13,961	27,400	31,564	21,000	278,279	93,712		6	1,586	100		5	20,000	40,284	\$3,247						3,786	84,517	84,517	
62	10,000	17,250	60,750	56,000	261,950	110,812		7	700	100		10	15,884	23,826	7,589	25,000					42,000	117,470	75,470	
PENNSYLVANIA.																								
63	1,500	2,000	12,000	20,000	18,000	2,000		3	225	75		5	7,000	1,500							300	8,800	8,800	

64	Beaver College.....	3,000	3,000	125,000	40,000	9	75	3,398	9,246	4,223	2,500	7,769	24,636	24,636
65	Blairsville College.....	2,000	3,500	40,000	40,000	6	60	3,800	8,000	600	600	2,500	14,900	14,900
66	Wilson College.....	7,000	10,000	270,000	65,000	340	60	9,000	20,000	975	975	29,000	29,000	29,000
67	Irving Female College*.....	1,000	1,000	75,000	150,000	2	125	30,886	15,099	5,050	52,010	52,010	52,010	52,010
68	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	3,500	10,000	300,000	150,000	2	90	43,000	43,000	43,000	43,000	43,000	43,000	43,000
69	Colleges for Women.....	2,300	2,000	50,000	60,000	37	6	33,000	18,000	2,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
70	De West Female College.....	1,000	6,000	4,000	45,000	5	38	4,000	18,000	280	22,250	22,250	22,250	22,250
71	Greenville Female College.....	1,500	3,000	25,000	57,000	11	70	32,166	36,685	5,050	73,911	73,911	73,911	73,911
72	Lander College*.....	3,700	5,000	22,000	48,000	1	63	30,000	90,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
73	Converse College.....	3,700	6,000	200,000	200,000	16	60	16,000	9,000	1,800	10,800	10,800	16,000	16,000
74	Chifford College.....	3,100	2,000	20,000	20,000	37	37	4,087	4,087	1,190	5,277	5,277	5,277	5,277
TENNESSEE.														
75	Sullivan College.....	5,000	10,000	15,000	125,000	30	75	20,000	23,000	43,000	43,000	43,000	43,000	43,000
76	Howard Female College*.....	1,000	1,000	10,000	50,000	10	60	17,000	23,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
77	Memphis Conference Female Seminary.....	9,998	56,500	36,500	70,000	1	63	25,000	28,000	58,000	58,000	58,000	58,000	58,000
78	Tennessee College.....	1,000	800	35,000	70,000	1	63	30,000	90,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
79	Bethmont College for Young Women.....	3,000	2,500	100,000	900,000	16	60	16,000	9,000	1,800	10,800	10,800	16,000	16,000
80	Roscpel College.....	3,500	6,500	25,000	35,000	1	63	30,000	90,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
81	Marth Female College.....	3,500	5,000	10,000	40,000	16	60	16,000	9,000	1,800	10,800	10,800	16,000	16,000
82	Rogersville Synodical College.....	300	300	20,000	20,000	37	37	4,087	4,087	1,190	5,277	5,277	5,277	5,277
TEXAS.														
83	Baylor Female College*.....	5,000	6,000	8,000	140,000	13	650	14,500	40,500	15,000	15,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
84	San Antonio Female College.....	2,500	2,000	10,000	100,000	65	65	10,000	20,000	3,000	3,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
85	North Texas Female College*.....	2,000	4,000	25,000	100,000	130	60	20,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	72,000	72,000	72,000
86	Asgard College.....	400	600	15,000	35,000	40	40	1,620	1,000	30,250	30,250	52,620	52,620	52,620
VIRGINIA.														
87	Martha Washington College.....	2,000	4,000	20,000	70,000	5	150	8,640	21,360	250	250	30,250	30,250	30,250
88	Stonewall Jackson College.....	2,500	1,000	20,000	125,000	10	500	14,000	17,500	31,500	31,500	14,000	14,000	14,000
89	Rawlings Institute.....	2,500	1,000	20,000	25,000	60	2	7,000	7,000	103,940	103,940	103,940	103,940	103,940
90	Roanoke College*.....	2,500	2,500	200,000	200,000	2	150	42,484	61,456	10,000	10,000	13,500	13,500	13,500
91	Hollins Institute.....	4,000	4,000	15,000	15,000	40	40	3,500	3,500	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
92	Marion College.....	4,900	900	10,000	15,000	13	13	13	13	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
93	Southern Female College*.....	500	500	500	500	13	13	13	13	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
94	Virginia College for Young Ladies.....	500	500	500	500	13	13	13	13	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
95	West Virginia.....	500	500	500	500	13	13	13	13	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
96	Fowhatan College.....	1,500	2,500	10,000	60,000	60	10	3,000	18,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
WISCONSIN.														
97	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	8,291	8,000	84,110	276,762	185,447	100	55,782	56,457	9,876	11,300	7,857	141,272	129,972

* Statistics of 1907-8.

CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 75-83.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ending June 30, 1909, the extension work carried on by the various land-grant institutions was developed more widely than during any previous year. The legislatures of Arizona, Colorado, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin appropriated funds especially for extension purposes, i. e., for carrying the teaching of the institutions out over the State to the men and women on the farms and in the shops by means of correspondence courses, series of lectures, night schools, and one and two week schools. Wisconsin appropriated \$50,000 for general extension teaching in addition to \$30,000 for extension teaching in agricultural subjects. Fifteen of the institutions during the year conducted courses of instruction varying in length from one-half day to one week upon practical agricultural topics. Nine of the institutions have direct supervision of the farmers' institutes in their respective States.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students enrolled in all departments of these institutions for the year ending June 30, 1909, was 72,865—an increase of 4,026, or 5.8 per cent, over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 6,766 were in attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, which is an increase of only 25, or less than one-half of 1 per cent, over the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1908. Omitting those in attendance at the colored institutions, there were in the college departments of the agricultural and mechanical colleges 28,717 students, an increase of 1,744 or of 6.47 per cent over the number for 1908; in the short and

special courses, 11,203 students, an increase of 2,455 or of 28 per cent over the number for 1908; and in the preparatory departments, 6,907 students, an increase of 386, or of 5.3 per cent, over the number for 1908. The large increase in the number of students in the short and special courses is due largely to the number of short practical courses, varying from one week to three years in length, offered in agriculture and related subjects by these institutions. There were 5 institutions giving three-year courses; 24, giving two-year courses; 5, giving one-year courses; 16, giving eleven to fifteen week courses; 20, giving five to ten week courses; and 14, giving one to four week courses. Only 8 of the 52 institutions did not offer one or more short practical courses.

The number of students in regular four-year college courses enrolled in agriculture and related subjects was: Agriculture, 4,855; horticulture, 605; forestry, 198; veterinary science, 215; household economy, 1,443; total, 7,316. The number enrolled in regular four-year college courses in engineering and related subjects was: Mechanical engineering, 4,389; civil engineering, 4,967; electrical engineering, 3,845; mining engineering, 1,293; chemical engineering, 498; sanitary engineering, 129; textile engineering, 102; general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 1,622; architecture, 590; total, 17,455. The number of students in regular four-year courses in chemistry was 608; in pharmacy, 183, and in general science, 2,947. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past seven years is shown in the following tabular statement:

Courses.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Agriculture ^a	2,471	2,331	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873
Domestic science.....	637	674	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443
Mechanic arts.....	10,535	12,236	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435
Short and special courses.....	5,486	5,658	5,131	6,420	7,776	9,060	11,203
All departments.....	50,799	53,161	54,974	59,093	62,781	68,839	72,865

^a Excluding agriculture in colored schools.

The proportion of students enrolled in the four-year courses in agriculture, domestic science, and mechanic arts, in short and special courses, and in all other departments is shown in the following tabular statement:

Courses.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	4.86	4.39	4.50	5.01	6.26	6.65	8.06
Domestic science.....	1.25	1.27	1.30	1.41	1.64	1.92	1.93
Mechanic arts.....	20.74	23.02	23.65	23.59	25.32	25.29	23.96
Short and special courses.....	10.80	10.64	9.33	10.88	12.39	13.16	15.37
All other departments.....	62.35	60.68	61.22	59.11	54.39	52.98	50.63

PROPERTY.

The total value of property held for the benefit of these institutions amounts to \$113,291,998, an increase of \$3,674,964 over the preceding year. Of the total value of property, \$46,283,779 represent endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment, while the remainder, \$67,008,219, represents material equipment as follows: Farm and grounds, \$13,219,199; buildings, \$38,290,129; library, \$4,129,840; live stock, \$542,248; and apparatus, machinery, and miscellaneous equipment, \$10,826,803.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, excluding the federal appropriations for experiment stations, for the year ending June 30, 1909, was \$18,595,893, an increase of \$319,296 over the total income for 1908. The sources of income with the amount from each for the years ending June 30, 1908, and June 30, 1909, are as follows:

Sources of income.	1908.	1909.
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116	\$98, 353
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373	3, 723, 992
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412	2, 559, 995
Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes.....	3, 924, 193	3, 488, 767
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.....	611, 476	715, 171
Total state aid.....	10, 360, 570	10, 586, 278
From land grant of 1862.....	737, 732	763, 275
From other land grants.....	140, 328	161, 791
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000	1, 750, 000
Total federal aid.....	2, 378, 060	2, 675, 066
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457	783, 719
Tuition fees.....	1, 291, 643	1, 136, 631
Incidental fees.....	639, 881	1, 023, 336
From miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986	2, 390, 863
Total income.....	18, 276, 597	18, 595, 893

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

Each of the States received for the year ending June 30, 1909, from funds granted by acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, \$35,000, a total for the year for all States of \$1,750,000. Of the total amount expended during the year, the proportion expended for instruction in the several subjects was as follows: Agriculture, 21.2 per cent; mechanic arts, 26.9 per cent; English language, 10.1 per cent; mathematical science, 10.7 per cent; natural and physical science, 23.2 per cent; economical science, 5.7 per cent; and training of teachers in elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, 2.2 per cent. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruc-

tion in each of the several subjects in each of the past seven years was as follows:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7	2.2

The figures above show a general increase in the proportion of the funds expended for instruction in agriculture and a corresponding general decrease in the proportion expended for instruction in the English language and mathematical science; also a decrease in the proportion expended for instruction in mechanic arts and an increase in the proportion expended for the training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, as compared with the proportions expended in 1908.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1909.

This summary includes the legislation enacted during 1909 in behalf of the agricultural and mechanical colleges by the legislatures of 34 States and 2 Territories. A large number of the enactments provide appropriations for new buildings and for the general running expenses of the institutions. Four of the States authorized their land-grant institutions to apply, or approved their application, for participation in the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Ten of the legislatures appropriated amounts ranging from \$2,500 to \$80,000 (total \$240,500) especially for extension work by these institutions. Rhode Island changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to Rhode Island State College. Four of the States passed enactments affecting the aid and control of secondary schools in connection with the land-grant institutions teaching manual training, agriculture, and domestic science.

University of Arizona.—Legislature appropriates for: Continuation of the date-palm and intensive-farming experiments at Yuma, \$4,500; dry-farming experiments, \$3,000; printing and binding bulletins and reports for two years, \$3,100; continuation of farmers' institutes and short courses of instruction throughout the Territory, \$2,500. (Chap. 102, Mar. 18, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates in lieu of tax levy for maintenance and repairs for the two years 1909 and 1910, \$71,000. (Chap. 106, Mar. 18, 1909.)

University of Arkansas.—Legislature appropriates for the establishment and maintenance of each of four district agricultural schools, \$40,000. (Act 100, Apr. 1, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for two years ending June 30, 1911, for: Dairy department, \$3,000; department of agronomy, salary farm foreman, \$1,000, assistant, \$1,800; six substations, \$12,000; veterinary department, assistant, \$2,000; traveling fund, \$1,200;

department of pathology and bacteriology, salary of instructor, \$2,400; horticultural department, assistant, \$1,200. (Act 283, May 31, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the Branch Normal College of the University of Arkansas for the two years ending March 31, 1911, for: Salaries of teachers, \$10,450; fuel, \$900; insurance, \$250. (Act 286, May 31, 1909.)

University of California.—Legislature appropriates annually for the support and permanent improvement the income from a tax levy of 3 cents upon each \$100 of value of the taxable property of the State: *Provided*, That not less than one-fourth of the revenues so raised during each of the next ten years shall be placed in a fund that must be devoted solely to the purposes of building, furnishing, and equipping permanent buildings and providing permanent improvements for the university. (Chap. 329, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the purchase of live stock for use at the university farm and school of agriculture at Davis \$12,000. (Chap. 530, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for equipment, apparatus, and supplies for buildings upon the university farm at Davis \$25,000. (Chap. 531, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for erection of an extension of the light, heating, power, water, and sewer system of the university farm at Davis \$5,000. (Chap. 532, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for farm machinery, tools, implements, wagons, and harness for university farm at Davis \$3,000. (Chap. 533, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the construction and repair of buildings on the university farm at Davis \$85,000. (Chap. 534, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for investigations of the conditions and problems attending the culture of crops in the region known as the Imperial County and similar adjacent regions \$6,000. (Chap. 535, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for experiments and research work in viticulture and publishing the results of experiments and investigations for a period of two years and each two years thereafter \$15,000. (Chap. 536, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for equipment of pathological laboratory at Whitney \$1,500. (Chap. 537, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, for holding farmers' institutes \$10,000 (\$20,000). (Chap. 538, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for study and control of plant diseases \$15,000. (Chap. 718, Apr. 26, 1909.)

Legislature provides that the governor, lieutenant-governor, speaker of the assembly, superintendent of public instruction, president of the State Board of Agriculture, president of the Mechanics' Institute of San Francisco, president of the University of California, and the president of the alumni association of the University of California are ex officio regents of the University of California. (Chap. 650, Apr. 17, 1909.)

Colorado Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for completion and equipment of building, \$40,000; live-stock investigations, \$10,000; improvement of crop production, \$8,000; extension teaching through farmers' institutes, \$10,000; further the study of farm machinery and road building, \$5,000; study and solution of horticultural problems, \$10,000; to improve methods of potato culture, \$10,000; poultry investigations, \$5,000; cooperative horse-breeding, experiment \$5,000; payment for lands and water rights, \$16,372.38. (Chap. 6, S. B. No. 82, May 4, 1909.)

Legislature provides for the admission of agricultural college and public-school lands into irrigation districts, authorizes the assessment of such lands for irrigation district purposes, and provides for the payment of such assessment so levied. (Chap. 178, H. B. No. 267, Apr. 5, 1909.)

Delaware College.—Legislature appropriates for year 1909 salary of bacteriologist and expenses of pathological and bacteriological laboratory, \$2,500. (Chap. 17, Mar. 31, 1909.) For year 1910, \$2,500. (Chap. 18, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature provides for erecting, altering, and repairing buildings on the farm for experimental purposes, and authorizes the issuance of bonds of the State to the amount of \$10,000 to cover the expense of such improvements. (Chap. 110, Apr. 7, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the erection, alteration, and repair of buildings for each of the years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, \$5,000. (Chap. 111, Apr. 7, 1909.)

University of Idaho.—Legislature empowers the regents of the University of Idaho to establish two secondary schools to be devoted to vocational education in agriculture and home making, not neglecting other broadly educational subjects. (H. B. No. 306, Mar. 13, 1909.)

Legislature authorizes board of regents to apply for participation in the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (H. Con. Res. No. 5, Mar. 5, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for a portion of administration building and central heating plant, \$52,000. (H. B. No. 8, Mar. 16, 1909.) For the completion of administration building and central heating plant, purchase of land and other equipment, and improvement by the University of Idaho, \$73,000. (H. B. No. 12, Mar. 17, 1909.)

University of Illinois.—Legislature appropriates per annum for salaries and ordinary expenses, \$783,000; additions to water station, \$3,000; increase telephone exchange, \$1,500; enlarging heating and lighting plant, \$50,000; law library, \$10,000; repairs to gymnasium, \$8,000. (H. B. No. 115, June 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the establishment of department of mining engineering \$7,500 per annum. (H. B. No. 537, June 8, 1909.)

College of Agriculture and Experiment Station, Illinois.—Legislature appropriates per annum for salaries, laboratories, and live stock \$50,000; investigation to develop live-stock industry, \$25,000; improvement of crop production, \$15,000; soil study and survey, \$60,000; increase of the economic production of fruits and vegetables, \$15,000; promotion and improvement of dairy products, \$15,000; promotion of production of flowers and vegetables under glass, \$8,000; advancement of the art of practical house-keeping, \$2,500. (H. B. No. 136, June 9, 1909.)

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature provides for the management and control of the State University, the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and the normal school by a state board of education created for that purpose. (Chap. 170, S. F. 198, Mar. 29, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates annually for additional support fund, \$15,000; and the further sum annually for two years, \$25,000; repairs, \$13,000; library book fund, \$2,500; engineering experiment station, \$1,500; agricultural experiment station, \$15,000; agricultural extension, annually for two years, \$5,000; equipment, \$15,000; purchase live stock, \$10,000; furnishings and fixtures for agricultural hall, \$25,000; furnishings and fixtures, engineering laboratory, \$5,000; walks and grading, \$7,500; for completing the heating plant, \$50,000. (Chap. 244, S. F. 403, Apr. 15, 1909.)

Legislature empowers the trustees to make application for and to receive the privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Res. No. 2, Apr. 6, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the completion of agricultural hall, \$17,000; completion of general engineering laboratory, \$5,750; erection of a ceramics building, \$15,000; domestic technology building, \$75,000; veterinary building, \$150,000; and gymnasium, auditorium, and armory, \$150,000. (Resolves, No. 5, Apr. 13, 1909.)

Kansas State Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, respectively:

	1909-10.	1910-11.		1909-10.	1910-11.
Current expenses.....	\$175,000	\$200,000	Experiment stations.....	\$15,000	\$15,000
Land.....	35,000		Farmers' and state institutes.....	25,000	27,500
Armory and gymnasium.....			Engineering equipment.....	25,000	
equipment.....	50,000	50,000	Dairy herd and building.....	10,000	
Athletic field.....		5,000	Heat and power equipment.....	10,000	5,000
Greenhouse.....	10,000		Pipe covering.....	5,000	
Walks.....	2,000	3,000	Repairs in tunnels.....	3,000	

Provided, That the land purchased shall be within 5 miles of college and that an excess of \$150 per acre shall not be paid. (Chap. 45, substitute S. B. No. 39, March 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates as a revolving fund for the purchase of live stock, feed, and care for the said stock for experimental and demonstrational purposes \$7,500. (Chap. 46, H. B. No. 996, March 10, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the establishment and maintenance of a division of forestry for year ending June 30, 1909, \$1,000; for year ending June 30, 1910, \$2,000; and for year ending June 30, 1911, \$2,000. For the maintenance, repair, and necessary expenses of forest station at Ogallah, 1910, \$2,200; 1911, \$2,200. (Chap. 49, S. B. No. 231, March 18, 1909.)

University of Maine.—Legislature appropriates \$1,940.94 for printing and binding in the year 1908. (Resolves, chap. 250, March 26, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates annually for maintenance and buildings \$100,000, for years 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912. *Provided*, That in said years no new departments be established at the university, and that engineering students from outside the State pay tuition at the rate of \$100 per year. (Resolves, chap. 269, April 2, 1909.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for year ending November 30, 1909, for 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$30,000; further maintenance, \$12,000, of which \$7,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; maintenance of heating and lighting plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding the report of the trustees, \$3,000; establishment of normal department for training teachers in the elements of agriculture, \$5,000; and for short courses in agriculture, \$5,000. (Acts, chap. 17, Jan. 29, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the year beginning December 1, 1909, 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$37,500; general maintenance, heat, light, and water, \$15,000; graduate school, \$2,500; normal department, \$5,000; short courses in agriculture, \$7,500; student labor fund, \$7,500; maintaining veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000. (Acts, chap. 436, May 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates, to replace barn and contents destroyed by fire, \$30,000. (Resolves, chap. 28, Mar. 5, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for teaching and office equipment, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, including extension of heating plant, \$33,000; purchase of land for athletic field, and other college purposes, \$5,500; building for department of zoology and entomology, \$80,000. (Resolves, chap. 109, May 24, 1909.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Legislature appropriates for general expenditures, \$29,000. (Chap. 3, Jan. 21, 1909.)

Michigan Agricultural College.—Legislature amends act 35 of public acts, 1907, entitled "An act to provide for the establishment of county schools of agriculture, manual training, and domestic economy," so as to provide that one school in each county after meeting certain prescribed requirements may receive state aid equal to two-thirds of the amount actually expended for maintenance during the school year, provided that such sum shall not exceed \$4,000 for any one year. (Act No. 219, June 2, 1909.)

Legislature revises the laws relating to the college and prescribes the powers and duties of the state board of agriculture, in whom the government of the college is vested. (Act No. 269, June 2, 1909.)

University of Minnesota.—Legislature appropriates for a department of agriculture, manual training, and domestic science in such high schools as will employ a trained instructor and secure at least 5 acres of land to the extent of two-thirds actual amount expended upon such departments by the schools, provided that such sum does not

amount to more than \$2,500 for any one school and not more than 10 schools in years 1910 and 1911 and the addition of only 10 schools every two years thereafter. (Chap. 247, S. F. No. 218, Apr. 19, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the creation and maintenance of a division of agricultural extension and home education in the department of agriculture, to carry the teaching of the department of agriculture into the homes and to the farms by means of correspondence, local lectures, and demonstrations, and by the publication and dissemination of bulletins, \$50,000. (Chap. 440, S. F. No. 494, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for heating plant, \$150,000; building for anatomy and histology, \$191,833, in addition to \$8,167 received from insurance for building burned; building for college of pharmacy, \$200,000; completion of Eliot hospital, \$40,000; law library, \$5,000; for general library, \$15,000; care of grounds, \$3,000; general repairs, \$25,000; medical building, \$50,000; maintenance of same, \$5,000; maintenance of Eliot Hospital (1910-11), \$20,000; ladies' dormitory, \$100,000; extension work in economics, \$5,000; in education, \$5,000; maintenance for the year ending July 31, 1910, \$190,000, and for the year ending July 31, 1911, \$200,000. Appropriates for the school of agriculture, for ladies' dormitory, \$50,000; repairs and equipment of Pendergast Hall, \$13,000; repairs on home buildings, \$2,500; repairs on veterinary building, \$800; completion and equipment of dairy pavilion, \$15,000; remodeling and equipping dairy hall, \$15,000; repair on greenhouse, \$1,500; work on hog cholera, immediately, \$2,000, and for years ending July 31, 1910 and 1911, \$4,000; erection of denatured alcohol plant, \$6,000; extension of water mains, \$700; extension of gas mains, \$1,000; new well and pump, \$2,000; soil inspection, \$1,000; purchase of live stock, \$4,000; dairy extension for year ending July 31, 1909, \$1,000; years ending 1910 and 1911, \$2,500; coal bunkers, \$6,000; horticultural investigations, \$1,000; investigations with injurious insects, \$1,000; care of campus, \$1,000; breeding field crops, \$3,500; forestry school, \$9,000; grading street, \$1,500; experiments with preservatives of timber, \$1,500; library, \$2,500; drainage problems, \$2,000; mechanical building, \$100,000; study of plant diseases, \$400; tobacco culture, \$2,000; distribution of entomological charts among schools of Minnesota, \$3,500; study of weeds, \$1,000; organization and maintenance of poultry department in 1910, \$2,500; in 1911, \$2,500.

Crookston School of Agriculture, Minnesota.—For current expense, \$15,000; water system, \$2,000; building (library, assembly hall, drill hall, and offices), \$40,000; girls' dormitory, \$25,000. (Chap. 375, H. F. No. 1030, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates \$1,000 for the equipment and maintenance of a grain and flour testing laboratory at the college of agriculture. (Chap. 199, S. F. No. 211, Apr. 17, 1909.)

University of Missouri.—Legislature appropriates for the years 1909 and 1910 for support and maintenance, \$350,000 (sec. 8); for deficiency, 1907 and 1908, support and maintenance, \$1,894.68; agricultural building, \$99,800 (sec. 8a); from seminary fund for support and maintenance, \$200,000; summer school, \$15,000; memorial hospital, \$12,000; contingent fund, \$4,000; general library, \$10,000; scientific laboratories, \$15,000; student labor, \$5,000; fellowship and scholarships, \$4,000; publishing and advertising, \$5,000; improving grounds, \$2,000; light and heat stations, \$15,000; production and distribution hog cholera serum, \$10,000; teachers' college, \$10,000; college of agriculture and mechanic arts, \$10,000; agricultural library, \$1,000; soil survey, \$15,000; outlining experiments in soil survey, \$7,500; experiment station, \$15,000; animal husbandry, \$10,000; furnishing agricultural building, \$10,000; power plant agricultural building, \$10,000; department veterinary science, \$10,000; law department, \$3,000; medical department, \$13,000; engineering department, \$10,000; engineering library, \$2,000; engineering equipment, \$5,000; military school, \$10,000; horticulture and botany, \$5,200; Parker memorial hospital laundry, \$7,500 (sec. 9).

School of Mines and Metallurgy.—For support and maintenance, \$40,000 (sec. 10); deficiency of 1907 and 1908, \$57.45 (sec. 10a); from inheritance tax for support and maintenance, \$30,000; for fuel and gasoline, \$10,000; completion of ore-dressing building, enlarging mining building, power plant, and laboratory equipment, \$15,000; enlarging chemistry laboratories and equipment, \$5,000; tunnel for buildings, \$2,500; laboratory equipment, \$15,000; experimental work in mining, ore dressing, and metallurgy, \$10,000; campus improvements, \$2,000; water and sewerage improvements, \$5,000 (sec. 11).

Support and maintenance of the "fruit experiment station," \$33,600 (sec. 12); deficiency, 1907 and 1908, "fruit experiment station," \$7,249.58 (sec. 12a).

Lincoln Institute, Missouri.—For academic and normal training, \$30,000; equipment and incidentals, \$1,500; industrial department, \$9,500; agricultural department, \$2,000; salaries, \$5,000; contingent expenses, \$6,000; general repairs, \$4,500; summer school, \$1,500; library, \$1,000; coal, \$5,000; walls, fences, and roadways, and improving grounds, \$4,500; wiring buildings, \$4,000; training school, \$1,200 (sec. 7). For deficiencies of 1907 and 1908, \$9,266.56 (sec. 7a). [C. S. H. B. 1135, June 14, 1909.]

Agricultural College of Montana.—Legislature authorizes and directs the purchase of land for the experiment station, and that \$18,800 from the proceeds of the sale of lands granted to the State by the act of Congress approved July 2, 1862, be used in payment for land purchased. (Chap. 42; Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year ending February 28, 1910: For maintenance of agricultural college, \$38,500; maintenance of experiment station, \$12,500; erection and completion of sheep barn, steer-feeding barn, poultry building, live-stock shed, and implement shed at the experiment station, \$10,000; erection of dairy barn, poultry houses, and fencing, \$3,500; maintenance and repairs, State Normal School, \$35,000; maintenance and repair of State University, \$67,500; furnishing and equipping library building at State University, \$7,500; maintenance and repair, State School of Mines, \$33,000; establishing dormitory and gymnasium, \$15,000; horticultural substation, Ravalli County, maintenance, \$1,250; erection of farmhouse and buildings, \$2,000; purchase of implements, trees, and other improvements, \$1,000; dry-farm substation, Fergus County, maintenance, \$2,000; buildings, fencing, well, and other improvements, \$4,000; purchase of horses and machinery, \$1,000; dry-farm investigations, \$9,000. (H. B. No. 400, sec. 1, Mar. 12, 1909.)

For the year ending February 28, 1911: Maintenance of agricultural college, \$40,000; maintenance of experiment station, \$12,500; maintenance and repair of State Normal School, \$37,000; maintenance of State University, \$70,000; maintenance and repair of State School of Mines, \$35,000; maintenance of horticultural substation, Ravalli County, \$1,250; maintenance of dry-farm substation, Fergus County, \$2,000; dry-farm investigation, \$9,000. (H. B. No. 400, sec. 2, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for erection and furnishing of woman's dormitory, agricultural college, \$50,000. (H. B. No. 162, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature requires that the income from the sale of state bonds shall be deposited to the credit of the maintenance income funds of the state educational institutions as follows: Normal school, \$65,000; university, \$50,000; deaf and dumb asylum, \$3,000; school of mines, \$30,000; agricultural college, \$10,000. (Chap. 145, Mar. 12, 1909.)

University of Nevada.—Legislature establishes an agricultural experiment dry farm under the management of the Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, and appropriates \$10,000 for the erection of buildings on new farm. (Chap. 52, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates \$2,290 for the purchase of 4.5 acres of land adjoining the present university campus. (Chap. 98, Mar. 13, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for years 1909 and 1910: Completion of central heating plant, \$31,000; support of the university, \$125,000; student aid, \$5,000; purchase of books, \$10,000; salary of emeritus professor in English, \$1,200; furnishing biological building, \$4,000; construction of greenhouses, \$5,000; support of the Virginia City School of Mines, \$3,600. (Chap. 140, Mar. 22, 1909.)

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates for the year ending August 31, 1910, for free tuition, \$3,000. (Chap. 168, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the year ending August 31, 1911, for free tuition, \$3,000. (Chap. 169, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for running expenses, \$10,000; erection, completion, and equipment of dairy building, \$8,000; improvement of sewerage and water supplies, \$8,000; purchase of live stock and improvement of grounds, \$10,000. (Chap. 207, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature approves request for admission to the benefits from the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Chap. 13, Feb. 19, 1909.)

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates for support, maintenance, and other purposes, \$16,000. (Chap. 127, Mar. 18, 1909.)

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates annually for support and maintenance, \$70,000; further sum for 1909 and 1910, \$18,000.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.—Legislature appropriates annually for support and maintenance, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, 1909 and 1910, \$4,350. (Chap. 449, Mar. 8, 1909.)

North Dakota Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates annually for the running expenses of the 12 demonstration farms and for the establishment of not less than 6 nor more than 12 additional demonstration farms, and for the printing of reports of the demonstration farms, \$12,000. (Chap. 28, S. B. 43, Mar. 3, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Building and equipping veterinary laboratory and barn, \$30,000; apparatus engineering department, \$12,000; cement walks, \$3,000; building combination girls' dormitory and domestic-science laboratory and other improvements, \$75,000; dynamo, \$10,000. (Chap. 21, S. B. No. 16.)

Legislature appropriates for: Determining the milling value of cereals and the baking and other economic properties of flours, \$5,000. (Chap. 116, S. B. No. 37, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: The creation of a serum institute to aid in the prevention and eradication of diseases of live stock, \$3,000. (Chap. 60, S. B. No. 128, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Ohio State University.—Legislature appropriates for dairy industry, \$2,500. (H. B. No. 83, Jan. 28, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for agricultural extension, schools of not over one week in length, and not more than one in each county during the year, \$20,000. (S. B. No. 50, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the uses and purposes of Ohio State University, \$425,000. (H. B. No. 4, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Equipment and heating woman's dormitory, \$5,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, \$20,000; equipment of school of mines building, \$7,500; equipment of chemistry building, \$7,500; equipment of power house, \$25,000; repair of buildings and grounds, \$20,000; scientific apparatus, \$20,000; railway to grounds, \$40,000; sewer, \$12,000; library books, \$25,000; and live stock, \$5,000. (H. B. No. 129, Mar. 16, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Fire escapes, \$360; rolling steel doors, \$350. (H. B. No. 195, Mar. 15, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the encouragement and improvement of the dairy industry, \$2,500. (H. B. No. 83, Jan. 28, 1909.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Legislature appropriates for expenses of County Demonstration Farm, \$40,000. (Chap. 1, Art. II, Jan. 29, 1909.)

Legislature provides for the creation of a special agricultural district to be known as the "Panhandle agricultural district" and appropriates \$12,000 for the erection of the necessary buildings for secondary agricultural school in said district and \$5,000

for the support of such school for year 1910 and \$7,000 for year 1911. (Chap. 1, Art. VII, Mar. 11, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year 1910: Barn, \$10,000; central heating plant, \$40,000; greenhouse, \$5,000; for year 1911, animal-industry building, \$15,000. (Chap. 3, Art. XXIX, Mar. 27, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Erection and equipment of buildings for secondary schools of agriculture in the third, fourth, and fifth judicial districts of the State, \$60,000; maintaining said schools for 1910, \$36,000, and for 1911, \$51,000. (Chap. 3, Art. XXX, Feb. 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the Murry and the Connors State Agricultural Schools, \$66,957.70, for the biennium 1910 and 1911. (Chap. 3, Art. XXXI, Mar. 3, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates \$41,000 for salaries, expenses, and the library of the University Preparatory School at Tonkawa; \$30,000 for buildings and equipment; \$32,000 for salaries and general expenses for the State Preparatory School at Claremore for biennium 1910 and 1911. (Chap. 3, Art. XXVII, Mar. 27, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year 1910 for support and maintenance of agricultural and mechanical college, \$84,135, and for year 1911, \$74,217. (Chap. 3, Art. XXVIII.)

Legislature appropriates in lieu of the New College fund, \$2,973.86. (Chap. 28, Art. V, S. B. 322, Mar. 25, 1909.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Legislature appropriates for maintenance and support for biennium of 1910 and 1911, \$85,000 (chap. 3, Art. XXXVI, Mar. 27, 1909); for fire escapes, \$1,000 (chap. 3, Art. XXXVII, Feb. 25, 1909).

Legislature appropriates in lieu of New College fund, \$1,142.11. (Chap. 28, Art. V, S. B. 322, Mar. 25, 1909.)

Oregon Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for: Additional equipment, \$60,000; central heating plant, \$35,000; armory and drill hall, \$35,000; central agricultural building, \$55,000; greenhouses, \$5,000; purchase of lands, \$20,000. (Chap. 160, H. B. No. 106, Feb. 23, 1909.)

Pennsylvania State College.—Legislature appropriates for the two years 1909 and 1910 for: Salaries, supplies, and equipment of the college of agriculture, \$170,786; natural science, \$43,489; school of engineering, \$169,050; mines and metallurgy, \$29,867; economics, \$9,368; heat, light, water, and power, \$75,375; enlarging heat, light, and power plants, \$10,842; insurance, \$4,720; repairs to building and care of grounds, \$21,000; institute of animal nutrition, \$4,000; maintenance of library, \$2,500; military, \$3,000.

Rhode Island State College.—Name changed from The Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. (Chap. 417, May 4, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for support and maintenance, \$25,000. (Chap. 380, Apr. 16, 1909.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Legislature appropriates for maintenance and repair, \$8,000; deficiency in current expenses for 1908, \$4,000. (Act 139, sec. 20, Feb. 27, 1909.)

South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates for additions to chemistry laboratory, \$10,000 (Chap. 217, S. B. 200, Mar. 5, 1909); dairy barn, \$10,000 (Chap. 231, S. B., 201, Mar. 8, 1909).

Legislature appropriates for years 1909 and 1910 (Chap. 261, H. B. 421, Mar. 9, 1909):

	1909.	1910.		1909.	1910.	
Maintenance, office of dairy commissioner.....	\$2,000	\$2,000	Enlargement and equipment of plant-breeding house, waterworks, and sewer			
Salaries.....	19,000	19,000		Highmore substation.....	3,000	\$3,000
Maintenance, library, equipment, repairs, purchase of stock, and farm expenses....	26,800	25,800		Eureka substation.....	2,000	2,000
Horticultural society.....	750	750		Cottonwood substation.....	2,000	2,000
				Butte County substation.....	800	1,200

University of Tennessee.—Legislature authorizes the acceptance of Carnegie Library and provides an endowment for the maintenance of said library of \$40,000 (Chap. 180, S. B. No. 275).

Legislature provides that 25 per cent of the gross revenue of the State shall constitute a general education fund and annually appropriates 7 per cent of this fund for the maintenance and improvement of the University of Tennessee (Chap. 264, H. B. No. 242, Apr. 27, 1909).

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.—Legislature appropriates for the establishment of a department of theory and practical art of grading, classing, and determining the spinnable value of cotton \$1,000. (Chap. 112, H. B. No. 230, March 25, 1909.)

Legislature provides that agriculture, manual training, and domestic science be taught in normal schools for white teachers and in certain high schools; also, that elementary agriculture be taught in the summer terms of normal schools, and appropriates \$21,000 for establishing and maintaining such courses of instruction. (Chap. 113, H. B. No. 270, March 25, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the years 1910 and 1911, respectively, for:

	1910.	1911.		1910.	1911.
Maintenance.....	\$50,000	\$50,000	Fuel.....	\$2,000	\$2,000
Steam plant.....	6,000	6,000	President's fund.....	4,000	4,000
Agricultural department.....	1,000	1,000	Publishing bulletins.....	1,000	1,000
Mechanical engineering department.....	900	900	Hog-cholera experiments.....	1,000	.....
Horticulture department.....	1,000	.....	Student labor.....	7,000	7,000
Veterinary department.....	500	500	Troupe Experiment Station.....	3,500	3,500
Animal husbandry department.....	750	750	Beeville Experiment Station.....	3,500	3,500
Physics and electrical engineering.....	900	900	Textile school.....	750	750
Botanical department.....	300	300	Board's expenses.....	500	500
Entomological department.....	750	750	Repairs to buildings.....	7,500	7,500
Aplary and insectary.....	800	800	Live stock.....	2,500	.....
Eradication of foul brood and other contagious diseases of the honey bee.....	3,000	.....	Civil engineering department.....	2,000	2,000
Chemical department.....	1,500	1,500	Electrical engineering and equipment.....	4,000	.....
Care of grounds and roads.....	1,000	1,000	Books and periodicals.....	600	600
			Rewiring building.....	2,000	.....
			Complete basement of dormitory.....	2,500	.....

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.

	1910.	1911.		1910.	1911.
Maintenance.....	\$8,750	\$8,750	Fences and bridges.....	\$500	\$500
Agricultural and mechanical department.....	2,500	2,500	Steam plant.....	500	500
Female industrial department.....	800	800	Completing sewer and water systems.....	3,000	.....
Library and laboratory.....	750	750	Purchase fire apparatus.....	500	.....
Stationery, printing, and postage.....	300	300	Purchase typewriter.....	75	.....
Improvement on grounds and roads.....	500	500	Purchase laundry machinery and addition to laundry building.....	600	.....
Repairs and painting.....	2,000	2,000	Purchase broom, shoe, and hat material.....	200	.....
Furniture for dormitories.....	500	500	Dairy herd.....	500	.....
Student labor.....	1,000	1,000			

(Chap. 28, H. B. No. 18, May 28, 1909.)

Agricultural College of Utah.—Legislature appropriates annually for holding meetings of one or two weeks, one in each county, \$5,000. (Chap. 12, Feb. 26, 1909.)

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates \$16,000, of which \$2,400 is to pay the tuition and incidental fees of 30 boys. (Act 50, Nov. 20, 1908.) Appropriates \$2,710. (Act 51, Jan. 22, 1909.)

State College of Washington.—Legislature authorizes board of regents to apply for participation in the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Chap. 33, S. B. 127, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for maintenance, experimental extension work, improvements, and equipment, \$487,244; farmers' institutes, extensions, and buildings, \$17,500; Western Washington Experiment Station, \$29,792. (Chap. 243, S. B. No. 386.)

West Virginia University.—Legislature appropriates for each of the years 1909 and 1910: Salaries, \$67,500; college of agriculture, \$6,000; engineering equipment and supplies, \$7,500; school of music, \$4,000; college of medicine, \$4,000; library, \$2,500; cadet books, supplies, and uniforms, \$5,000; law library, \$2,000; advertising and printing, \$4,000; apparatus, furniture, etc., \$3,000; repairs, \$4,000; current and contingent fund, \$4,500; school of fine arts, \$1,500; regents expenses (1909 only), \$900; fire protection, \$200; janitors, watchmen, and gardeners, \$6,000; gymnasium, \$1,000; grounds, \$2,000; heat, light, and water, \$6,000; for new buildings or betterments, at option of board of control, \$30,000. (Chap. 84, H. B. No. 342, Mar. 3, 1909.)

West Virginia Colored Institute.—Legislature appropriates for each of the years 1909 and 1910 for: Current expenses, \$1,500; board of regents (1909 only), \$500; janitor service, \$600; fuel, \$2,500; deficit in fuel fund (1909 only), \$1,100; school and dormitory furniture (1909 only), \$500; salaries, \$15,000; grounds, \$500; engineer's salary, \$600; repairs (1909), \$1,000 (1910), \$1,500; kitchen equipment, \$150; night watchman, \$400; agricultural, domestic science, printing and mechanical department, cadet books and uniforms, library and reading, \$2,000; carpets and rugs, \$250; finishing and furnishing domestic building, \$1,000; repairs to fences, \$100; bandmaster, \$250; student labor, \$600; lights, \$300; water supply and fixtures, \$1,500. (Chap. 84, H. B. No. 342, Mar. 3, 1909.)

University of Wisconsin.—Legislature provides that each county board or the boards of two or more counties may organize, maintain, and equip a county school of agriculture and domestic economy, and when the location of the school, the course of study, and the qualifications of the teachers are approved by the dean of the college of agriculture and the state superintendent of public instruction, may upon application be placed upon the approved list of county schools of agriculture and domestic economy; that these schools, not to exceed 10 in number, may receive state aid to the amount of two-thirds of the actual amount expended for maintaining such schools during the year, provided that the total amount apportioned shall not exceed \$4,000 to any one school in any one year. (Sec. 553c, June 10, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates two-sevenths of 1 mill for each dollar of assessed valuation of taxable property of the State for current and administrative expenditures and for the increase and improvement of facilities of the university. (Sec. 390.)

Legislature appropriates \$2,000 annually to establish and maintain two branch experiment stations. At least 80 acres of land to be donated to the State for each branch station. (Sec. 392e, m, June 21, 1909.)

Legislature provides that the regents of the state university shall hold farmers' institutes at such times and places as they may determine for the instruction of the citizens in the various branches of agriculture, and the expenses thereof shall, not to exceed \$20,000 for any one year, be paid from the general fund. (Sec. 1494b, June 22, 1907.)

Legislature appropriates for educational extension and correspondence teaching for the year ending June 30, 1910, \$50,000, and for the year ending June 30, 1911, \$75,000. (Sec. 1494j, July 1, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for agricultural demonstrations and moving schools of agriculture annually for two years \$30,000. (Sec. 1494-12m, July, 1, 1909.)

University of Wyoming.—Legislature appropriates for an addition to girls' dormitory and domestic science building \$15,000. (Chap. 26, H. B. No. 81, Feb. 16, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for normal school building \$50,000. (Chap. 82, H. B. No. 94, Feb. 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for two new barns \$8,000. (Chap. 126, H. B. No. 93, Feb. 27, 1909.)

TABLE 75.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	President.	3	4	5	6	7	8	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000			525	90	23,000	10
2 University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Kendric C. Babcock, Ph. D.	1891				465	72	12,000	3,000
3 University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John N. Tillman, LL. D.	1872	150,000			100	60	14,165	5,000
4 University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	1,402	1,402	0	1,569	775	281,000	60,000
5 Colorado Agricultural College, Ft. Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, M. S.	1879	90,000	40,000		1,818	472	40,000	38,000
6 Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles A. Beard, B. Agr.	1881	180,000			662	150	11,110	1,000
7 Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Hartes, Ph. D.	1834	90,000			227	200	17,000	9,100
8 University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	A. A. Murphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000			520	205	4,000	10,000
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000			830	325	35,000	
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908				41		4,370	7,600
11 University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	James A. MacLean, LL. D.	1892	90,000	81,560	175,805	225	900	7,300	
12 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	40		715	56	184,288	18,150
13 Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, Ph. D.	1874	390,000			241	201	22,300	4,700
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D.	1868	204,000			1,176	344	27,000	10,000
15 Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	H. J. Waters, B. S. A.	1865	90,000		7,686	430	357	33,842	800
16 State University, Lexington, Ky.	James K. Patterson, LL. D.	1866	330,000			298	200	7,505	17,068
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000	0	0	664	200	28,000	0
18 University of Maine, Orono, Me.	George E. Fellows, LL. D.	1868	210,000			473	120	39,205	10,000
19 Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	R. W. Silverter, LL. D.	1859	210,000			250	200	73,000	1,000
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, A. M.	1867	360,000	0	0	401		33,000	
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	R. C. MacLaurin, LL. D.	1865	(a)			18	0	31,802	22,564
22 Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,673	50,722		684	490	29,528	6,358
23 University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.	1868	94,000	40	24,787	519	200	185,073	
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.	1880	207,920			2,000	450	13,340	13,419
25 University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,607	0	700	320	100,984	
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. ^b	L. E. Young, E. M., director	1871	90,000	122,919	0	380	380	9,800	6,000
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000						
28 University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, Ph. D.	1871	90,000	7,883	3,203	332	200	83,000	9,500
29 University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.	1886	90,000	2,200	0	95	60	16,140	16,360

30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, D. Sc.	1867	150,000				345	112	24,781	8,000
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D.	1864	210,000				143	135	59,188	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1891		91,525			489	203	12,023	5,000
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	0			1,042	500	369,051	
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1889	270,000	0			685	400	6,324	2,000
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	45,000			640	560	21,137	900
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	0			439	300	84,656	4,000
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connel.	1891	250,000	250,000			1,000	600	13,100	
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Ph. D.	1870	90,000	4,200			224	110	7,258	10,000
39	Pensylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	1859	780,000				400	300	37,000	
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	1870	2,000				270	125	2,900	
41	Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000				178	85	16,971	3,000
42	South Carolina Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	P. H. Mell, LL. D.	1893	180,000				1,136	800	29,419	8,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagte, Ph. D.	1884	160,000	153,682			560	400	11,560	10,914
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1794	300,000				272	172	28,550	19,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	R. T. Milner.	1876	180,000	0			2,416	600	21,000	
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	47,218			121	114	16,895	16,723
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D.	1800	150,000				140	120	78,159	33,720
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000				408	325	10,500	30,000
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	80,062			466	420	16,897	11,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	D. B. Purinton, LL. D.	1868	150,000				130	130	39,343	14,371
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	312			622	500	144,980	46,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Charles O. Merita, LL. D.	1887	90,000	90,000			514	120	26,000	
Total.....				10,578,529	1,026,847	433,744		28,888	13,852	2,346,531	511,907
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan.	1875					182	65	800	1,500
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Isaac Fisher.	1875					20		3,400	1,500
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.	1892					97	90	800	600
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887					200	100		
5	Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1890	(c)				86	51	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	John H. Jackson.	1887					80	250	1,420	1,750
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill.	1880					104	80	2,633	5,140
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887		0			118	80	1,800	600
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(d)				600	250	2,700	

^cIncluded under State University, Lexington, Ky.

^dIncluded under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

^aIncluded under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

^bStatistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 75.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>									
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	1866				48	18	3,000	2,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	1894				129	107	1,428	17,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	1897				160	90	975	300
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	1896	(c)			130	90	1,200	1,000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	1879				1,490	200	2,200	.....
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	1865	(b)	0		760	500	25,000	10,000
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	1891		0		70	40	3,225	1,850
Total.....				0		4,504	2,011	51,281	43,640
Grand total.....			10,578,629	1,026,847	433,744	33,392	15,863	2,397,812	555,247

^a Included under Clemson Agricultural College.

^b Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 76.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1897.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.															
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In other departments, excluding duplicates.									
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number excluding duplicates.		In all departments.		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.		In other departments.		In all departments, excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	4	2	54	2	58	58	8	9	96	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	12	8	19	2	22	10	22	10	60	40	40	574	6	25	9	0	0	0	0	695	6	
University of Arizona.....	2	0	50	10	62	15	18	18	298	130	130	493	42	40	33	12	415	55	1,116	85		
University of Arkansas.....	12	5	87	0	89	0	371	3	18	0	0	996	11	40	3	15	1,232	2,292	1,243	446		
University of California.....	4	0	52	14	52	14	59	17	50	20	22	37	3	2	2	2	42	96	1,261	1,261		
Colorado Agricultural College.....	7	4	19	5	19	5	19	5	50	20	20	89	8	0	0	0	0	0	171	117	163	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	22	0	22	0	23	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	
Delaware College.....	1	0	16	0	17	0	17	0	28	0	0	68	0	7	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	
University of Florida.....	0	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	301	0	2	85	0	0	0	398	0	0	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	4	3	10	2	10	2	10	2	5	5	5	9	27	0	6	55	0	0	20	82	82	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	3	2	25	3	28	5	37	5	134	72	72	148	10	0	45	41	93	368	175	368	175	
University of Idaho.....	10	3	283	30	293	33	469	41	269	85	85	1,711	62	88	6	477	187	1,752	4,008	964	4,008	
University of Illinois.....	0	0	139	7	139	7	139	7	0	0	0	1,647	72	80	5	130	2	676	1,857	79	1,857	
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	101	45	101	45	111	52	230	10	10	513	239	13	758	107	0	0	2,284	347	2,284	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	6	72	24	73	30	83	41	489	166	166	877	409	12	16	236	189	0	1,564	744	1,564	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	5	0	47	5	52	5	55	5	161	27	27	354	65	8	3	193	23	0	1,716	118	1,716	
State University of Kentucky.....	17	1	44	0	44	1	49	1	147	0	0	386	4	7	4	0	0	82	30	622	35	622
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	7	2	59	4	59	4	70	4	21	0	0	580	40	12	106	42	115	0	805	79	805	
University of Maine.....	3	0	21	0	22	0	22	0	31	0	0	195	0	6	0	0	0	0	230	0	230	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	40	0	40	0	47	0	0	0	0	266	1	12	19	103	0	0	405	103	405	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	213	1	213	1	244	1	0	0	0	1,418	18	25	1	0	0	0	1,443	19	1,443	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	213	1	213	1	244	1	0	0	0	1,418	18	25	1	0	0	0	1,443	19	1,443	

TABLE 76.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1900, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.					In other departments.								
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number excluding duplicates.		In all departments.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.		In other departments.		In all departments, excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
I																				
Michigan Agricultural College.....							80	17	80	17	168	46	734	184	3	2	215	18	1,120	250
University of Minnesota.....	40	10	27	0	67	10	218	21	553	189	606	44	8	0	317	67	937	0	3,430	1,237
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	7	0	42	0	49	0	49	0	257	0	552	1	6	0	67	329	0	0	882	331
University of Missouri.....			28	2	28	2	154	8	0	0	239	35	23	1	148	0	1,667	742	2,077	778
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a	11	6	23	7	24	8	26	10	112	58	109	59	4	2	35	0	10	47	270	176
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	28	14	16	1	44	15	127	45	290	51	639	48	93	63	264	2	886	1,433	2,007	1,534
University of Nebraska.....	6	5	21	7	27	12	27	12	46	49	106	95	2	1				26	154	171
University of Nevada.....																				
Hew Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			32	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	25	0	184	13	1	0	8	0	218	13
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	7	6	36	0	42	6	46	6	113	32	232	0	3	0	60	0	70	0	478	32
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	0	27	4	28	6	28	6	149	48	47	11	5	0	19	12			220	71
Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	139	8	139	8	567	11	0	0	1,550	27	259	51	935	318	1,803	335	4,163	696
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			42		42		42						11		126				546	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	38	5	41	3	42	5	45	10	331	129	109	41	5	1	654	23			1,099	194
Ohio State University.....	0	0	130	11	130	11	193	15	0	0	1,083	117	14	0	690	184	854	353	2,396	654
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	3	1	29	5	32	6	32	6	138	24	269	64	0	0	669	250	0	0	1,076	338
Oregon Agricultural College.....	14	0	56	13	56	13	58	15	134	30	696	217	18	4	158	67	14	48	389	362
Pennsylvania State College.....	1	1	113	10	127	10	0	0	40	6	1,066	5	2	0	89	1	0	0	1,197	12
University of Porto Rico.....	40	0	1	1	1	1	5	14	115	40	100	20	3	0	19	0	85	235	2,000	275
Rhode Island State College.....	1	0	20	5	20	5	20	5	43	5	100	20	3	0	19	0	0	0	159	25
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....			44	0	44	0	45	0	89	0	555	0	4	0					648	0

43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	4	2	36	7	39	9	39	9	75	39	134	30	8	3	292	237	.....	.....	.....	419	309
44	University of Tennessee.....	10	2	57	4	103	5	53	5	53	70	363	67	6	3	105	101	234	1	.....	731	242
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	599	0	5	0	46	0	0	0	.....	650	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	20	9	24	4	44	11	175	44	87	140	44	44	1	1	128	2	128	126	.....	572	260
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	48	0	48	0	86	0	0	290	70	2	2	0	31	6	175	0	.....	498	70
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	2	0	63	0	64	0	83	0	0	460	0	0	22	0	59	0	.....	.....	624	0	
49	State College of Washington.....	6	4	50	11	56	15	271	96	443	175	13	7	13	7	200	169	.....	.....	877	405	
50	West Virginia University.....	37	0	37	0	61	5	27	2	134	0	134	0	45	1	845	2	557	566	768	570	
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	102	1	368	29	0	0	0	1,099	1	1	45	1	845	2	1,522	1,108	3,349	1,172	
52	University of Wyoming.....	14	3	14	3	26	11	.....	.....	.....	32	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	125	94	158	101	
	Total.....	287	98	2,836	273	3,017	355	4,747	501	5,324	1,583	24,943	2,674	911	189	8,565	2,638	13,685	8,293	51,098	15,001	.....
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																						
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	7	2	.....	.....	7	2	14	4	85	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	95	.....	170	190
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	106
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4	2	4	2	6	2	6	2	32	28	29	25	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	74
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	7	9	5	1	12	10	12	10	100	161	7	3	0	0	0	0	9	9	.....	116	173
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	10	2	4	0	14	2	14	2	252	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	121
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	2	3	6	2	8	5	8	5	58	73	65	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	23	.....	139	188
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	3	7	7	1	10	8	10	8	135	296	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	135	301
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	9	4	0	0	9	4	62	84	62	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	62	84
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	6	0	7	0	13	0	18	4	261	127	84	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	142
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	5	2	5	2	5	2	13	10	128	163	2	.....	.....	25	35	.....	118	103	.....	273	301
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	1	0	13	0	14	0	17	0	73	0	100	0	0	0	15	88	.....	.....	.....	188	88
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1	7	5	1	6	8	14	12	278	310	31	27	0	0	2	3	0	0	.....	311	340
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	6	2	4	3	10	5	22	5	102	204	81	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	329
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	2	7	54	33	56	40	56	40	102	102	.....	.....	10	13	0	0	616	539	.....	728	654
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	6	0	10	6	16	6	16	6	36	43	60	96	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	139
	Total.....	69	49	133	52	195	97	247	123	1,921	2,033	514	437	10	13	43	147	858	790	3,346	3,420	.....
	Grand total.....	356	147	2,969	325	3,212	452	4,994	624	7,245	3,616	25,457	3,111	921	202	8,604	2,785	14,543	9,083	54,444	18,421	.....

a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 78.—Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—											Students in military drill.	Students graduated in 1909.			
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary science.	Pharmacy.	Household econ-omy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.	Number.			Average age.			
										Men.	Women.		Years.	Months.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	9	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	628	102	2	24	.....	
University of Arizona.....	34	33	0	30	13	0	0	0	0	68	3	4	25	.....	
University of Arkansas.....	22	37	0	34	20	0	0	35	9	635	54	17	25	.....	
University of California.....	70	0	10	0	47	0	29	2	0	956	193	150	23	.....	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	14	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	203	23	8	.....	3	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	26	3	21	.....	
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	19	0	23	.....	
University of Florida.....	85	0	0	0	0	22	0	54	0	89	8	0	19	.....	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	33	0	20	.....	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	45	0	0	6	0	0	26	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	20	11	23	.....	
University of Illinois.....	65	(a)	(a)	19	49	104	90	87	1	1,336	295	114	23	.....	
Purdue University (Indiana).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,750	298	7	23	.....	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	681	(a)	(a)	0	0	0	131	0	0	243	201	25	.....	.....
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	197	159	0	18	0	0	169	0	0	872	75	50	23	.....	
State University (Kentucky).....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	53	11	22	.....	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	46	6	23	.....	
University of Maine.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	86	6	23	.....	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	18	0	21	.....	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	51	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	227	5	23	.....	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	607	84	14	23	.....	
University of Minnesota.....	0	2	18	107	0	0	0	0	0	1,022	175	141	.....	.....
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	816	61	0	20	.....	
University of Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	237	96	22	.....	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^b.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	32	0	0	31	0	0	53	72	0	213	11	6	23	.....	
University of Nebraska.....	599	0	0	0	0	17	40	8	0	483	167	94	22	.....	
University of Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	9	30	23	.....	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	25	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	155	30	3	22	.....	

TABLE 79.—Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Number of students in—																Students graduated in 1909.										
	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelpwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					20	21	22	23	24
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																											
1	21	10	11	10	12	0	13	15	0	18	0	15	0	35	8	4	6	2	115	20	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	54	22	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	8	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	25	27	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	16	14	.....	.....	60	3	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	56	17	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	102	102	51	13	112	6	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	12	28	1	27	24	0	12	50	16	0	47	50	.....	81	0	0	0	0	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	11	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	22	.....	.....	.....	123	12	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	52	63	0	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	278	0	25	0	10	0	6	29	18	11
8	73	15	0	6	0	0	4	0	2	7	0	0	0	84	62	12	0	0	0	6	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	83	77	60	37	60	37	10	6	25	37	.....	.....	.....	110	60	110	9	.....	16	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	34	60	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	163	163	.....	.....	24	48	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	100	20	15	17	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	5	12	20	0	0	0	0	17	0	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	334	34	25	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	15	27	47	0	0	47	83	10	0	24	90	83	.....	300	68	0	0	0	250	22	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	116	62	5	41	12	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	298	0	54	510	31	48	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	464	64	16	46	13	(e)	23	(b)	34	7	30	31	73	250	250	322	(c)	(d)	90	15	26	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Colored Institute	53	13	0	14	0	0	5	11	4	9	0	0	11	93	50	16	0	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,442	604	186	349	98	9	123	190	123	140	91	210	222	2,169	1,280	1,066	70	91	1,616	213	270	20	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Upholstering, 8.

b Steam fitting and plumbing, 23.

c Manual training, 127.

d Weaving, 20.

TABLE 80.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total.
		Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	0	0	0	\$9,000	\$318,510	\$84,203	\$39,040	\$101,216	\$3,000	.....	\$758,469
2	University of Arizona.....	.....	0	\$10,500	0	0	29,140	197,177	37,027	21,882	27,042	1,270	.....	\$23,738
3	University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	\$1,500	699,500
4	University of California.....	732,233	\$154,712	3,425,010	\$11,818	0	1,592,504	3,620,076	.....	85,000	40,000	3,000	.....	9,536,353
5	Colorado Agricultural College.....	138,315	0	0	125,000	0	225,000	206,885	55,000	20,517	40,000	11,000	25,000	847,717
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	.....	0	61,000	0	0	35,500	257,000	11,500	7,000	21,000	11,000	27,000	566,000
7	Delaware College.....	83,000	0	0	0	0	45,000	130,000	61,000	19,000	25,000	4,000	1,500	368,500
8	University of Florida.....	153,300	38,000	0	0	0	150,000	51,000	30,000	32,000	.....	1,000	1,000	456,800
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	.....	0	0	0	0	445,000	494,200	25,666	1,635	50,000	2,930	19,234	1,280,867
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	14,000	15,595	.....	10,000	0	0	99,595
11	University of Idaho.....	31,951	324,335	0	0	0	55,000	400,200	22,370	28,926	25,000	4,893	41,995	3,508,320
12	University of Illinois.....	645,172	.....	.....	815,600	\$1,758,050	410,000	1,493,500	300,000	225,000	277,860	19,309	175,000	3,546,241
13	Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000	0	0	400	0	110,000	850,000	.....	250,000	33,000	10,000	30,000	1,625,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,873	1,550,450	.....	301,018	96,300	31,977	166,251	2,979,647
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	505,049	0	0	0	9,608	228,545	703,103	74,465	34,066	59,281	24,766	187,686	1,826,589
16	State University (Kentucky).....	165,000	0	0	0	0	465,392	405,000	63,784	30,726	17,308	.....	435,385	1,582,565
17	Louisiana State University and Mechanical and Electrical College.....	.....	136,000	0	0	0	151,040	504,958	24,759	25,523	36,494	630	31,416	1,088,123
18	University of Maine.....	118,300	.....	100,000	0	0	50,000	470,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	7,000	20,000	915,300
19	Maryland Agricultural College.....	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	80,000	.....	7,500	600	3,000	441,100
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	.....	142,000	0	0	44,350	386,786	64,123	4,059	51,068	15,626	63,333	990,345
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(a)	0	1,871,564	0	0	708,200	628,800	393,000	.....	174,000	.....	.....	3,775,564
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....	981,376	.....	.....	76,000	0	54,108	326,000	60,000	65,000	60,000	30,000	.....	2,152,684
23	University of Minnesota.....	570,748	843,069	.....	240	€173,307	1,515,752	2,354,286	274,642	100,375	372,638	32,057	352,777	6,580,131
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	.....	0	0	60,040	480,050	49,604	137,498	29,849	33,335	57,631	1,087,795

€ 1908 report. Increasing in value on account of iron mines.

(a) Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
 (b) Boylston street land valued at \$2,016,000 is unmarketable.

TABLE 80.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
		Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	
25	University of Missouri.....	349,881	220,000	684,938	60,000	0	523,550	1,209,950	138,552	3,693	184,637	31,268		3,406,489
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....													
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	257,162	0	0	1,229,190	(^b)	63,000	228,000	55,000	17,000	19,200	8,000	21,500	1,898,052
28	University of Nebraska.....	497,940	189,022	0	118,252	48,045	327,800	933,550	92,235	33,546	157,000	30,830	259,900	2,688,120
29	University of Nevada.....	101,710	43,415	0			73,724	400,189	37,658	17,644	24,210	7,151	93,510	799,211
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	70,000	0	0	30,000	332,000	31,000	10,000	26,800	4,400	22,000	606,200
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	116,000	0	679,826	0	0	155,000	590,000	48,000	0	59,000	0	90,000	1,737,526
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	21,657	0	0	0	37,475	107,900	23,970	41,199	36,319	4,755	7,969	556,118
33	Cornell University (New York).....	688,576	0	8,168,183	0	274,874	242,855	4,060,984	(^c)	(^c)	719,158	(^c)	1,215,458	15,095,214
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000			0	0	60,000	269,900	24,612	101,491	7,500	5,857	44,965	639,325
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	861,543			500,000	0	38,000	380,000	21,000	19,000	23,707	10,500	10,500	1,864,250
36	Ohio State University.....	524,177	110,262	273,523	0	0	1,540,000	1,375,000	350,000	100,000	350,000	15,000	0	4,637,962
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	1,250,000	0	50,000	200,000	(^c)	(^c)	22,710	7,500	160,000	1,690,210
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	196,519			5,000	0	336,000	378,250	57,939	36,811	16,161	1,700	0	1,028,380
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	427,291	0	89,710	0	0	56,000	1,377,499	150,000	0	60,000	3,070	0	2,163,570
40	University of Porto Rico.....						32,000	65,850	2,000	14	2,515	5,400	5,670	113,449
41	Rhode Island State College.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717			26,430		77,809	337,811
42	Tennessee Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	53,800	553,399	231,095	138,148	35,000	19,700	0	1,185,581
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	70,087	0	0	1,600,000	0	65,000	300,000	25,000	19,000	36,000	10,000	3,750	2,128,837
44	University of Tennessee.....	400,000	5,000	22,000	0	0	285,475	289,347	74,204	68,341	20,717	5,242	24,119	1,194,445
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209,000	0	0	0	0	120,800	778,000	41,110	64,038	15,242	16,138	67,460	1,311,788
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	183,443	0	0	70,827	0	24,200	305,578	30,500	27,000	14,500	10,000	33,000	699,048
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135,500	0	531,573	0	0	76,000	940,000	55,000	30,000	117,138	5,500	175,000	2,065,711
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	344,312	0	0			61,200	481,100			7,300		120,000	1,013,912

49	State College of Washington.....	168,463	348,775	0	1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	607,000	118,150	.....	51,100	10,200	1,600	5,052,428
50	West Virginia University.....	115,104	.....	1,600	0	0	250,000	600,000	20,000	48,000	78,400	5,085	10,000	1,128,189
51	University of Wisconsin.....	305,360	288,264	83,851	349	0	1,500,000	2,283,126	379,472	20,477	318,653	26,763	137,182	5,341,488
52	University of Wyoming.....	23,194	10,768	400	90,000	46,080	105,000	270,000	90,000	37,500	52,000	5,820	12,000	742,762
	Total.....	12,854,674	2,874,492	16,273,937	7,553,907	4,424,064	12,789,208	36,397,330	3,899,235	2,310,887	4,087,973	497,242	4,235,100	108,198,049
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	0	0	.....	56,015	59,325	228	3,264	984	500	12,337	132,653
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	0	.....	60,000	28,000	600	16,000	2,000	.....	500	107,100
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	.....	6,000	26,000	1,000	800	300	1,100	500	35,700
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	0	0	0	.....	10,000	35,000	6,500	2,300	1,000	2,700	4,700	62,200
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	0	0	.....	6,776	48,033	250	2,035	551	885	100	58,650
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	20,925	.....	0	0	.....	25,100	40,000	300	2,700	2,320	2,950	1,880	96,175
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	0	0	0	.....	50,000	48,161	3,467	3,480	4,000	1,365	5,000	115,473
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	.....	4,000	20,000	1,000	2,500	600	2,200	200	30,500
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113,575	96,296	0	0	.....	9,000	220,000	10,000	6,000	3,500	4,600	462,971	163,000
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	20,000	125,000	2,000	8,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	.....
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	0	0	.....	27,000	75,160	2,561	16,938	2,162	3,165	10,521	137,507
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	106,000	1,800	10,000	1,450	1,750	5,000	134,000
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	0	0	.....	40,000	92,500	11,500	7,150	2,000	3,000	2,500	254,550
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	150,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	3,500	1,200	180,200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,156	0	1,803,833	0	.....	75,000	700,000	0	0	10,000	14,383	175,000	2,950,392
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	0	0	.....	15,600	119,600	4,549	14,475	5,000	1,908	11,746	172,873
	Total.....	402,556	96,296	1,803,833	0	0	429,991	1,892,799	47,755	99,642	41,867	45,006	234,184	5,093,949
	Grand total.....	13,257,230	2,970,788	18,077,790	7,553,907	4,424,064	13,219,199	38,290,129	3,946,990	2,410,529	4,129,840	542,248	4,469,284	113,291,998

^a Included under University of Missouri.

^b Included in unsold land grant of 1862.

^c Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 81.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	From State or Territory.						From United States.				From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment grants by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	9	10						
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		\$38,700		\$56,500		\$20,290		\$19,280			\$1,940	\$3,172	\$21,152		\$161,024	\$26,000
2 University of Arizona.....	0	33,000	0	39,800	0	3,900	0	35,000	\$539	590	1,096	13,344	123,369		26,000	
3 University of Arkansas.....		75,000		50,000		36,719		25,455			13,925	479,813	1,479,663		26,000	
4 University of California.....	\$37,609	150,657	\$299,705	105,327	\$99,902	11,497	\$7,758	35,000	129,153	26,780	71,240	49,081	143,302		26,000	
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	72,578	0	0	0	0	35,000	5,460	0	0	0	0		13,000	
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	26,800	0	24,603	0	6,750	0	35,000	0	60	7,774	1,250	147,694		26,000	
7 Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	0	28,000	0	40	355	1,638	42,064		26,000	
8 University of Florida.....	0	19,844	0	40,000	0	4,994	1,975	17,500	0	0	0	0	85,346		26,000	
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.		50,000		16,044		16,954		35,333					106,331			
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....		7,500		5,000		4,773		35,000				4,728	47,500			
11 University of Idaho.....		44,750		62,500		32,481		35,000				232,280	177,104		26,000	
12 University of Illinois.....		400,000		815,845		17,000		35,000			10,337	102,393	1,667,999		26,000	
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....		40,694		57,973		34,217		35,000			6,192	139,171	525,205		26,000	
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		228,343		42,638		26,057		35,000			3,516	53,434	3,563		26,000	
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	155,000	0	92,250	0	8,645	0	35,000	0	0	15,503	16,503	323,810		26,000	
16 State University (Kentucky).....		55,000		46,500		9,116		29,925			3,264	2,592	3,731		26,000	
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	40,000	0	38,850	0	5,915	5,440	19,380	0	3,264	11,495	6,092	133,637		26,000	
18 University of Maine.....	0	52,500	0	50,000	0	5,797	0	35,000	4,000	36,144	22,768	5,000	218,559		26,000	
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	15,000	0	30,000	0	7,300	0	35,000	0	60	11,545	2,614	122,724		26,000	
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	62,689		76,844		5,307		23,333				75,043	249,182		26,000	
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....		25,000		4,000		69,527		11,667		318,394		77,258	521,481			
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....		125,000		141,000		23,079		35,000		1,155		69,063	448,659		26,000	
23 University of Minnesota.....		165,000		230,217		318,118		35,000		166,735		32,912	1,249,279		25,930	
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	65,946	0	0	0	5,915	8,473	17,765		610	9,209	33,715	141,633		26,000	
25 University of Missouri.....	33,098	390,145		30,122		17,494	12,320	32,812	300	0	49,195	33,980	599,466		26,000	

TABLE 81.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	From State or Territory.						From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>															
6															
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....		\$8,000		\$40,000					\$5,075		\$542	\$6,386	\$61,259		
7															
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,620	0	0	0	363	25,983		
8															
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a)	0	0	1,520	1,500	3,020		
9															
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....		8,000		40,216		6,814	\$2,778	17,235					78,043		
10															
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....		\$5,000						2,188					87,188		
11															
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	10,000	0	4,425				11,550		\$352	464	4,808	31,599		
12															
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....		42,500						3,500					46,000		
13															
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....		8,000		4,000		5,754		17,500					35,254		
14															
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....		32,000		1,800				8,750			5,000	45,000	92,550		
15															
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	11,667	\$79,601	0	2,426	127,169	231,192		
16															
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	27,850	0	4,500	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	705	1,314	41,369		
Total.....	0	259,950	0	94,941	0	24,153	5,778	161,517	79,601	852	11,171	187,130	825,093		
Grand total.....	\$98,353	3,723,962	\$2,559,995	3,488,767	\$715,171	763,275	161,791	1,750,000	783,719	1,136,681	1,023,336	2,390,863	18,595,893	\$1,169,780	

^a Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 82.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1909.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1909.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.	
				For instruction in—									
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$19,280.02	\$19,280.02	0	\$10,737.94	0	\$2,325.00	\$6,217.06	0	0	0	\$19,280.00	\$0.02
University of Arizona.....	\$225.79	35,000.00	35,225.79	\$1,770.40	7,984.23	\$4,733.28	4,470.42	13,134.59	\$2,222.15	0	0	34,315.07	910.72
University of Arkansas.....	14.45	25,454.55	25,469.00	3,600.21	6,876.50	2,299.94	3,526.58	7,306.92	1,833.26	0	0	25,443.41	25.59
University of California.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	12,779.87	12,399.72	0	0	9,820.41	0	0	0	35,000.00	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	9,620.00	9,129.86	2,625.00	3,042.23	6,008.24	4,574.46	0	0	35,000.00	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	19,731.96	1,827.95	4,775.76	1,245.05	5,764.86	1,565.95	\$87.00	0	35,018.53	.16
Delaware College.....	365.25	28,000.00	28,365.25	1,699.02	10,670.90	4,209.79	3,412.77	6,638.85	732.34	520.00	0	27,883.67	481.58
University of Florida.....	0	17,500.00	17,500.00	637.21	7,456.06	1,750.00	1,952.00	5,704.65	0	0	0	17,499.92	.08
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	23,333.34	23,333.34	6,000.00	3,500.00	3,200.00	3,700.00	5,733.34	1,200.00	0	0	23,333.34	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	28,751.95	35,000.00	63,751.95	5,776.29	10,210.74	4,103.85	4,421.78	12,562.68	2,759.18	4.90	0	39,839.42	23,912.53
University of Idaho.....	1,236.14	35,000.00	36,236.14	4,612.05	10,856.62	3,970.00	2,770.00	10,063.15	3,900.40	0	0	36,172.22	63.92
University of Illinois.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	17,500.00	5,065.83	0	1,073.33	11,350.84	0	0	0	35,000.00	0
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	10,754.82	12,870.30	1,722.92	3,152.00	6,499.96	0	0	0	35,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	10,425.01	11,433.32	1,883.34	2,983.33	6,475.00	1,800.00	0	0	35,000.00	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,065.00	6,801.79	0	4,453.21	6,680.00	0	10,000.00	0	35,000.00	.45
State University (Kentucky).....	.45	29,925.00	29,925.45	2,200.00	11,525.00	1,900.00	3,300.00	10,400.00	600.00	0	0	29,925.00	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	4.56	19,380.08	19,384.64	3,840.00	5,500.00	1,600.00	2,500.00	5,944.17	1,500.00	0	0	19,384.17	.47
University of Maine.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,950.00	11,150.00	4,733.33	3,866.67	5,000.00	0	800.00	0	35,000.00	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....	106.48	35,000.00	35,106.48	8,285.50	12,537.37	4,921.28	2,192.88	6,381.52	554.86	0	0	34,863.41	243.07
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	23,333.33	23,333.33	11,633.33	0	1,500.00	2,500.00	7,700.00	0	0	0	23,333.33	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	16.74	11,666.67	11,683.41	0	5,175.00	1,700.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	0	0	11,675.00	8.41

^a Includes the return of a 1908 check, 33 cents.

TABLE S2.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1909—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1909.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.										Balance on hand July 1, 1909.
				For instruction in—							For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.		
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.					
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$5,900.00	\$2,850.00	\$3,050.00	\$7,900.00	0	0	0	\$35,000.00	0	
University of Minnesota.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,400.00	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	4,900.00	33,500.00	\$10,000.00	0	35,000.00	0	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	\$450.42	17,764.83	18,215.25	5,345.25	4,045.77	3,967.41	3,731.85	1,124.97	773.75	0	0	18,215.25	0	
University of Missouri.....	3.30	24,609.38	24,612.68	14,589.59	0	0	0	6,706.57	0	0	0	22,070.01	\$2,542.67	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	8,203.12	8,203.12	0	2,766.61	312.48	1,249.98	3,874.05	0	0	0	8,203.12	0	
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,707.03	10,318.33	3,596.97	2,950.00	9,892.27	3,535.40	0	0	35,000.00	0	
University of Nebraska.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	5,558.33	7,716.67	1,966.67	6,116.36	11,116.36	2,483.33	0	0	35,000.00	0	
University of Nevada.....	53.71	35,000.00	35,053.71	0	4,897.25	2,875.66	6,733.99	14,458.22	4,271.65	0	0	33,237.77	1,815.94	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,056.47	10,698.18	1,898.33	2,066.65	10,840.53	1,439.84	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,086.32	110.52	4,714.38	10,381.39	15,999.37	8.02	0	0	35,000.00	0	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	6,440.27	8,391.28	5,567.95	4,794.91	9,985.19	3,820.40	0	0	35,438.97	0	
Cornell University (New York).....	438.97	35,000.00	35,438.97	10,438.97	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	0	35,438.97	0	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	23,450.00	23,450.00	5,450.00	8,400.00	2,750.00	2,600.00	4,250.00	0	0	0	23,450.00	0	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,183.28	5,970.23	4,633.32	4,157.92	8,455.33	2,599.92	2,000.00	0	35,000.00	0	
Ohio State University.....	14.95	35,000.00	35,014.95	5,533.32	8,480.00	2,700.00	4,100.00	11,250.00	416.66	0	0	34,998.98	14.97	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	370.04	31,500.00	31,870.04	5,019.99	8,313.75	3,709.07	3,778.45	5,685.71	3,358.91	1,666.60	0	31,692.48	277.56	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,412.12	9,929.98	3,391.68	2,833.27	5,832.97	5,599.98	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Pennsylvania State College.....	295.76	35,000.00	35,295.76	4,405.41	4,690.00	5,107.30	8,311.61	12,751.24	0	0	0	35,000.00	30.20	
University of Porto Rico.....	30,000.00	35,000.00	65,000.00	10,108.68	388.82	194.60	462.56	0	0	0	0	11,134.66	53,865.34	
Rhode Island State College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,755.93	9,719.81	3,097.90	1,500.00	8,270.17	2,255.50	0	0	33,569.31	1,400.69	
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	17,500.00	17,500.00	1,699.96	7,533.24	3,099.96	2,612.73	474.99	0	0	0	17,500.00	0	
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,142.42	8,400.92	3,280.00	2,900.00	9,216.66	2,640.00	420.00	0	35,000.00	0	

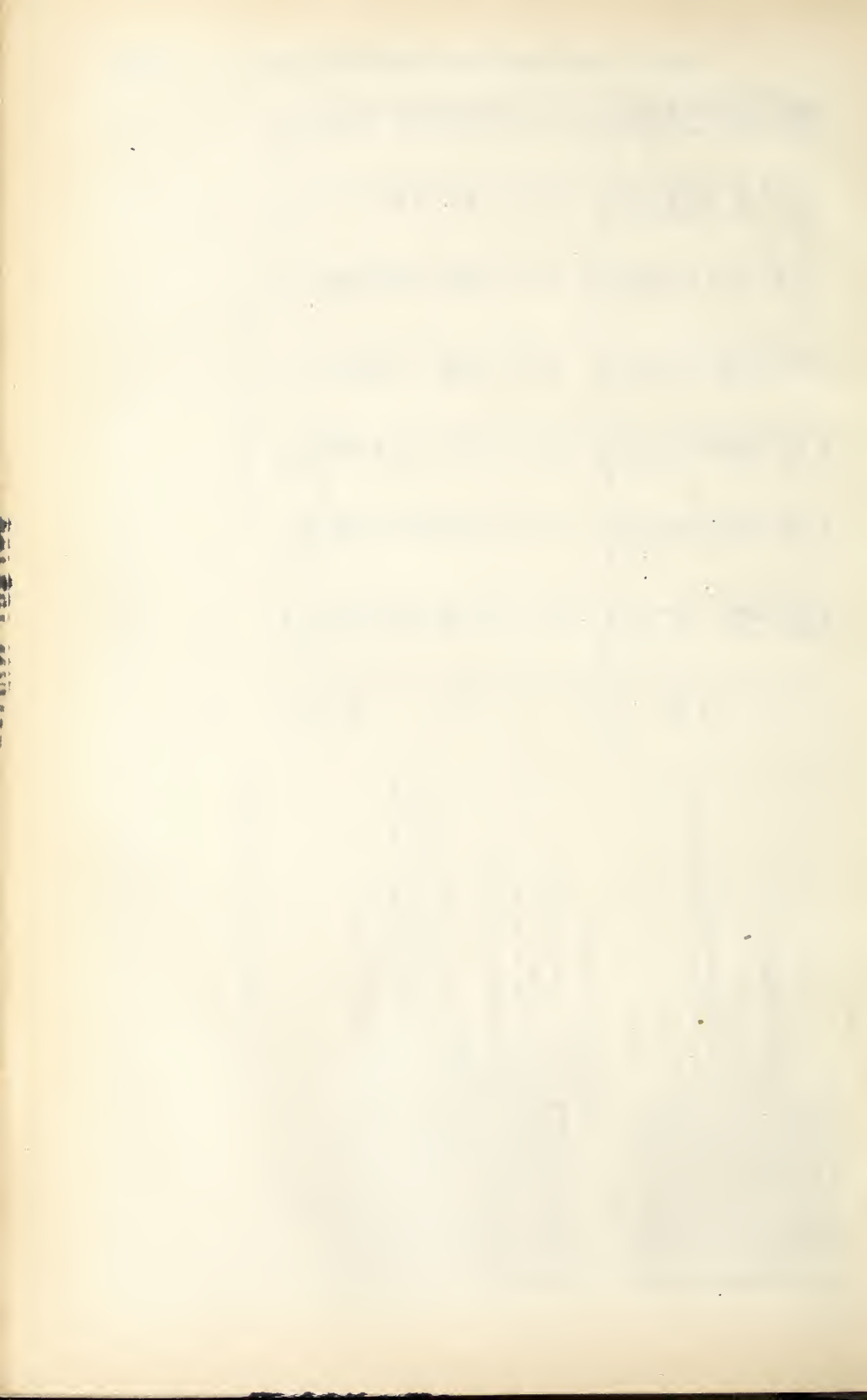
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	35,000.00	2,462.19	9,210.39	4,370.00	3,695.25	9,437.55	1,393.79	4,430.83	35,000.00	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	26,250.00	4,150.00	11,855.00	3,550.00	2,450.00	4,250.00	0	0	26,250.00	0
46	Agricultural College for Utah.....	0	35,000.00	5,177.95	8,535.75	4,981.44	4,191.48	4,336.96	7,776.42	0	35,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	1,466.00	11,434.00	3,900.00	5,700.00	12,500.00	0	0	35,000.00	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	23,333.33	2,350.00	9,033.33	1,550.00	3,500.00	5,700.00	1,200.00	0	23,333.33	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	35,000.00	4,676.55	7,487.18	3,631.13	4,629.23	5,632.24	5,417.96	525.71	35,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	1,888.32	28,000.00	484.78	17,720.00	4,348.00	0	7,240.00	0	0	29,792.78	95.54
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	35,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	0	35,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	35,000.00	2,944.99	9,548.61	5,475.68	3,271.84	8,205.76	5,533.12	0	35,000.00	0
	Total.....	64,255.97	1,588,483.65	1,652,739.62	331,956.68	413,879.75	149,508.42	106,836.14	384,131.44	83,865.48	36,871.70	85,689.91
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	227.86	15,947.84	2,601.97	4,767.13	2,510.00	2,320.00	2,221.26	1,101.00	0	15,521.36	426.48
2	Bronckhousen College (Arkansas).....	4.12	9,549.57	0	5,458.03	1,200.00	1,150.00	1,000.00	300.00	0	9,108.03	441.54
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	3.42	7,000.00	7,003.42	1,534.94	1,150.00	910.00	480.00	350.00	0	6,990.80	12.62
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	17,500.00	17,500.00	5,378.09	4,954.06	1,110.00	1,416.50	2,426.94	0	17,473.55	26.45
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	11,666.66	11,666.66	1,440.51	2,400.00	800.00	1,000.00	480.00	0	11,666.66	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	21.96	5,075.00	5,096.96	1,030.00	1,444.04	450.00	500.00	769.70	0	5,093.74	3.22
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	15,619.92	15,619.92	2,915.11	2,983.63	3,007.48	1,853.29	1,798.57	0	15,619.92	0
8	Prince Anne Academy (Maryland).....											
9	Alon Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	17,235.17	2,079.87	4,500.31	2,350.00	2,350.00	2,600.00	2,444.99	850.00	17,235.17	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	2,187.50	240.00	750.00	0	0	0	1,195.00	0	2,185.00	2.50
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	11,550.00	2,323.58	4,384.34	2,786.60	800.00	1,255.48	0	0	11,550.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	116.87	3,500.00	3,616.87	763.01	1,397.63	370.00	380.17	0	349.54	3,585.35	31.52
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	2,921.89	17,500.00	20,421.89	4,716.45	3,909.75	3,895.00	2,018.50	3,417.73	1,326.97	19,284.40	1,137.49
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	8,750.00	8,750.00	1,400.00	1,036.37	975.00	1,420.00	705.00	0	8,136.37	613.63
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	11,666.67	11,666.67	5,916.67	800.00	1,150.00	0	925.00	0	11,666.67	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	19.31	7,000.00	7,019.31	1,877.03	199.98	233.32	199.98	1,656.45	0	6,996.00	23.31
	Total.....	3,315.43	161,516.35	164,831.78	34,216.63	51,025.77	24,802.75	17,644.30	17,744.41	15,479.62	1,199.54	162,113.02
	Grand total.....	67,571.40	1,750,000.00	1,817,571.40	366,172.86	464,965.52	174,311.17	184,480.44	402,235.85	99,345.20	38,071.24	1,729,162.73

^a Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	46,889	1,248	12,303	4,000	.....	64,440
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	28,000	350	800	14	.....	28,000
40	University of Porto Rico.....	23,500	906	1,676	225	2,170	31,609
41	Rhode Island State College.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,052
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	25,000	700	2,500	1,200	.....	29,400
44	University of Tennessee.....	7,435	1,800	3,633	1,823	227	16,742
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	65,000	0	5,000	1,500	2,500	74,000
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	.....	1,338	578	802	.....	5,453
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	.....	2,620	1,500	500	.....	10,000
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	14,966	500	.....	.....	1,867	29,586
49	State College of Washington.....	4,500	1,325	1,325	1,825	200	25,000
50	West Virginia University.....	312,000	4,500	3,000	5,000	1,600	594,390
51	University of Wisconsin.....	402,947	27,053	23,439	2,734	1,918	16,200
52	University of Wyoming.....	16,674	2,906	5,378	2,069	2,251	489,437
	Total.....	3,599,487	303,865	298,885	145,480	79,278	6,647
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>						
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	1,771	1,364	500	1,140
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	130	130
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (for negroes).....	750	0	0	0	0	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	.....	150	.....	.....	350	750
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	10	98	486	565	1,459
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	120	600	200	730	1,810
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	28,000	75	.....	10,000	.....	39,675
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	400
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	4,630	135	.....	570	210	6,534
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	65,000	950	1,000	.....	400	67,650
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	1,800	500	1,385	2,011	490	3,886
15	Hampden State Agricultural and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	20,000	900	400	900	500	4,600
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	1,362	200	100	2,000	0	126,281
	Total.....	103,381	3,440	5,354	17,531	7,175	3,362
	Grand total.....	3,722,901	307,305	304,239	163,011	86,453	6,320,839

^b For biennial ending March 3, 1909.

^c Statistics included under University of Missouri.



CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 84-100.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

CONTENTS.—General statistical survey—Theological schools—Law schools—Medical schools and education: Number of students; preventive medicine; foreign medical students in the United States; the Rockefeller gift for exterminating the hookworm; Harriet Lane Home for invalid children; preliminary education of German physicians; notes from the reports and announcements of institutions—Dental schools: Progress made; new Harvard dental school building; dental training in Germany—Schools of pharmacy—Veterinary schools—Statistical tables—Nurse training schools.

A general statistical summary of professional schools for the year 1908-9 is given in the table below, showing the number of schools, instructors, and students, the value of property, etc. It should be stated, however, that the financial summaries can not be regarded as full or complete. Very many of the professional schools, usually the more important ones, are departments of universities, and the items property, endowment, income, and benefactions can not be reported separately from those of other departments. The reports are full enough, though, to indicate clearly that theological and medical schools have large amounts of valuable property—theological schools nearly twenty millions, and medical schools twelve and one-half millions. In regard to endowment funds, theological schools rank far above any of the other classes, having over \$32,000,000 reported. The value of the benefactions bestowed upon theological schools during the year was three times as great as upon any of the other classes. Both theological and law schools have valuable libraries.

TABLE 84.—General summary of statistics of professional schools for the year 1908-9.

Class.	Schools.	Instruct- ors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Gradu- ated in 1909.	Per cent gradu- ated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	162	1,350	b10,218	+635	1,775	17	3,335
Law.....	109	1,343	c18,553	+484	3,751	20	4,023
Medical.....	144	7,957	22,158	-629	4,484	20	1,605
Dental.....	55	1,609	6,178	-341	1,778	29	101
Pharmaceutical.....	78	802	5,999	+432	1,640	27	78
Veterinary.....	19	373	2,677	+438	590	22	60

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Benefac- tions received. ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$19,766,100	\$32,024,000	\$1,183,500	\$3,119,300	2,080,000
Law.....	3,169,500	808,100	356,800	1,191,300	744,200
Medical.....	12,583,981	3,468,734	251,632	1,843,518	250,231
Dental.....	1,333,031		6,000	440,293	30,296
Pharmaceutical.....	914,500	252,278	7,400	236,920	51,612
Veterinary.....	907,000		25,000	187,774	12,535

^a So far as reported. ^b 412 women are included. ^c 188 women are included.

The percentage of students graduating in law and medicine was the same, 20 per cent; in theology only 17 per cent graduated; in dentistry, 29 per cent: and in pharmacy, 27 per cent.

Students taking full courses in theology very generally have a college degree; of those in law probably one-fourth have a college degree, and in medicine the proportion is much smaller, although a few medical schools now require a college degree, or its equivalent, for matriculation. In dentistry and pharmacy a college graduate is exceptional.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

Theological schools and departments in 1908-9 numbered 162, and the students enrolled in them numbered 10,218. In the latter number are included 412 women, some of whom were preparing for missionary work and others were taking special courses. The growth in the number of theological students seems to be normal, keeping pace probably with the increase in population.

In February, 1909, there was held in Chicago, Ill., a conference of professors in theological seminaries, universities, and colleges, and a commission was appointed to formulate an ideal or suggestive course of collegiate study preparatory to a course in a theological seminary.^a

LAW SCHOOLS.

The law schools numbered 109, and the students enrolled in them 18,553, an increase of 484 over the number in the year preceding. The increase in the number of law students in the last two decades has been phenomenal. While the number of students in medicine and dentistry has been decreasing, the number in law has been constantly increasing. So late as only twenty years ago there were not 4,000 students in law; in 1898-9 there were nearly 12,000, and in 1908-9 there were 18,553. This abnormal increase admits of two probable explanations: First, the tendency of young men in the past few years to enter law schools rather than the offices of private attorneys. In many States a regular state board of law examiners has been appointed, which holds once or twice each year stringent written examinations of all applicants seeking admission to the bar. Where this method has been adopted and the old formal perfunctory examinations in open court discarded, young men who have studied only in the offices of private attorneys have found difficulty in passing the board's examinations. A second explanation of the increased number of students is the lengthened course of study in the law schools. Formerly law schools required attendance for only one year or two, but now three years are very generally required. As a result of this, if the same number of new students enter each year, the whole number will be largely increased. While there has still

^a The names of the members of this commission are given in Vol. I, p. 44, of this report.

been complaint of young men admitted to the bar with little qualification for successful practice, it is evident that in several of the States the candidates for admission as a rule have found it necessary to qualify themselves thoroughly before making application, and the few who venture rashly are caught in the sieve of the state board of examiners. In these States, therefore, the candidates admitted have good promise of successful careers for themselves and of reflecting honor upon their profession.

Of the 109 schools of law reporting to the Bureau of Education for the school year 1908-9, 90 are classed as affiliated schools, or schools of law forming departments of or affiliated with colleges or universities, while 19 schools are nonaffiliated or independent schools.

Of the 90 affiliated schools, 76 (or nearly 85 per cent) give instruction only during the day; 10 schools hold evening sessions, and 4 schools have both day and evening sessions. The reverse to the above appears in the statistics of the 19 nonaffiliated or independent schools, where 14 schools, or nearly 74 per cent, give instruction only in the evening, 3 give instruction during both the day and the evening, and 2 give instruction during the day only.

Of the total number of instructors (1,343) reported to this office, 1,026, or 76 per cent, are reported from the affiliated schools. Of the whole number (18,553) of students reported, 14,775, or 80 per cent, are registered in attendance at affiliated schools; of students with a collegiate degree (4,023) reported, 469, or nearly 12 per cent, are receiving instruction in nonaffiliated schools. In the matter of graduates the total number is 3,751, and of that number 648, or a little more than 17 per cent, graduated from independent schools.

Two law schools give notice of an extension in time of the full law course required for graduation, and 8 schools report the raising of the standard of admission.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

There are 144 medical schools in the table for 1908-9, a loss of five from the preceding year. The number of students enrolled was 22,158, which is less by 629 than in the year preceding. All of this loss was in the so-called regular schools of medicine, for while the homeopathic schools sustained a loss of 37 students, the eclectic and physio-medical had an increase of 126. There has been a decrease in the last six years of nearly 5,000 (4,904) in the number of medical students. The question arises, To what is this decrease attributable? While the answer must be largely conjectural, there are several plausible explanations. Increased rigor in the examinations by medical boards has probably discouraged some, and possibly the full deterrent effect of a four-year course, with its attendant increase of expenses, has only lately been fully felt. The expense incident to

the pursuit of a medical course is increasing. The average outlay for books, tuition, etc., of a medical student was given lately in the announcement of a medical school in one of the larger cities as \$700 per annum, or \$2,800 for the four years. As the age of graduation is now quite commonly 25 or 26, if there are one or two other sons calling for somewhat similar amounts as the one in medicine, there will probably arise in regard to professional training some misgiving and hesitation, even on the part of optimistic fathers, in strenuous times.

Again, nearly one-half of the medical schools, and these the ones with the largest attendance, have lately adopted as a matriculation requirement one or more years of collegiate attendance, instead of the high-school education formerly required.

Although the number of students in medicine has largely decreased, it does not follow that the number of medical practitioners will be diminished commensurately. Formerly a great many young men while endeavoring to establish a practice were, like Micawber, ready to take advantage of any favorable opportunity, and many did go into other pursuits. But now, when one has spent several years in the study of a profession, and has become well qualified to practice with satisfaction to himself and his clients, he necessarily hesitates to abandon his chosen career and enter upon what may furnish only temporary advantage.

Moreover, the profession must now compete with healing cults of many descriptions, and while with commendable altruism medical men acknowledge an increasing confidence in and dependence upon the medicative power of nature and the importance and value of skilled nursing, it necessarily follows that they thereby prejudice their own means of subsistence.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.

In the last few years there has been a noticeable trend toward preventive medicine, the conservation of public health, and restricting the spread of disease. The most notable instance in this direction was the establishment of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. Perhaps of equal or greater immediate benefit to the public at large has been the general diffusion of information as to tuberculosis, the importance of fresh air, nourishment, and rest. So great has been the improvement in respect to this disease that hopes are entertained by some of almost its complete extinction. Sanatoria are being established by the States, and even one of the great life insurance companies has taken some steps toward founding a sanatorium for treatment of its insured, not as a matter of charity, but of policy. At Cornell University during the winter of 1908-9 a series of lectures on public health and hygiene was given and met with

such success that it has been suggested that the State establish at Cornell a school of sanitary science and public health. The University of Pennsylvania, Columbia University, and perhaps others have given similar courses. In Harvard a department of preventive medicine and hygiene has been established, and a former employee of the United States Government has been placed in charge. At a meeting of the Æsculapian Society of Boston, January, 1909, Dr. Charles W. Eliot, speaking of the great progress in medicine in the last fifty years, said that he looked for as much in coming years and that it would be mainly preventive medicine, and he expected it to affect very seriously the source of livelihood of the medical profession. Dr. Simon Flexner, of the Rockefeller Institute, thinks that the independent laboratories and institutions, established not for teaching but for investigation of new facts, new ideas in science, will add immensely to the progress of medicine. (See Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, February 18, 1909, p. 221.)

FOREIGN MEDICAL STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

It has long been in vogue for medical graduates who wished to extend their professional training to attend for one or two years the medical schools of Europe, and this is still done to some extent. But lately there have been some indications of a turning of the tide. This fact has lately attracted attention on account of the advice of a French medical professor to his students to go to America for further study rather than to England. The regular Paris correspondent of the Journal of the American Medical Association says:^a

In a recent article M. Vigier advises French students who desire to complete their studies abroad to go to American rather than to English universities. The chief characteristic and advantage of instruction in the United States, according to M. Vigier, is the closeness of the relations between the professors and the students. In America, the professors are much more numerous in proportion to the number of students than in the University of Paris, and they devote more hours to teaching, which permits them to follow the progress of each student very closely. M. Vigier adds that "a foreigner is received more cordially in the United States than in England, not only in the universities, but everywhere."

This article naturally aroused protests from the English university world. Mr. Hartog, secretary of the University of London, thinks that there are certain advantages in learning pronunciation and style from English rather than from American students, but he says, "There is no doubt that they are intellectual centers of the first rank." The opinion of H. J. Darnton-Fraser, convener of the International Academic Committee of the University of Edinburgh, is still more favorable to the American universities: "The advice given to French students to study in some American university has its good side. There are subjects (surgery and the practical sciences in particular) which can be studied nowhere else with so much profit as in certain institutions of the United States. From the point of view of general education, and enlargement of ideas, a sojourn in America presents incontestable advantages to a young European."

^aJour. A. M. A., November 13, 1909.

THE ROCKEFELLER GIFT FOR EXTERMINATING THE HOOKWORM.

In addition to the various benefactions already made by Mr. John D. Rockefeller for medical research and to educational institutions he has made another of a million dollars for the investigation of the cause and cure of the hookworm disease. The announcement was made to the following prominent men, called together for the purpose in New York in October, 1909: Dr. William B. Welch, professor of pathology in Johns Hopkins University and president of the American Medical Association; Dr. Simon Flexner, director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; Dr. Charles W. Stiles, chief of the division of zoology in the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, and discoverer of the American species of hookworm and one of the first to appreciate the prevalence of the disease; Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, president of the University of Virginia; Dr. David F. Houston, chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis; R. B. Claxton, professor of education in the University of Tennessee; J. Y. Joyner, state superintendent of education in North Carolina and president of the National Education Association; Walter H. Page, editor of the *World's Work*; and Dr. H. P. Driscoll, principal of Hampton Institute.

The letter of Mr. Rockefeller, announcing the gift, said:

For many months my representatives have been inquiring into the nature and prevalence of "hookworm disease" and considering plans for mitigating its evils. I have delayed action in this matter only until the facts as to the extent of the disease could be verified and the effectiveness of its cure and prevention demonstrated.

The wide distribution and serious effects of this malady, particularly in the rural districts of our Southern States, first pointed out by Dr. Charles Wardell Stiles, of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, have now been confirmed by independent observations of other distinguished investigators and physicians, as well as by educators and public men of the South.

Knowing your interest in all that pertains to the well-being of your fellow-men and your acquaintance with this subject, I have invited you to a conference, in the hope that it may lead to the adoption of well-considered plans for a cooperative movement of the medical profession, public health officials, boards of trade, churches, schools, the press, and other agencies, for the cure and prevention of this disease. If you deem it wise to undertake this commission, I shall be glad to be permitted to work with you to that end, and you may call upon me from time to time for such sums of money as may be needed during the next five years for carrying on an aggressive campaign up to a total of \$1,000,000.

This gift of Mr. Rockefeller is considered particularly fortunate, for there is no organization established by nation or state for the eradication of disease in the extensive manner needed in this case. While the national and state governments have agencies to prevent the introduction of disease from foreign countries, such as cholera and yellow fever, no provision has been made by them for investigating in an extensive way the diseases afflicting mankind which arise

within the country. Liberal appropriations have been made from the National Treasury to eradicate pests destructive to crops and live stock, but no crusade has been attempted against diseases of the human race upon that basis, except as mentioned.

HARRIET LANE HOME FOR INVALID CHILDREN.^a

By her last will Mrs. Harriet Lane Johnston, of Washington, D. C., left the sum of about \$400,000 to establish in Baltimore the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children as a memorial of two sons who had died in childhood. In order to give this home the largest usefulness, the trustees have decided to erect it upon the grounds of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and to open its wards for the instruction of nurses and physicians in the care and treatment of the diseases of children. The buildings now in process of erection, to be completed in 1910, will accommodate about 100 children. Dr. Clemens von Pirquet, of Vienna, who has been appointed physician in chief to the home, has also been made professor of pediatrics in the medical school.

Yale Medical College has been made trustee of a fund of \$100,000 to be given as a prize to any one discovering an adequate remedy for tuberculosis.

PRELIMINARY EDUCATION OF GERMAN PHYSICIANS.

The Berlin correspondent of the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, June 27, 1908, says:

As to the preparatory training of the German physician, it is doubtless known that some years ago a not unimportant change was made in the requirements. While previous to the change the evidence of having completed the course in a classical gymnasium was required for entrance to the medical course, now the completion of the course in a *realschule* (technical school) or *realgymnasium* is sufficient. This change in entrance requirements took into account the fact that the natural sciences and technical studies have reached a high rank. In spite of the protests of many eminent physicians, the requirement of an exclusively classical gymnasium training for medical studies was allowed to lapse. This I believe was largely due to the influence of our Emperor, who was much interested in the natural sciences and technical training. The evil consequences which it was prophesied would result from this innovation have not as yet made their appearance. As to the apprehended crowding of the medical schools with the graduates of the technical schools, it has not so far been observed.

NOTES FROM THE REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

The University of California in July, 1909, absorbed the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California, which for twenty-four years had been located at Los Angeles. Hereafter, the first two years of the course will be given only at Berkeley, while the last two

^a From Johns Hopkins Catalogue of October, 1909.

years may be taken either in San Francisco or in Los Angeles. It is reported, however, that the University of Southern California has since taken over the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles as a medical department.

Leland Stanford Junior University, it is announced, has arranged to establish a medical department, taking over the former Cooper Medical College, of San Francisco. The dean, Dr. Henry Gibbons, jr., writes:

We have just added a story to the hospital; added operating rooms, etc., at a cost of \$64,000. The college will become the medical department of Stanford University. Hereafter, students will be admitted only after three years in science in the university. Their fourth or graduating year in science is the first in medicine. Thus seven years will be required in science and medicine.

Large bequest to Yale.—By the terms of the will of the late Dr. Levi I. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Yale University received more than \$500,000, to be used in the medical department.

Kansas Medical College of Washburn University has added six weeks to the length of the term and now has four years of thirty-six weeks each, instead of thirty, as formerly. Commencing in 1910, one full year of college work will be required for entrance.

Tulane University of Louisiana in October, 1908, gave the instruction of the first two medical years in the two new buildings located on the university campus. The instruction of the last two years was given in the former medical buildings on Canal street. Beginning with October, 1910, one year of study in biology, chemistry, and physics, and one language will be required for entrance.

University of Minnesota.—The homeopathic school of medicine as a separate department was discontinued in 1909, but a professorship of homeopathic practice and materia medica will be continued.

Missouri University.—Beginning with September, 1909, the last two years of the course were suspended, the full first two years only being continued. Beginning with September, 1910, the college work required for entrance will be extended from one to two years.

University of Nebraska.—The college offers the degree of M. D. *cum laude* to graduates who spend at least one year in study after graduating and present an acceptable thesis. During the year 1908-9 six students were registered for this degree. From 1910 two years of college work will be required for entrance.

Dartmouth Medical School is a part of Dartmouth College and is under the same trustees. The income, equipment, and expenditures are managed together. In the fall of 1910 the entrance requirement will be raised to at least two years of college work, and after that time opportunity will be offered to obtain the degrees of B. S. and M. D. in six years. Dr. Wm. Thayer Smith, who had held the office of dean for thirteen years, died September 17, 1909.

Cornell University.—Candidates for admission to the medical school must be holders of the bachelor's degree, or be seniors in an approved college whose faculty will grant them their bachelor's degree upon satisfactory completion of the first year of the medical course, or have an equivalent education.

Ohio-Miami Medical College of the University of Cincinnati was formed by the consolidation in 1909 of the Medical College of Ohio and the Miami Medical College. It will occupy two buildings of the former Medical College of Ohio.

The Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, writes the secretary, is having a new building erected adjoining Seton Hospital at a cost of over \$50,000. The charter has also been amended, making it an "institution not for profit."

Western Reserve University.—The medical department will require for entrance in 1910-11 a collegiate degree or equivalent education, except that a student who has completed the junior year may be admitted upon the condition of his securing the bachelor's degree afterwards.

The University of Tennessee and *University of Nashville* medical schools were consolidated in 1909.

Sewanee Medical College, Tennessee, has been discontinued.

The University of Vermont medical school beginning with the year 1909-10 will receive \$10,000 annually from the State. It will be under direct control of the university trustees, and in 1912 will require for admission one year of college training.

DENTAL SCHOOLS.

The number of dental schools in 1908-9 was 55. The number of students was 6,178, a decrease of 341 from the preceding year. It should be remembered, too, that in 1908 there was also a large decrease, viz, 400. In the last seven years there has been a loss of 2,242 in the number of students in dentistry, more than one-third of the present whole number. This decrease has been almost constant since the year 1901-2, at which time there were 8,420 dental students. The number of graduates, too, has shown a marked decrease, being 1,778 in 1909, nearly 1,000 less than in 1905.

The first independent school of dentistry in the world was established in America, the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. This innovation, the establishment of an independent dental school, might be called accidental. In Europe dental schools had always constituted a part of the medical schools of universities. The prospective dentist had to pursue the regular medical course and to acquire the medical degree, involving long months of weary study of branches in which he felt little interest except as a means to an end, viz, the attainment of a medical degree, after which his distinctive professional work

would begin—practical training in some private dental office. In this country the same method was at first expected to be pursued, because no other had then been thought of, but when application was made to a medical college in Baltimore, Md., to open a dental department it was refused. But as this was still a new country, free from the trammeling regulations and customs of older countries, and as new measures were here considered on their merits and not by what was custom, the originators at once made application for the incorporation of a dental school as an independent institution. The charter was promptly granted, and thenceforth dentistry became a separate and independent profession. After that only those medical studies were required which were of value to dentists, and these only so far as was considered useful in their profession. Besides, the degree thereafter to be sought was an entirely new one, that of doctor in dentistry. So far has this differentiation of doctors and dentists proceeded in this country that in nearly every State in the Union dentists as such are not allowed to practice medicine, and equally medical men are not allowed under heavy penalty to practice dentistry. Although there is now a tendency to include dental schools as departments of universities, they are made separate departments, just as medicine or law.

After the practice of providing special instruction for dentists had been established, so great was the progress made in this field and such was the professional skill acquired by dentists that soon they were able to establish themselves not only in America but in the largest cities of Europe, and their ability became so generally known that, although denied the use of European degrees, the simple title of American dentist became the best advertiser, the clearest evidence of which is the counterfeiting of it by unscrupulous men.

NEW HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL BUILDING.

The new building of the Harvard Dental School, recently erected adjacent to the medical buildings, was formally opened in December, 1909. It will be devoted mainly to laboratory purposes, and the lectures to dental students will be given in the medical buildings.

DENTAL TRAINING IN GERMANY.

Consul Thomas H. Norton, in the following report from Chemnitz, describes the new German federal regulations for the study of dentistry:

In most of the courses of German universities leading to professional degrees, the requirements have long since been made such that the training secured is exceptionally thorough, and the public is fairly well protected against the entry into practice of inadequately prepared physicians, lawyers, etc. In the case of dental courses

it has, however, been decided that higher standards must be established. The Federal Council of the Empire has published an important decree regarding both the preliminary requirements for admission to dental studies and the length of the course.

In the future dental students must complete the entire course of a gymnasium or equivalent school before they can be matriculated at a university. In other words, their general preparation must be fully equal to that demanded from the prospective engineer, chemist, or physician. The present obligatory course of study covers 6 semesters, or three years. It is now extended to 7 semesters. A further control is introduced by the establishment of an examination in the middle of the course at the close of the third semester. Students who are unable to meet satisfactorily the requirements of this examination are refused permission to enter upon more advanced work.

The result of these changes will be that dental students will henceforth be matriculated in the medical departments of German universities rather than in the philosophical departments as at present. Much has been done to raise the standard of dental training in the Empire during the past quarter of a century, and German dentists are furnishing valuable contributions to the technique of their profession. The title of "American dentist" is, however, still a designation which means much in the popular mind. Capable American practitioners are found in most large cities, and are, as a rule, highly successful.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

There were 78 schools of pharmacy or departments of pharmacy in the United States during the year 1908-9, 3 more than in the preceding year. The whole number of students in pharmacy lacked only 1 of 6,000 (5,999), 432 more than in the year preceding. The same trend is noticed this year as last—the number of students in medicine and dentistry decreases, while the number in pharmacy still continues to increase.

The preliminary education of students in pharmacy has been the subject of complaint by the American Pharmaceutical Association. In 1908 it collected information on this subject, and while some of the schools of pharmacy reported a matriculation requirement of one or two years of high-school education, it was evident that any young man of ordinary education could secure admission to a school of pharmacy in any section of the country. While there were nearly 6,000 students in pharmacy in 1908-9, only 78 of these are reported as holding a college degree. Notwithstanding the increasing number of students in pharmacy, there is reported difficulty in securing competent clerks. There is said to be little inducement to young men of good education and aspiration to enter this calling. The long hours of employment are very discouraging. With the increasing tendency toward drugless therapy, and the development of preventive medicine, hygiene, and sanitation, the pharmacist is forced to depend more upon the commercial line of business.

VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

The number of students enrolled in the 19 veterinary schools was 2,677, or 438 more than in the preceding year. The rapid increase in the number of veterinary students can be best appreciated when it is stated that the number has nearly quadrupled in six years, 671 students in 1903 and 2,677 in 1909. Some of the openings for veterinarians mentioned in an announcement of a veterinary school are given as indicating to some extent where the graduates find employment:

1. General practice: As the value of live stock in the United States is estimated at some three thousand million dollars, many veterinarians will be needed in general practice.

2. Bureau of Animal Industry: For inspection work in the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, over 800 veterinarians are employed.

3. United States Army.

4. Municipal and state veterinarians.

5. Veterinarians to stock farms and corporation stables.

6. Veterinarians to experiment stations and instructors in veterinary colleges.

TABLE 85.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1909.	1908.	1900.	1890.	1880.	1870.
Theology:						
Schools.....	162	156	154	145	142	80
Students.....	10,218	9,583	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,775	1,644	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	109	108	96	54	48	28
Students.....	18,553	18,069	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	3,751	3,999	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	144	149	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	22,158	22,787	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,484	4,802	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	116	121	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	20,519	21,237	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	4,120	4,430	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	17	18	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	997	1,034	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	221	243	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	55	55	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	6,178	6,519	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,778	2,037	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	78	75	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	5,999	5,567	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,640	1,529	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	19	15	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,677	2,239	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	590	510	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 86.—*Distribution of professional students, 1908-9.*

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	162	10,218	109	18,553	144	22,158	55	6,178	78	5,999	19	2,677
North Atlantic Division...	52	3,380	18	5,868	26	6,017	10	1,670	12	2,055	3	265
South Atlantic Division...	20	1,330	21	2,747	23	3,694	10	1,035	12	723	2	154
South Central Division...	17	856	18	1,405	28	4,276	8	657	20	623	1	44
North Central Division...	64	4,369	43	7,557	53	7,495	22	2,442	28	2,310	10	2,065
Western Division.....	9	283	9	976	14	676	5	374	6	288	3	149
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	39	1	117	1	81	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8	374	3	1,251	4	945	2	342	1	207	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	3	204	1	650	1	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	19	1,177	9	3,209	11	2,139	3	454	4	649	2	115
New Jersey.....	5	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	120	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	16	994	4	641	7	2,492	5	874	4	1,054	1	150
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	4	426	3	410	7	1,437	3	422	1	78	.....	.....
District of Columbia..	2	177	6	1,334	3	494	3	173	2	137	2	154
Virginia.....	5	226	3	451	3	435	2	49	2	92	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	1	127	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	221	4	236	3	332	.....	.....	2	84	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	3	52	1	36	1	213	.....	.....	1	53	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4	228	2	125	5	765	2	391	4	279	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	370	4	190	3	752	1	139	1	58	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	7	192	6	445	11	1,742	3	289	5	170	.....	.....
Alabama.....	3	88	1	72	2	349	1	38	3	59	1	44
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	2	97	2	132	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	3	2	123	2	501	1	85	3	117	.....	.....
Texas.....	3	203	1	388	4	457	2	106	4	135	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	1	65	2	282	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	1	25	2	61	.....	.....	2	52	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	14	515	8	769	9	784	4	323	6	337	2	304
Indiana.....	3	120	6	702	2	288	1	153	5	418	1	176
Illinois.....	15	1,320	8	2,079	12	2,751	3	650	2	403	2	723
Michigan.....	4	258	2	1,066	4	686	2	271	3	247	1	121
Wisconsin.....	4	371	2	333	3	272	2	96	2	135	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	7	369	2	748	1	244	1	174	1	100	.....	.....
Iowa.....	4	279	2	362	3	447	2	191	1	73	1	126
Missouri.....	8	1,047	5	821	10	1,417	5	464	3	279	2	572
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	1	78	1	23	.....	.....	1	74	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	1	82	1	11	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	26	3	279	4	374	2	120	2	128	.....	.....
Kansas.....	3	64	3	238	3	198	.....	.....	1	97	1	43
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	.....	.....	2	199	3	206	1	70	.....	.....	1	52
Utah.....	.....	.....	1	16	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	1	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	107	1	39
Oregon.....	1	72	2	142	2	105	1	124	1	86	.....	.....
California.....	8	211	3	460	8	347	3	180	3	95	1	58

TABLE 87.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1908-9.

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.		Other instructors.		Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total Income.
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.								
United States.....	162	1,018	332	9,806	412	3,335	1,775	2,080	2,080,000	\$19,766,100	\$32,024,000	\$3,119,300	
North Atlantic Division..	52	417	147	3,265	115	1,494	680	1,130	700	11,307,100	20,570,300	1,833,500	
South Atlantic Division..	20	122	33	1,269	61	329	196	233	300	1,047,200	1,866,400	157,200	
South Central Division...	17	76	14	822	34	145	117	75	600	930,000	1,327,300	213,800	
North Central Division...	64	361	107	4,209	160	1,281	743	593	800	5,521,700	7,086,900	802,800	
Western Division.....	9	42	31	241	42	86	39	49	600	960,100	1,173,100	112,000	
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	7	9	38	1	2	9	27	000	100,000	300,000	19,000	
Massachusetts.....	8	64	19	334	40	254	94	147	500	1,109,800	2,954,700	202,800	
Connecticut.....	3	27	24	196	8	169	37	136	700	436,000	1,185,000	142,100	
New York.....	19	150	42	1,112	65	524	228	327	800	5,083,600	8,033,500	826,600	
New Jersey.....	5	45	17	592	1	248	122	273	700	2,340,600	4,414,400	291,000	
Pennsylvania.....	16	124	36	993	1	297	190	218	000	2,237,100	3,682,700	352,000	
South Atlantic Division:													
Maryland.....	4	48	14	426	..	204	91	78	300	275,000	10,000	12,000	
District of Columbia..	2	9	5	174	3	..	4	20	200	..	40,000	5,900	
Virginia.....	5	22	3	211	15	75	35	74	200	438,200	961,400	73,200	
North Carolina.....	2	21	3	181	40	4	14	1,600	107,000	107,000	10,000	1,100	
South Carolina.....	3	8	4	52	..	36	17	32	500	75,000	315,000	18,500	
Georgia.....	4	14	4	225	3	10	35	26	500	152,000	530,000	46,500	
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	3	20	1	370	..	29	57	44	500	590,000	800,000	60,000	
Tennessee.....	7	31	3	191	1	70	42	17	000	210,000	231,300	6,000	
Alabama.....	3	10	3	88	..	..	5	11	000	55,000	13,000	14,100
Louisiana.....	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,000	1,100
Texas.....	3	15	5	170	33	46	13	3	100	75,000	275,000	132,600	
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	14	73	19	491	24	223	113	210	100	872,000	1,379,600	228,000	
Indiana.....	3	16	2	109	11	..	21	23	000	100,000	70,000	8,200	
Illinois.....	15	84	55	1,260	60	551	221	139	100	2,165,600	3,822,000	286,500	
Michigan.....	4	22	3	218	40	23	24	13	600	50,000	136,800	24,300	
Wisconsin.....	4	27	1	371	..	48	53	38	000	360,000	20,000	12,000	
Minnesota.....	7	47	11	369	..	219	76	66	500	833,100	1,059,800	92,100	
Iowa.....	4	21	7	261	18	49	38	16	800	263,000	249,100	20,900	
Missouri.....	5	54	7	1,047	..	152	185	71	200	751,000	106,900	89,700	
Nebraska.....	2	7	..	26	..	10	6	6	000	75,000	127,400	16,100	
Kansas.....	3	10	2	57	7	6	6	6	500	52,000	115,300	25,000	
Western Division:													
Oregon.....	1	4	3	50	22	2	11	3	100	60,000	40,000	42,200	
California.....	8	38	28	191	20	84	28	46	500	900,100	1,133,100	69,800	

a Forty-two women are included.

TABLE 88.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1908-9.

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.		Other instructors.		Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.								
United States.....	109	836	507	18,365	188	4,023	3,751	744,200	\$3,169,500	\$808,100	\$1,191,300		
North Atlantic Division.....	18	148	139	5,792	76	1,924	1,209	335,700	984,500	36,700	393,000		
South Atlantic Division.....	21	142	31	2,718	29	533	615	43,800	277,000	217,000	208,700		
South Central Division.....	18	104	24	1,403	2	169	300	34,900	345,000		33,900		
North Central Division.....	43	382	251	7,494	63	1,191	1,494	290,200	1,438,000	520,500	426,500		
Western Division.....	9	60	62	958	18	206	133	39,600	125,000	33,900	129,200		
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	2	4	117	---	31	17	3,000	---	---	---		
Massachusetts.....	3	28	27	1,241	10	737	278	124,700	250,000	---	---		
Connecticut.....	1	14	15	650	---	66	104	32,700	---	---	200,800		
New York.....	9	72	69	3,146	63	878	686	127,300	222,000	16,500	126,700		
Pennsylvania.....	4	32	24	638	3	212	124	48,000	512,500	20,200	65,500		
South Atlantic Division:													
Maryland.....	3	41	2	410	---	67	81	3,400	25,000	---	17,000		
District of Columbia.....	6	67	15	1,305	29	282	335	11,500	127,000	---	77,400		
Virginia.....	3	11	2	451	---	106	41	19,000	125,000	107,000	96,600		
West Virginia.....	1	3	1	127	---	---	21	---	---	---	---		
North Carolina.....	4	9	3	236	---	42	61	7,000	---	100,000	6,700		
South Carolina.....	1	3	---	36	---	15	12	800	---	---	6,500		
Georgia.....	2	7	6	125	---	21	64	500	---	10,000	4,500		
Florida.....	1	1	2	28	---	---	---	1,600	---	---	---		
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	4	19	4	190	---	41	52	1,700	70,000	---	8,200		
Tennessee.....	6	33	9	444	1	43	140	12,200	125,000	---	20,400		
Alabama.....	1	2	---	72	---	14	39	2,500	---	---	---		
Mississippi.....	2	5	2	97	---	32	36	4,500	10,000	---	3,800		
Louisiana.....	2	12	3	122	1	23	8	7,000	---	---	---		
Texas.....	1	5	2	388	---	---	---	5,000	140,000	---	---		
Arkansas.....	1	16	---	65	---	12	25	---	---	---	---		
Oklahoma.....	1	12	4	25	---	4	---	2,000	---	---	1,500		
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	8	81	16	767	2	172	152	28,500	235,500	440,000	102,800		
Indiana.....	6	28	25	700	2	57	151	14,100	147,000	---	97,900		
Illinois.....	8	90	55	2,041	38	477	367	83,500	430,000	---	40,000		
Michigan.....	2	39	17	1,063	3	124	259	45,000	200,000	---	---		
Wisconsin.....	2	19	18	330	3	84	76	20,000	125,000	---	28,700		
Minnesota.....	2	21	20	743	5	70	99	16,600	58,000	3,000	66,100		
Iowa.....	2	11	7	360	2	69	89	3,000	7,500	---	---		
Missouri.....	5	43	28	818	3	49	146	44,800	100,000	77,500	43,900		
North Dakota.....	1	3	5	76	2	11	31	7,000	---	---	9,100		
South Dakota.....	1	3	3	81	1	18	20	4,500	50,000	---	3,000		
Nebraska.....	3	37	26	278	1	37	49	15,500	25,000	---	19,600		
Kansas.....	3	7	31	237	1	23	55	7,700	60,000	---	15,400		
Western Division:													
Colorado.....	2	18	18	198	1	40	53	10,000	125,000	---	88,000		
Utah.....	1	2	4	16	---	2	---	---	---	---	3,100		
Washington.....	1	3	2	156	3	65	25	3,500	---	---	---		
Oregon.....	2	24	---	140	2	30	35	10,000	---	---	6,900		
California.....	3	13	38	448	12	69	20	16,100	---	33,900	31,200		

^a Thirty-seven women are included.

North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	6	624	17	123	407	677,900	442,826	79,282	36,500	9,500		
Indiana.....	1	264	6	31	170	594,941	62,700	224,730	10,000			
Illinois.....	8	237	125	409	741	100,000	20,941	100,000	22,000			
Michigan.....	3	539	21	19	113	150,000		20,941	1,400			
Wisconsin.....	2	257	15	19	171				1,000			
Minnesota.....	1	235	9	36	87	55,000	25,000	10,954	2,730			
Iowa.....	2	382	23	36	61	34,300		34,300	7,432			
Missouri.....	1	298	19	9	335	492,000	0	11,100	500			
North Dakota.....	7	1	22	1	16	50,000						
South Dakota.....	1	11	1	1	8	190,000		16,000	1,300			
Nebraska.....	3	316	15	1	48	92,000	0	22,041	800			
Kansas.....	2	152	5	20	24							
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	2	153	11	6	98	31,300		11,827	2,000			
Utah.....	1	17	1		21	15,000		14,054	600			
Oregon.....	2	102	3	6	59	670,000	70,000	24,380	1,500			
California.....	6	301	14	36	281				41,850			
<i>Homeopathic.</i>												
Massachusetts.....	1	69	26	14	68				7,300			
New York.....	2	109	24	9	113	105,000	400,000	63,808				
Pennsylvania.....	1	167	0		37							
Maryland.....	1	50	2		44	19,000	0	5,687	1,200			
Kentucky.....	1	11	2	0	3	6,000	0		300			
Ohio.....	2	53	9		18	145,000	60,000	2,270	8,600			
Illinois.....	2	157	13	8	35	295,000	400,000	6,500	2,000			
Michigan.....	2	118	8	4	67	215,000		19,400	4,200			
Iowa.....	1	40	2		7				1,000			
Missouri.....	2	63	9		17	20,000		2,000	1,200			
Colorado.....	1	25	17	3	6	20,000			600			
California.....	1	19	4	2	7	15,000	1,200	2,334	4,000			
<i>Ectetic, etc.</i>												
New York.....	1	86	10	19	40	60,000	0	11,700	0	5,130		
Georgia.....	2	105	2	3	43	15,000						
Ohio.....	1	81		3	16	40,000	0		30,000	1,000		
Indiana.....	1	16	2	5	48							
Illinois.....	2	199	20	10	50	105,000	0	28,535	1,000			
Missouri.....	1	26	2	1	31	10,000	0	2,100	700			
Nebraska.....	1	41	2	8	9	32	150,000	4,000	600			
Kansas.....	1	36	5		11							
California.....	1	9		0	4		0	4,000	0			

a So far as reported.

TABLE 90.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, for 1908-9.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds.	Income, excluding benefactions. ^a	Benefactions received. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1909.						
United States.....	55	6,083	95	101	1,778	1,609	\$1,333,031	.....	\$440,293	\$6,000	30,236
North Atlantic Division...	10	1,629	41	41	494	377	463,031	.....	128,414	.....	6,071
South Atlantic Division...	10	1,024	11	16	313	276	40,000	.....	42,078	.....	2,000
South Central Division...	8	650	7	14	174	173	30,000	.....	49,369	.....	.....
North Central Division...	22	2,410	32	26	696	637	550,000	.....	185,332	6,000	19,900
Western Division.....	5	370	4	4	101	146	250,000	.....	35,100	.....	2,325
North Atlantic Division:											
Massachusetts.....	2	332	10	5	68	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
New York.....	3	430	24	1	138	72	263,031	.....	82,164	.....	1,071
Pennsylvania.....	5	867	7	35	288	175	200,000	.....	46,250	.....	4,000
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	3	416	6	6	148	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia...	3	172	1	10	27	84	.....	11,266	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	49	0	0	14	68	.....	4,812	.....	2,000	.....
Georgia.....	2	387	4	...	124	29	40,000	.....	26,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	139	0	...	50	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	284	5	13	75	46	30,000	.....	31,929	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	37	1	...	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	85	0	...	18	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	105	1	1	16	44	.....	17,440	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	4	320	3	9	90	71	100,000	.....	29,000	.....	5,000
Indiana.....	1	152	1	...	49	23	0	.....	22,500	.....	500
Illinois.....	3	642	2	5	194	98	100,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....
Michigan.....	2	263	2	3	73	55	135,000	.....	47,100	.....	3,400
Wisconsin.....	2	95	1	...	29	74	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
Minnesota.....	1	173	1	...	50	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	188	3	3	41	74	50,000	.....	17,022	.....	.....
Missouri.....	5	461	3	5	128	154	90,000	.....	41,510	6,000	10,500
Nebraska.....	2	116	4	1	42	44	75,000	.....	8,200	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	1	70	...	2	22	35	100,000	.....	18,100	.....	1,200
Oregon.....	1	122	2	1	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	178	1	1	48	87	150,000	.....	17,000	.....	1,125

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 91.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, for 1908-9.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds.	Income, excluding benefactions. ^a	Benefactions received. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1909.						
United States.....	78	5,735	264	78	1,640	802	\$914,500	\$252,278	\$236,920	\$7,400	51,612
North Atlantic Division..	12	1,977	78	10	593	180	611,500	252,278	108,290	5,000	28,912
South Atlantic Division..	12	698	25	21	213	98	15,000		29,951		5,000
South Central Division..	20	587	36	10	162	148	25,000		12,385		4,500
North Central Division..	28	2,226	84	32	587	298	198,000		86,294	2,400	12,900
Western Division.....	6	247	41	5	85	78	65,000				300
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	25	...	...	7	31					800
Massachusetts.....	1	193	14	2	23	10	72,500	246,078	16,571	0	6,857
New York.....	4	619	30	8	218	61	164,000	1,200	81,214		6,785
New Jersey.....	2	118	2	...	30	23	25,000		10,505		1,000
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,022	32	...	315	55	350,000	5,000		5,000	13,470
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	1	73	5	0	23	12			8,000	0	
District of Columbia..	2	126	11	12	18	20	15,000		8,620		2,500
Virginia.....	2	91	1	...	23	18			1,976		2,000
North Carolina.....	2	84	...	...	18	19					
South Carolina.....	1	53	...	...	27	7			3,355		0
Georgia.....	4	271	8	9	104	22			8,000		500
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	57	1	...	11	7	25,000				
Tennessee.....	5	160	10	6	49	40			1,900		2,500
Alabama.....	3	59	0	...	20	21					
Mississippi.....	1	12	0	0	0	6					500
Louisiana.....	3	110	7	4	32	23			8,000		
Texas.....	4	124	11	...	34	28			1,835		1,500
Arkansas.....	1	20	0	...	3	5					
Oklahoma.....	2	45	7	...	13	18			650		
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	6	324	13	1	86	62	18,000		12,250	500	2,700
Indiana.....	5	407	11	...	103	43					1,000
Illinois.....	2	397	6	4	123	22			48,103	0	2,900
Michigan.....	3	238	9	...	30	28	100,000		3,700		
Wisconsin.....	2	129	6	1	25	27					500
Minnesota.....	1	86	14	4	24	24					800
Iowa.....	1	71	2	2	24	11					
Missouri.....	3	270	9	18	91	38			22,241	1,900	1,000
North Dakota.....	1	71	3	1	2	12	50,000				1,000
South Dakota.....	1	19	...	...	7	8					
Nebraska.....	2	120	8	1	57	15	30,000				
Kansas.....	1	94	3	...	15	8					3,000
Western Division:											
Washington.....	2	88	19	2	41	14					
Oregon.....	1	70	16	...	11	40					
California.....	3	89	6	3	33	24	65,000				300

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 92.—Schools of theology for the year 1908-9.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.								Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Years in course.				Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	10			11	12	13	14					
1	St. Bernard, Ala.	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.	13							4	1	6	40	5,000	\$30,000		\$2,000				
2	Talladega, Ala.	1872	D. Butler Pratt	17	5						2	2	3	34			\$13,000	800				
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.	58							4		6	32	6,000	25,000		11,300				
4	Berkeley, Cal.	1896	Henry D. McAnaney, LL. D.	25	5						3	6	34	500		20,000	80,000					
5	do.	1890	Claborne Milton Hall, D. D.	13	3	7	2				2	2	3	32	1,000	10,000	10,000	8,300				
6	do.	1869	Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.	38	3	30	7				10	16	3	32	10,500	50,000	450,000					
7	do.	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.	13	1	4	1				1		3	36	5,900	50,000	10,000	18,100				
8	Los Angeles, Cal.	1886	Ezra R. Healy	32	13	5					6	6	3	36								
9	Menlo Park, Cal.		H. A. Ayrinhac	35	20	5					7		6	39	600	500,000	15,000					
10	San Anselmo, Cal.	1871	Charles Gordon Paterson, clerk of faculty.	22	13	5					6	1	3	32	17,000	228,100	588,100	28,400				
11	San Mateo, Cal.	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.	12	5	3					3	3	3	35	5,000	42,000	45,000					
12	Hartford, Conn.	1834	William Douglas MacKenzie, D. D.	57	7	58	11				14	12	3	30	90,200							
13	Middletown, Conn.	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D.	13	9	4					5	5	3	35	27,500	86,000	425,000	21,400				
14	New Haven, Conn.	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D., acting.	120	102	21					8	7	3	32	19,000	350,000	760,000	120,700				
15	Washington, D. C.	1889	Charles F. Alken, D. D.	84							5	4	4	34								
16	do.		Isaac Clark, D. D.	94	3	4					4	1	3	32	20,200	500	40,000	5,900				
17	Atlanta, Ga.	1867	Catlett C. Smith	35	1	3	1				3		3	32	1,000							

18	.....do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1901	Alvan F. Sherrill, D. D.	4	2	34	2	2	5	3	30	10,000	1,000	40,000	10,000	22,500
19	.....do.....	Morris Brown College, Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.)*	1894	F. R. Sims.....	3	1	48	1	1	1	3	36	500	200	2,000	.....	.....
20	South Atlanta, Ga.	Gannon Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.	4	1	108	7	25	.....	3	.....	15,000	.....	110,000	520,000	24,000
21	Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator's College Seminary (R. C.)	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	6	7	48	26	10	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Chicago, Ill.	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	1870	Rever. Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.	4	2	41	.....	11	.....	3	30	10,000	2,000	175,000	.....	10,000
23	.....do.....	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1858	Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D.	12	10	81	10	27	22	2	33	29,000	.....	150,000	805,900	106,500
24	.....do.....	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	10	2	129	109	29	.....	3	32	33,300	.....	842,500	1,465,700	71,800
25	.....do.....	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.)	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	20	24	372	25	265	43	3	3	48	.....	339,000	70,100	.....
26	.....do.....	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.)	1885	William Converse De Witt, S. T. D.	5	3	16	.....	10	2	.....	3	38	20,000	.....	300,000	.....
27	Eureka, Ill.	Eureka College Bible Department (Disc.)	.....	A. C. Gray.....	3	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1854	Charles J. Little, D. D., LL. D.	6	2	204	18	71	34	1	3	36	26,000	7,000	600,000	700,000
29	.....do.....	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)*	1885	Nels E. Simonsen.....	1	1	18	.....	1	1	.....	4	30	200	.....	2,600	.....
30	.....do.....	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1885	Albert Ericson, D. D.	2	1	30	.....	6	.....	4	40	500	.....	60,000	39,800	11,300
31	Galesburg, Ill.	Lombard College Ryder Divinity School (Univ.)	1881	Edson Reissner.....	2	2	6	3	.....	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500
32	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.)	.....	Richard M. Blews.....	1	.....	6	4	.....	.....	3	40	5,100	.....	.....	.....	300
33	Naperville, Ill.	Northwestern College Union Biblical Institute (Ev. Assn.)	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder.....	3	1	24	4	11	2	40	2,500	200	10,000	72,000	10,400
34	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1860	Gustav Albert Anderson, Ph. D.	4	.....	48	.....	38	12	.....	3	30	10,000	203,100	151,600	.....
35	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	5	.....	192	.....	34	.....	5	40	2,500	.....	125,000	8,000	.....
36	Merom, Ind.	Union Christian College Biblical Department (Chris.)*	1859	O. B. Whitaker, Ph. D.	.....	.....	12	9	.....	1	3,4	36	1,000	.....	100,000	70,000	8,200
37	St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1854	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	9	.....	68	.....	15	.....	6	40	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Upland, Ind.	Taylor University Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1894	M. Vayniger.....	3	2	29	2	.....	4	1	3	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....
39	Des Moines, Iowa.	Dubuque University College of the Bible (Chris.)	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	5	103	18	6	8	3	40	1,800	1,300	45,000	117,000
40	.....do.....	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.)	1895	Benedict Nordentoft.....	2	4	8	.....	8	.....	3,4	34	2,000	200	44,000	.....	.....
41	Dubuque, Iowa.....	College of the Northwest, German Presbyterian Theological School.	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	10	2	97	9	19	7	36	5,800	600	139,000	105,000

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 92.—Schools of theology for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1909.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
42	Dubuque, Iowa.... Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1854	M. Fritshel, A. M.....	4	1	53	.....	26	11	.....	3	38	7,200	\$3,500	\$35,000	\$27,100	\$20,900
43	Atchison, Kans.... Midland College Western Theological Seminary (Luth.)	1893	Frank D. Altman, D. D.	3	.....	16	.....	2	3	.....	3	33	3,500	1,000	12,000	20,300	13,100
44	Kansas City, Kans.... Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	.....	Philip Wendell Crannel, D. D.	6	.....	28	7	4	3	.....	3	33	3,000	500	40,000	95,000	11,900
45	.....do..... Kansas City University College of Theology (Meth. Prot.).	1896	Herbert T. Stephens..	1	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Lexington, Ky..... University of Kentucky College of the Bible (Chris. or Disc.)*	1878	J. W. McGarvey, LL. D.	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	2,000	.....	40,000	150,000	.....
47	Louisville, Ky..... Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D., intendant.	6	.....	45	.....	29	9	.....	3	31	20,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....
48	.....do..... Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.	9	1	320	.....	48	.....	.....	2, 3	35	22,500	.....	350,000	650,000	60,000
49	New Orleans, La.... Luther College Theological Seminary	.....	F. Wenger.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....	8,000	1,100	
50	Bangor, Me..... Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1816	Warren J. Moulton, cor. sec.	7	9	38	1	2	9	.....	3	34	27,000	500	100,000	300,000	19,000
51	Baltimore, Md.... St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.).....	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D.....	17	.....	195	.....	60	61	.....	5½	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Emmitsburg, Md.... Mount St. Mary Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D.	13	.....	61	.....	8	.....	.....	8	42	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Westminster, Md.... Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.)	1882	Hugh Lattimer Elderdice, D. D.	5	12	35	.....	9	7	.....	3, 4	30	2,300	.....	25,000	10,000	12,000
54	Woodstock, Md.... Woodstock College (R. C.).....	1869	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.	13	2	135	.....	135	15	.....	7	40	67,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....
55	Andover, Mass.... Andover Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1808	Albert Parker Fitch..	6	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	3	36	61,000	.....	225,000	1,250,000	93,000
56	Boston, Mass.... Boston University School of Theology (M. E.)	1841	Samuel L. Beller, acting.	8	4	190	8	150	52	.....	3	37	7,000	5,000	175,000	.....	.....
57	.....do..... New England Deaconess Bible Training School. ^a	.....	Orianna F. Harding, superintendent.	14	6	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	2,300
58	Cambridge, Mass.... Episcopal Theological Seminary *	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.	10	.....	27	.....	23	9	.....	3	36	10,000	.....	350,000	500,000	25,300

59	.....do.....	Harvard University Divinity School (Nonsect.)	1819	William Wa- lace Fenn, S. T. B.	7	3	36	.....	33	12	.....	3	38	37,000	.....	.....	.....
60	.....do.....	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.)	1866	William L. Worcester.	5	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	3	37	2,500	.....	.....	10,400
61	Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution	1825	.....	9	5	56	6	38	12	.....	3	35	30,000	250,000	960,000	57,500
62	Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College Crane Theological School (Univ.)	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., LL. D.	5	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	3,4	36	.....	.....	244,700	14,300
63	Adrian, Mich.	Adrian College School of Theology (Meth. Prot.)	1859	Harlan Luther Freeman.	2	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	3	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....
64	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Calvin College Theological School (Chris. Ref. Ch.)	1876	F. M. Ten Hoor.	13	.....	167	38	.....	16	.....	9	36	3,600	40,000	36,800	17,000
65	Hillsdale, Mich.	Hillsdale College Theological Department (Free Bapt.)	.....	Delevan B. Reed, D. D.	3	.....	24	2	.....	1	.....	2,3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Holland, Mich.	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in America)	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., LL. D.	4	.....	22	.....	18	7	.....	3	32	8,000	1,000	10,000	7,300
67	Collegeville, Minn.	St. John's College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1857	Aleuin Deutsch.	12	.....	38	.....	20	5	.....	6	36	25,000	.....	.....	.....
68	Fairbault, Minn.	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frank Arthur McElwain, D. D.	5	2	33	.....	5	1	.....	3	35	11,000	9,600	101,600	427,500
69	Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	Andreas Helland.	4	.....	17	.....	12	4	.....	3	36	1,000	.....	125,000	15,000
70	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1879	O. E. Brandt.	3	.....	19	.....	6	.....	.....	3	34	400	.....	.....	.....
71	St. Paul, Minn.	Norwegian Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	Patrick Richard Heffron.	4	2	48	.....	24	15	.....	3	34	4,100	.....	100,000	12,100
72	.....do.....	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	Marcus Olaus Böckman, D. D.	15	3	145	.....	130	25	.....	6	40	20,000	10,000	400,000	500,000
73	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park)	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Carl Johann.	4	4	69	.....	28	20	.....	3	30	5,000	.....	106,500	122,300
74	Canton, Mo.	Christian University College of the Bible.	.....	Frank Miller.	4	.....	73	.....	6	12	.....	4	.....	5,000	.....	80,000	70,000
75	De Soto, Mo.	Mount St. Clement College Theological School (R. C.)	1900	David Jones Evans.	6	3	42	.....	9	.....	.....	6,1	44	10,000	.....	.....	.....
76	Liberty, Mo.	William Jewell College School of Theology (Bapt.)	1907	Francis Pieper, D. D.	5	.....	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1839	William Becker.	7	1	254	.....	62	.....	.....	3	40	15,600	300,000	.....	.....
78	.....do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.)	1850	M. D. Ryan, D. D., Ph. D.	4	.....	66	.....	18	.....	.....	3	40	6,100	180,000	6,900	22,600
79	.....do.....	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	William H. Fanning, S. J.	15	.....	180	.....	26	.....	.....	10	38	25,000	100,000	.....	.....
80	.....do.....	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.)	1899	Otto E. Kriege.	9	3	145	.....	145	52	.....	3,7	40	8,000	91,000	.....	.....
81	Warrenton, Mo.	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1864	P. S. Vig.	4	.....	43	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1,500	200	30,000	8,400
82	Blair, Nebr.	Dana College Trinity Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M.	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1,000	.....	2,400	4,800
83	Omaha, Nebr.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D.	5	.....	20	.....	10	5	.....	3	33	5,000	75,000	125,000	11,300
84	Bloomfield, N. J.	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.)	1869	.....	4	8	54	.....	8	.....	.....	8	35	7,000	1,300	40,000	119,700

* For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 92.—Schools of theology for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.										Weeks in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1909.	Men.	Women.	11	12						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
85	Madison, N. J.	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., LL. D.	6	2	181	107	50	3	35	104,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$560,000	\$36,000	
86	New Brunswick, N. J.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D., LL. D.	5	3	29	23	10	3	33	48,500	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....	540,000	39,500	
87	Princeton, N. J.	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D.	12	4	153	118	39	3	33	83,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	587,600	143,200	
88	South Orange, N. J.	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.	18	.....	175	.....	15	8	38	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000	55,000	
89	Alfred, N. Y.	1871	Arthur E. Main, Ph. D., D. D.	4	1	15	4	1	4	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,200	
90	Auburn, N. Y.	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., LL. D.	9	2	73	59	18	3	31	32,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	325,000	800,000	67,000
91	Buffalo, N. Y.	1854	German Martin Luther Seminary, St. Lawrence University, Canton	2	3	12	.....	.....	6	40	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	2,400	
92	Canton, N. Y.	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D.	4	.....	15	2	1	3	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	189,000	10,400
93	Esopus, N. Y.	1867	August Doper, S. S. R. of the Most Holy Redeemer (R. C.).	9	.....	64	.....	9	6	44	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Geneva, N. Y.	1866	Thomas B. Berry, M. A.	7	.....	6	.....	5	3	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	63,900	3,300
95	Hamilton, N. Y.	1819	S. Burnham, D. D.	10	2	60	34	18	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.	3	.....	5	.....	2	3	38	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	1,000
97	New York (City), N. Y.	1896	Leighton Williams, D. D.	5	.....	11	.....	.....	4	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	.....do.....	1901	Wilbert Webster White, D. D.	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	13	3	30	3,200	12,000	275,000	4,000	62,200	
99	.....do.....	1817	Wilford Lash Robinson, D. D., LL. D.	10	5	111	74	24	3	37	46,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,885,700	2,287,800	152,600
100	.....do.....	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	6	5	61	.....	26	4	33	30,000	24,500	.....	.....	.....	125,000	560,100	36,600

101	do.	Union Theological Seminary (Un- denominational).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D., L.L. D.	14	8	164	5	156	32	1	3	33	97,000	.....	2,400,000	188,300
102	Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	Edward J. Walsh, C. M.	9	55	.....	20	12	.....	4	35	2,000	75,000	.....	330,000	58,000
103	North Chh, N. Y.	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary	.....	Ralph E. Raycraft.	8	54	54	.....	9	.....	4	.....	1,800	800	.....	20,000	5,000
104	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph William Alex- ander Stewart, D. D.	12	2	145	72	28	.....	3	36	35,600	20,000	.....	314,400	1,689,100
105	do.	St. Bernard's Seminary (R. C.).*	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., pro- rector.	13	2	110	.....	22	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	400,000	40,000
106	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure College Seminary (R. C.).	1859	Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M.	5	3	67	.....	50	7	.....	4	40	6,200	.....	100,000	10,000
107	Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).*	1896	James F. Driscoll.	10	2	84	27	18	.....	4	34	33,000	4,400	.....	1,214,000	12,300
108	Ayden, N. C.	Free Will Baptist Theological Sem- inary.	1898	James F. Driscoll.	4	60	40	.....	3	2	.....	4	40	100	.....	7,000	58,000
109	Belmont, N. C.	St. Mary's College Department of Theology (R. C.).	1887	Leo Hald, D. D.	17	3	121	4	9	.....	6	38	1,500	4,000	.....	100,000	10,000
110	Berea, Ohio	German Wallace College, B. Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.).	.....	Edwin S. Havighorst, S. T. D., D. D.	5	34	5	.....	2	.....	3	36	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	Carthage, Ohio.	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. P. S.	3	1	22	19	.....	6	42	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Hebrew Union College.	1875	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D.	8	3	39	15	8	.....	9	35	30,000	.....	10,000	.....	40,700
113	do.	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	William McKibbin.	4	1	28	13	6	.....	3	33	23,000	.....	151,000	271,000	13,000
114	Cleveland, Ohio.	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	.....	J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D.	4	2	41	41	10	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	Columbus, Ohio.	Capital University Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	4	.....	52	.....	18	.....	3	40	7,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....
116	Dayton, Ohio.	Central Theological Seminary (Ref. Church, U. S.).	1908	David van Horne, D. D., L.L. D.	7	1	39	21	9	.....	3	30	8,000	.....	25,000	92,500	52,300
117	do.	Bonebrake Biblical Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Landis.	5	.....	40	15	14	12	4	3	33	4,000	.....	.....	105,500
118	Defiance, Ohio.	Christian Biblical Institute.*	.....	S. S. Newhouse, D. D.	5	2	29	2	2	.....	3	36	1,200	.....	45,000	100,000	41,000
119	Gambler, Ohio.	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).	1826	Hoshea Williams Jones, D. D.	4	4	20	7	4	.....	3	38	12,000	10,500	.....	50,000	117,000
120	Oberlin, Ohio.	Oberlin College Theological Semi- nary (Cong.).	1835	Edward Increase Bos- worth, D. D.	10	2	53	2	38	7	.....	3	32	100,000	2,500	397,000	233,600
121	Springfield, Ohio.	Wittenberg College Hama Divin- ity School (Ev. Luth.).	1844	Charles G. Heckert.	6	1	22	20	8	.....	3	37	4,000	.....	18,000	285,000	.....
122	Wilberforce, Ohio.	Wilberforce University Payne Theo- logical Seminary (A. M. E.).	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.	3	.....	37	.....	9	.....	3	36	3,000	1,000	.....	11,000	4,000
123	Xenia, Ohio.	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1794	William G. Moorehead, D. D.	5	2	35	.....	33	15	.....	3	31	7,500	.....	40,000	175,000
124	Eugene, Ore.	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., L.L. D.	4	3	50	22	2	10	1	3-6	34	3,100	1,000	60,000	40,000
125	Beatty, Pa.	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1846	Walter Stehle, O. S. B.	23	12	388	.....	8	82	.....	8	40	5,000	.....	.....	.....
126	Bethlehem, Pa.	Moravian College Theological Sem- inary.	1807	Albert G. Ran, M. S.	6	.....	44	.....	10	10	.....	6	40	9,400	1,200	117,500	130,000
127	Chester, Pa.	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.	7	4	82	.....	33	29	.....	3	34	20,000	.....	90,000	601,600

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 92.—Schools of theology for the year 1908-9—Continued.

128	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	4	President or dean.	5	6	7	8	9	Students.				13	14	15	16	17	18
											Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.							Women.	Graduated in 1909.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
128	Gettysburg, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	1826	5	J. A. Shugmaster, D. D.	5	38	38	38	38	7	3	36	15,000	\$200,000	\$215,000	\$13,000
129	Lancaster, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, U. S.	1825	5	William C. Schaeffer, D. D.	5	38	35	35	9	3	36	12,000	\$1,000	.....	.....	230,000	223,000	27,600
130	Lincoln University, Pa.	Lincoln University Theological Department (Presb.).*	1871	9	John M. Galbreath.	9	50	35	35	14	3	28
131	Meadville, Pa.	Meadville Theological Seminary (Unit.).	1844	6	Franklin Chester Southworth, S. T. B. William M. Groton, S. T. D.	6	5	18	1	2	3	38	34,000	.....	.....	.....	132,100	652,600	44,300
132	Philadelphia, Pa.	Protestant Episcopal Church Divinity School.	1861	6	John Gordon, D. D.	7	3	26	18	7	3	36	23,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000	400,000	.....
133	do.	Temple University Theological School (Non-sect.).	1884	7	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D.	7	44	.....	.....	9	5	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	20,000	1,900
134	Philadelphia, (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1864	4	Patrick McHale, C. M.	4	2	37	15	3	3	35	20,000	.....	.....	.....	350,000	225,000	20,100
135	Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).	1868	23	John McLaughlin, D. D.	6	97	7	4	40
136	Pittsburg, Pa.	Allegheny Theological Seminary (U. Presb.).	1825	6	John McLaughlin, D. D.	6	45	42	17	3	3	32	25,000	1,000	.....	.....	130,000	375,000	24,200
137	do.	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1856	3	D. B. Willson, A. M., senior professor.	3	14	14	8	3	3	32	3,600	.....	.....	.....	25,000	64,700	6,900
138	do.	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1827	6	James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D.	6	4	81	.....	18	3	32	34,000	.....	.....	.....	250,000	726,800	51,700
139	Selmsgrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University Theological Department (Ev. Luth.).	1858	4	Charles T. Alkous, D. D.	4	12	9	4	3	3	34	10,000	1,000	.....	.....	100,000	43,000	15,200
140	Villanova, Pa.	College of St. Thomas of Villanova Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.).	1848	4	Francis E. Tourscher O. S. A.	4	16	16	4	5	5	38	7,000	.....	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....
141	Columbia, S. C.	Theological Seminary of the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida (Presb.).*	1828	4	William M. McPheeters, D. D., chairman of faculty.	4	25	11	6	3	3	32	24,000	.....	.....	.....	65,000	225,000	15,000

SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY.

1055

142	Due West, S. C.....	Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).*	1837	2	1	11	9	6	2	42	3,500	1,000	60,000
143	Mount Pleasant, S. C.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United States.	1828	2	3	16	16	5	3	30	5,000	10,000	30,000
144	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	University of Chattanooga School of Theology (M. E.).	1887	3	2	20	1	4	3	32			
145	Clarks ville, Tenn.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University Theological Department.	1885	4	4	11	3	4	2	38			
146	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Cumberland University Theological Department (Presb.).	1853	6	24		3	3	3	30	6,000		80,000
147	Nashville, Tenn.....	Fisk University Theological Department (Conf.).		3	27		1	4	3	33			60,000
148	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. Soc.).	1875	9	101		60	14	3	38	10,500		150,000
149	.....do.....	Walden University Brandon Bible Training School (M. E.).	1880	1	12	1	10	1	3	38	500		
150	Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).		5	16		5	2	3	40			
151	Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	5	17		14	3	3	32	3,000	2,500	150,000
152	Tehuacana, Tex.....	Westminster College Theological Department (Meth. Prot.).	1896	3	4	5	1		3	34	100		
153	Waco, Tex.....	Southwestern Baptist Seminary.....	1905	7	148	33	32	9	2,3	34			225,000
154	Lynchburg, Va.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Non-sect.).	1908	3	51	1	7	1	3	34	1,000	900	60,000
155	Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.).*	1878	3	1	14		3	3	39	1,500		19,900
156	Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	6	72	14	53	15	3	35	21,700	205,200	356,000
157	.....do.....	Virginia Union University Theological Department (Bapt.).	1899	4	30		2	3	3	32	6,000		85,000
158	Theological Seminary, Va.....	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	6	1	44	20	6	3	35	35,000	1,500	500,000
159	Nashotah, Wis.....	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	3	1	39		7	3	34	16,000		150,000
160	Plymouth, Wis.....	Mission House College Theological Seminary (Ref. Church, U. S.).	1869	3	20		17	3	3	36	3,000		20,000
161	St. Francis, Wis.....	St. Francis de Sales Provincial Seminary (R. C.).	1856	18	270		30		4	45	14,000	150,000	150,000
162	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	3	42		31	13	3	38	5,000	60,000	60,000

* Statistics of 1907-8.

16	Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day...	2	4	67	12	21	2	38					
17	Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Eve...	5	2	58	9	43	1	40	500	10,000	4,500		
18	Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University Law Department, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Owen F. Reeves, LL. D.	Day...	8	0	80	0	20	3		500		5,000		
19	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago-Kent College of Law	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve...	10	15	450	20	50	3	36	75	2,000			
20	do.	Chicago Law School.	1896	Horatio L. Wait, LL. D.	Both.	22		154	4	6	25	3	40	75	3,500		
21	do.	Illinois College of Law.	1897	Albert H. Putney, LL. D.	Both.	12	10	306	5	50	3	38	75	2,000	20,000		
22	do.	John Marshall Law School.	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B.	Eve...	11	16	220	4	49	3	40	75	3,000			
23	do.	Northwestern University Law School	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. B.	Day...	13	11	322	87	71	3	36	125	30,000	40,000		
24	do.	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day...	8	2	299	4	228	49	3	36	150	31,000	350,000	
25	Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D.	Day...	6	1	210	1	36	34	3	34	50	11,500	60,000	
26	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law.	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.	Day...	5	1	245	1	36	3	36		6,500	90,000		
27	Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College of Law.	1889	James A. Rohbach, A. M.	Day...	2	4	35	2	6	2	48	400				
28	Indianapolis, Ind.	University of Indianapolis Law Department, Indiana Law School.	1894	U. Z. Wiley, LL. D.	Day...	3	8	90	20	30	2	32	75	1,500	6,500		
29	do.	Indiana College of Law.	1897	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day...	7	8	50	10	19	2	34	75	200			
30	Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame Law Department.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day...	4	2	60	7	13	3	36	100	3,500	45,000	24,000	
31	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School.	1879	M. J. Bowman, LL. M.	Day...	7	2	220	1	18	47	2	40	60	2,000	12,000	67,400
32	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University College of Law.	1875	Edward Baker Evans, LL. M.	Day...	6	3	140	30	41	3	37	78	3,000	7,500		
33	Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa State University College of Law	1868	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.	Day...	5	4	220	2	39	48	3	36	50		11,000	
34	Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas Law School.	1878	James Woods Green, A. M.	Day...	4	7	192	1	15	45	3	36	25	5,700	60,000	15,400
35	Lindsborg, Kans.	Bethany College Law School.	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson, LL. B.	Day...	1	1	3				3	38	35			
36	Topeka, Kans.	Washington College School of Law.	1903	William K. Arthur, LL. B.	Day...	2	23	42	9	10	3	36	50	2,000			
37	Danville, Ky.	Central University of Kentucky College of Law.	1894	Archibald Hall Throckmorton, LL. B.	Day...	4	3	32	9	10	2	39	75	1,000	1,700		
38	Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky Law College.	1908	William T. Lafferty, LL. B.	Day...	3	1	45	5		3	36	30		30,000	3,500	
39	Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson Law School.	1905	Shackelford Miller, LL. B.	Eve...	6		76	27	27	2	32	75	700			
40	do.	University of Louisville Law Department.	1847	W. O. Harris, LL. B.	Day...	6		37	15	15	2	28	75		40,000	3,000	
41	New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department.	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B.	Day...	7	2	51	1	23	7	3	32	90	7,000		
42	Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana Law Department.	1906	Gilbert Harmon, Ph. D.	Day...	5	1	71			3	32	60				
43	Bangor, Me.	University of Maine College of Law.	1898	William Emanuel Walz, LL. B.	Day...	2	4	117	31	17	3	32	70	3,000			

a Lecturers.

b Afternoon.

TABLE 93.—Schools of law for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.								Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1909.	Years in course.	13						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
44	Baltimore Law School.	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.	Evening.	17	80	80	...	...	8	3	38	\$50	1,400	...	...	\$4,300
45	Baltimore University School of Law.	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.	Evening.	12	2	96	...	...	21	3	32	50	...	...	...	...
46	University of Maryland Law School.	1814	John Prentiss Poe, LL. D.	Day.	12	234	234	67	67	52	3	32	75	2,000	\$25,000	...	17,000			
47	Boston University Law School.	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day.	6	19	275	10	63	74	2	32	150	11,000	250,000	...	...	
48	Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.*	1898	Frank Parker Speare.	Evening.	13	1	276	...	22	39	4	32	50	700	...	...	...
49	Harvard University Law School.	1817	James Barr Ames, LL. D.	Day.	9	7	690	...	652	163	3	38	150	113,000	...	...	...
50	University of Michigan Department of Law.	1859	Henry D. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day.	13	17	853	3	124	199	3	36	65	28,000	200,000	...	...	
51	Detroit College of Law.	1891	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.	Evening.	26	...	210	...	...	60	3	40	75	17,000	...	...	...
52	University of Minnesota College of Law.	1888	William S. P. Attee, LL. D.	Both.	5	20	602	5	70	80	1,3	4	60	16,000	58,000	...	59,000			
53	St. Paul College of Law.	1900	Judge George L. Bunn.	Evening.	16	...	141	...	...	18	3	39	60	600	...	\$3,000	7,100	
54	Jackson, Miss. Millsaps College Law School.	1896	Edward Hayes, LL. D.	Day.	3	...	19	...	3	14	1	40	50	2,500	...	...	...
55	University of Mississippi Law Department.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day.	2	2	78	...	29	22	2	36	50	2,000	10,000	...	3,800			
56	University of Missouri School of Law.	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.	Day.	5	10	274	...	25	50	3	40	...	13,500	...	...	...
57	Kansas City School of Law.	1895	Edward D. Ellison.	Evening.	18	1	185	1	...	44	1	35	75	10,000	...	...	10,300	
58	Benton College of Law.	1896	George L. Corlis, LL. B.	Evening.	13	5	200	...	...	21	3	34	100	3,000	...	...	15,000
59	Metropolitan College of Law.	1901	William H. Peabody.	Evening.	2	4	60	2	...	9	...	...	40	300	...	...	...
60	Washington University Law Department, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day.	5	8	99	...	24	21	3	36	100	18,000	100,000	77,500	18,600			
61	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	George Purcell Costigan, LL. B.	Day.	8	3	184	1	21	42	3	36	45	5,500	...	...	14,000	

62	Omaha, Nebr.....	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both...	18	11	62	16	7	3, 4	37	75	10,000	25,000	5,600	
63	do.....	1897	H. A. Whipple.....	Eve.....	11	12	32	3	32	3	32	20	10,000	15,000		
64	Albany, N. Y.....	1851	J. N. Eaton Fiero, LL. D.	Day...	8	132	3	51	2	33	110	3,200	22,000	10,000		
65	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1901	William Payson Rich- ardson, LL. D.	Both...	14	3	263	11	37	81	6	2	35	100	21,200	
66	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1887	Carlos C. Alden, LL. M.	Day...	11	17	84	21	26	2	34	100	3,500	1,500	11,100	
67	Ithaca, N. Y.....	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B.	Day...	6	3	226	1	7	48	3	36	100	40,000		
68	New York (City), N. Y.....	1858	George Washington Kirchwey, LL. D.	Day...	11	1	330	289	69	3	32	150	35,000			
69	do.....	1905	Paul Fuller, LL. D.	Day...	5	10	146	58	18	3	35	100	6,000			
70	do.....	1891	George Chase, LL. B.	Both...	3	15	1050	273	160	2, 3	34	100	31,600			
71	do.....	1855	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.	Both...	10	2	742	43	176	187	11, 2, 3	130	150,000	5,000	79,400	
72	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1895	James B. Brooks, D. C. I.	Day...	4	10	173	5	15	28	1	3	36	100	2,900	50,000
73	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	1846	James Cameron Mac- donald, LL. D.	Day...	3	3	93	29	46	2	36	70	2,500			
74	Durham, N. C.....	1904	R. F. Meredith.....	Day...	3	8	5	5	3	40	60	2,500	100,000	6,700		
75	Raleigh, N. C.....	1888	William H. Pace.....	Day...	1	7	3	7	3	32	20	2,000				
76	Wake Forest, N. C.....	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day...	2	128	8	12	3	38	50	2,000				
77	University, N. Dak.....	1899	A. D. Ew A. Bruce, LL. B.	Day...	3	5	76	2	11	31	2	36	50	7,000	9,100	
78	Ada, Ohio.....	1885	S. P. Axline, LL. D.....	Day...	4	74	21	3	49	60	700					
79	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. B.	Day...	5	4	86	38	21	3	34	100	12,000	65,000	380,000	
80	do.....	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Eve.....	10	4	121	20	20	3	36	50	1,000		5,100	
81	Cleveland, Ohio.....	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Eve.....	11	2	180	30	36	1	3	36	60		11,000	
82	do.....	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, LL. B.	Day...	10	5	135	59	24	3	36	100	11,000	45,500	60,000	
83	Columbus, Ohio.....	1891	John J. Adams.....	Day...	7	1	130	2	16	24	1	3	38	60	3,800	125,000
84	do.....	1904	Judge John E. Sater.....	Eve.....	13	41	9	4	4	36	50				2,000	
85	Toledo, Ohio.....	1908	Gilbert Harmon, A. M.	Eve.....	21	25	4			3	36	50				
86	Oklahoma (City), Okla.....	1907	C. B. Ames.....	Day...	12	4	25	4		3	36	75	2,000		1,500	
87	Portland, Ore.....	1884	C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B.	Eve...	17	117	2	20	24	1	3	36	60	10,000	6,900	
88	Salem, Ore.....		Charles L. McNary.....	(e)	7	23	10	10	2	32	50					

æ Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 93.—Schools of law for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.		Regular professors.		Other instructors.		Students.						Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.		
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						17	18	19
										Men.		Women.		With collegiate degree.		Men.		Women.		Credits in 1909.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
89	Carlisle, Pa.....	1884	William Trickett, L.L.D.	Day...	5...	106	1	12	29	3	35			\$95								
90	Philadelphia, Pa...	1895	Francis Chapman, L.L.D.	Eve...	7	2	89		7		4	39	75	5,000	\$12,500		\$6,300					
91	.....do.....	1790	William Draper Lewis, L.L.B.	Day...	11	17	325	2	146	61	1	3	36	160	43,000	500,000	\$20,200	47,300			
92	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1895	John Douglas Shater, L.L.D.	Day...	9	5	118		54	26		3	33	100				11,900				
93	Columbia, S. C.....	1883	M. H. Moore.....	Day...	3		36		15	12		2	34	40	800			6,500				
94	Vermilion, S. Dak..	1901	Thomas Sterling, A. M.	Day...	3	3	81	1	18	20		1	36	50	4,500	50,000		3,000				
95	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve...	15		131		14	7		2	36	75								
96	Knoxville, Tenn....	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, L.L.D.	Day...	2	2	57	1	6	10	1	2	39	60	1,100							
97	Lebanon, Tenn.....	1847	Nathan Green, L.L.D.	Day...	3		153		102		1	40	100	100	500	20,000		11,600				
98	Nashville, Tenn....	1875	Allen Garland Hall, L.L.D.	Day...	7		83		22	19		3	38	100	10,000	105,000		8,800				
99	.....do.....	1880		Day...	5	3	2					3	32	30							
100	Sewanee, Tenn.....	1883	Lyman Chaikley....	Day...	1	4	18		1	1		2	40	100	600							
101	Austin, Tex.....	1883	John C. Townes, L.L.D.	Day...	5	2	388				3	35			5,000	140,000						
102	Salt Lake City, Utah	1907	Byron Cummings....	Day...	2	4	16		2					50				3,100				
103	Charlottesville, Va..	1826	William Minor Lile, L.L.D.	Day...	4	2	290		81			2	36	100	9,000	75,000		70,300				

104	Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin Parks Burks, L.L. D.	Day...	3	117	17	28	2	38	75	7,000	50,000	75,000	87,200
105	Richmond, Va.....	Richmond School of Law.....	1870	William S. McNeill, L.L. B.	Day...	4	44	8	13	2	38	{ 50 75 }	3,000	.....	32,000	9,400
106	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, L.L. M.	Both..	3	156	65	24	2	36	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....
107	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University Law School.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, L.L. D.	Day...	3	127	.....	21	4	36	{ 25 50 }	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin College of Law.	1868	Harry Sanger Richards, L.L. D.	Day...	8	206	67	49	3	36	.....	16,000	85,000	.....	28,700
109	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, L.L. D.	Both..	11	18	124	3	17	27	{ 50 100 }	4,000	40,000	.....	.....

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Birmingham, Ala. Birmingham Medical College.....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., J.L.D.	175			30	32	4	\$75		\$10,000	\$50,000			\$13,825	\$13,825
2	Mobile, Ala. University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	174			29	21	4	100			300,000				
3	Little Rock, Ark. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	102		3	17	39	4	75	500	12,000	100,000	0	0	7,650	7,650
4	.....do..... University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	178	2	3	22	32	4	65	300	7,500	50,000	0	0	7,923	7,923
5	Los Angeles, Cal. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles Wm. Bryson.....	28	4	0	5	42	4	125	350	7,500	0	\$5,000	0	5,000	
6	.....do..... University of Southern California, College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow.....	72		6	19	56	4	160	5,000	5,000	100,000			10,000	
7	Oakland, Cal. Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ewert.....	17		2	4	35	4	160	500		20,000				
8	San Francisco, Cal. College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	Winslow Anderson, A.M.	41	1	15	11	48	4	155							
9	.....do..... Cooper Medical College.	1838	Henry Gibbons, Jr., A.M.	116	1	13	22	55	4	150	33,000	40,000	550,000	65,000	0	19,390	24,380
10	.....do..... University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Almeida.....	27	8	13	5	45	4	160	3,000						
11	Boulder, Colo. Colorado School of Medicine, University of Colorado.	1883	William Page Harlow.....	49	6	6	11	38	4	52		9,535	31,300				
12	Denver, Colo. Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	George H. Stover.....	104	5		23	60	4	122	2,000					10,833	11,827
13	New Haven, Conn. Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith.....	141		14	15	64	4	150	15,000					19,500	43,000
14	Washington, D. C. George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	William Cline Borden.....	151	5	7	35	39	4	150		15,000	403,600	10,000	0	31,248	31,698
15	.....do..... Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	Geo. M. Kober, J.L.D.	91		12	15	74	4	115	900					8,953	9,739
16	.....do..... Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Edward A. Balloch.....	242	5	35	26	53	4	100	(c)	10,000	150,000	15,000	0	15,528	18,343
17	Atlanta, Ga. Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	William S. Elkin.....	280		31	37	51	4	90		15,000	200,000			23,649	26,301
18	.....do..... Atlanta School of Medicine.	1905	George H. Noble.....	281			51	95	4	75	500	10,000	100,000			18,000	18,000

19	Augusta, Ga.....	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	Joseph Eve Allen.....	97	22	33	4	85	*5,000	*6,000	*50,000	.....
20	Chicago, Ill.....	American Medical Missionary College. ^d	1885	John H. Kellogg.....	38	27	9	5	31	4	150	.....	.....
21	.....do.....	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1902	Henry S. Tucker, A. M.....	383	11	.....	78	70	4	120	.....	.....
22	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	Wm. Edward Quine, L.L.D.	476	41	.....	131	144	4	155	14,000	350,000
23	.....do.....	Illinois Medical College, Department of St. Ignatius College.	1894	William Rittenhouse.....	50	1	.....	18	73	4	125	.....	.....
24	.....do.....	Jenner Medical College.....	1893	Hiram M. Martin.....	100	10	8	12	60	5	120	3,000	10,000
25	.....do.....	Northwestern University Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	537	.....	.....	170	147	4	185	5,000	244,941
26	.....do.....	Reliance Medical College.....	1907	J. F. Burkholder.....	91	0	.....	18	46	5	120	.....	.....
27	.....do.....	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	Frank Billings, S. M.....	562	35	392	79	170	4	180	.....	.....
28	Bloomington, Ind.....	Indiana University, School of Medicine. ^e	1903	Allison Maxwell, A. M.....	264	6	31	64	170	4	130	10,000	.....
29	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	W. W. Pearson.....	127	11	8	19	49	4	93	730	13,500
30	Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James R. Guthrie.....	255	12	28	42	38	4	50	2,000	.....
31	Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Medicine. ^f	1899	M. T. Sudler.....	86	3	9	7	78	4	62	800	75,000
32	Topeka, Kans.....	Kansas Medical College, Washburn College.	1889	William E. McVey.....	66	2	11	17	47	4	75	.....	2,000
33	Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville National Medical College.	1888	E. S. Porter.....	36	2	2	4	22	4	55	300	800
34	.....do.....	University of Louisville, Medical Department.	1837	Thomas C. Evans.....	701	.....	.....	182	84	4	100	.....	.....
35	New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	Isadore Dyer.....	26	0	1	6	14	4	50	.....	.....
36	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Alfred Mitchell, L.L. D	475	.....	.....	72	103	78	4	155	5,000
37	Brunswick, Me.....	Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. ^g	1820	Alfred Mitchell, L.L. D	81	.....	.....	19	38	4	110	*3,700	*4,500
38	Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore Medical College.....	1881	David Streett, A. M.....	307	.....	.....	57	71	4	125	0	15,000
39	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	253	.....	.....	46	60	4	150	.....	.....
40	.....do.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	Wm. H. Howell, Ph. D., L.L. D.	344	31	.....	52	71	4	200	.....	.....
41	.....do.....	Maryland Medical College.....	1898	Harry Gross.....	97	.....	.....	37	40	4	100	0	20,000
42	.....do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale.....	329	0	41	89	66	4	150	9,439	100,000
43	.....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.	1882	John R. Abercrombie.....	0	24	.....	5	34	4	90	400	1,000
44	Boston, Mass.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1880	Charles H. Cobb.....	159	13	.....	14	60	4	115	.....	.....

^d Some instruction is given at Battle Creek, Mich.
^e The first two years are given both at Bloomington and at Indianapolis.
^f Last two years given at Rosedale.
^g Last two years given at Portland.

* Statistics of 1907-8.
^a Approximately.
^b In 1909 became a department of the University of California.
^c Not separate.

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
45	Boston, Mass.....	1782	Henry A. Christian.....	277	...	51	52	168	4	\$290	14,166	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	.....do.....	1893	Harold Williams.....	359	42	21	77	102	4	155	0	...	\$199,114	0	\$1,000	\$58,777	\$60,018
47	Ann Arbor, Mich..	1850	Victor C. Vaughan.....	378	21	...	75	60	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Detroit, Mich.....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw....	161	...	...	38	108	4	110	1,400	\$2,500	100,000	...	...	17,851	20,941
49	Minneapolis, Minn	1887	Frank F. Westbrook, M. A., C. M.	235	9	...	48	92	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Meridian, Miss....	1906	T. A. Barber.....	99	3	12	15	19	4	85	...	5,000	20,000	0	0	6,500	8,500	
51	University, Miss...	1903	...	30	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Columbia, Mo.....	1873	C. M. Jackson, M. S....	46	11	9	5	26	4	40	3,500	\$25,000	\$100,000	(b)	...	2,200	\$25,000	
53	Kansas City, Mo..	1881	J. M. Frankenburg.....	164	...	...	47	56	4	\$120	0	...	*30,000	...	...	...	...
54	St. Joseph, Mo....	1872	Jacob Geiger.....	72	...	0	24	39	4	85	0	12,000	150,000	0	0	6,500	9,300	
55	St. Louis, Mo.....	1892	A. R. Kiefer.....	267	...	...	101	80	4	110	300	30,000	212,000	...	...	...	...
56	.....do.....	1879	Waldo Briggs.....	226	8	...	62	33	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	.....do.....	1903	E. P. Lyon.....	322	...	...	48	100	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	.....do.....	1842	William H. Warren, A. M.	201	...	...	48	97	4	\$122	3,682	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Lincoln, Nebr....	1905	James F. Stevens.....	26	2	1	9	43	4	110	...	3,000	...	...	...	23,945	...
60	.....do.....	1880	Henry B. Ward.....	124	2	...	9	70	4	70	1,000	6,000	40,000	...	...	...	...
61	Omaha, Nebr.....	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M....	166	11	...	30	52	4	95	300	10,000	150,000	...	...	16,000	16,000
62	Hanover, N. H....	1798	William Thayer Smith, L.L. D.	58	0	24	14	24	4	115	5,500	...	(b)	...	...	...	...
63	Albany, N. Y.....	1838	Wilhis G. Tucker.....	180	0	9	37	94	4	\$130	...	50,000	\$100,000	\$19,916	...	20,706	26,777	
64	Brooklyn, N. Y...	1859	Long Island College Hospital*	335	...	...	90	80	4	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	Buffalo, N. Y....	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	184	11	10	34	97	4	\$160	8,340	56,828	173,500	...	0	30,240	\$1,984	

66	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons	1767	Samuel W. Lambert.	345	180	80140	4	275	1,144								
67	do	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	Wm. M. Folk, New York; Abram T. Kern, Ithaca	195	20	54173	4	190	3,000	63,444	1,045,000	128,177	160,000	26,733	638,763		
68	do	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, L.L. D.	44		11 73	4	a185									
69	do	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert Le Fevre.	445		74156	4	200	1,500	50,600	450,000	151,000	15,900	76,436	107,280		
70	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Hefron, A. M., D. Sc.	138	13	17 33	60	4	165	8,000	25,000	103,000	50,000	21,723	28,737		
71	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac H. Manning; H. A. Roystar	113		18 12	32	4	115	2,000	(b)						
72	Charlotte, N. C.	North Carolina Medical College.	1893	W. O. Nisbet.	93	1	11 17	29	4	85	0	2,000	35,000	0	7,000	7,000		
73	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School	1882	Chas. F. Meserve, pres.	125		22 10	4	a22									
74	University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine	1905	Melvin A. Brannon, A. M.	22	1	(b) 16	(b) 50		500	10,000	50,000	0	0		11,100		
75	Cincinnati, Ohio	Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati	1819	Fredrick Forchheimer.	118	2	13 30	56	4	125	500							
76	do	Miami Medical College	1852	John C. Oliver	71	2	2 17	75	4									
77	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University	1863	R. E. Steel.	83	10	5 16	61	4	125	500	15,000	80,000		11,494	11,994		
78	do	Western Reserve University, Medical Department	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	98	0	81 25	95	4	135	a 3,000	36,900	357,900	442,326	36,500	12,529	43,338	
79	Columbus, Ohio	Starling-Ohio Medical College	1847	George M. Waters.	214	3	15 33	69	4	115	3,500	20,000	200,000		20,000	20,000		
80	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo University, Medical Department.	1880	James Donnelly	40		7 5	51	4	100	2,000	5,000	40,000		3,000	3,900		
81	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine	1900	Charles Sharp Bobo.	9	1	(b) 10	(b) 0										
82	Oklahoma, Okla.	Epworth College of Medicine.	1905	Archib K. West.	51		0 6	45	4	100		1,000	35,000	0	2,500	2,500		
83	Portland, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	S. E. Joseph.	73	2	2 17	41	4	a115	a 1,500	2,500			9,584	10,554		
84	Salem, Oreg.	Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	W. H. Byrd.	29	1	4 8	18	4	110		1,000	15,000	0	0	3,500	3,500	
85	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College.	1825	James W. Holland	586		50 139	112	4	180	4,200	90,000	2,000,000	355,400	7,232	105,040	979,638	
86	do	Medico-Chirurgical College.	1881	Sereca Egbert, A. M.	561		79 96	4	150		a 80,000	80,000	61,000	0	52,578	52,578		
87	do	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	I. Newton Shively, A. M.	220	18	19 85	4	135									
88	do	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine.	1765	Charles H. Frazier.	559		110 157	4	200									
89	do	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall.	125		24 50	4	145									
90	Pittsburg, Pa.	University of Pittsburg, Medical Department.	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot.	340	16	56 120	4	150	* 500	* 35,000	* 85,000						

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a Approximately.
 b Not separate.
 c Only the first two years will be given after 1909.
 d Statistics taken from Jour. A. M. A., of August 14, 1909.
 e Last two years given at Omaha.
 f Dr. Smith's death occurred September 17, 1909.
 g Last two years given at Raleigh.
 h Gives the first two years only.
 i Miami Medical College and the Medical College of Ohio were consolidated in 1909.

109	Burlington, Vt....	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	161	0	6	33	59	4	135	1,200	25,000	17,500			22,315	23,365
110	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	88			18	30	4	c87	c1,000		(b)				
111	Richmond, Va....	Medical College of Virginia.....	1838	206	0		35	54	4	100	2,000	10,059	51,682		0	15,983	24,686
112	.....do.....	Virginia College of Medicine.....	1893	141	0		42	75	4	100		29,681	126,356	10,005			
113	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine. ^a	1892	18			(a)	7	(a)	75							
114	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Medical School. ^a	1907	29	3	6	(a)	59	(a)				(b)			(b)	
115	Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	159	9	9	23	66	4	130	500	50,000	0	0			
116	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	69	3	4	24	46	4	125	500		150,000				
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																	
117	San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	19	4	2	7	38	4	c112	4,000	5,000	15,000	1,200	0	2,262	2,334
118	Denver, Colo.....	Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons. ^{a,d}	1894	25	17	3	6	42	4	100	600	3,500	20,000				
119	Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College.....	1850	117	13		25	75	4	c125			c250,000	c400,000			
120	.....do.....	Hering Medical College.....	1892	40		8	10	50	4	110	2,000	10,000	45,000	0		5,500	6,500
121	Iowa City, Iowa...	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	40	2	0	7	20	4	50	1,000						
122	Louisville, Ky....	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	11	2	0	3	24	4	75	300	2,000	6,000	0		625	
123	Baltimore, Md....	Atlantic Medical College.....	1891	50	2		25	44	4	100	c1,200	3,000	19,000	0	0	3,687	5,687
124	Boston, Mass.....	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	69	26	14	18	68	4	130							
125	Ann Arbor, Mich...	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	86	6	4	21	30	4	50	3,000	50,000	150,000			7,000	15,500
126	Detroit, Mich....	Detroit Homeopathic College.....	1890	32	2		7	37	4	c90	1,200		65,000	0	1,000	2,975	3,900
127	Kansas City, Mo...	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	50	8		14	43	4	100							
128	St. Louis, Mo....	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	13	1	0	3	26	4	85	1,200	2,000	20,000	0		1,000	2,000
129	New York, N. Y....	New York Homeopathic Medical College.	1860	109		7	16	67	4	135	6,500	11,417	105,000	400,000		10,598	61,263
130	.....do.....	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	0	24	2	4	46	4	155	800	5,000	0	0	0	2,545	2,545
131	Cincinnati, Ohio...	Pulte Medical College.....	1872	14	2		4	37	4	c80	600	c2,500	20,000	25,000		1,200	2,270
132	Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	39	7		14	60	4	125	*8,000	*10,000	*125,000	*35,000			
133	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College*.	1848	167	0		37	73	4	150							

c Approximately.

d Teaches homeopathy and other systems.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a Gives only the first two years.^b Not separate

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9—Continued.

134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.											Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
		<i>Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.</i>																	
134	Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	J. A. Mumk	9	0	0	4	28	4	\$120		\$500	0	0	0	\$800	\$4,000	
135	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas	63	2	3	15	20	4	80		5,000	\$15,000					
136	do.	Hospital Medical College.	1908	Wm. B. Ling	42	0	0	17	23	4	80								
137	Chicago, Ill.	Rennett Medical College ^a .	1868	Francis E. Thornton	173	13	10	40	58	4	125	500	5,000	60,000	0	0	25,000	25,000	
138	do.	College of Medicine and Surgery.	1896	H. A. Hadley	26	7	0	10	44	4	110	500	8,000	45,000	0	0	3,188	3,535	
139	Indianapolis, Ind.	Physiomedical College of Indiana ^b .	1873	C. T. Bedford	16	2	0	5	48	4	75								
140	Kansas City, Kans.	Western Eclectic College of Medicine and Surgery [*] .	1898		36	5	0	11	26	4	75								
141	St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College.	1873	A. F. Stephens	26	2	1	7	31	4	95	700	2,000	10,000	0	0	2,100	2,100	
142	Lincoln, Neb.	Lincoln Medical College.	1889	Walter N. Ramey	41	2	0	9	32	4	78	600	2,000	150,000			4,000	4,000	
143	New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	86	10	19	9	40	4	155	5,130	14,000	60,000	0	0	9,700	11,700	
144	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Eclectic Medical Institute.	1845	Rolla L. Thomas	81	0	3	16	25	4	90	1,000	7,000	40,000	0	\$30,000	7,290		

^{*} Statistics of 1907-8.
^a In March, 1909, the trustees voted that the school shall be nonsectarian.
^b Suspended in 1909.
^c Approximately.

TABLE 95.—Statistics of schools of dentistry, for the year 1908-9.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Men.	Women.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1	Birmingham, Ala.	1893	Charles A. Merrill.	37	1	1	415	15	3	\$150	800	\$18,000					
2	Los Angeles, Cal.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	78	2	27	29	3	3	150				\$12,400			
3	San Francisco, Cal.	1896	Thomas Morflew	47			6	25	3	150							
4	do.		James Graham Sharp	53	0	1	15	33	3	a 180	325	25,000	\$150,000	10,530	\$17,000		
5	Denver, Colo.	1880	W. T. Chambers	70		2	22	35	3	150	1,200	9,000	100,000	8,500	18,100		
6	Washington, D. C.	1886	J. Roland Walton	30	0		7	30	3	125							
7	do.	1901	William N. Cogan	54			1	31	3	115				4,685	5,024		
8	do.	1883	Edward A. Balloch	88	1	10	19	23	3	a 84	(b)	10,000	(b)	6,125	6,242		
9	Atlanta, Ga.	1893	William Crenshaw	223	3	87	13	3	155					26,000	26,000		
10	do.	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	164	1	37	16	3	155			5,000	40,000	26,000	26,000		
11	Chicago, Ill.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	270	0	81	26	3	150								
12	do.	1888	Greene V. Black, Sc. D., LL. D.	267	6		84	35	3	161							
13	do.	1902	George Washington Cook	105	2	5	29	37	3	155		30,000	100,000	20,000	20,000		
14	Indianapolis, Ind.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	152	1		49	23	3	150	500	7,000	0	22,500	22,500		
15	Des Moines, Iowa		William H. De Ford, A. M.	20			2	41	3	90		3,000	0				
16	Iowa City, Iowa	1882	William S. Hosford	168	3	3	39	33	3	50		19,171	50,000	9,281	17,022		
17	Louisville, Ky.	1887	William E. Grant	139	0		50	28	3	175							

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

* In 1907-8.

TABLE 95.—Statistics of schools of dentistry, for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Men.	Women.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
18 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry,	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs.	85	0	18	40	3	\$150								
19 Baltimore, Md.	Tyburn University of Louisiana,	1839	M. W. Foster.	144	3	6	52	32	150				0				
20 do.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery,	1895	J. W. Smith.	17	30	36	3	150									
21 do.	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M.	185	3	66	27	3	150			\$10,000					
22 Boston, Mass.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1867	Eugene H. Smith.	64	0	5	10	60	3	167	1,000						
23 do.	Tufts College, Dental School.	1869	Harold Williams, LL. D.	268	10	58	270	3	155								
24 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	N. S. Hoff.	187	8	3	50	21	3	85	2,000	25,000	\$135,000	\$15,000	\$87,000		
25 Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine, Dental Department.	1891	Theodore A. McGraw.	76		23	34	3	90		1,400	1,500		6,865	10,100		
26 Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre.	173	1	50	44	3	150								
27 Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College.	1881	J. D. Patterson.	96	0	27	26	3	150								
28 do.	Western Dental College*.	1890	D. J. McMillen.	157	3	5	50	35	150		500						
29 St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Dental College, Barnes University.	1903	George H. Owen.	12	0	0	22	3	150		0	5,000		1,510	1,510		
30 do.	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	Clarence D. Lukens.	100		20	17	3	150			5,000	20,000	15,000	20,000		
31 do.	Washington University, Dental School.	1866	John H. Kennerly.	96		27	54	3	150		10,000	10,000	70,000	20,000	20,000		
32 Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Dental College.	1899	Wallace Clyde Davis.	37	1	9	24	3	150								
33 Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple.	79	3	1	33	20	100		0	15,000	75,000	8,200	8,200		
34 Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George B. Snow.	69	4	1	20	21	100		1,071	7,174	53,031	12,641	19,173		
35 New York, N. Y.	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1892	William Carr.	95	20	35	26	3	150			6,000	60,000				
36 do.	New York College of Dentistry*.	1866	Faneuil D. W. Weisse.	206	0	83	25	3	200		0	41,000	150,000	45,523	62,991		

37	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.....	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A. M.....	35	1	8	13	3	150									
38	.....do.....	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.....	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.....	110	5	31	21	3	150	5,000	10,000	0						
39	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.....	1893	Edward E. Belford.....	67	1	4	20	16	3	150	15,000	10,000						14,000
40	Columbus, Ohio.....	Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry.....	1890	H. M. Semans.....	108	1	31	21	3	115		10,000	100,000						15,000
41	Portland, Oreg.....	North Pacific Dental College.....	1893	Herbert C. Miller.....	122	2	1	31	24	3	155	20,300							
42	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.....	1897	L. N. Broomell.....	102	31	33	35	3	150	5,000								19,220
43	.....do.....	Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery ^d	1856	Wilbur F. Litch.....	114	2	54	28	3	155									
44	.....do.....	Philadelphia Dental College.....	1863	S. H. Guilford, A. M.....	126		48	27	3	150	4,000	22,196	200,000						a 17,000
45	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry.....	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.....	385		114	52	3	150									a 23,070
46	Pittsburg, Pa.....	University of Pittsburg, Dental Department.....	1896	H. E. Friesell.....	140	5	4	39	33	3	150		16,000	0					22,250
47	Nashville, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.....	1877	Joseph T. Meadors.....	45		18	16	3	150		5,000	30,000						a 6,000
48	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.....	1879	D. R. Stubblefield.....	138	0	9	38	16	3	150		10,000						28,000
49	.....do.....	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.....	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	101	5	4	19	14	4	50	(e)		(e)					3,929
50	Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	1905	T. G. Bradford.....	62	1	11	18	3	125	0	1,500	0						7,740
51	Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.....	1905	O. F. Gambati.....	43	1	0	5	26	3	150	0	3,000	0					6,600
52	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.....	1893	L. M. Cowardin.....	27	0	8	35	3	150									
53	.....do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.....	1897	Christopher Tompkins.....	22	0	0	6	33	3	150	2,000	2,786						2,735
54	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Dental Department.....	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	72		20	36	3	155	500	6,000	(e)						
55	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.....	1889	Percy B. Wright.....	23	1	9	38	3	150									

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Approximately.

b Received also from State \$140,000 for new building and equipment.

c Discontinued after June 15, 1909.

d Since merged with the University of Pennsylvania.

e Not separate.

21	Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters, M. S.	71	2	2	24	11	2	50	.....	5,433	.....	3,650	.....
22	Lawrence, Kans...	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.	94	3	.....	15	8	2,3	30	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....
23	Louisville, Ky...	Louisville College of Pharmacy.	1871	Gordon L. Curry.	57	1	.....	11	7	2	80	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....
24	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1800	Philip Asher.	84	3	24	5	2	5	80	.....	5,500	.....	7,100	7,100
25	.....do.....	New Orleans University, College of Pharmacy.	1900	.....	16	6	1	4	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 900	900
26	.....do.....	Tulane University, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer.	10	1	.....	4	13	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	George E. Fellows.	25	.....	.....	7	31	2,4	70	.....	a 800	(b)	.....	.....
28	Baltimore, Md...	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	73	5	0	23	12	2	100	.....	.....	(b)	8,000	8,000
29	Boston, Mass...	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M.	193	14	2	23	10	2	a 137	.....	6,857	11,700	72,500	16,136 16,571
30	Ann Arbor, Mich...	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	.....	102	5	.....	23	14	2,4	a 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Free Rapids, Mich...	Ferris Institute.	.....	W. N. Ferris.	108	4	.....	1	5	2	60	.....	.....	1,200	100,000	3,700 3,700
32	Detroit, Mich...	Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	William H. Allen.	28	0	0	6	9	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, L. L. M.	86	14	4	24	24	2	85	.....	a 800	(b)	.....	.....
34	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Henry Minor Faser.	12	0	0	0	6	2	75	.....	a 500	(b)	900	.....
35	Kansas City, Mo...	Kansas City College of Pharmacy.	1885	James M. Love.	91	2	18	31	8	2	a 100	.....	.....	3,000	0	8,153 8,153
36	St. Louis, Mo...	Barnes College of Pharmacy.	1903	H. W. Friedewald.	30	2	.....	10	20	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....do.....	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.	1865	Henry Milton Wheipley.	149	5	.....	50	10	2	100	.....	1,000	.....	14,088	14,088 \$1,900
38	Lincoln, Nebr...	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Rufus Ashley Lyman.	13	3	1	0	12	2-4	85	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....
39	Omaha, Nebr...	Creighton College of Pharmacy.	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.	107	5	0	57	3	2	70	.....	.....	10,000	30,000	.....
40	Jersey City, N. J...	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Herman J. Lohmann.	42	.....	.....	12	13	2	75	.....	1,000	5,000	3,780	4,180
41	Newark, N. J...	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.	1891	Philemon E. Hommel.	76	2	.....	18	10	2	85	.....	.....	6,000	25,000	6,113 6,325
42	Albany, N. Y...	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.	69	4	.....	23	10	2	80	.....	.....	1,550	0	5,900 6,007
43	Brooklyn, N. Y...	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1891	William C. Anderson.	192	8	0	68	14	2	100	.....	3,300	14,000	39,000	20,000 20,000
44	Buffalo, N. Y...	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory.	102	7	0	29	19	2	90	.....	485	5,250	.....	12,600 12,774
45	New York, N. Y...	Columbia University, College of Pharmacy of City of New York.	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby.	256	11	8	98	18	2	125	.....	3,000	69,000	125,000	42,433 42,433
46	Chapel Hill, N. C...	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	.....	44	.....	.....	6	16	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Raleigh, N. C...	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University.	1891	Charles B. Crowell.	40	.....	.....	12	3	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	1902	E. F. Ladd.	71	3	1	2	12	2-4	40	.....	1,000	25,000	50,000	.....
49	Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.	1893	D. Christian Mohler.	78	5	.....	13	6	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Cincinnati, Ohio...	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.	45	3	.....	34	8	1-4	125	.....	1,200	15,000	18,000	6,000 6,000

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1907-8.

TABLE 96.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first open-	Dean.	Students.						Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in libra-ry.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur-niture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tu-ition and other fees.	Total income, ex-cluding benefac-tions.	Benefactions re-ceived.
				Men.	Women.	Having col-lege degree.	Graduated in 1909.	5	6										7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
51	Cleveland, Ohio....	1882	H. V. Army.....	74	2	0	6	7	3	\$35	a 500	a \$10,000		a \$4,550	a \$4,550	a \$500		
52	Columbus, Ohio....	1885	George B. Kauffman....	79	1	1	18	29	2,4	a 70	a 1,000	(b)	(b)	1,700	1,700			
53	.....do.....	1891	Harry R. Burbacher....	20	1		7	6	2	87							
54	Toledo, Ohio.....	1884	William McK. Reed....	28	1		8	6	2	40								
55	Norman, Okla.....	1894	Homer C. Washburn....	35	7	0	10	10	2,4	0	(b)	(b)					0	
56	Oklahoma City, Okla.....		Claud W. Williams.....	10		0	3	8	2	65	0	4,500		650	650			
57	Corvallis, Oreg....	1889		70	16		*	11	40									
58	Philadelphia, Pa....	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.	247			65	12	23	85								
59	.....do.....	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	438	21		a 123	15	3	90	12,000	\$25,000	\$275,000				
60	.....do.....	1901	John R. Minehart.....	93	10		33	16	2,3	80							
61	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D....	244	1		94	12	2,3	100	1,470	20,000	75,000	a 25,000	a 25,000	5,000		
62	Charleston, S. C....	1896	Robert Wilson, Jr.....	53			27	7	2	70	0	5,000		3,355	3,355			
63	Brookings, S. Dak....			19			7	8	2									
64	Knoxville, Tenn....	1898		11				6	2									
65	Memphis, Tenn....	1908	J. H. Furman.....	18			1	7	2	105	1,000	2,000		1,900	1,900			
66	Nashville, Tenn....	1879	John T. McGill.....	50	0	2	17	13	2	105	a 1,500							
67	.....do.....	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	59	10	1	19	6	3	45	(b)		(b)	2,539			

68	Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South, School of Pharmacy.*	1899	John S. Cain.....	22	0	3	12	8	2	60	(b)	(b)	.....
69	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, School of Pharmacy.	1901	.....	29	.....	.....	10	9	2	60	*1,500	.....	.....
70	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McReynolds	27	2	.....	8	5	2	60	.....	(b)	1,835
71	Fort Worth, Tex.....	Fort Worth University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.....	21	.....	.....	.....	8	2	60	.....	.....	.....
72	Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	Wm. S. Carter.....	47	9	0	16	6	2	30	(b)	.....	.....
73	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller.....	56	1	0	13	10	2	80	.....	.....	.....
74	.....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Christopher Tompkins.....	35	0	.....	10	8	2	75	2,000	(b)	1,976
75	Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	.....	41	.....	.....	13	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	47	19	2	28	8	2, 4	a 30	(b)	5,000	.....
77	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kreiners.....	43	1	1	*12	14	2, 4	*85	.....	(b)	.....
78	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	W. H. Nelson, secretary.....	86	5	.....	13	13	2	100	500	5,000	(b)

* In 1907-8.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 97.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1908-9.

1	2	3	Dean.	Students.						10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.	Years in course.									Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.	Benefactions received.
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	.....	C. A. Cary.....	44	2	5	16	3	\$25	a 1,500	\$5,000	\$10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco Veterinary College.	.....	Charles Keane.....	58	0	2	26	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Fort Collins, Colo..	Colorado Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., prof.	52	0	2	26	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	37	2	2	22	3	100	.....	5,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 .....do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	117	5	18	18	3	110	1,000	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	Austin H. Baker.....	422	1	1	108	19	105	2,000	5,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 .....do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	300	6	85	26	3	100	30,000	30,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Indianapolis, Ind..	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	William B. Craig.....	176	8	41	19	3	90	6,365	32,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange.....	126	15	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Manhattan, Kans.	State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber.....	43	4	11	24	3	9	.....	10,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Veterinary College..	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	121	.....	28	13	3	95	500	5,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Kansas City, Mo..	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	Sesco Stewart.....	518	22	117	25	3	100	432	12,500	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 St. Joseph, Mo..	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	.....	C. E. Steel.....	54	21	12	25	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore.....	97	1	9	25	3	.....	3,403	43,500	135,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 New York, N. Y..	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.....	17	0	5	23	3	115	1,300	1,500	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Cincinnati, Ohio..	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	108	0	1	22	12	100	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Columbus, Ohio..	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White.....	196	0	36	17	3	35	.....	5,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Philadelphia, Pa..	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	.....	150	.....	42	25	3	100	*2,000	*11,422	*250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Pullman, Wash....	Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science.	1897	S. B. Nelson.....	39	0	9	14	3,4	0	400	10,000	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1907-8. a Approximately. b Not separate. c \$25,000 was received for increase of plant, in addition to tuition fees.

TABLE 98.—Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1909 ^b	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1908.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1907.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906.....	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1905.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1885.....	34	.....	793	218
1880.....	15	.....	323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

^b The statistics of nineteen short-term schools and one school in Porto Rico, not included in summary tables 99 and 100, are included here.

TABLE 99.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 100.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	1,006	484	25,032	6,158	92,459
North Atlantic Division.....	394	123	11,447	2,881	43,986
South Atlantic Division.....	123	4	2,437	525	9,082
South Central Division.....	69	21	1,248	319	5,667
North Central Division.....	328	239	7,449	1,849	25,053
Western Division.....	92	97	2,451	584	8,671
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	11	5	241	54	801
New Hampshire.....	14	1	200	58	515
Vermont.....	10	1	149	35	419
Massachusetts.....	67	16	2,060	522	6,109
Rhode Island.....	5	5	208	37	606
Connecticut.....	17	5	457	103	1,790
New York.....	124	72	4,131	1,060	17,241
New Jersey.....	29	.....	668	165	2,633
Pennsylvania.....	117	18	3,333	847	13,872
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	.....	34	6	123
Maryland.....	19	1	635	128	2,504
District of Columbia.....	9	.....	374	88	1,595
Virginia.....	22	2	386	87	1,362
West Virginia.....	16	.....	251	63	943
North Carolina.....	16	1	151	35	623
South Carolina.....	9	.....	131	38	492
Georgia.....	25	.....	412	70	1,220
Florida.....	5	.....	63	10	220
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	14	.....	204	54	794
Tennessee.....	10	.....	183	51	714
Alabama.....	6	7	129	22	377
Mississippi.....	5	.....	62	18	327
Louisiana.....	7	.....	273	71	1,443
Texas.....	17	6	276	72	1,330
Arkansas.....	5	5	66	20	551
Oklahoma.....	5	3	55	11	131
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	45	12	1,082	284	4,225
Indiana.....	30	10	455	98	1,371
Illinois.....	68	8	2,187	595	5,733
Michigan.....	40	124	876	198	3,296
Wisconsin.....	19	1	397	127	1,152
Minnesota.....	25	.....	583	141	2,279
Iowa.....	29	9	582	106	1,898
Missouri.....	31	70	731	151	3,143
North Dakota.....	4	.....	50	6	197
South Dakota.....	3	.....	45	12	155
Nebraska.....	19	5	287	81	1,033
Kansas.....	15	.....	174	50	571

TABLE 99.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5		94	11	615
Wyoming.....	3		49	11	179
Colorado.....	12	19	386	76	1,348
New Mexico.....	1	2	12	3	90
Arizona.....	1	16	.....	8	30
Utah.....	4		113	27	413
Idaho.....	1		15	5	70
Washington.....	14	5	305	59	829
Oregon.....	4		147	37	590
California.....	47	55	1,330	347	4,509

TABLE 100.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Inmates receiving treatment during this year.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	902	2,166	655	105,438
North Atlantic Division.....	40	417	1,259	407	62,509
South Atlantic Division.....	5	33	88	28	8,119
South Central Division.....	1	.....	24	9	1,392
North Central Division.....	23	452	795	211	32,296
Western Division.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,122
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	2	19	34	8	1,303
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	54	16	870
Vermont.....	1	13	14	4	580
Massachusetts.....	9	52	409	104	9,643
Rhode Island.....	1	30	35	6	268
Connecticut.....	2	3	44	14	2,998
New York.....	13	167	354	139	33,084
New Jersey.....	4	38	103	33	5,352
Pennsylvania.....	7	95	212	83	8,411
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	8	28	10	1,214
District of Columbia.....	1	9	34	14	3,424
Virginia.....	1	1	4	.....	1,381
South Carolina.....	1	15	22	4	2,100
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1	.....	24	9	1,392
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	52	92	39	5,188
Illinois.....	6	156	285	44	10,078
Michigan.....	3	108	155	64	4,207
Minnesota.....	3	80	144	27	4,140
Iowa.....	5	37	68	22	5,696
Nebraska.....	1	.....	17	5	329
Kansas.....	2	19	34	10	2,658
Western Division:					
California.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,122

CHAPTER XXI.

[Containing Tables 101-117.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of the 257 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ending June, 1909. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 82,288 students, as compared with 71,867 students the preceding year and 70,439 in 1907. In 1909 there were 14,155 graduates as compared with 13,069 in 1908 and 12,541 in 1907.

There was an increase of 4 in the number of public normal schools reporting as compared with the preceding year, an increase of 10,304 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 931 in the number of graduates. In these public normal schools there were 3,150 instructors, 375 more than in 1908. The addition of four schools to the list will not account for the large increase in enrollment. The increase was general. In the North Atlantic Division there was an increase of 2,587, in the South Atlantic 1,106, in the South Central 2,036, in the North Central 4,221, and in the Western Division 354.

There were 64 private normal schools reporting for 1909, an increase of 3 over the preceding year. The number of normal students reported was 7,918, as compared with 7,801 in 1908. The 64 schools reported 1,496 graduates, as compared with the 1,341 the preceding year.

The following synopsis will indicate the progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past nineteen years:

	1889-90.				1908-9.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	193	3,150	74,370	12,659
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	64	510	7,918	1,496
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	257	3,660	82,288	14,155

A review of the commissioner's reports for the past twenty years will show that since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been continuous from year to year. For a number of years the

private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In addition to the 82,288 students in training courses for teachers in the 257 public and private normal schools reporting in 1909, there were 9,622 students pursuing such courses in 733 public high schools and 4,105 in 195 private high schools and academies. In universities and colleges there were 7,809 students in professional courses in education. This will bring the aggregate number of students in training courses for teachers up to 103,824 in the institutions mentioned. Of these students, 86,972 were in 958 public institutions and 16,852 in 329 private institutions. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066	193	74,370
Private normal schools.....	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801	64	7,918
Public universities and colleges.....	40	4,211	^a 40	^a 4,211	27	2,478	32	2,980
Private universities and colleges.....	229	9,560	^a 229	^a 9,560	62	4,263	70	4,829
Public high schools.....	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061	733	9,622
Private high schools.....	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722	195	4,105
Grand total.....	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541	1,838	92,391	1,287	103,824
In all public institutions.....	685	72,661	1,249	76,572	1,499	76,605	958	86,972
In all private institutions.....	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786	329	16,852

^a Statistics of 1905-6.

There is an apparent falling off in the number of students in training courses for teachers reported by universities and colleges. This apparent decrease is due to the fact that these higher institutions are now requested to report students in regular collegiate and graduate departments pursuing courses in education which may be regarded as professional. Formerly all students preparing for the occupation of teaching, whether of collegiate grade or not, were reported by these institutions.

The number of graduates reported by the 257 normal schools for 1909 was 14,155, or 17.2 per cent. If the other institutions had furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number would have been 3,704, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1909 to approximately 17,859.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

All the States and Territories provide for the public training of teachers by taxation, direct or indirect. Nearly all the States support public normal schools, but several make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

Another high-water mark was reached in 1909 in the amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for public normal schools. The aggregate was \$9,043,277. This was an increase of \$994,607 over the preceding year, when the aggregate reported was \$8,048,670.

Of the \$9,043,277 received from public appropriations, \$5,847,047 was used for current expenses and \$3,196,230 for buildings and improvements. Each item is larger than the similar appropriation for any previous year in the history of public normal schools.

The growth of public normal schools in this country is illustrated in the following synopsis, which gives the aggregate of public appropriations for current expenses and for permanent improvements each year since 1889:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for nineteen years.

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1899-1900.....	\$2,769,003	\$718,507
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895-96.....	2,187,375	1,124,834	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,930
1898-99.....	2,510,934	500,896	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230

Tables 101 to 107, which follow the next page, summarize by States the statistics of the 193 public normal schools reporting for 1909. These schools had 3,150 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 101. There were 1,413 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 4,563, the number of men being 1,634 and the number of women 2,929.

There were 74,370 students in the training courses for teachers in the 193 public normal schools, as shown in Table 94. From these courses there were 12,659 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 736 students. In other grades equivalent to high school grades there were 9,208 students. Table 103 shows that there were 17,424 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. Excluding the model

schools the total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 101,738, the number of males being 26,110 and the females 75,628. In the last column of Table 103 it is shown that there were 56,539 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

The financial statistics of 165 of the 193 public normal schools were reported to this office in 1909. These are shown in Tables 104 and 105. Of the schools reporting, 76 received from public sources \$3,196,230 for permanent equipment, 160 received from public sources \$5,847,047 for current expenses, while 120 received \$782,108 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 43 received \$1,117,124 for board and other noneducational services.

The total receipts of the 165 schools will be found summarized in the second part of Table 104. The aggregate was \$11,739,386, including the \$1,117,124 received from students for board, lodging, and other noneducational services. Excluding this item and also the item for permanent equipment the working income of these institutions for 1908-9 was \$7,426,032.

Table 105 shows that the libraries of 176 public normal schools contained 1,242,710 volumes, aggregating in value \$1,479,541. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at \$40,611,709.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of the 64 private normal schools reporting to this office in 1909 are summarized in Tables 108 to 112, inclusive. These tables are similar in form to Tables 101 to 105 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,002, only 510 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 492 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,422 in all departments of private normal schools in 1908-9, only 7,918 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,639 were men and 5,279 women.

The private normal schools had 777 students in business courses, and 1,829 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,898 pupils.

The incomes of 48 of the 64 private normal schools aggregated \$1,396,066, as shown in Table 111, the various sources of income being indicated. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 101.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	193	1,109	2,041	3,150	525	888	1,413	1,634	2,929	4,563
North Atlantic Division...	67	333	889	1,222	108	426	534	441	1,315	1,756
South Atlantic Division...	24	71	188	259	119	142	261	190	330	520
South Central Division...	23	135	119	254	71	76	147	206	195	401
North Central Division...	58	440	671	1,111	192	195	387	632	866	1,498
Western Division.....	21	130	174	304	35	49	84	165	223	388
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	9	40	49	2	7	9	11	47	58
New Hampshire.....	1	4	6	10	0	11	11	4	17	21
Vermont.....	3	6	17	23	1	7	8	7	24	31
Massachusetts.....	12	72	178	250	5	23	28	77	201	278
Rhode Island.....	1	4	28	32	1	13	14	5	41	46
Connecticut.....	5	9	66	75	4	30	34	13	96	109
New York.....	17	81	287	368	21	204	225	102	491	593
New Jersey.....	5	20	92	112	8	22	30	28	114	142
Pennsylvania.....	17	128	175	303	66	109	175	194	284	478
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	4	9	18	27	0	14	14	9	32	41
District of Columbia.....	2	2	21	23	0	0	0	2	21	23
Virginia.....	3	9	15	24	62	61	123	71	76	147
West Virginia.....	6	10	14	24	33	39	72	43	53	96
North Carolina.....	5	21	57	78	2	5	7	23	62	85
South Carolina.....	2	11	39	50	10	11	21	21	50	71
Georgia.....	1	8	23	31	0	0	0	8	23	31
Florida.....	1	1	1	2	12	12	24	13	13	26
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	29	19	48	4	5	9	33	24	57
Tennessee.....	1	20	7	27	0	0	0	20	7	27
Alabama.....	6	20	31	51	19	20	39	39	51	90
Mississippi.....	3	4	2	6	3	1	4	7	3	10
Louisiana.....	2	3	22	25	9	19	28	12	41	53
Texas.....	3	18	10	28	17	15	32	35	25	60
Arkansas.....	2	11	7	18	1	0	1	12	7	19
Oklahoma.....	3	30	21	51	18	16	34	48	37	85
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	18	69	87	32	37	69	50	106	156
Indiana.....	2	31	8	39	5	11	16	36	19	55
Illinois.....	6	67	75	142	36	31	67	103	106	209
Michigan.....	5	55	121	176	0	17	17	55	138	193
Wisconsin.....	12	48	84	132	21	24	45	69	108	177
Minnesota.....	6	36	75	111	4	7	11	40	82	122
Iowa.....	2	38	57	95	4	1	5	42	58	100
Missouri.....	7	60	65	125	52	17	69	112	82	194
North Dakota.....	2	10	17	27	13	18	31	23	35	58
South Dakota.....	4	14	30	44	11	19	30	25	49	74
Nebraska.....	2	28	35	63	1	1	2	29	36	65
Kansas.....	3	35	35	70	13	12	25	48	47	95
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	6	4	10	1	3	4	7	7	14
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	26	12	38	0	0	0	26	12	38
New Mexico.....	2	7	8	15	1	13	14	8	21	29
Arizona.....	2	10	12	22	5	2	7	15	14	29
Utah.....	1	8	2	10	1	0	1	9	2	11
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	13	9	22	4	2	6	17	11	28
Washington.....	3	11	22	33	19	16	35	30	38	68
Oregon.....	4	18	32	50	1	2	3	19	34	53
California.....	5	31	73	104	3	11	14	34	84	118

TABLE 102.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States...	15, 532	58, 838	74, 370	1, 656	11, 003	12, 659	359	377	736	2, 180	7, 028	9, 208
N. Atlantic Division...	3, 266	15, 963	19, 229	543	4, 864	5, 407	48	47	95	671	3, 565	4, 236
S. Atlantic Division...	1, 220	4, 038	5, 258	105	741	846	6	74	80	317	816	1, 133
S. Central Division...	3, 099	6, 420	9, 519	190	405	595	52	57	109	191	366	557
N. Central Division...	7, 302	27, 944	35, 246	737	3, 863	4, 600	228	164	392	732	1, 290	2, 022
Western Division...	645	4, 473	5, 118	81	1, 130	1, 211	25	35	60	269	991	1, 260
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	85	562	647	2	123	125	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
New Hampshire...	1	171	172	0	84	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9	241	250	3	57	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	124	1, 972	2, 096	26	676	702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	2	.86	388	1	108	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	0	618	618	0	239	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	242	4, 656	4, 898	79	1, 761	1, 840	.....	.....	.....	405	3, 101	3, 506
New Jersey.....	17	1, 274	1, 291	1	455	456	.....	.....	.....	73	173	246
Pennsylvania.....	2, 786	6, 083	8, 869	431	1, 361	1, 792	48	47	95	189	287	476
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	48	382	430	5	133	138	.....	.....	.....	0	129	129
Dist. of Columbia.	12	283	295	7	121	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	92	506	598	14	220	234	3	0	3	104	419	523
West Virginia.....	774	882	1, 656	43	65	108	3	5	8	159	176	335
North Carolina.....	150	939	1, 089	6	59	65	0	25	25	12	20	32
South Carolina.....	53	552	605	22	88	110	0	44	44	9	6	15
Georgia.....	80	480	560	2	47	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	11	14	25	6	8	14	.....	.....	.....	33	66	99
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	681	1, 366	2, 047	27	32	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	120	375	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	536	854	1, 390	39	68	107	17	5	22	61	89	150
Mississippi.....	103	134	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	45	80
Louisiana.....	200	776	976	18	112	130	.....	.....	.....	37	164	201
Texas.....	538	1, 211	1, 749	63	120	183	.....	.....	.....	17	4	21
Arkansas.....	158	161	319	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	26	29	55
Oklahoma.....	763	1, 543	2, 306	36	65	101	35	52	87	15	35	50
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	238	914	1, 152	6	267	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	739	1, 814	2, 553	47	119	166	.....	.....	.....	44	54	98
Illinois.....	1, 152	3, 912	5, 064	66	164	230	26	30	56	210	408	618
Michigan.....	620	5, 328	5, 948	95	716	811	.....	.....	.....	44	54	98
Wisconsin.....	455	2, 335	2, 790	121	652	773	.....	.....	.....	7	9	16
Minnesota.....	268	3, 333	3, 601	25	648	673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	435	2, 180	2, 615	44	275	319	53	20	73	140	135	275
Missouri.....	1, 692	3, 403	5, 095	174	405	579	9	7	16	87	133	220
North Dakota.....	79	472	551	23	182	205	15	25	40	87	310	397
South Dakota.....	219	743	962	17	151	168	76	37	113	21	73	94
Nebraska.....	669	1, 599	2, 268	72	170	242	49	45	94	37	55	92
Kansas.....	736	1, 911	2, 647	47	114	161	.....	.....	.....	55	59	114
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7	153	160	2	32	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	32	643	675	11	175	186	.....	.....	.....	41	162	203
New Mexico.....	30	114	144	0	11	11	8	3	11	32	211	243
Arizona.....	19	163	182	3	57	60	4	6	10	57	109	166
Utah.....	85	71	156	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	2	2	4
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	42	169	211	4	17	21	.....	.....	.....	31	66	97
Washington.....	111	682	793	11	95	106	9	21	30	33	154	187
Oregon.....	238	537	775	15	84	99	.....	.....	.....	31	25	56
California.....	81	1, 941	2, 022	35	659	694	.....	.....	.....	42	262	304

TABLE 103.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	8,039	9,385	17,424	26,110	75,628	101,738	25,909	30,630	56,539
North Atlantic Division.....	3,864	4,595	8,459	7,849	24,170	32,019	12,832	16,110	28,942
South Atlantic Division.....	1,398	1,687	3,085	2,941	6,615	9,556	1,926	2,370	4,296
South Central Division.....	815	823	1,638	4,157	7,666	11,823	570	624	1,194
North Central Division.....	1,282	1,487	2,769	9,544	30,885	40,429	8,310	8,963	17,273
Western Division.....	680	793	1,473	1,619	6,292	7,911	2,271	2,563	4,834
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3	36	39	92	602	694	376	424	800
New Hampshire.....				1	171	172	118	133	251
Vermont.....				9	241	250	169	176	345
Massachusetts.....				124	1,972	2,096	2,909	3,788	6,697
Rhode Island.....				2	386	388	900	900	1,800
Connecticut.....	365	342	707	365	960	1,325	1,482	2,061	3,543
New York.....	2,021	2,669	4,690	2,668	10,426	13,094	3,629	4,447	8,076
New Jersey.....	688	680	1,368	778	2,127	2,905	1,388	1,680	3,068
Pennsylvania.....	787	868	1,655	3,810	7,285	11,095	1,861	2,501	4,362
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	8	9	17	56	520	576	401	462	863
District of Columbia.....				12	283	295	575	573	1,148
Virginia.....	671	753	1,424	870	1,678	2,548	315	516	831
West Virginia.....	210	280	490	1,146	1,343	2,489	125	182	307
North Carolina.....	188	279	467	350	1,203	1,613	206	301	507
South Carolina.....	249	273	522	311	875	1,186	244	264	538
Georgia.....				80	480	560	60	72	132
Florida.....	72	93	165	116	173	289			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	74	96	170	755	1,462	2,217	76	88	164
Tennessee.....				120	375	495			
Alabama.....	216	210	426	830	1,158	1,988	114	119	233
Mississippi.....	112	123	235	250	302	552			
Louisiana.....	156	144	300	393	1,084	1,477	64	130	194
Texas.....				555	1,215	1,770	100	60	160
Arkansas.....	46	44	90	230	234	464			
Oklahoma.....	211	206	417	1,024	1,836	2,860	216	227	443
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				238	914	1,152	1,603	1,596	3,199
Indiana.....	128	115	243	911	1,983	2,894	128	115	243
Illinois.....	280	304	584	1,668	4,654	6,322	2,612	2,755	5,367
Michigan.....				664	5,382	6,046	791	819	1,610
Wisconsin.....	119	139	258	581	2,483	3,064	634	714	1,348
Minnesota.....	97	101	198	365	3,434	3,799	673	749	1,422
Iowa.....	23	24	47	651	2,359	3,010	259	290	549
Missouri.....	242	368	610	2,030	3,911	5,941	928	1,121	2,049
North Dakota.....	9	13	22	190	820	1,010	76	115	191
South Dakota.....	236	231	467	552	1,084	1,636	321	331	652
Nebraska.....				755	1,699	2,454	125	146	271
Kansas.....	148	192	340	939	2,162	3,101	160	212	372
Western Division:									
Montana.....				7	153	160	175	190	365
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	93	186	279	166	991	1,157	41	162	203
New Mexico.....	144	130	274	214	458	672	112	136	248
Arizona.....				80	278	358	105	127	232
Utah.....	7	5	12	98	83	181			
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	20	19	39	93	254	347	160	198	358
Washington.....				153	857	1,010	387	353	740
Oregon.....	97	98	195	366	660	1,026	217	225	442
California.....	319	355	674	442	2,558	3,000	1,074	1,172	2,246

TABLE 104.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.

State or Territory.	From student fees.				Total student fees.	From State or city.					
	For tuition and other educational services.		For board and other non-educational services.			From productive funds.	For increase of plant.		For current expenses.		
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.			Schools reporting.	Amount.		Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	120	\$782,108	43	\$1,117,124	\$1,899,232	14	\$131,211	76	\$3,196,230	160	\$5,847,047
N. Atlantic Div.	37	441,445	19	812,083	1,253,528	3	80,721	19	792,651	55	1,766,066
S. Atlantic Div.	13	54,982	11	221,392	276,374	1	2,000	13	206,717	20	463,718
S. Central Div.	11	32,875	4	26,906	59,781	6	27,454	8	478,100	19	470,339
N. Central Div.	43	212,452	4	25,512	237,964	6	21,036	27	1,374,412	47	2,401,257
Western Division...	16	40,354	5	31,231	71,585	4	21,036	9	344,350	19	679,667
N. Atlantic Div:											
Maine.....	6	2,948			2,948					6	41,200
New Hampshire.....	1	1,000	1	18,500	19,500					1	25,000
Vermont.....								1	2,500	3	26,853
Massachusetts.....	9	2,950	5	76,950	79,900			2	94,000	10	377,838
Rhode Island.....								1	65,000	4	91,763
Connecticut.....	8	3,447			3,447			8	551,037	14	810,537
New York.....	1	31,629	1	59,174	90,803			7	80,114	3	127,500
New Jersey.....	12	399,471	12	657,459	1,056,930					13	197,370
Pennsylvania.....											
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	1	3,224			3,224					3	35,000
Maryland.....	2	8,353	2	68,456	76,809	1	79,601	2	41,000	2	71,000
Dist. Columbia.....	4	10,309	2	15,667	25,976			3	45,500	6	116,600
Virginia.....	4	9,263	3	46,857	56,120	1	120	5	35,168	5	124,355
West Virginia.....	1	20,158	2	50,767	70,925			2	70,049	2	76,763
North Carolina.....	1	3,675	1	29,645	33,320	1	1,000	1	15,000	1	35,000
South Carolina.....			1	10,000	10,000					1	5,000
Georgia.....											
Florida.....											
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	3	11,030	2	14,386	25,416			3	315,000	3	98,000
Tennessee.....	1	6,665			6,665					6	66,500
Alabama.....	4	13,271			13,271			1	1,100	1	1,239
Mississippi.....	1	60			60			1	40,000	1	44,000
Louisiana.....			2	12,520	12,520	1	2,000	1	21,000	3	97,500
Texas.....	2	1,849			1,849			2	101,000	2	26,600
Arkansas.....										3	142,500
Oklahoma.....											
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	1	3,500			3,500			1	45,000	2	91,241
Indiana.....	1	6,072			6,072			1	99,970	1	128,551
Illinois.....	5	16,402	1	640	17,042			1	100,000	6	433,487
Michigan.....	4	26,216			26,216	1	4,000	4	174,000	4	312,000
Wisconsin.....	8	20,432			20,432			4	58,235	9	253,863
Minnesota.....	6	16,300	1	1,900	18,200	1	300	4	311,500	6	211,450
Iowa.....	2	27,800			27,800			2	60,800	2	136,750
Missouri.....	6	53,564			53,564			3	277,500	6	430,700
North Dakota.....	2	5,268	1	10,972	16,240			2	30,802	2	94,715
South Dakota.....	4	15,032	1	12,000	27,032	2	4,880	2	46,000	4	111,800
Nebraska.....	1	7,000			7,000			2	90,000	2	118,700
Kansas.....	3	14,866			14,866	2	18,274	1	80,605	3	138,000
Western Division:											
Montana.....	1	470			470	1	6,468			1	35,000
Wyoming.....											
Colorado.....	1	17,437			17,437			1	30,000	1	75,000
New Mexico.....	2	2,700	1	8,000	10,700	1	700			2	21,750
Arizona.....	2	2,180	2	19,300	21,480			2	47,500	2	57,500
Utah.....	1	1,500			1,500					1	23,000
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	1	394			394	2	13,868	1	28,850	2	44,030
Washington.....	2	1,713			1,713			2	78,000	3	175,535
Oregon.....	4	7,590	2	3,931	11,521					2	25,000
California.....	2	6,370			6,370			3	160,000	5	222,852

TABLE 104.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income—Continued.

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.		Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.				
United States.....	8	\$73,054	1	\$100,635	5	\$122,819	47	\$369,158	165	\$11,739,386
North Atlantic Division.....	1	3,354			1	300	15	102,384	56	3,918,283
South Atlantic Division.....	5	62,200	1	100,635	2	108,585	11	120,987	21	1,419,937
South Central Division.....	1	4,000					7	86,100	20	1,106,320
North Central Division.....	1	3,500					9	51,243	47	4,155,830
Western Division.....					2	13,934	5	8,444	21	1,139,016
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....					1	300	2	87	6	44,535
New Hampshire.....									3	44,500
Vermont.....									10	29,353
Massachusetts.....									10	551,738
Rhode Island.....									1	68,000
Connecticut.....									4	156,768
New York.....	1	3,354					5	1,715	14	1,370,090
New Jersey.....									3	218,303
Pennsylvania.....							8	100,582	14	1,434,996
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....							1	233	3	38,457
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1	20,900	1	100,635	2	108,585	2	44,379	3	542,909
West Virginia.....	1	2,100					1	10,218	6	200,394
North Carolina.....	2	700					4	21,450	5	237,913
South Carolina.....	1	38,500					2	26,617	2	282,854
Georgia.....									1	84,320
Florida.....							1	18,090	1	33,090
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....							1	6,330	3	444,746
Tennessee.....							1	50,090	1	56,665
Alabama.....	1	4,000					3	19,225	6	104,696
Mississippi.....									1	1,299
Louisiana.....									1	84,000
Texas.....									2	133,020
Arkansas.....							2	10,545	3	38,994
Oklahoma.....									3	243,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....									2	139,741
Indiana.....									1	234,593
Illinois.....							1	94	6	550,623
Michigan.....									4	516,216
Wisconsin.....							2	774	9	333,304
Minnesota.....	1	3,500							6	544,950
Iowa.....							1	3,500	2	228,850
Missouri.....							1	200	6	761,964
North Dakota.....							1	41,066	2	182,823
South Dakota.....							1	2,100	4	191,812
Nebraska.....							1	3,500	2	219,200
Kansas.....							1	9	3	251,754
Western Division:										
Montana.....							1	6,037	1	47,975
Wyoming.....									1	122,437
Colorado.....									2	33,150
New Mexico.....									2	126,480
Arizona.....									1	24,500
Utah.....									1	24,500
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....							1	250	2	87,392
Washington.....									3	255,248
Oregon.....					2	13,934	2	2,057	4	52,512
California.....							1	100	5	389,322

TABLE 105.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of property.

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volum- es.	Esti- mated value of same.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.	176	1,242,710	\$1,479,541	135	\$3,272,560	129	\$6,354,122	164	\$30,985,027	8	\$2,598,978
N. Atlantic Div.	61	357,676	409,558	46	1,418,382	38	2,491,284	54	12,683,775		
S. Atlantic Div.	23	99,712	103,920	15	328,073	19	641,956	23	3,295,805	3	1,914,752
S. Central Div.	23	118,109	133,612	18	139,272	19	732,614	23	1,726,003		
N. Central Div.	49	509,925	646,334	37	1,077,272	34	1,454,268	43	10,583,835	3	404,226
Western Division ...	20	157,288	186,117	19	311,561	19	1,034,000	21	2,695,609	2	280,000
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.	5	5,053	5,570	4	2,600	6	29,850	6	365,000		
New Hampshire. . .	1	3,000	5,000	1	15,000	1	20,000	1	80,000		
Vermont.	3	10,000	14,000	2	4,000	2	3,000	2	50,000		
Massachusetts. . .	12	60,260	65,449	6	361,000	5	94,664	11	3,183,087		
Rhode Island.	1	14,000	30,000	1	120,000	1	100,000	1	550,000		
Connecticut.	4	39,405	35,000	3	35,000	4	125,000	4	550,000		
New York.	17	105,848	133,550	12	236,033	8	1,110,000	14	2,858,190		
New Jersey.	3	6,450	11,500	3	123,500	2	140,000	2	654,475		
Pennsylvania.	15	113,660	109,489	14	521,249	9	868,770	13	4,393,023		
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.	3	12,600	9,800	1	750	2	30,000	4	345,000		
Maryland.	2	2,000	2,000			1	25,156	1	70,000		
Dist. Columbia. . .	3	32,600	20,100	3	195,000	3	116,200	3	1,112,000	1	1,808,852
Virginia.	6	22,359	36,200	6	33,898	6	246,600	6	453,605		
West Virginia. . .	5	11,165	12,820	1	75	3	83,500	5	569,000		
North Carolina. . .	2	11,816	17,000	2	64,850	2	110,500	2	486,200	1	95,900
South Carolina. . .	1	5,672	5,000	1	25,000	1	20,000	1	225,000	1	15,000
Georgia.	1	1,500	1,000	1	6,500	1	10,000	1	35,000		
Florida.											
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.	3	6,620	9,320	3	16,380	3	100,100	3	245,000		
Tennessee.	1	27,000	30,000	1	5,000	1	100,000	1	150,000		
Alabama.	6	12,234	11,784	4	20,792	4	119,014	6	224,003		
Mississippi.	3	675	2,083	1	100	2	2,000	3	11,000		
Louisiana.	2	8,034	5,025	1	3,000	1	200,000	2	180,000		
Texas.	3	31,800	37,900	3	19,500	3	36,500	3	358,000		
Arkansas.	2	4,900	4,500	2	30,500	2	65,000	2	83,000		
Oklahoma.	3	26,846	33,000	3	44,000	3	110,000	3	475,000		
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.	4	2,945	2,600								
Indiana.	1	50,000	75,000	1	140,000	1	95,000	1	400,000		
Illinois.	6	92,333	116,850	5	118,200	6	524,600	6	2,405,798	1	109,226
Michigan.	5	74,839	98,839	3	49,003	4	125,268	5	960,300		
Wisconsin.	9	72,268	91,327	9	233,007	5	73,000	6	643,617		
Minnesota.	6	47,900	54,318	4	66,000	4	218,000	5	1,090,000		
Iowa.	2	26,224	41,500	1	200,000	1	10,000	2	825,000		
Missouri.	6	48,046	46,900	4	95,000	4	170,400	7	1,945,000	1	25,000
North Dakota. . .	2	10,950	10,000	2	25,162	1	31,000	2	452,120		
South Dakota. . .	3	18,420	18,500	3	30,800	4	76,000	4	500,000		
Nebraska.	2	34,700	32,000	2	55,000	2	41,000	2	510,000		
Kansas.	3	31,300	58,500	3	65,100	2	90,000	3	852,000	1	270,000
Western Division:											
Montana.	1	6,234	7,000	1	10,000	1	15,000	1	200,000	1	250,000
Wyoming.											
Colorado.	1	40,000	50,000	1	27,170	1	150,000	1	225,000		
New Mexico.	2	7,000	7,000	2	1,500	2	60,000	2	150,000	1	30,000
Arizona.	2	5,600	7,200	2	46,500	2	95,000	2	319,000		
Utah.	1	3,500	7,500	1	8,000	1	7,000	1	100,000		
Nevada.											
Idaho.	2	6,417	6,417	2	18,891	2	44,000	2	242,819		
Washington.	3	23,800	40,000	3	49,000	3	65,000	3	620,000		
Oregon.	3	3,600	4,500	2	6,000	2	7,000	4	230,000		
California.	5	61,137	56,500	5	144,500	5	591,000	5	608,790		

TABLE 106.—Review of public normal school statistics.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
United States.....	\$3,927,808	\$4,131,606	\$4,643,365	\$4,666,275	\$4,627,680	\$5,847,047
North Atlantic Division.....	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,672	1,561,878	1,766,066
South Atlantic Division.....	334,167	381,654	393,206	376,437	332,881	463,718
South Central Division.....	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275	378,434	476,339
North Central Division.....	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,619	2,461,257
Western Division.....	534,030	552,345	598,050	581,730	625,368	679,667
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650	41,200
New Hampshire.....	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000	25,000
Vermont.....	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707	26,853
Massachusetts.....	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783	377,838
Rhode Island.....	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,060	64,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	33,797	32,567	102,508	92,508	65,695	91,768
New York.....	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,558	810,537
New Jersey.....	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000	127,500
Pennsylvania.....	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985	197,370
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000	35,000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	63,662	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000	71,000
West Virginia.....	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960	116,600
North Carolina.....	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355	124,355
South Carolina.....	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418	60,035	76,763
Georgia.....	57,050	57,050	61,250	61,250	30,000	35,000
Florida.....	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,531	5,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000	98,000
Tennessee.....	20,000	20,000				
Alabama.....	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874	66,500
Mississippi.....	1,700	1,220	2,020			1,239
Louisiana.....	29,000	29,000	41,000	39,000	30,000	44,000
Texas.....	95,500	99,490	100,500	101,500	85,650	97,500
Arkansas.....	5,025	10,700	6,000		14,500	26,600
Oklahoma.....	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410	142,500
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,500	5,675			75,057	91,241
Indiana.....	92,603	114,167	115,371	116,628	14,649	128,551
Illinois.....	322,493	318,070	370,973	360,479	315,487	433,487
Michigan.....	158,840	198,818	252,167	260,590	24,766	312,000
Wisconsin.....	271,655	252,203	284,348	264,838	203,961	253,863
Minnesota.....	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,250	211,450
Iowa.....	144,300	180,000	174,250	129,400	136,750	136,750
Missouri.....	75,150	89,300	209,900	174,000	238,432	430,700
North Dakota.....	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405	94,715
South Dakota.....	39,700	33,550	63,200	59,400	94,300	111,800
Nebraska.....	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300	118,700
Kansas.....	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091	155,262	138,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800	35,000
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000	75,000
New Mexico.....	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,000	33,500	21,750
Arizona.....	45,500	44,000	56,000	57,000	57,500	57,500
Utah.....	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000		23,000
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200	44,030
Washington.....	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000	119,000	175,535
Oregon.....	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500	25,000
California.....	166,200	194,350	217,800	202,930	223,368	222,852

TABLE 107.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
United States.....	\$915, 443	\$1, 684, 789	\$1, 549, 906	\$1, 595, 693	\$3, 420, 990	\$3, 196, 230
North Atlantic Division.....	206, 530	233, 374	109, 137	214, 498	118, 940	792, 651
South Atlantic Division.....	98, 086	118, 536	163, 800	93, 491	117, 418	206, 717
South Central Division.....	.....	16, 500	195, 600	139, 250	405, 850	478, 100
North Central Division.....	532, 827	1, 204, 879	803, 988	539, 773	1, 975, 329	1, 374, 412
Western Division.....	78, 000	111, 500	277, 381	608, 681	803, 453	344, 350
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	22, 000	13, 000	18, 000	6, 500	2, 750	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	12, 000	12, 000	.....	2, 000	.....
Vermont.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 500
Massachusetts.....	76, 050	.....	10, 000	500	6, 350	94, 000
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35, 333	65, 000
New York.....	40, 820	52, 285	30, 727	57, 331	52, 507	551, 037
New Jersey.....	40, 000	44, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	27, 500	112, 089	38, 410	150, 167	20, 000	80, 114
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2, 036	2, 036	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	60, 000	55, 000	40, 000	45, 000	27, 000	41, 000
West Virginia.....	20, 050	11, 500	63, 800	5, 000	12, 050	45, 500
North Carolina.....	7, 000	.....	10, 000	25, 000	36, 868	35, 168
South Carolina.....	3, 000	.....	.....	3, 491	41, 500	70, 049
Georgia.....	6, 000	50, 000	50, 000	15, 000	.....	15, 000
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	20, 000	25, 000	300, 000	315, 000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	100	.....	16, 100	1, 100
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	13, 500	43, 000	48, 000	48, 000	40, 000
Texas.....	.....	2, 000	12, 500	3, 250	33, 750	21, 000
Arkansas.....	.....	1, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	120, 000	63, 000	8, 000	101, 000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54, 000	45, 000
Indiana.....	50, 000	50, 000	.....	.....	99, 970	99, 970
Illinois.....	60, 882	515, 883	179, 400	45, 775	291, 500	100, 000
Michigan.....	5, 345	70, 000	10, 800	57, 300	313, 500	174, 000
Wisconsin.....	1, 100	138, 300	157, 500	54, 929	66, 759	58, 235
Minnesota.....	14, 500	11, 750	141, 500	55, 519	197, 800	311, 500
Iowa.....	60, 000	60, 000	55, 000	71, 750	60, 800	60, 800
Missouri.....	200, 000	161, 446	115, 093	90, 000	653, 000	277, 500
North Dakota.....	41, 000	41, 000	42, 695	15, 000	50, 000	30, 802
South Dakota.....	24, 000	83, 000	.....	56, 500	136, 000	46, 000
Nebraska.....	43, 500	43, 500	37, 000	35, 000	7, 000	90, 000
Kansas.....	32, 000	30, 000	65, 000	58, 000	45, 000	80, 605
Western Division:						
Montana.....	25, 000	.....	.....	81, 177	81, 177	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	20, 000	50, 000	20, 000	30, 000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10, 000	.....
Arizona.....	.....	43, 000	14, 000	17, 500	95, 000	47, 500
Utah.....	35, 000	5, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	12, 000	37, 500	37, 500	35, 000	40, 000	28, 850
Washington.....	.....	8, 000	.....	44, 500	170, 500	78, 000
Oregon.....	6, 000	8, 000	.....	7, 000	.....	.....
California.....	.....	10, 000	205, 881	373, 204	386, 776	160, 000

TABLE 108.—Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	64	229	281	510	237	255	492	466	536	1,002
North Atlantic Division...	6	54	77	131	1	9	10	55	86	141
South Atlantic Division...	17	30	52	82	35	92	127	65	144	209
South Central Division...	14	51	51	102	135	108	243	186	159	345
North Central Division...	24	86	96	182	62	43	105	148	139	287
Western Division.....	3	8	5	13	4	3	7	12	8	20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	3	0	13	13	1	5	6	1	18	19
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	1	51	53	104	0	0	0	51	53	104
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	2	3	11	14	0	4	4	3	15	18
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....	1	0	5	5	0	0	0		5	5
Virginia.....	1	7	9	16	24	9	33	31	18	49
West Virginia.....	1	2	1	3	3	11	14	5	12	17
North Carolina.....	7	12	23	35	6	38	44	18	61	79
South Carolina.....	3	3	5	8	1	10	11	4	15	19
Georgia.....	3	3	8	11	1	17	18	4	25	29
Florida.....	1	3	1	4	0	7	7	3	8	11
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	7	1	8	6	10	16	13	11	24
Tennessee.....	3	7	6	13	13	15	28	20	21	41
Alabama.....	4	26	25	51	106	61	167	132	86	218
Mississippi.....	2	7	18	25	9	18	27	16	36	52
Louisiana.....	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	3
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....	1	2	1	3	0	4	4	2	5	7
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	15	3	18	14	3	17	29	6	35
Indiana.....	1	0	28	28	3	4	7	3	32	35
Illinois.....	5	16	9	25	7	5	12	23	14	37
Michigan.....	1	4	9	13	1	0	1	5	9	14
Wisconsin.....	3	23	14	37	3	1	4	26	15	41
Minnesota.....	2	4	0	4	8	2	10	12	2	14
Iowa.....	4	9	16	25	14	6	20	23	22	45
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8
Nebraska.....	3	13	16	29	10	19	29	23	35	58
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	2	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8

TABLE 109.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,639	5,279	7,918	455	1,041	1,496	429	348	777	1,103	726	1,829
North Atlantic Division.....	256	1,109	1,365	72	387	459						
South Atlantic Division.....	403	1,090	1,493	34	106	140	113	121	234	223	265	488
South Central Division.....	1,019	938	1,957	161	133	294	45	59	104	217	232	449
North Central Division.....	932	1,892	2,824	173	329	502	251	118	369	463	159	622
Western Division.....	29	250	279	15	86	101	20	50	70	200	70	270
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	0	214	214	0	110	110						
Rhode Island.....												
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	244	748	992	69	242	311						
New Jersey.....												
Pennsylvania.....	12	147	159	3	35	38						
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	0	15	15	0	4	4						
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	106	134	240	15	20	35				94	67	161
West Virginia.....	60	80	140	6	4	10				22	45	67
North Carolina.....	145	573	718	5	46	51	105	119	224	84	127	211
South Carolina.....	14	53	67	3	9	12						
Georgia.....	30	163	193	3	20	23						
Florida.....	48	72	120	2	3	5	8	2	10	23	26	49
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	191	199	390	86	72	158	10	12	22	45	29	74
Tennessee.....	87	152	239	6	5	11	4	11	15	81	85	166
Alabama.....	581	356	937	66	48	114	1	2	3	22	27	49
Mississippi.....	128	187	315	3	8	11	30	34	64	34	30	64
Louisiana.....	7	4	11							5	1	6
Texas.....												
Arkansas.....	25	40	65							30	60	90
Oklahoma.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	71	27	98	21	0	21	5	7	12	216	70	286
Indiana.....	0	350	350									
Illinois.....	152	255	407	50	27	77	75	31	106	110	18	128
Michigan.....	1	130	131	1	90	91						
Wisconsin.....	79	182	261	21	59	80	40	0	40	19	33	52
Minnesota.....	84	84	168	8	13	21				92	5	97
Iowa.....	327	525	852	51	65	116	51	60	111	16	13	29
Missouri.....												
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	27	77	104	1	8	9						
Nebraska.....	191	262	453	20	67	87	80	20	100	10	20	30
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	15	100	115	10	0	10	20	50	70	200	70	270
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....												
Oregon.....												
California.....	14	150	164	5	86	91						

TABLE 110.—Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,384	4,514	7,898	7,555	10,867	18,422	1,415	1,579	2,994
North Atlantic Division.....				256	1,109	1,365	663	679	1,342
South Atlantic Division.....	832	1,499	2,331	1,571	2,975	4,546	198	348	546
South Central Division.....	1,619	1,586	3,205	2,900	2,815	5,715	283	254	537
North Central Division.....	903	1,399	2,302	2,549	3,568	6,117	271	298	569
Western Division.....	30	30	60	279	400	679			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	214	214			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				244	748	992	634	635	1,269
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				12	147	159	29	44	73
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....									
District of Columbia.....				0	15	15			
Virginia.....				200	201	401			
West Virginia.....				82	125	207			
North Carolina.....	318	459	777	652	1,278	1,930	71	132	203
South Carolina.....	266	443	709	280	496	776	72	146	218
Georgia.....	248	597	845	278	760	1,038	55	70	125
Florida.....				79	100	179			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	232	295	527	478	535	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee.....	412	430	842	584	678	1,262			
Alabama.....	709	630	1,339	1,313	1,015	2,328	100	100	200
Mississippi.....	196	181	377	388	432	820	117	76	193
Louisiana.....				12	5	17			
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	70	50	120	125	150	275			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				292	104	396	28	15	43
Indiana.....				0	350	350	53	69	122
Illinois.....	50	10	60	387	314	701	31	16	47
Michigan.....				1	130	131			
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	148	215	363	82	99	181
Minnesota.....				176	89	265	64	71	135
Iowa.....	155	165	320	549	763	1,312			
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	16	7	23	43	84	127			
Nebraska.....	672	1,217	1,889	953	1,519	2,472	13	28	41
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....				14	150	164			

TABLE 111.—Private normal schools: Summary of income, by States.

State or Territory.	From student fees.					From productive funds.	From State or city for current expenses.		
	For tuition and other educational services.		For board and other non-educational services.		Total student fees.				
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.					
Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Total student fees.	Schools reporting.	Amount.			
United States.....	44	\$518, 704	18	\$84, 500	\$603, 204	13	\$131, 053	10	\$21, 825
North Atlantic Division.....	4	378, 442	...	...	378, 442	3	52, 435	2	3, 100
South Atlantic Division.....	15	26, 668	8	23, 758	50, 426	4	3, 839	2	3, 350
South Central Division.....	12	43, 764	3	14, 172	57, 936	3	63, 379	3	7, 775
North Central Division.....	11	50, 248	6	46, 450	96, 698	3	11, 400	2	5, 000
Western Division.....	2	19, 582	1	120	19, 702	...	...	1	2, 600
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	1	12, 000			12, 000				
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	1	357, 000			357, 000	1	45, 000	1	100
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	2	9, 442			9, 442	2	7, 435	1	3, 000
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....									
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....	1	2, 535			2, 535	1	1, 463		
West Virginia.....	1	1, 875	1	4, 479	6, 354	1	2, 136	1	2, 650
North Carolina.....	6	14, 138	3	14, 339	28, 477	1	60		
South Carolina.....	3	1, 421	1	1, 600	3, 021				
Georgia.....	3	4, 899	3	3, 340	8, 239	1	180	1	700
Florida.....	1	1, 800			1, 800				
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	11, 400	1	10, 000	21, 400			1	2, 400
Tennessee.....	3	13, 384			13, 384				
Alabama.....	3	13, 662	2	4, 172	17, 834	2	63, 077	1	4, 875
Mississippi.....	2	2, 268			2, 268	1	302		
Louisiana.....	1	50			50				
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	1	3, 000			3, 000			1	500
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2	6, 300			6, 300	1	200	1	3, 500
Indiana.....									
Illinois.....	2	5, 500	2	18, 550	24, 050			1	1, 500
Michigan.....	1	20, 000	1	4, 000	24, 000				
Wisconsin.....						1	7, 700		
Minnesota.....	2	2, 525	2	3, 900	6, 425		3, 500		
Iowa.....	2	5, 545			5, 545	1			
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	1	2, 378			2, 378				
Nebraska.....	1	8, 000	1	20, 000	28, 000				
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	12, 000			12, 000				
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....	1	7, 582	1	120	7, 702			1	2, 600

TABLE 111.—Private normal schools: Summary of income, by States—Continued.

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.		From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	10	\$213, 758	5	\$43, 639	20	\$145, 722	17	\$236, 865	48	\$1, 396, 066
North Atlantic Division.....	1	165, 000	..	.....	3	26, 804	1	4, 000	4	629, 781
South Atlantic Division.....	5	19, 259	2	1, 936	5	54, 638	7	43, 730	17	177, 078
South Central Division.....	2	27, 449	2	41, 141	6	23, 633	5	176, 958	11	398, 271
North Central Division.....	2	2, 050	1	562	6	40, 747	4	12, 177	14	168, 634
Western Division.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	2	22, 302
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
New Hampshire.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Vermont.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Massachusetts.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	12, 000
Rhode Island.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Connecticut.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
New York.....	1	165, 000	..	.....	1	19, 000	1	4, 000	1	590, 100
New Jersey.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Pennsylvania.....	..	.....	..	.....	2	7, 804	..	.....	2	27, 681
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Maryland.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
District of Columbia.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Virginia.....	1	12, 476	1	500	1	44, 561	..	.....	1	61, 535
West Virginia.....	..	.....	1	1, 436	1	4, 775	1	2, 671	1	20, 022
North Carolina.....	2	3, 583	..	.....	2	5, 072	4	35, 484	6	72, 676
South Carolina.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	2, 075	3	5, 086
Georgia.....	2	3, 200	..	.....	1	130	1	3, 500	5	15, 949
Florida.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	1, 800
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	12, 500	..	.....	1	1, 000	..	.....	1	37, 300
Tennessee.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	3, 927	1	13, 682	3	30, 983
Alabama.....	..	.....	1	40, 091	1	12, 707	2	134, 212	3	272, 796
Mississippi.....	1	14, 949	1	1, 050	2	3, 703	2	29, 064	2	51, 336
Louisiana.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	2, 296	..	.....	1	2, 346
Texas.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Arkansas.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	3, 500
Oklahoma.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	4, 000	2	14, 000
Indiana.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Illinois.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	15, 350	1	450	3	41, 350
Michigan.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	24, 000
Wisconsin.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	600	..	.....	1	8, 300
Minnesota.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	7, 500	..	.....	2	17, 425
Iowa.....	1	1, 400	1	562	1	6, 227	1	2, 927	2	16, 661
Missouri.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
North Dakota.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
South Dakota.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	500	1	4, 800	1	7, 678
Nebraska.....	1	650	..	.....	1	10, 570	..	.....	2	39, 220
Kansas.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Wyoming.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Colorado.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	12, 000
New Mexico.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Arizona.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Utah.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Nevada.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Idaho.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Washington.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Oregon.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	2	10, 302
California.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....

TABLE 112.—Private normal schools: Summary of property, by States.

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	55	138,805	\$137,099	28	\$129,411	27	\$374,229	47	\$5,776,076	8	\$1,548,839
N. Atlantic Division...	5	40,400	43,800	1	2,500	9	93,179	2	2,890,000	2	1,210,000
S. Atlantic Division...	16	14,600	14,200	5	54,061	8	125,550	16	541,250	2	71,789
S. Central Division...	11	29,280	27,870	7	41,000	10	155,500	13	1,515,326	1	6,050
N. Central Division...	20	53,625	49,979	13	30,950	15	155,500	15	769,500	3	261,000
Western Division...	3	900	1,250	2	900	1		1	60,000		
N. Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....											
New Hampshire.....											
Vermont.....											
Massachusetts.....	2	600	600								
Rhode Island.....											
Connecticut.....											
New York.....	1	38,000	40,000					1	2,800,000	1	1,200,000
New Jersey.....											
Pennsylvania.....	2	1,800	3,200	1	2,500			1	90,000	1	10,000
S. Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....											
Maryland.....											
Dist. Columbia.....											
Virginia.....				1	28,111	1	41,879	1	79,450	1	31,789
West Virginia.....	1	3,500	5,000			1	5,000	1	45,000	1	40,000
North Carolina.....	9	8,475	7,425	3	25,700	3	35,000	7	332,300		
South Carolina.....	2	1,100	950			1	3,000	3	26,500		
Georgia.....	3	1,025	575	1	250	2	7,300	3	46,000		
Florida.....	1	500	250			1	1,000	1	12,000		
S. Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	3	1,630	2,320	1	4,000	1	10,800	3	79,000		
Tennessee.....	2	6,500	6,000	2	14,500	2	50,000	3	150,000		
Alabama.....	2	13,600	16,000	1	2,000	1	1,000	3	1,148,326		
Mississippi.....	2	6,500	2,650	2	20,000	2	60,000	2	125,000	1	6,050
Louisiana.....	1	300	150			1	3,000	1	5,000		
Texas.....											
Arkansas.....	1	750	750	1	500	1	750	1	8,000		
Oklahoma.....											
N. Central Division:											
Ohio.....	3	11,900	10,700	2	1,750	2	9,000	2	45,000	1	3,000
Indiana.....				1	8,000	1	10,000	1	50,000		
Illinois.....	3	5,200	4,300	1	5,000	1	10,000	1	41,500	1	72,000
Michigan.....	1	2,000	5,000					1	50,000		
Wisconsin.....	3	10,050	9,779	1	3,000			1	75,000	1	186,000
Minnesota.....	2	3,700	2,600	2	1,400	2	25,000	2	66,000		
Iowa.....	4	8,300	11,050	3	7,500	2	30,000	3	82,000		
Missouri.....											
North Dakota.....	1	1,975	1,050	1	1,200	1	1,500	1	75,000		
South Dakota.....	3	10,500	5,500	2	3,100	2	80,000	3	285,000		
Nebraska.....											
Kansas.....											
Western Division:											
Montana.....											
Wyoming.....											
Colorado.....	1	500	500					1	60,000		
New Mexico.....											
Arizona.....											
Utah.....											
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....											
Washington.....											
Oregon.....											
California.....	2	400	750	2	900						

TABLE 113.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	20.88	79.12	17.02	33.33	66.67	18.89
North Atlantic Division.....	16.98	83.02	28.12	18.75	81.25	33.62
South Atlantic Division.....	23.20	76.80	16.09	26.99	73.01	9.38
South Central Division.....	32.56	67.44	6.25	52.07	47.93	15.02
North Central Division.....	20.72	79.28	13.05	33.00	67.00	17.78
Western Division.....	12.72	87.28	23.39	10.40	89.60	36.20
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	13.14	86.86	19.31			
New Hampshire.....	.58	99.42	48.84			
Vermont.....	3.60	96.40	24.00			
Massachusetts.....	5.92	94.08	33.49	0.00	100.00	51.40
Rhode Island.....	.52	99.48	28.09			
Connecticut.....	0.00	100.00	38.67			
New York.....	4.94	95.06	37.57	24.60	75.40	31.35
New Jersey.....	1.32	98.68	35.32			
Pennsylvania.....	34.41	65.59	20.21	7.55	92.45	23.90
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	11.16	88.84	32.09			
District of Columbia.....	4.07	95.93	43.39	0.00	100.00	26.67
Virginia.....	15.39	84.61	39.13	44.17	55.83	14.58
West Virginia.....	46.74	53.26	6.52	42.86	57.14	71.42
North Carolina.....	13.77	86.23	5.96	20.19	79.81	7.10
South Carolina.....	8.76	91.24	18.18	20.89	79.11	17.91
Georgia.....	14.29	85.71	8.75	15.54	84.46	11.92
Florida.....	44.00	56.00	56.00	40.00	60.00	4.17
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	33.27	66.73	2.88	48.97	51.03	40.51
Tennessee.....	24.24	75.76		36.40	63.60	4.60
Alabama.....	38.56	61.44	7.69	62.01	37.99	12.17
Mississippi.....	43.46	56.54	0.00	40.63	59.37	3.49
Louisiana.....	20.49	79.51	13.32	63.64	36.36	0.00
Texas.....	30.76	69.24	10.46			
Arkansas.....	49.53	50.47	4.70	38.46	61.54	0.00
Oklahoma.....	33.09	66.91	4.38			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	20.66	79.34	23.70	71.44	28.56	23.41
Indiana.....	28.95	71.05	6.50	0.00	100.00	0.00
Illinois.....	22.75	77.25	4.54	37.35	62.65	18.92
Michigan.....	10.42	89.58	13.63	.76	99.24	69.46
Wisconsin.....	16.31	83.69	27.71	30.27	69.73	30.65
Minnesota.....	7.44	92.56	18.69	50.00	50.00	12.50
Iowa.....	16.64	83.36	12.20	38.38	61.62	13.62
Missouri.....	33.21	66.79	11.36			
North Dakota.....	14.34	85.66	37.21			
South Dakota.....	22.77	77.23	17.46	25.96	74.04	8.65
Nebraska.....	29.50	70.50	10.67	42.16	57.84	19.21
Kansas.....	27.81	72.19	6.08			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	4.38	95.62	21.25			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	4.74	95.26	27.56	13.04	86.96	8.70
New Mexico.....	20.83	79.17	7.64			
Arizona.....	10.44	89.56	32.97			
Utah.....	54.49	45.51	0.00			
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	19.91	80.09	9.95			
Washington.....	14.97	85.03	10.17			
Oregon.....	30.71	69.29	12.77			
California.....	4.01	85.99	34.32	8.54	91.46	55.49

TABLE 114.—Normal students in public and private high schools.

State or Territory.	In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	733	1,887	7,735	9,622	195	1,231	2,874	4,105	13,727
North Atlantic Division.....	156	197	2,443	2,640	37	196	504	700	3,340
South Atlantic Division.....	82	200	576	776	30	147	411	558	1,334
South Central Division.....	126	565	839	1,404	42	359	519	878	2,282
North Central Division.....	338	857	3,552	4,409	68	413	1,206	1,619	6,028
Western Division.....	31	68	325	393	18	116	234	350	743
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8	11	66	77	4	4	64	68	145
New Hampshire.....	6	0	35	41	1	48	39	87	87
Vermont.....	6	6	222	222	6	4	53	57	98
Massachusetts.....	6	0	82	82	1	0	2	2	224
Rhode Island.....	1	0	15	15					15
Connecticut.....	1	0	82	82					82
New York.....	83	80	1,460	1,540	9	2	92	94	1,634
New Jersey.....	4	31	68	99	3	0	13	13	112
Pennsylvania.....	47	69	495	564	13	138	241	379	943
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	3	0	13	13					13
Maryland.....	5	11	51	62	1	0	1	1	63
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....	30	50	243	293	9	58	124	182	475
West Virginia.....	2	0	18	18	1	10	18	28	46
North Carolina.....	8	42	42	84	11	49	193	242	326
South Carolina.....	4	11	39	50	1	1	0	1	51
Georgia.....	21	62	114	176	5	28	51	79	255
Florida.....	9	24	56	80	2	1	24	25	105
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	11	51	43	94	7	68	86	154	248
Tennessee.....	16	124	198	322	16	100	149	249	571
Alabama.....	18	106	122	228	6	64	93	157	385
Mississippi.....	14	67	109	176	2	5	33	38	214
Louisiana.....	4	14	20	34	2	4	17	21	55
Texas.....	44	143	228	371	8	118	138	256	627
Arkansas.....	17	58	112	170					170
Oklahoma.....	2	2	7	9	1	0	3	3	12
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	70	132	300	432	4	7	74	81	513
Indiana.....	15	16	45	61	3	4	37	41	102
Illinois.....	19	107	300	407	9	42	86	128	535
Michigan.....	31	50	193	243	7	132	378	510	753
Wisconsin.....	22	51	199	250	4	15	38	53	303
Minnesota.....	13	56	231	287	1	0	24	24	311
Iowa.....	24	65	220	285	21	51	302	353	638
Missouri.....	19	36	447	483	8	129	146	275	758
North Dakota.....	9	3	42	45	1	2	7	9	54
South Dakota.....	4	5	18	23	1	8	73	81	104
Nebraska.....	76	176	914	1,090	8	22	37	59	1,149
Kansas.....	36	160	643	803	1	1	4	5	808
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	0	3	3	1	0	4	4	7
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1					1
Colorado.....	4	4	20	24	1	0	9	9	33
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....					1	0	3	3	3
Utah.....	2	12	30	42	4	108	135	243	285
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....					1	0	7	7	7
Washington.....	6	8	78	86	3	2	20	22	108
Oregon.....	12	12	132	144	3	0	24	24	168
California.....	5	32	61	93	4	6	32	38	131

TABLE 115.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	74,370	7,918	9,622	4,105	96,015
North Atlantic Division.....	19,229	1,365	2,640	700	23,934
South Atlantic Division.....	5,258	1,493	776	558	8,085
South Central Division.....	9,519	1,957	1,404	878	13,758
North Central Division.....	35,246	2,824	4,409	1,619	44,098
Western Division.....	5,118	279	393	350	6,140
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	647		77	68	792
New Hampshire.....	172			87	259
Vermont.....	250		41	57	348
Massachusetts.....	2,096	214	222	2	2,534
Rhode Island.....	388		15		403
Connecticut.....	618		82		700
New York.....	4,898	992	1,540	94	7,524
New Jersey.....	1,291		99	13	1,403
Pennsylvania.....	8,869	159	564	379	9,971
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....			13		13
Maryland.....	430		62	1	493
District of Columbia.....	295	15			310
Virginia.....	598	240	293	182	1,313
West Virginia.....	1,656	140	18	28	1,842
North Carolina.....	1,089	718	84	242	2,133
South Carolina.....	605	67	50	1	723
Georgia.....	560	193	176	79	1,008
Florida.....	25	120	80	25	250
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,047	390	94	154	2,685
Tennessee.....	495	239	322	249	1,305
Alabama.....	1,390	937	228	157	2,712
Mississippi.....	237	315	176	38	766
Louisiana.....	976	11	34	21	1,042
Texas.....	1,749		371	256	2,376
Arkansas.....	319	65	170		554
Oklahoma.....	2,306		9	3	2,318
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	1,152	98	432	81	1,763
Indiana.....	2,553	350	61	41	3,005
Illinois.....	5,064	407	407	128	6,006
Michigan.....	5,948	131	243	510	6,832
Wisconsin.....	2,790	261	250	53	3,354
Minnesota.....	3,601	168	287	24	4,080
Iowa.....	2,615	852	285	353	4,105
Missouri.....	5,095		483	275	5,853
North Dakota.....	551		45	9	605
South Dakota.....	962	104	23	81	1,170
Nebraska.....	2,268	453	1,090	59	3,870
Kansas.....	2,647		803	5	3,455
Western Division:					
Montana.....	160		3	4	167
Wyoming.....			1		1
Colorado.....	675	115	24	9	823
New Mexico.....	144				144
Arizona.....	182			3	185
Utah.....	156		42	243	441
Nevada.....	211				218
Idaho.....	211			7	218
Washington.....	793		86	22	901
Oregon.....	775		144	24	943
California.....	2,022	164	93	38	2,317

TABLE 116.—Statistics

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
ALABAMA.														
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	3	3	41	37	6	8	11	0	17	22
2	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	9	2	5	145	159	117	112	.....	.....	28	47
3	Jacksonville.....	State Normal School*.....	5	8	4	6	304	301	193	207	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College*.....	5	9	5	9	25	250	25	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	13	12	5	7	132	168	78	96	6	5	8	11
6	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	8	10	1	1	183	243	117	181	.....	.....	8	9
ARIZONA.														
7	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	15	93	15	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona..	12	10	7	8	65	185	4	70	4	6	57	109
ARKANSAS.														
9	Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.	6	3	6	3	76	84	50	55	.....	.....	26	29
10	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College....	6	4	5	4	154	150	108	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.														
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	8	15	7	8	60	300	20	130	0	0	40	170
12	Los Angeles.....	do.....	9	24	9	24	340	968	21	613	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	San Diego.....	do.....	6	11	4	7	5	200	3	168	.....	.....	2	92
14	San Francisco.....	do.....	4	12	4	12	0	194	0	194	0	0	0	0
15	San Jose.....	do.....	7	22	7	22	37	836	37	836	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.														
16	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	26	12	26	12	166	991	32	643	0	0	41	162
CONNECTICUT.														
17	Bridgeport....	Bridgeport City Normal School*.....	2	12	2	8	365	376	0	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	18	0	13	0	55	0	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	New Britain.....	do.....	5	6	5	6	0	198	0	198	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	New Haven.....	do.....	0	39	0	34	0	233	0	233	0	0	0	0
21	Willimantic.....	do.....	3	21	2	5	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
22	Washington....	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	16	0	16	0	176	0	176	0	0	0	0
23	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	5	2	5	12	107	12	107	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA.														
24	Tallahassee...	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored).	13	13	1	1	116	173	11	14	.....	.....	33	66
GEORGIA.														
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	23	8	23	80	480	80	480	0	0	0	0

*Statistics of 1907-8.

of public normal schools.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.						From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1909.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
7	7	3	4	.....	.....	4	36	1,000	\$500	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$30,000	.....	\$2,500	\$3,200	1
.....	.....	10	16	32	36	6	36	4,500	5,000	10,000	40,000	50,000	.....	15,000	23,200	2
111	94	13	8	.....	.....	4	40	750	2,000	.....	.....	50,000	.....	15,000	17,410	3
.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	36	1,000	800	.....	.....	50,000	\$1,100	15,000	19,300	4
40	56	10	15	24	30	4	36	800	984	3,792	56,014	14,003	.....	4,000	19,719	5
58	53	3	13	58	53	4	36	4,184	2,500	5,000	20,000	30,000	.....	15,000	21,267	6
.....	.....	0	10	25	40	5	38	600	1,200	1,000	75,000	69,000	17,500	17,500	38,980	7
0	0	3	47	80	87	5	40	5,000	6,000	45,500	20,000	250,000	30,000	40,000	87,500	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36	1,500	2,500	12,500	5,000	55,000	.....	15,000	17,349	9
46	44	7	8	.....	.....	4	37	3,400	2,000	18,000	60,000	28,000	.....	11,600	21,645	10
0	0	17	63	168	215	2	40	14,822	16,000	7,500	16,000	170,000	30,000	37,904	69,750	11
319	355	8	235	319	355	2	40	18,000	9,000	100,000	400,000	100,000	.....	55,950	55,950	12
.....	.....	3	71	95	85	2	38	8,541	10,000	12,000	50,000	150,000	55,000	36,180	91,180	13
0	0	0	44	313	265	2	40	8,003	6,500	10,000	75,000	115,000	.....	30,950	35,574	14
.....	.....	7	246	179	252	2	38	11,771	15,000	15,000	50,000	73,790	75,000	61,868	136,868	15
93	186	11	175	41	162	2	36	40,000	50,000	27,170	150,000	225,000	30,000	75,000	122,437	16
365	342	0	18	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	14,000	17
.....	.....	0	13	220	225	2	40	5,060	5,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	.....	25,768	25,768	18
.....	.....	0	80	1,000	1,000	2	40	8,000	10,000	5,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	19
0	0	0	92	600	600	2	40	14,700	10,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	22,000	22,000	20
0	0	0	36	262	236	2	40	11,641	10,000	.....	30,000	200,000	65,000	30,000	95,000	21
0	0	0	70	306	273	2	36	1,200	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
0	0	7	51	269	300	2	40	800	500	.....	25,156	70,000	.....	.....	.....	23
72	93	6	8	.....	.....	2	35	1,500	1,000	6,500	10,000	35,000	.....	5,000	33,090	24
0	0	2	47	60	72	3	37	5,672	5,000	25,000	20,000	225,000	15,000	35,000	84,320	25

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
IDAHO.														
26	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	9	5	9	5	60	88	40	69	0	0	0	0
27	Lewiston.....	do.....	8	6	4	4	33	166	2	100	0	0	31	66
ILLINOIS.														
28	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.....	16	9	2	5	464	484	418	430	26	30	20	24
29	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	17	1	5	290	580	290	580				
30	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School....	18	15	11	5	8	664	8	664	0	0	0	0
31	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	11	28	11	28	338	1,009	58	705				
32	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	14	6	9	187	492	35	166			152	326
33	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	37	23	36	23	381	1,425	343	1,367			38	58
INDIANA.														
34	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School	5	6	0	2	0	41	0	41				
35	Terre Haute...	Indiana State Normal School.	31	13	31	6	911	1,942	739	1,773	0	0	44	54
IOWA.														
36	Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Teachers College.	35	57	35	57	542	2,240	430	2,115	0	0	112	125
37	Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School*.	7	1	3	0	109	119	5	65	53	20	28	10
KANSAS.														
38	Emporia.....	State Normal School of Kansas.	26	34	24	28	623	1,560	453	1,336			55	59
39	Hays.....	Western Branch State Normal School.	10	5	9	5	176	226	143	199				
40	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	12	8	2	2	140	376	140	376				
KENTUCKY.														
41	B o w l i n g Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	16	8	15	7	402	738	402	738				
42	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	8	5	5	1	139	188	65	92				
43	Richmond....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	9	11	9	11	214	536	214	536	0	0		
LOUISIANA.														
44	Natchitoches..	Louisiana State Normal School.	12	26	3	8	301	894	200	650	0	0	37	164
45	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.*	0	15	0	14	92	190	0	126				
MAINE.														
46	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	8	2	6	16	175	16	175				
47	Farmington...	State Normal School.....	2	11	2	11	12	118	12	118	0	0	0	0
48	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	3	16	3	16	2	178	2	178				
49	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy.....	1	3	1	3	35	40	32	4				
50	Presque Isle..	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	6	0	2	2	60	2	60	0	0	0	0
51	Springfield...	Springfield Normal School.	1	3	1	2	25	31	21	27	0	0	4	4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Weeks in school year.	For increase of plant.						From State, county, or city.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1909.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
20	19	2	2	75	75	5	40	2,500	\$2,500	\$15,000	\$4,000	\$130,000	\$12,280	\$20,040	26	
0	0	2	15	85	123	5	40	3,917	3,917	3,891	40,000	112,819	\$28,850	31,750	67,352	27
.....	.....	6	19	86	91	2	38	22,000	41,000	35,000	12,000	400,000	.....	54,993	59,442	28
.....	.....	13	26	104	124	2	38	13,833	19,350	33,200	12,000	285,000	100,000	63,500	167,216	29
0	0	.....	.....	1,845	1,903	2	40	16,000	7,000	.....	352,000	650,798	.....	100,000	100,000	30
280	304	30	46	280	304	2	39	12,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	350,000	.....	69,000	70,886	31
.....	.....	5	32	98	120	2	42	9,000	15,000	20,000	3,600	405,000	.....	69,500	70,465	32
.....	.....	12	41	199	213	2	42	19,500	19,500	20,000	95,000	315,000	.....	76,494	82,614	33
.....	.....	0	41	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
128	115	47	78	128	115	3	36	50,000	75,000	140,000	95,000	400,000	99,970	128,551	234,593	35
.....	.....	43	266	112	125	4	36	25,000	40,000	200,000	10,000	800,000	60,000	128,500	217,000	36
23	24	1	9	147	165	3	40	1,224	1,500	.....	.....	25,000	800	8,250	11,850	37
115	165	24	73	115	165	4	39	25,000	50,000	37,600	.....	557,000	80,605	92,000	196,808	38
33	27	11	15	33	27	4	47	2,300	3,500	25,000	80,000	75,000	.....	20,000	26,826	39
.....	.....	12	26	12	20	4	50	4,000	5,000	2,500	10,000	220,000	.....	26,000	28,120	40
.....	.....	7	12	.....	.....	4	46	3,500	5,000	8,000	70,000	105,000	125,000	50,000	181,488	41
74	96	12	13	16	23	3	40	1,420	2,320	4,880	25,100	40,000	40,000	8,000	61,258	42
0	0	8	7	60	65	3	46	1,700	2,000	3,500	5,000	100,000	150,000	40,000	202,000	43
64	80	18	112	64	80	3	32	6,000	3,500	3,000	200,000	150,000	40,000	44,000	84,000	44
92	64	.....	.....	0	50	2	36	2,034	1,525	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	0	36	30	60	2	38	2,000	2,500	.....	10,000	75,000	.....	10,000	10,450	46
0	0	0	68	80	80	2	38	2,000	2,000	1,000	4,000	75,000	.....	10,000	10,716	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	180	188	2	38	.....	.....	.....	10,000	150,000	.....	11,000	11,745	48
3	36	0	2	21	27	4	33	125	35	700	500	3,000	.....	1,000	1,994	49
0	0	0	16	45	53	2	38	868	1,000	800	5,000	60,000	.....	8,000	8,180	50
0	0	2	1	20	16	4	30	60	35	100	350	2,000	.....	1,200	1,450	51

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of Institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
MARYLAND.														
52	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	17	0	5	3	149	3	149	0	0	0	0
53	do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	6	9	6	9	4	262	4	133	0	0	0	129
54	do.....	Maryland State Normal School (colored).	1	2	1	2	26	32	18	23				
55	Frostburg.....	Maryland State Normal School.	2	4	2	2	23	77	23	77				
MASSACHUSETTS.														
56	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	11	5	11	5	211	5	211				
57	do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	18	3	18	3	58	284	58	284	0	0	0	0
58	Bridgewater.....	State Normal School.....	8	22	7	10	31	229	31	229	0	0	0	0
59	Fitchburg.....	do.....	4	20	4	18	0	196	0	196	0	0	0	0
60	Frammingham.....	do.....	7	21	6	21	0	213	0	213	0	0	0	0
61	Hyannis.....	do.....	4	9	4	9	12	36	12	36	0	0	0	0
62	Lowell.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	9	0	9	0	26	0	26				
63	do.....	State Normal School.....	5	45	5	45	0	145	0	145	0	0	0	0
64	North Adams.....	do.*.....	4	30	4	21	0	101	0	101				
65	Salem.....	do.....	7	10	7	10	5	245	5	245	0	0	0	0
66	Westfield.....	do.....	7	15	6	15	2	164	2	164	0	0	0	0
67	Worcester.....	do.....	8	6	6	6	11	122	11	122	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN.														
68	Detroit.....	Washington Normal School	1	24	1	7	0	168	0	168	0	0	0	0
69	Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.	8	32	8	32	253	1,012	253	1,012				
70	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.*	7	9	7	9	32	542	32	542				
71	Mt. Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	12	26	12	26	120	800	120	800				
72	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal College.....	27	47	27	47	259	2,860	215	2,806			44	54
MINNESOTA.														
73	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	11	5	11	7	298	7	298				
74	Mankato.....	do.....	8	19	7	15	76	736	76	736	0	0	0	0
75	Moorhead.....	do.....	7	13	7	13	40	748	40	748	0	0	0	0
76	St. Cloud.....	do.....	8	19	8	19	214	1,009	117	908				
77	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	4	5	1	2	0	50	0	50				
78	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	8	15	8	15	28	593	28	593	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI.														
79	Shelby.....	Shelby Normal Institute	4	1	1	0	120	160	85	115	0	0	35	45
	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.	2	2	2	2	70	72	8	9				
81	Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.*	1	0	1	0	60	70	10	10				
MISSOURI.														
82	Ava.....	Douglas County Normal School.	3	3	2	0	160	208	48	60				
83	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School, third district.	20	17	20	17	349	544	340	537	9	7	0	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22						For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1909.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
0	0	3	61	315	315	2	40	5,600	\$2,800	.....	\$25,000	\$40,000	.....	.....	52
0	0	2	61	36	37	2	38	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	\$21,000	\$24,457
8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	25,000	.....	7,000	7,000
.....	.....	0	11	50	110	2	40	.....	.....	.....	\$750	5,000	30,000	7,000	7,000
.....	.....	4	97	426	392	2	40	2,200	2,000	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	56
0	0	8	53	.....	.....	4	35	312	1,000	16,000	.....	175,000	.....	34,517	34,517
0	0	7	89	228	228	4	40	10,943	10,000	35,000	25,000	450,000	.....	52,991	82,366
0	0	0	73	483	570	2	38	6,000	8,500	.....	.....	400,000	\$92,500	46,128	149,615
0	0	0	96	179	175	2	38	4,839	6,000	5,000	9,000	200,000	.....	39,843	58,981
0	0	2	15	114	105	2	40	1,600	2,100	30,000	5,000	125,000	.....	24,000	31,450
.....	.....	0	13	302	300	1	40	2,100	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
0	0	0	50	650	750	2	40	2,000	4,500	.....	30,664	232,087	.....	32,125	32,325
.....	.....	0	24	.....	.....	2	38	5,300	5,300	.....	.....	310,000	.....	44,969	45,169
0	0	5	67	200	300	4	40	4,900	5,000	100,000	25,000	400,000	.....	43,800	44,350
0	0	0	61	307	930	2	39	4,000	6,000	175,000	.....	375,000	1,500	32,410	45,810
0	0	0	38	20	38	3	38	16,066	12,049	.....	.....	216,000	.....	27,055	27,155
.....
0	0	0	75	291	300	3	40	800	800	.....	8,780	46,000	.....	.....	68
.....	.....	20	145	130	120	2	36	6,000	9,000	13,000	50,000	198,000	60,000	60,000	124,607
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	13,039	13,039	.....	.....	175,000	34,000	46,000	82,916
.....	.....	41	120	150	160	2	42	13,000	20,000	15,000	25,000	212,000	50,000	71,000	124,500
.....	.....	34	376	220	239	4	36	32,000	56,000	21,003	41,488	323,300	30,000	135,000	184,193
.....	.....	1	44	72	79	5	38	6,000	7,500	20,000	40,000	150,000	115,000	30,500	151,300
0	0	7	126	141	167	5	38	10,000	11,000	15,000	25,000	215,000	66,500	43,500	113,500
0	0	4	142	.....	.....	5	36	6,000	7,500	6,000	3,000	150,000	75,000	44,500	122,000
97	101	10	195	97	101	5	36	12,400	5,318	.....	.....	275,000	.....	50,750	54,225
.....	.....	.....	.....	228	260	4	40	4,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	725
0	0	3	141	135	142	5	38	9,000	20,000	25,000	150,000	300,000	55,000	41,500	103,200
.....	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	32	500	1,800	100	1,000	2,000	.....	1,239	1,299
62	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	75	58	.....	1,000	4,000	.....	.....	80
50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	100	125	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	81
112	148	6	3	.....	.....	2	40	400	400	1,000	400	8,000	.....	2,700	3,700
0	0	68	127	80	80	5	38	6,406	10,000	67,000	100,000	400,000	32,500	50,000	88,758

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
MISSOURI—continued.														
84	Kirkville.....	First District State Normal School.	26	15	6	10	576	763	576	763	0	0	0	0
85	Maryville.....	State Normal School, fifth district.*	20	10	4	5	76	240	51	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	St. Louis.....	Teachers College.....	4	7	4	7	0	275	0	275	0	0	0	0
87	Springfield.....	State Normal School, fourth district.	19	13	4	9	478	759	391	626	0	0	87	133
88	Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.*	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	286	962	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.														
89	Dillon.....	Montana State Normal College.	7	7	6	4	7	153	7	153	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA.														
90	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	9	15	8	14	150	769	116	744	34	25	.....	.....
91	Peru.....	do.....	20	21	20	21	605	930	553	855	15	20	37	55
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
92	Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	17	4	6	1	171	1	171	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY.														
93	Jersey City....	Training School for Teachers.	5	20	1	20	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
94	Montclair.....	State Normal School.....	4	6	4	6	8	210	8	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.	4	22	4	22	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
96	Paterson.....	Normal Training School....	1	26	1	26	554	628	1	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Trenton.....	State Normal School.....	14	40	10	18	216	889	8	532	.....	.....	73	173
NEW MEXICO.														
98	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	4	12	3	1	149	189	30	100	4	0	8	20
99	Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.	4	9	4	7	65	269	0	14	4	3	24	191
NEW YORK.														
100	Albany.....	Teachers' Training School.	3	15	3	12	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0
101	Brockport.....	State Normal and Training School.	5	18	2	15	152	271	6	75	0	0	49	89
102	Brooklyn.....	Training School for Teachers.	8	62	8	34	514	1,704	46	916	0	0	0	0
103	Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	6	21	6	21	194	520	5	277	0	0	0	0
104	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School....	1	2	0	1	0	31	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	7	18	5	14	272	609	28	313	.....	.....	43	67
106	Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	3	13	104	175	6	78	.....	.....	98	97
107	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	21	5	17	215	422	16	187	.....	.....	64	77
108	New Paltz....	State Normal and Training School.	5	19	2	16	133	323	2	111	.....	.....	31	72
109	New York.....	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	52	10	30	554	1,571	96	1,016	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.	8	140	8	44	0	3,282	0	787	.....	.....	0	2,495

* Statistics of 1908-9.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.			
Male.	Female.												Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25				
0	0	56	84	110	115	4	48	18,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$30,000	\$142,000	.....	\$70,000	\$83,000	84
25	60	7	24	32	48	4	48	7,000	14,000	.....	.....	375,000	\$242,000	30,000	278,000	85
0	0	0	67	556	588	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	380,000	.....	.....	.....	86
0	0	13	32	42	72	6	48	6,240	5,000	12,000	40,000	240,000	.....	218,000	226,200	87
105	160	24	68	108	218	4	37	10,000	7,500	.....	.....	400,000	3,000	60,000	82,306	88
0	0	2	32	175	190	4	40	6,234	7,000	10,000	15,000	200,000	.....	35,000	47,975	89
.....	.....	14	52	44	53	4	36	4,700	7,000	25,000	16,000	110,000	50,000	50,000	103,500	90
0	0	58	118	81	93	4	36	30,000	25,000	30,000	25,000	400,000	40,000	68,700	115,700	91
0	0	0	84	118	133	2	40	3,000	5,000	15,000	20,000	80,000	.....	25,000	44,500	92
0	0	0	76	300	500	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38	500	500	17,000	25,000	275,000	.....	33,000	33,000	94
0	0	0	90	400	500	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
553	496	0	65	553	496	2	40	950	1,000	76,500	.....	.....	.....	29,500	29,500	96
135	184	1	224	135	184	3	36	5,000	10,000	30,000	115,000	379,475	.....	65,000	155,803	97
107	69	0	4	75	75	2	36	2,000	3,000	500	50,000	75,000	.....	1,750	3,950	98
37	61	0	7	37	61	6	38	5,000	4,000	1,000	10,000	75,000	.....	20,000	29,200	99
0	0	0	21	215	213	2	39	1,000	1,000	.....	8,000	47,000	750	16,000	16,750	100
97	107	2	34	97	107	2	40	10,864	15,000	12,000	.....	275,000	1,500	36,000	38,301	101
468	788	9	390	468	788	2	40	3,537	6,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
189	243	1	122	189	243	2	39	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	239,500	.....	37,411	41,029	103
.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	1	40	350	300	75	3,000	7,000	.....	497	800	104
201	229	7	136	201	229	2	39	10,500	20,000	12,758	50,000	203,590	9,600	56,491	66,118	105
0	0	1	30	176	202	2	39	3,414	4,000	6,000	10,000	345,000	9,902	35,613	46,276	106
135	158	8	89	135	158	2	39	6,000	10,000	40,000	.....	260,000	.....	45,000	45,661	107
100	140	1	53	100	140	2	39	5,000	8,000	.....	10,000	200,000	.....	36,000	38,000	108
458	555	33	292	458	555	2	40	5,715	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	0	196	.....	.....	4	38	9,800	15,000	45,000	1,000,000	550,000	500,000	352,990	852,990	110

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
NEW YORK—continued.														
111	Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	7	26	7	26	11	303	11	303	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	Oswego.....	State Normal and Training School.	9	12	9	12	250	558	19	239	.....	.....	29	68
113	Plattsburg.....	State Normal School.....	8	17	8	17	8	105	0	80	.....	.....	8	25
114	Potsdam.....	State Normal and Training School.	10	18	5	5	261	433	7	124	.....	.....	83	111
115	Rochester.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	29	0	8	0	55	0	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	Syracuse.....	Syracuse Teachers' Training School.	1	3	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA.														
117	Elizabeth City	State Normal School (colored).*	4	3	4	2	66	255	33	154	.....	.....	2	12
118	Fayetteville...	do.....	2	4	1	1	55	85	40	61	0	0	0	0
119	Greensboro.....	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	9	51	9	51	0	602	0	577	0	25	.....	.....
120	Pembroke.....	Croatan Normal College (Indian).	1	1	1	0	74	88	28	32	0	0	10	8
121	Winston.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).*	7	3	6	3	155	233	49	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.														
122	Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	9	11	9	11	70	316	70	316	0	0	0	0
123	Valley City.....	do.....	14	24	1	6	120	504	9	156	15	25	87	310
OHIO.														
124	Akron.....	Perkins Normal School....	2	13	1	3	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0
125	Athens.....	State Normal College of Ohio University.	33	23	13	14	147	270	147	270	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	4	41	2	37	0	213	0	213	0	0	0	0
127	Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School..	3	11	0	7	0	128	0	128	0	0	0	0
128	Dayton.....	Dayton Normal and Training School.	0	6	0	2	0	70	0	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	Oxford.....	State Normal College of Miami University.	7	5	2	2	91	146	91	146	0	0	0	0
130	Toledo.....	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	7	0	4	0	63	0	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.														
131	Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.	15	12	2	2	337	427	267	338	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.	16	18	15	15	530	1,124	390	996	20	22	.....	.....
133	Weatherford..	Southwestern State Normal School.	17	7	13	4	157	285	106	209	15	30	15	35
OREGON.														
134	Ashland.....	Southern Oregon State Normal School.*	5	8	5	8	72	100	72	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
135	Drain.....	Central Oregon State Normal School.*	2	9	2	9	154	228	57	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	Monmouth.....	State Normal School.....	6	6	6	6	57	233	57	233	0	0	0	0
137	Weston.....	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.	6	11	5	9	83	99	52	74	0	0	31	25

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.				
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.						For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1909.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
202	251	7	155	286	287	2	39	4,286	\$8,000	\$43,000	\$20,000	\$300,000	\$5,000	\$47,500	\$52,680		
.....	4	96	202	251	2	39	20,957	20,000	15,000	.....	195,000	20,000	44,256	64,256	
.....	0	45	175	258	2	39	10,000	6,000	13,750	.....	145,000	.....	36,000	36,080	
.....	6	72	171	198	2	39	5,500	8,250	44,950	.....	26,100	4,285	41,707	45,992	
.....	0	20	356	318	2	38	3,500	3,500	500	9,000	65,000	.....	25,072	25,157	
.....	0	5	400	500	2	40	425	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	31	89	1	30	15	31	4	32	500	150	18,000	3,368	4,105	7,946	
.....	15	24	0	1	4	32	125	150	3,500	10,000	3,300	3,000	6,750
.....	0	19	155	222	4	35	10,000	12,000	.....	75,000	500,000	26,000	75,000	173,000	
.....	36	48	0	0	36	48	4	32	40	20	75	5,000	1,000	2,000	1,250	4,895
.....	106	118	5	9	4	32	500	500	40,000	500	41,000	45,322	
.....	0	0	15	39	4	36	4,500	3,000	18,162	153,300	18,000	37,500	109,506
.....	9	13	8	143	76	115	4	36	6,450	7,000	7,000	31,000	298,820	12,802	57,215	73,317
.....	0	0	0	9	178	182	2	38	1,525	900	
.....	2	12	155	160	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,241	45,241	
.....	0	0	0	82	896	862	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	0	0	0	70	210	213	2	40	670	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	0	30	.....	.....	2	40	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	22	120	123	2	36	.....	.....	.....	45,000	46,000	94,500		
.....	0	42	44	56	2	40	550	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	70	89	14	12	70	89	6	38	6,950	10,000	3,000	50,000	200,000	46,000	46,000
.....	120	106	15	38	120	106	6	39	11,896	13,000	30,000	50,000	75,000	1,000	48,500	49,500
.....	21	11	7	15	26	32	2	40	8,000	10,000	11,000	10,000	200,000	100,000	48,000	148,000
.....	4	24	60	67	4	40	60,000	20,000	22,636	
.....	97	98	3	11	4	40	1,000	1,500	35,000	7,573	
.....	0	0	6	40	71	82	4	40	1,000	1,000	1,000	5,000	50,000	11,614	
.....	2	9	86	76	4	40	1,600	2,000	5,000	2,000	85,000	5,000	10,689	

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
PENNSYLVANIA.														
138	Bloomsburg ..	State Normal School.....	18	17	13	12	301	457	203	309	18	12	19	70
139	California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	17	17	17	17	370	718	126	454	3	4	15	25
140	Clarion.....	State Normal School.....	10	8	10	8	171	361	171	361				
141	East Stroudsburg.	.....do.....	8	9	2	3	300	137	300	135			0	2
142	Edinboro.....	.....do.....	13	11	3	1	176	429	82	314	3	1	50	75
143	Indiana.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	13	24	13	24	399	846	276	688	20	30	0	0
144	Kutztown.....	Keystone State Normal School.	21	13	1	3	453	476	345	384				
145	Lock Haven ..	Central State Normal School.	15	9	2	1	266	386	208	302	4	0	9	9
146	Mansfield.....	Mansfield State Normal School.	9	13	9	9	192	398	192	398	0	0	0	0
147	Millersville....	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	16	20	8	7	343	533	195	362			48	66
148	Muncy.....	Lycoming County Normal School.	7	1	7	1	157	169	133	151			24	18
149	Philadelphia..	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	82	1	31	0	370	0	370	0	0	0	0
150	Pittsburg.....	Normal Department, Pittsburg High School.	2	11	2	11	0	311	0	311				
151	Reading.....	Normal and Training School for Girls.	1	6	1	6	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0
152	Shippensburg.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	12	13	12	13	143	255	143	255	0	0	0	0
153	Slippery Rock.	State Normal School.....	12	11	10	9	327	700	220	562	0	0	14	16
154	West Chester..	.....do.....	17	19	17	19	212	683	192	671	0	0	10	6
RHODE ISLAND.														
155	Providence ...	Rhode Island State Normal School.	5	41	4	28	2	386	2	386	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
156	Orangeburg...	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	14	12	4	1	311	340	53	61	0	0	9	6
157	Rockhill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	7	38	7	38	0	535	0	491	0	44		
SOUTH DAKOTA.														
158	Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	7	11	1	3	221	494	73	388	26	26	21	34
159	Madison.....	State Normal School.....	5	13	1	5	110	220	0	60	10	8	0	39
160	Spearfish.....	.....do.....	8	16	8	16	112	230	112	230				
161	Springfield.....	.....do.....	5	9	4	6	109	140	34	65	7	3		
TENNESSEE.														
162	Nashville.....	Peabody College for Teachers.	20	7	20	7	120	375	120	375				
TEXAS.														
163	Denton.....	North Texas State Normal College.	9	7	9	7	204	466	204	466	0	0	0	0
164	Huntsville....	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	9	11	2	1	164	385	164	385				
165	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	17	7	7	2	187	364	170	360			17	4

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.						For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1909.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
61	66	19	77	61	66	3	40	5,500	\$5,000	\$12,250	.....	\$403,000	.....	\$10,000	\$94,673
223	235	21	76	226	235	3	40	7,400	8,000	52,500	.....	275,000	.....	14,505	122,229
.....	.....	0	62	38	64	3	41	8,015	8,000	13,000	25,000	245,000	10,000	12,000	71,976	
.....	.....	101	28	75	74	3	40	2,475	3,000	29,727	20,000	202,700	10,000	12,000	97,640	
41	39	33	71	41	39	3	41	12,000	10,000	1,500	7,500	267,000	10,000	32,865	66,400		
103	128	18	93	103	128	3	40	6,715	9,600	52,500	.....	372,000	.....	15,000	148,123
108	92	27	96	108	92	3	40	9,994	5,000	37,760	.....	401,250	18,114	12,000	121,925	
45	75	17	65	45	75	3	40	5,000	5,000	25,000	35,000	275,000	10,000	12,000	92,000		
0	0	18	42	82	130	3	40	4,310	5,350	45,000	.....	325,000	.....	12,000	71,206
100	105	34	84	100	105	3	40	16,927	13,700	74,100	561,270	.....	.....	18,000	121,099
.....	.....	60	82	.....	.....	3	20	700	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
.....	.....	0	194	768	1,091	2	40	13,000	11,500	90,100	160,000	425,000	.....	.....	120,000
.....	.....	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
0	0	0	30	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
0	0	30	49	61	80	3	40	5,286	5,800	27,000	25,000	260,000	.....	12,000	60,609	
93	122	26	125	107	138	3	42	2,480	8,389	20,412	10,000	265,000	12,000	10,000	77,149		
10	6	27	151	46	184	3	40	13,858	10,500	40,400	.....	677,073	.....	25,000	169,967
0	0	1	108	900	900	3	39	14,000	30,000	120,000	100,000	550,000	.....	68,000	68,000	
249	273	22	21	155	176	4	31	1,200	2,000	21,150	40,000	92,500	8,000	4,000	47,254		
.....	.....	0	67	89	88	4	36	10,616	15,000	43,700	70,500	393,700	62,049	72,763	235,600	
68	46	4	50	68	46	5	36	3,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	15,000	27,300	62,300		
100	113	0	50	100	113	5	36	.....	.....	.....	20,000	150,000	31,000	32,500	69,672
.....	.....	10	40	85	100	5	39	13,420	12,000	20,000	20,000	150,000	.....	35,000	39,000
68	72	3	11	68	72	5	36	2,000	1,500	800	6,000	50,000	.....	17,000	20,840	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	27,000	30,000	5,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	56,665
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	3,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	60,000	.....	30,000	30,000
.....	.....	25	72	100	60	3	36	27,700	35,000	10,000	4,000	75,000	.....	42,500	49,300
.....	.....	38	48	.....	.....	4	38	1,100	900	4,500	22,500	223,000	21,000	25,000	53,720

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
UTAH.														
166	Cedar City....	Branch Normal School....	9	2	8	2	98	83	85	71	4	5	2	2
VERMONT.														
167	Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	2	9	2	6	4	119	4	119	0	0	0	0
168	Johnson.....	do.....	3	10	3	10	3	59	3	59	0	0	0	0
169	Randolph Center.	do.....	2	5	1	1	2	63	2	63	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA.														
170	Farmville.....	State Female Normal School.	8	25	7	10	0	616	0	210	.....	.....	0	346
171	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	56	40	1	4	728	654	5	42	3	0	104	73
172	Petersburg....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	142	408	87	254	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.														
173	Bellingham...	State Normal School.....	9	15	6	9	50	320	20	170	0	0	30	150
174	Cheney.....	do.....	14	13	1	6	72	355	72	355	0	0	0	0
175	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.	7	10	4	7	31	182	19	157	9	21	3	4
WEST VIRGINIA.														
176	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	6	6	0	1	140	230	38	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Glenville.....	do.....	5	5	0	1	175	120	165	110	0	0	.....	.....
178	Huntington...	Marshall College, State Normal School.	10	22	2	7	500	600	300	400	.....	.....	150	125
179	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	15	8	5	1	96	139	54	96	3	5	0	0
180	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	4	6	2	3	116	151	107	100	.....	.....	9	51
181	West Liberty.	State Normal School.....	3	6	1	1	119	103	110	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.														
182	Gays Mills....	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	4	28	4	28	0	0	0	0
183	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Normal School.	1	2	1	1	4	41	4	41	0	0	0	0
184	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	1	17	33	7	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Menomonie...	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	9	80	9	80	0	0	0	0
186	Milwaukee....	State Normal School.....	10	20	9	16	30	473	30	473	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Oshkosh.....	do.....	13	24	12	18	113	543	106	534	0	0	7	9
188	Platteville....	do.....	11	11	11	11	204	316	98	201	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Rice Lake.....	Barron County Training School.	1	2	1	2	1	79	1	79	0	0	0	0
190	River Falls...	State Normal School.....	9	13	0	5	68	267	65	257	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Stevens Point.	do.....	12	13	2	9	65	288	65	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	2	69	2	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Whitewater...	State Normal School.....	8	16	8	16	64	266	64	266	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.						From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1909.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
7	5						4	38	3,500	\$7,500	\$8,000	\$7,000	\$100,000	\$23,000	\$24,500	166
0	0	3	27	65	60	2	40	3,500	2,500	2,000	1,000	25,000		9,353	9,353	167
0	0	0	30	35	30	2	40	4,000	10,000	2,000	2,000	25,000	\$2,500	7,500	10,000	168
0	60	0	96	81	150	...	36	5,000	7,500	5,000	25,000	225,000	27,000	50,000	130,927	170
616	539	0	42	215	322	1	34	25,000	10,000	175,000	75,000	700,000			352,726	171
55	154	14	82	19	44	3	34	2,600	2,600	15,000	16,200	187,000	14,000	21,000	59,256	172
0	0	8	41	135	145	6	38	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	225,000	58,000	44,035	102,155	173
0	0	...	...	89	90	6	36	7,800	10,000	24,000	30,000	265,000	20,000	91,500	113,093	174
0	0	3	54	163	118	2	36	6,000	10,000	15,000	25,000	130,000		40,000	40,000	175
102	150	7	7	34	50	4	...	2,000	2,500	600	20,000	50,000		18,000	18,000	176
10	10	7	4	23	36	4	38	3,900	8,000	1,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	10,200	48,800	177
50	75	16	30	50	75	4	36	7,500	16,000	20,000	200,000	180,000		35,000	52,000	178
39	38	0	10	6	7	4	38	919	1,500	298	1,000	93,605	4,500	27,850	48,735	179
...	...	4	6	3	7	4	40	3,540	6,000	10,000	25,000	80,000	6,000	14,050	20,859	180
9	7	9	8	9	7	4	40	4,500	2,200	2,000	600	25,000		11,500	12,000	181
0	0	2	8	8	14	2	40	...	...	250	...	...		4,433	4,548	182
0	0	3	16	10	16	2	40	600	600	150	...	...		...	...	183
10	14	...	...	...	...	2	40	500	400	500	...	...		4,600	4,760	184
0	0	5	25	...	...	2	40	600	550	750	...	...		5,500	6,234	185
...	...	...	...	74	80	2	40	28,113	26,230	35,000	27,500	120,000	55,000	216,570	287,589	186
0	0	24	87	150	174	4	40	14,020	26,000	175,000	50,000	145,000	40,000	72,166	120,957	187
106	115	19	45	106	115	4	40	15,000	12,000	...	...	160,000	11,000	40,000	52,500	188
0	0	0	21	34	14	2	40	623	303	1,185	1,000	4,000	1,800	4,200	6,150	189
3	10	39	59	89	89	4	40	18,925	16,474	11,172	7,000	56,617		33,559	35,480	190
...	...	30	137	94	114	4	40	12,000	20,000	20,000	5,000	150,000	5,435	46,638	56,240	191
...	...	0	32	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	192
...	...	18	82	99	98	4	40	10,000	15,000	24,000	10,000	128,000		42,767	46,435	193

TABLE 117.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total number enrolled, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Cullman.....	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	3	2	3	2	71	95	70	93	1	2
2	Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	2	10	1	0	112	267	12	40	.....	.....
3	Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	13	10	4	0	132	155	9	6	.....	.....
4	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	114	64	14	23	998	498	490	217	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.												
5	Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College.....	2	5	2	1	125	150	25	40	0	0
CALIFORNIA.												
6	Berkeley.....	Oakland Kindergarten Training Class.	1	3	1	3	0	30	0	30	.....	.....
7	Stockton.....	Western Normal School.....	4	0	4	0	14	120	14	120	.....	.....
COLORADO.												
8	Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.*	7	5	3	2	265	250	15	100	20	50
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
9	Washington.....	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	5	0	5	0	15	0	15	.....	.....
FLORIDA.												
10	Madison.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	3	8	3	1	79	100	48	72	8	2
GEORGIA.												
11	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School (colored)*	2	11	2	3	101	479	22	131	.....	.....
12	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	3	1	3	87	116	5	10	.....	.....
13	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	11	0	2	90	165	3	22	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.												
14	Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.	9	0	8	0	200	0	90	0	0	0
15	Chicago.....	Chicago Kindergarten College.....	2	11	0	6	0	100	0	100	0	0
16	Hoopeston.....	Greer College.....	8	3	4	3	97	67	8	30	58	22
17	Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	34	110	34	110	.....	.....
18	Rushville.....	Rushville Normal and Business College.*	3	0	3	0	56	37	20	15	17	9
INDIANA.												
19	Indianapolis.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	2	32	0	28	0	350	0	350	.....	.....
IOWA.												
20	Bloomfield.....	Southern Iowa Normal School*..	4	6	2	5	127	133	127	133	.....	.....
21	Mason City.....	Memorial University.....	9	5	1	1	57	63	10	22	25	25
22	Perry.....	Perry Normal School.....	2	2	1	1	40	40	20	20	20	20
23	Shenandoah.....	Western Normal College.....	8	9	5	9	325	527	170	350	110	120

*Statistics of 1907-8.

private normal schools.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
In high school courses.		Below normal and high school grades.						Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.						Total income for the year 1908-9.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					21	22	23	24	25		26	27	28	29	30
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$710	\$950	\$1,660	1
.....	.....	100	227	0	6	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
22	27	101	122	1	0	.....	.....	5	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,869	1,000	3,222	68,999	3
.....	.....	508	281	65	42	100	100	4	36	12,600	15,000	.....	.....	1,107,457	11,952	.....	202,137	4
30	60	70	50	0	0	.....	.....	3	36	750	750	500	750	8,000	3,000	.....	3,500	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	15	.....	.....	2	40	300	450	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	71	.....	.....	1	.....	100	300	700	.....	.....	7,582	120	7,702	7
200	70	30	30	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	60,000	12,000	.....	12,000	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
23	26	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	40	500	250	.....	1,000	12,000	1,800	.....	1,800	10
.....	.....	79	348	3	18	.....	.....	4	34	200	200	.....	.....	42,000	3,600	1,600	8,700	11
.....	.....	82	106	.....	.....	25	40	4	12	125	175	250	7,000	3,000	299	540	1,919	12
.....	.....	87	143	0	2	30	30	4	32	700	200	.....	300	10,000	1,000	1,200	5,330	13
70	0	40	0	36	0	31	16	2	40	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,550	28,350	14
0	0	0	0	0	22	.....	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
31	15	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	4	48	2,000	1,000	5,000	10,000	40,000	3,000	6,000	9,000	16
9	3	10	10	9	0	.....	.....	2	36	200	300	.....	.....	1,500	2,500	.....	4,000	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	69	4	47	.....	.....	8,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	1	48	1,300	800	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	20
6	3	16	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36	4,000	8,000	6,000	10,000	100,000	3,045	.....	14,161	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	2	40	500	750	1,000	.....	100,000	2,500	.....	2,500	22
45	57	.....	.....	44	53	.....	.....	2	48	2,500	1,500	500	20,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	23

TABLE 117.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total number enrolled, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
KENTUCKY.												
24	Louisia.....	Kentucky Normal College*.....	6	5	4	0	185	238	110	118	10	12
25	Middlebury.....	Middlebury Normal College.....	2	2	1	1	98	120	16	22		
26	Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School.....	5	4	2	0	195	177	65	59		
LOUISIANA.												
27	New Orleans.....	Luther College (colored).....	3	0	2	0	12	5	7	4	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS.												
28	Boston.....	Fröbel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	4	0	4	0	50	0	50		
29	.....do.....	Kindergarten Training School (Miss Wheelock).	1	9	0	4	0	132	0	132		
30	.....do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.*	0	5	0	5	0	32	0	32		
MICHIGAN.												
31	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School.*	5	9	4	9	1	130	1	130		
MINNESOTA.												
32	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	2	0	67	83	67	83	0	0
33	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	2	0	109	6	17	1	0	0
MISSISSIPPI.												
34	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)...	6	21	3	7	223	247	23	72		
35	Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	10	15	4	11	165	185	105	115	30	34
NEBRASKA.												
36	Fremont.....	Fremont College.....	14	11	4	3	400	450	150	200		
37	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School..	1	14	1	3	53	69	11	12	0	0
38	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College.....	8	10	8	10	500	1,000	30	50	80	20
NEW YORK.												
39	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	51	53	51	53	244	748	244	748		
NORTH CAROLINA.												
40	Albemarle.....	Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	2	1	2	5	77	5	77		
41	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute..	1	14	1	7	0	243	0	223		
42	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy-Normal School (colored).	2	6	2	6	120	134	40	65	80	69
43	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	3	9	3	2	141	274	40	67	25	50
44	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School (colored)*.	7	17	3	1	178	214	36	64		
45	Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute (colored)*.	2	7	1	2	102	188	18	59		
46	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored).	2	6	1	3	106	148	6	18		
OHIO.												
47	Canfield.....	Northeastern Ohio Normal College.	2	2	2	2	30	33	15	12	1	1
48	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Convent.....	12	0	5	0	95	0	33	0	0	0
49	Lebanon.....	National Normal University.....	10	4	5	1	94	71	10	15	4	6
50	Woodville.....	Woodville Normal School.....	5	0	3	0	73	0	13	0		

* Statistics of 1907-8.

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal courses, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
In high school courses.		Below normal and high school grades.		Male.		Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1908-9.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
15	5	50	103	61	52	66	78	3	40	500	\$750			\$40,000	\$6,400		\$21,300	24	
3	4	79	94	25	20			3	36	130	70		\$800	9,000				25	
27	20	103	98					1	32	1,000	1,500	\$4,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	\$10,000	16,000	26	
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	300	150		3,000	5,000	50		2,346	27	
				0	25			2	34	300	300							28	
				0	72			2	36	300	300				12,000		12,000	29	
				0	13			2	32									30	
				1	90			1	40	2,000	5,000			50,000	20,000	4,000	24,000	31	
0	0	0	0	1	13	9	11	4	36	1,200	600	400	5,000	36,000	2,400	400	6,300	32	
92	5	0	0	7	0	55	60	2	40	2,500	3,000	1,000	20,000	30,000	125	3,500	11,125	33	
14	10	186	165	0	5	103	64	4	32	4,500	2,500	10,000	20,000	100,000	1,300		22,300	34	
20	20	10	16	3	3	14	12	4	32	2,000	150	10,000	40,000	25,000	968		29,036	35	
		250	250						50	3,500	2,000	1,750	30,000	140,000				36	
0	0	42	57	3	1	8	15	3	37	2,000	500			45,000			11,220	37	
10	20	380	910	17	66	5	13	2	48	5,000	3,000	1,350	50,000	100,000	8,000	20,000	28,000	38	
				69	242	634	635	2	36	38,000	40,000			2,800,000	357,000		590,100	39	
						3	12	4	36	525	150	4,000	2,500	9,000	85	1,040	2,547	40	
0	20			0	26	13	60	4	36	2,500	2,000	20,000	30,000	105,000	4,200	11,500	25,700	41	
									32	350	125			40,000	590		10,390	42	
10	15	66	142	2	4			4	36	300	400		2,500	30,000				43	
		142	150	3	10	55	60	3	35	3,500	4,000			100,000	7,709		21,553	44	
		84	129	0	6				32	800	500			30,000	1,350		5,360	45	
74	92	26	38					4	32	500	250	1,700		18,300	204	1,799	7,126	46	
14	20							4	37	1,500	500	1,500	1,000	25,000				47	
62	0	0	0	15	0			4	40									48	
80	50									10,000	10,000				4,700		8,200	49	
60	0			6	0	28	15	5	40	400	200	250	8,000	20,000	1,600		5,800	50	

TABLE 117.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total number enrolled, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
PENNSYLVANIA.												
51	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth*....	3	7	3	7	12	28	12	28	.....	.....
52	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg and Allegheny Kindergarten College.	0	8	0	4	0	119	0	119	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
53	Gaffney.....	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	1	2	1	2	53	97	5	22	.....	.....
54	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.....	1	9	1	1	84	178	1	8	0	0
55	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal School (colored).*	2	4	1	2	143	221	8	23	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
56	Sioux Falls.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	4	2	1	43	84	27	77	0	0
TENNESSEE.												
57	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	5	15	0	1	347	391	35	40	.....	.....
58	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored).	12	10	6	5	135	152	29	55	.....	.....
59	Winchester.....	Winchester Normal College.....	3	6	1	0	102	135	23	57	4	11
VIRGINIA.												
60	Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	31	18	7	9	200	201	106	134	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.												
61	Harpers Ferry....	Storer College (colored).....	5	12	2	1	82	125	60	80	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.												
62	Menomonie.....	Stout Institute.....	10	13	10	13	62	181	45	163	.....	.....
63	Milwaukee.....	National German American Teachers' Seminary.	8	2	5	1	6	34	4	19	.....	.....
64	St. Francis.....	Catholic Normal School*.....	8	0	8	0	80	0	30	0	40	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
In high school courses.		Below normal and high school grades.						Weeks in school year.		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.						Total income for the year 1908-9.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22			23	24	25	26	27		28	29	30
0	0	0	0	3	13	29	44	2	40	1,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	0	\$90,000	\$2,289		\$17,106	51	
				0	22			2	33	300	700			0	7,153		10,575	52	
		48	75			8	14	4	32					2,500	201		201	53	
0	0	83	170	0	4			4	34	300	250		\$3,000	12,000	1,000	\$1,600	2,600	54	
		135	198	3	5	64	132	3	32	800	700			12,000	220		2,295	55	
0	0	16	7	1	8	0	0	5	36	1,975	1,050	1,200	1,500	75,000	2,378		7,678	56	
50	56	262	295	6	5			4	34	4,000	4,000	10,000	45,000	20,000	5,154		12,463	57	
		106	97						33					100,000	1,230		11,530	58	
31	29	44	38	0	0			2		2,500	2,000	4,500	5,000	30,000	7,000		7,000	59	
94	67			15	20			4	36			28,111	41,879	79,450	2,535		61,535	60	
22	45			6	4			4	34	3,500	5,000		5,000	45,000	1,875	4,479	20,022	61	
17	18			17	53			2	36	650	779							62	
2	15			0	6	82	99	2	40	4,000	5,000	3,000					8,300	63	
		10	0	4	0			2	40	5,400	4,000			75,000				64	



CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 118-139.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

DISTRIBUTION OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

The number of secondary students in this country, or students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions reporting to this office for the year ending June, 1909, was 1,034,827, passing thus for the first time the million mark. This was an increase of 80,107 over the preceding year. The public high schools alone made a gain of 70,817. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions as follows:

Secondary students classified by institutions and sex.

Institutions.	1907-8.			1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	327,803	442,653	770,456	365,512	475,761	841,273
Public normal schools.....	1,643	5,871	7,514	2,180	7,028	9,208
Public universities and colleges.....	10,150	2,792	12,942	10,072	2,473	12,545
Private high schools.....	45,582	46,070	91,652	46,495	47,161	93,656
Private normal schools.....	1,286	1,157	2,443	1,103	726	1,829
Private universities and colleges.....	34,999	17,085	52,084	35,322	16,134	51,456
Private colleges for women.....	.....	6,367	6,367	.....	6,833	6,833
Manual training schools.....	6,382	4,880	11,262	10,762	7,265	18,027
Total.....	427,845	526,875	954,720	471,446	563,381	1,034,827

It should be explained that part of the increase shown in the above table and the one which follows belongs to the year 1908. For that year there was an apparent falling off of 7,066 from the preceding year owing to the failure of many institutions to respond to requests for information within the limited time required.

The enrollment of secondary students distributed as to public and private institutions, for the two years mentioned, is given in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1907-8.			1908-9.			Per cent of increase.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	790,912	163,808	954,720	863,026	171,801	1,034,827	9.12	4.88	8.39
North Atlantic Division...	251,135	51,065	302,200	278,734	55,644	334,378	10.99	8.97	10.65
South Atlantic Division...	48,234	24,967	73,201	54,213	25,765	79,978	12.40	3.20	9.26
South Central Division....	67,441	28,009	95,450	69,667	29,380	99,047	3.30	4.89	3.77
North Central Division....	351,054	49,100	400,154	381,119	48,159	429,278	8.56	11.95	7.28
Western Division.....	73,048	10,667	83,715	79,293	12,853	92,146	8.55	20.49	10.07

^a Per cent of decrease.

RATE OF INCREASE OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

The rate of increase in the number of secondary students from year to year is greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the number of secondary students was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1900 it was 9,500 to the million, and in 1909 about 11,700 to the million, or over 1 per cent of the population. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1890-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.82
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.86
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	458,549	.66	166,678	.23	625,227	.89
1899-1900.....	590,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.12
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10
1908-9.....	863,026	.98	171,801	.19	1,034,827	1.17

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

All the tables which follow are devoted exclusively to the statistics of public and private high schools, excepting Tables 138 and 139 at the conclusion of the chapter. The progress of these two classes of schools since 1890 is illustrated in the following synopsis:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,050
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,506	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,511	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,504	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929

The above table shows the wonderful growth of public high schools in the last 19 years. Every year since 1890 has shown a substantial increase. The private high schools increased up to 1895, but since that date their number and enrollment have declined. The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 19 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02

This bureau attempted for the first time in 1907 to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year of the

course. For 1908 complete returns by year were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. For 1909 such returns were received from the 9,317 public high schools and from 1,212 of the 1,301 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in each class of schools:

Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	9,317	165,499	198,639	97,836	128,293	62,332	87,623	39,845	61,206	365,512	475,761
Private high schools.....	1,212	14,445	14,677	11,523	11,197	9,119	8,967	7,327	7,497	42,414	42,338
Total.....	10,529	179,944	213,316	109,359	139,490	71,451	96,590	47,172	68,703	407,926	518,099

Several years before any attempt was made to ascertain the enrollment by grade in all the high schools this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grade in the high schools of a number of cities. That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past three years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools....	1,946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

1907-8.

Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools....	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools....	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Tables 118 to 127 summarize the statistics of the 9,317 public high schools reporting to this office for 1909. These schools had 37,491 teachers of secondary students. This force included 16,969 men and 20,522 women. Of the 841,273 secondary students, 365,512 were boys and 475,761 girls. There was an increase of 37,709 in the number of boys and 33,108 in the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 140,093 pupils.

Table 119 shows that 27,856 students were preparing for the college classical course and 22,783 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1909, was 100,496, an increase of 10,264 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 34,841 were college preparatory students, an increase of 5,946. There were 12,533 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 120 shows that of the 841,273 public high-school students the boys comprised 43.45 per cent and the girls 56.55 per cent. Of the total, 11.95 per cent graduated in 1909. Of the graduating classes, 34.67 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 121, 122, and 123 compare the statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities. In the cities named there were 810 schools with 400,129 students, while the remaining 8,507 high schools outside of such cities had 441,144 students.

Table 124 gives the enrollment of boys and girls by grade, or for each year of the course, for all the public high schools, while Table 125 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 126 and 127 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not kept separate from the general accounts of the public schools, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 126 shows that 8,676 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,143,121 volumes, 8,671 had grounds and buildings aggregating \$223,847,479 in value, and 7,117 had equipment valued at \$13,777,153. Only 3,717 schools reported receipts from public appropriations, amounting to \$18,105,271.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

The statistics of the 1,301 private high schools, academies, and seminaries reporting in 1909 as secondary schools will be found summarized in Tables 128 to 135. Tables 128 to 132, inclusive, are similar to Tables 118, 119, 120, 124, and 125, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 136.

The 1,301 private high schools reporting for 1909 had 8,704 teachers of secondary students and 93,656 secondary students—46,495 boys and 47,161 girls. Of the secondary students, 18,251 were preparing for college—9,696 for the classical course and 8,555 for scientific courses. There were 11,876 graduates in 1909, of whom 5,051 had prepared for college.

Table 130 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.65 in the total enrollment of 93,656 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.68 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 42.53 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 131 and 132 show the enrollment by grades in 1,212 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 124 and 125 for the public high schools.

Table 133 shows that religious denominations control 764 of the 1,301 private secondary schools, leaving 537 reported as nonsectarian.

Tables 134 and 135 exhibit the property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. The number of volumes in the libraries of 975 schools was 1,834,992. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 877 schools aggregated \$63,589,593. Tuition fees amounting to \$3,007,603 were received by 538 schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

1127

TABLE 118.—Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.			Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.	9,317	16,969	20,522	37,491	365,512	475,761	841,273	3,671	7,050	10,721	67,573	72,520	140,093		
N. Atlantic Div.	2,055	4,517	6,624	11,141	120,034	151,154	271,188	522	1,346	11,807	12,768	24,575			
S. Atlantic Div.	852	1,277	1,306	2,583	21,761	30,039	51,800	738	1,712	2,450	10,163	10,827	20,990		
S. Central Div.	1,011	1,640	1,477	3,117	27,774	39,332	67,106	939	2,044	2,983	7,699	8,341	16,040		
N. Central Div.	4,696	7,937	9,143	17,080	162,737	212,579	375,316	1,360	2,317	3,677	33,473	35,904	69,377		
Western Division..	703	1,598	1,972	3,570	33,206	42,657	75,863	112	153	265	4,431	4,680	9,111		
N. Atlantic Div.:															
Maine.....	151	175	300	475	4,287	5,701	9,988	2	8	10	197	190	387		
N. Hampshire..	59	80	166	246	2,443	2,876	5,319	1	1	2	89	124	213		
Vermont.....	68	77	138	215	1,812	2,523	4,335	0	2	2	529	592	1,121		
Massachusetts.	223	697	1,286	1,983	23,626	28,197	51,823	131	185	316	375	493	868		
Rhode Island..	23	119	135	254	3,361	3,553	6,914	38	49	87	62	53	115		
Connecticut..	65	151	339	490	5,233	6,720	11,953	11	31	42	328	362	690		
New York.....	596	1,464	2,577	4,041	44,431	57,066	101,497	54	92	146	5,562	5,717	11,279		
New Jersey..	139	368	549	917	9,034	11,142	20,176	85	155	240	374	370	744		
Pennsylvania..	731	1,386	1,134	2,520	25,807	33,376	59,183	200	301	501	4,291	4,867	9,158		
S. Atlantic Div.:															
Delaware.....	19	26	50	76	747	977	1,724	26	36	62	238	269	507		
Maryland.....	80	201	183	384	3,223	4,299	7,522	129	318	447	1,140	1,232	2,372		
Dist. Columbia.	6	82	122	204	2,002	2,757	4,759	232	486	718	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	214	242	285	527	4,168	5,912	10,080	140	440	582	2,859	3,120	5,979		
West Virginia.	61	104	93	197	1,615	2,313	3,928	14	32	46	314	373	687		
North Carolina.	116	139	134	273	2,655	3,542	6,197	.....	.....	.....	1,602	1,370	3,172
South Carolina.	107	134	117	251	1,904	2,730	4,634	62	103	165	1,007	1,095	2,102		
Georgia.....	174	261	219	480	4,226	5,710	9,936	85	204	289	1,690	1,832	3,522		
Florida.....	75	88	103	191	1,221	1,799	3,020	48	93	141	1,313	1,336	2,649		
S. Central Div.:															
Kentucky.....	114	206	177	383	3,266	4,501	7,767	240	464	704	686	720	1,406		
Tennessee.....	99	160	157	317	2,970	4,392	7,362	154	405	559	1,179	1,286	2,465		
Alabama.....	119	162	184	346	3,080	4,306	7,386	57	90	147	1,161	1,251	2,412		
Mississippi..	113	136	167	303	2,475	3,474	5,949	76	233	309	938	943	1,881		
Louisiana....	57	89	131	220	1,374	2,176	3,550	21	59	80	463	516	981		
Texas.....	364	623	456	1,079	10,223	14,436	24,659	267	523	790	2,162	2,546	4,511		
Arkansas.....	105	165	100	265	2,479	3,407	5,886	94	225	319	920	1,065	1,985		
Oklahoma....	40	99	105	204	1,907	2,640	4,547	30	45	75	188	211	399		
N. Central Div.:															
Ohio.....	812	1,529	1,109	2,638	27,622	32,658	60,280	263	418	681	5,876	6,104	11,980		
Indiana.....	629	1,151	804	1,955	19,219	23,103	42,322	189	337	526	5,097	5,264	10,361		
Illinois.....	565	1,153	1,347	2,500	25,782	33,209	58,991	225	358	583	3,286	3,539	6,825		
Michigan.....	382	676	1,063	1,739	16,648	21,419	35,067	34	80	114	2,541	2,672	5,213		
Wisconsin....	269	504	890	1,394	13,372	16,998	30,376	10	6	16	586	601	1,187		
Minnesota..	139	368	718	1,086	9,891	13,722	23,613	41	56	97	263	279	542		
Iowa.....	537	672	1,064	1,736	15,638	21,892	37,530	37	67	104	3,211	3,444	6,655		
Missouri....	337	669	666	1,335	12,589	17,788	30,374	333	677	1,010	2,289	2,670	4,959		
North Dakota.	106	128	153	281	1,637	2,455	4,092	2	6	8	1,716	1,752	3,468		
South Dakota.	142	171	169	340	2,263	3,596	5,859	1	3	4	1,712	1,946	3,658		
Nebraska....	376	417	564	981	7,941	11,292	19,233	25	32	57	4,213	4,762	8,975		
Kansas.....	342	499	596	1,095	10,138	14,447	24,585	20	27	47	2,683	2,871	5,554		
Western Division:															
Montana.....	31	59	90	149	939	1,339	2,278	4	6	10	62	58	121		
Wyoming....	14	16	16	32	223	318	541	2	4	6	128	156	284		
Colorado....	90	244	268	512	4,971	6,683	11,654	21	49	70	703	794	1,497		
New Mexico..	15	28	19	47	436	458	894	0	3	3	112	60	172		
Arizona.....	12	24	32	56	417	548	965	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	27	77	72	149	1,236	1,642	2,878	2	5	7	28	43	71		
Nevada.....	14	21	22	43	298	379	677	0	1	1	101	131	232		
Idaho.....	38	74	59	133	975	1,368	2,343	0	2	2	231	254	485		
Washington.	167	353	370	723	6,702	8,421	15,123	14	17	31	1,611	1,752	3,363		
Oregon.....	110	168	161	329	3,149	4,109	7,258	18	5	23	1,886	1,846	2,732		
California..	185	534	863	1,397	13,860	17,392	31,252	50	59	109	68	86	154		

TABLE 119.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1909.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1909.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Classical course.			Scientific courses.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.									
United States.....	210,519	282,842	493,361	11,227	16,629	27,856	16,965	5,818	22,783	39,071	61,425	100,496	17,754	17,087	34,841	3,546	8,987	12,533
North Atlantic Division.....	67,794	84,484	152,278	5,428	6,542	11,970	7,087	1,592	8,580	12,281	18,794	31,075	4,904	3,116	8,017	1,391	3,766	5,157
South Atlantic Division.....	13,945	18,787	32,732	5,775	1,120	1,904	570	279	848	1,287	3,488	4,706	1,017	1,151	2,206	1,002	490	1,492
South Central Division.....	15,747	22,589	38,336	964	2,208	3,172	664	382	1,046	1,046	3,192	4,720	1,201	1,513	2,716	1,675	309	558
North Central Division.....	89,801	124,869	214,670	3,907	6,672	10,579	6,270	2,466	8,736	13,562	29,982	49,574	8,982	9,886	18,568	1,675	3,656	5,331
Western Division.....	23,222	32,153	55,375	961	1,954	2,915	2,374	1,189	3,563	3,199	4,933	8,122	1,650	1,684	3,334	219	737	956
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	3,058	4,150	7,208	498	653	1,151	495	81	507	544	887	1,431	234	171	405	76	148	224
New Hampshire.....	1,584	1,708	3,292	186	175	361	212	24	236	312	463	775	156	102	258	30	50	110
Vermont.....	1,426	2,083	3,489	110	139	249	100	100	290	270	415	685	108	83	191	26	55	81
Massachusetts.....	10,197	13,178	23,375	2,270	2,619	4,839	2,135	372	2,507	2,714	4,171	6,885	1,025	674	1,699	330	824	1,154
Rhode Island.....	2,501	2,648	5,149	270	132	302	102	40	242	243	372	615	112	137	463	7	86	93
Connecticut.....	3,283	4,025	7,308	293	289	582	469	23	492	1,045	1,637	329	329	137	463	44	283	297
New York.....	22,971	26,589	49,560	892	1,403	2,295	1,818	454	2,272	3,214	5,142	8,358	1,297	950	2,256	235	841	1,066
New Jersey.....	5,654	8,220	13,874	626	1,653	2,282	707	82	2,700	3,214	5,124	2,180	389	189	578	117	515	632
Pennsylvania.....	17,180	21,883	39,063	430	479	909	1,028	323	1,353	3,536	4,975	8,511	1,257	738	1,995	536	964	1,500
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	672	845	1,517	8	5	13	8	4	12	54	112	166	22	16	38	0	6	6
Maryland.....	2,293	1,425	3,715	165	36	201	63	4	72	240	595	134	22	69	203	22	99	121
District of Columbia.....	1,000	1,850	2,850	73	146	219	178	95	273	214	324	538	127	35	162	22	5	156
Virginia.....	2,575	3,585	6,160	137	145	282	80	32	112	263	544	807	169	192	361	11	49	55
West Virginia.....	992	1,520	2,512	38	100	138	59	27	86	145	307	452	76	80	156	0	42	51
North Carolina.....	1,902	2,647	4,549	54	83	137	21	10	31	171	318	318	489	120	315	11	7	32
South Carolina.....	1,364	1,830	3,194	83	162	250	54	20	74	156	351	507	102	212	314	11	24	31
Georgia.....	2,399	3,893	6,292	156	337	493	86	66	152	402	718	1,120	202	310	512	28	20	58
Florida.....	748	1,192	1,940	56	115	171	21	16	37	92	189	281	65	80	145	12	12	21
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	2,559	3,113	5,672	223	173	396	126	56	182	263	565	828	127	156	283	9	41	53
Tennessee.....	1,641	2,501	4,142	58	127	185	141	149	190	234	511	745	109	130	239	23	70	70
Alabama.....	1,620	2,555	4,175	128	187	315	84	58	142	158	369	527	82	116	198	18	33	33
Mississippi.....	1,128	1,684	2,812	70	100	170	30	26	55	250	444	694	153	236	389	8	13	78
Louisiana.....	1,023	1,084	2,107	39	59	98	37	26	63	130	318	448	70	64	134	5	18	83
Texas.....	4,947	7,557	12,504	278	453	731	188	150	338	752	1,433	2,504	462	595	1,057	56	136	192
Arkansas.....	1,533	2,211	3,744	72	82	154	21	15	36	247	457	584	125	129	251	21	23	44
Oklahoma.....	1,926	1,297	3,223	98	151	249	37	3	40	158	281	439	73	89	162	16	16	44

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	18,063	22,255	40,318	867	1,397	2,264	1,255	357	1,612	3,528	4,976	8,504	1,657	1,621	3,278	276	461	737
Indiana.....	10,123	12,769	22,890	357	1,392	1,002	1,392	99	401	2,500	3,372	5,873	1,174	1,273	2,447	284	324	558
Illinois.....	11,143	16,123	27,866	394	1,188	1,133	1,188	274	1,462	2,726	4,342	7,068	1,228	1,186	2,364	160	434	594
Michigan.....	8,120	11,138	19,268	193	1,498	323	1,498	323	821	1,984	2,971	4,955	861	1,924	1,785	188	500	688
Wisconsin.....	8,607	11,622	20,229	224	517	741	802	353	1,155	1,635	2,379	4,014	630	510	1,149	142	347	489
Minnesota.....	5,281	9,007	14,268	79	282	723	716	219	1,998	1,190	1,944	3,134	630	721	1,351	109	472	581
Iowa.....	8,792	12,762	21,484	220	503	723	417	292	636	1,992	2,986	4,978	914	1,134	2,048	147	263	410
Missouri.....	6,942	9,957	16,890	244	377	621	626	348	974	1,359	2,431	3,810	1,111	1,111	1,149	137	270	407
North Dakota.....	1,009	1,599	2,608	56	94	150	59	15	56	213	341	554	130	145	275	12	56	68
South Dakota.....	1,562	2,463	3,965	76	94	170	80	15	134	254	486	740	143	185	328	29	92	121
Nebraska.....	1,471	6,568	11,029	103	188	291	122	56	178	1,086	1,892	2,978	520	684	1,204	135	257	392
Kansas.....	5,840	8,616	14,456	284	454	738	133	86	219	1,095	1,822	2,917	548	642	1,190	106	180	286
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	718	1,090	1,808	31	60	91	32	14	46	104	176	280	59	80	139	2	11	13
Wyoming.....	141	1,250	391	1	5	6	9	6	15	20	44	64	15	22	37	0	4	4
Colorado.....	3,886	6,225	10,111	251	380	631	182	147	329	506	817	1,323	277	321	598	30	80	110
New Mexico.....	384	370	743	10	24	34	10	2	12	49	41	90	28	24	52	2	1	3
Arizona.....	100	245	436	7	11	18	6	0	6	27	36	63	12	24	17	5	1	22
Utah.....	1,000	1,368	2,377	10	51	61	88	31	117	134	209	343	56	71	127	11	38	49
Nevada.....	1,293	377	670	8	38	46	40	32	83	33	36	69	15	5	5	5	7	12
Idaho.....	577	910	1,484	20	37	57	28	13	41	75	138	213	44	60	104	2	11	13
Utah.....	4,317	5,453	9,770	187	274	461	356	122	478	632	887	1,519	331	356	687	72	137	209
Washington.....	2,493	3,264	5,757	101	162	263	170	141	311	282	406	688	136	178	314	6	16	22
Oregon.....	9,246	12,562	21,808	333	912	1,247	1,446	679	2,125	1,357	2,143	3,500	677	547	1,224	84	415	499

Western Division:

TABLE 120.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1909.	
United States.....	841,273	43.45	56.55	3.31	2.71	11.95	34.67
North Atlantic Division.....	271,188	44.26	55.74	4.41	3.17	11.46	25.80
Maine.....	51,800	42.01	57.99	3.68	1.64	10.22	41.66
New Hampshire.....	67,106	41.39	58.61	3.42	1.56	9.64	41.98
Rhode Island.....	375,316	43.36	56.64	2.34	2.33	13.20	37.49
South Central Division.....	75,863	43.77	56.23	3.84	4.70	10.72	41.00
New York.....							
Pennsylvania.....							
Western Division.....							
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9,988	42.92	57.08	11.52	5.08	14.33	28.30
New Hampshire.....	5,319	45.93	54.07	6.79	4.44	14.57	33.29
Vermont.....	4,335	41.80	58.20	5.74	6.69	15.80	27.88
Massachusetts.....	51,823	45.59	54.41	9.34	4.84	13.29	24.68
Rhode Island.....	6,914	48.61	51.39	4.37	2.05	8.90	27.97
Connecticut.....	11,953	43.78	56.22	4.87	4.12	13.70	28.28
New York.....	101,497	43.78	56.22	2.26	2.24	8.23	27.00
New Jersey.....	20,176	44.78	55.22	6.35	3.92	10.80	26.51
Pennsylvania.....	59,183	43.60	56.40	1.54	2.29	14.38	23.44
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,724	43.33	56.67	0.75	0.70	9.63	22.89
Maryland.....	7,522	42.85	57.15	2.67	0.96	12.43	21.71
District of Columbia.....	4,759	42.07	57.93	4.60	5.74	11.30	30.11
Virginia.....	10,080	41.35	58.65	2.80	1.11	8.01	44.73
West Virginia.....	3,928	41.12	58.88	3.51	2.19	11.51	34.51
North Carolina.....	6,197	42.84	57.16	2.21	0.50	7.89	64.42
South Carolina.....	4,634	41.09	58.91	5.29	1.60	10.94	61.93
Georgia.....	9,936	42.53	57.47	4.96	1.53	11.27	45.71
Florida.....	3,020	40.43	59.57	5.66	1.22	9.30	51.60
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7,767	42.05	57.95	5.10	2.34	10.66	34.18
Tennessee.....	7,362	40.34	59.66	2.51	2.58	10.12	32.08
Alabama.....	7,386	41.70	58.30	4.26	1.92	7.14	37.57
Mississippi.....	5,949	41.60	58.40	2.86	0.92	11.67	56.31
Louisiana.....	3,550	38.70	61.30	2.76	1.77	12.62	29.91
Texas.....	24,659	41.46	58.54	2.96	1.38	8.94	47.94
Arkansas.....	5,886	42.12	57.88	2.62	6.10	9.92	43.49
Oklahoma.....	4,547	41.94	58.06	5.48	0.88	9.65	36.90
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	60,280	45.82	54.18	3.76	2.67	14.10	38.55
Indiana.....	42,322	45.41	54.59	2.37	1.16	13.87	41.67
Illinois.....	58,991	43.70	56.30	1.92	2.48	11.98	33.45
Michigan.....	38,067	43.73	56.27	1.51	2.16	13.02	36.02
Wisconsin.....	30,370	44.03	55.97	2.44	3.80	13.21	28.62
Minnesota.....	23,613	41.89	58.11	1.53	4.23	13.27	43.11
Iowa.....	37,530	41.67	58.33	1.93	1.69	13.26	41.14
Missouri.....	30,374	41.44	58.56	2.04	3.21	12.54	30.15
North Dakota.....	4,092	40.00	60.00	3.67	1.37	13.54	49.64
South Dakota.....	5,859	38.62	61.38	2.90	2.29	12.63	44.32
Nebraska.....	19,233	41.29	58.71	1.51	0.93	15.48	40.43
Kansas.....	24,585	41.24	58.76	3.00	0.89	11.86	40.80
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2,278	41.22	58.78	3.99	2.02	12.29	49.64
Wyoming.....	541	41.22	58.78	1.11	2.77	11.83	57.81
Colorado.....	11,654	42.65	57.35	5.41	2.82	11.35	45.20
New Mexico.....	894	48.77	51.23	3.80	1.34	10.07	57.78
Arizona.....	965	43.21	56.79	1.87	0.62	6.53	26.98
Utah.....	2,878	42.95	57.05	2.12	4.07	11.92	37.03
Nevada.....	677	44.02	55.98	6.79	12.26	10.19	50.72
Idaho.....	2,343	41.61	58.39	2.43	1.74	9.09	45.83
Washington.....	15,123	44.32	55.68	3.05	3.16	10.04	48.23
Oregon.....	7,258	43.39	56.61	3.62	4.28	9.20	47.01
California.....	31,252	44.35	55.65	3.99	6.80	11.20	34.97

TABLE 121A.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over—Schools, instructors, and students, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	810	5,763	8,739	14,507	177,109	223,020	400,129
North Atlantic Division.....	308	2,409	3,744	6,153	81,794	98,419	180,213
South Atlantic Division.....	73	341	511	852	8,628	12,800	21,428
South Central Division.....	95	335	497	832	8,246	13,666	21,912
North Central Division.....	278	2,138	3,225	5,363	62,615	78,222	140,837
Western Division.....	56	545	762	1,307	15,826	19,913	35,739
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	33	89	122	1,412	1,797	3,209
New Hampshire.....	10	32	75	107	1,261	1,537	2,798
Vermont.....	3	12	24	36	385	552	937
Massachusetts.....	77	522	976	1,498	18,684	21,605	40,289
Rhode Island.....	14	109	116	225	3,127	3,266	6,393
Connecticut.....	15	94	210	304	3,806	4,509	8,315
New York.....	75	875	1,388	2,263	33,043	40,428	73,471
New Jersey.....	31	215	279	494	6,305	7,190	13,495
Pennsylvania.....	73	517	587	1,104	13,771	17,535	31,306
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	9	34	43	503	576	1,079
Maryland.....	11	101	88	189	2,056	2,507	4,563
District of Columbia.....	6	82	122	204	2,002	2,757	4,759
Virginia.....	16	46	92	138	1,344	2,356	3,700
West Virginia.....	8	25	32	57	558	829	1,387
North Carolina.....	7	15	35	50	571	755	1,326
South Carolina.....	5	13	26	39	256	635	891
Georgia.....	13	40	63	103	1,051	1,894	2,945
Florida.....	5	10	19	29	287	491	778
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	18	81	112	193	1,877	2,664	4,541
Tennessee.....	11	40	60	100	1,145	2,055	3,200
Alabama.....	8	18	43	61	516	1,181	1,697
Mississippi.....	8	14	27	41	333	630	963
Louisiana.....	6	25	53	78	580	1,157	1,737
Texas.....	30	106	129	235	2,497	4,041	6,538
Arkansas.....	6	19	26	45	454	767	1,221
Oklahoma.....	8	32	47	79	844	1,171	2,015
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	55	432	541	973	11,495	12,788	24,283
Indiana.....	29	227	283	510	5,952	7,610	13,562
Illinois.....	52	465	605	1,070	13,366	16,693	30,059
Michigan.....	34	225	441	666	7,523	9,150	16,673
Wisconsin.....	27	155	298	453	5,240	5,822	11,062
Minnesota.....	15	121	231	352	4,393	5,522	9,915
Iowa.....	21	119	229	348	3,779	5,194	8,973
Missouri.....	21	258	282	540	5,707	8,321	14,028
North Dakota.....	2	8	20	28	262	346	608
South Dakota.....	2	11	19	30	233	334	567
Nebraska.....	5	37	127	164	1,912	2,512	4,424
Kansas.....	15	80	149	229	2,753	3,930	6,683
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	9	13	136	197	333
Wyoming.....	1	3	6	9	72	102	174
Colorado.....	11	97	126	223	1,989	2,632	4,621
New Mexico.....	1	7	14	21	59	84	143
Arizona.....	3	17	34	51	210	296	506
Utah.....	2	25	51	76	622	888	1,510
Nevada.....	1	7	14	21	141	239	374
Idaho.....	1	7	14	21	141	239	374
Washington.....	8	140	164	304	3,791	4,794	8,515
Oregon.....	4	32	53	85	1,140	1,431	2,571
California.....	24	229	326	555	7,666	9,326	16,992

TABLE 121B.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over—
Schools, instructors, and students, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,507	11,201	11,783	22,984	188,403	252,741	441,144
North Atlantic Division.....	1,747	2,108	2,880	4,988	38,240	52,735	90,975
South Atlantic Division.....	779	936	795	1,731	13,133	17,239	30,372
South Central Division.....	916	1,305	980	2,285	19,528	25,666	45,194
North Central Division.....	4,418	5,799	5,913	11,717	100,122	134,357	234,479
Western Division.....	647	1,053	1,210	2,263	17,380	22,744	40,124
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	141	142	211	353	2,875	3,904	6,779
New Hampshire.....	49	48	91	139	1,182	1,339	2,521
Vermont.....	65	65	114	179	1,427	1,971	3,398
Massachusetts.....	146	175	310	485	4,942	6,592	11,534
Rhode Island.....	9	10	19	29	234	287	521
Connecticut.....	50	57	129	186	1,427	2,211	3,638
New York.....	521	589	1,189	1,778	11,388	16,638	28,026
New Jersey.....	108	153	270	423	2,729	3,952	6,681
Pennsylvania.....	658	869	547	1,416	12,036	15,841	27,877
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	17	17	16	33	244	401	645
Maryland.....	69	100	95	195	1,167	1,792	2,959
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	198	196	193	389	2,824	3,556	6,380
West Virginia.....	53	79	61	140	1,057	1,484	2,541
North Carolina.....	109	124	99	223	2,084	2,787	4,871
South Carolina.....	102	121	91	212	1,648	2,095	3,743
Georgia.....	161	221	156	377	3,175	3,816	6,991
Florida.....	70	78	84	162	934	1,308	2,242
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	96	125	65	190	1,389	1,837	3,226
Tennessee.....	88	120	97	217	1,825	2,337	4,162
Alabama.....	111	144	141	285	2,564	3,125	5,689
Mississippi.....	105	122	140	262	2,142	2,844	4,986
Louisiana.....	51	64	78	142	794	1,019	1,813
Texas.....	334	517	327	844	7,726	10,395	18,121
Arkansas.....	99	146	74	220	2,025	2,640	4,665
Oklahoma.....	32	67	58	125	1,063	1,469	2,532
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	757	1,097	568	1,665	16,127	19,870	35,997
Indiana.....	600	924	521	1,445	13,267	15,493	28,760
Illinois.....	513	688	742	1,430	12,416	16,516	28,932
Michigan.....	348	451	622	1,073	9,125	12,269	21,394
Wisconsin.....	242	349	592	941	8,132	11,176	19,308
Minnesota.....	184	247	487	734	5,498	8,200	13,698
Iowa.....	516	553	835	1,388	11,859	16,698	28,557
Missouri.....	316	411	384	795	6,879	9,467	16,346
North Dakota.....	104	120	133	253	1,375	2,109	3,484
South Dakota.....	140	160	150	310	2,030	3,262	5,292
Nebraska.....	371	380	437	817	6,029	8,780	14,809
Kansas.....	327	419	447	866	7,385	10,517	17,902
Western Division:							
Montana.....	30	55	81	136	803	1,142	1,945
Wyoming.....	13	13	10	23	151	216	367
Colorado.....	79	147	142	289	2,982	4,051	7,033
New Mexico.....	14	27	15	42	377	374	751
Arizona.....	9	17	15	32	207	252	459
Utah.....	25	52	21	73	614	754	1,368
Nevada.....	14	21	22	43	298	379	677
Idaho.....	37	67	53	120	834	1,135	1,969
Washington.....	159	213	206	419	2,911	3,697	6,608
Oregon.....	106	136	108	244	2,009	2,678	4,687
California.....	161	305	537	842	6,194	8,066	14,260

TABLE 122.—Public high schools reporting a four-year course of study in 1909.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Number of high-school teachers.			Enrollment of students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	a 5,920	13,035	18,723	31,758	319,239	421,665	740,904
North Atlantic Division.....	1,380	3,574	6,243	9,817	106,288	140,864	247,152
South Atlantic Division.....	460	823	988	1,811	15,551	21,695	37,246
South Central Division.....	555	1,051	1,067	2,118	20,193	27,908	48,101
North Central Division.....	3,015	6,215	8,554	14,769	146,644	191,161	337,805
Western Division.....	510	1,372	1,871	3,243	30,563	40,037	70,600
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	145	171	297	468	4,208	5,648	9,856
New Hampshire.....	53	78	162	240	2,407	2,835	5,242
Vermont.....	52	65	130	195	1,693	2,383	4,076
Massachusetts.....	212	684	1,277	1,961	23,404	27,927	51,331
Rhode Island.....	22	118	134	252	3,347	3,534	6,881
Connecticut.....	54	143	331	474	5,129	6,535	11,664
New York.....	495	1,277	2,488	3,765	40,401	55,996	95,997
New Jersey.....	95	325	505	830	8,586	10,528	19,114
Pennsylvania.....	252	713	919	1,632	17,113	25,878	42,991
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	10	18	45	63	652	830	1,482
Maryland.....	64	185	180	365	3,093	4,047	7,140
District of Columbia.....	6	82	122	204	2,002	2,757	4,759
Virginia.....	138	168	207	375	2,993	4,299	7,292
West Virginia.....	33	65	82	147	1,336	1,816	3,152
North Carolina.....	65	87	97	184	1,914	2,427	4,341
South Carolina.....	32	39	56	95	595	982	1,577
Georgia.....	52	104	103	207	1,831	2,883	4,714
Florida.....	60	75	96	171	1,135	1,654	2,789
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	72	161	150	311	2,906	3,667	6,573
Tennessee.....	48	84	91	175	1,639	2,276	3,915
Alabama.....	62	101	137	238	2,265	3,214	5,479
Mississippi.....	41	49	89	138	1,325	1,754	3,079
Louisiana.....	35	50	67	117	702	930	1,632
Texas.....	216	427	363	790	7,946	11,326	19,272
Arkansas.....	48	89	71	160	1,651	2,335	3,986
Oklahoma.....	33	90	99	189	1,759	2,406	4,165
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	453	1,120	1,033	2,153	23,690	28,135	51,825
Indiana.....	421	938	768	1,706	17,480	20,291	37,771
Illinois.....	388	951	1,300	2,251	23,844	30,827	54,671
Michigan.....	312	595	1,029	1,624	15,930	20,528	36,458
Wisconsin.....	261	493	884	1,377	13,245	16,865	30,110
Minnesota.....	197	366	718	1,084	9,877	13,711	23,588
Iowa.....	345	501	976	1,477	13,879	19,419	33,298
Missouri.....	160	473	604	1,077	10,610	15,100	25,710
North Dakota.....	54	80	129	209	1,339	2,018	3,357
South Dakota.....	65	102	139	241	1,850	2,844	4,694
Nebraska.....	120	189	421	610	5,730	8,161	13,891
Kansas.....	239	407	553	960	9,170	13,262	22,432
Western Division:							
Montana.....	27	54	87	141	920	1,287	2,207
Wyoming.....	7	10	15	25	183	269	452
Colorado.....	80	235	264	499	4,923	6,603	11,526
New Mexico.....	10	24	15	39	392	393	785
Arizona.....	12	24	32	56	417	548	965
Utah.....	8	46	65	111	857	1,207	2,064
Nevada.....	6	13	17	30	240	298	538
Idaho.....	29	65	53	118	902	1,294	2,196
Washington.....	91	281	328	609	6,143	7,700	13,843
Oregon.....	60	118	150	268	2,830	3,673	6,503
California.....	180	502	845	1,347	12,756	16,765	29,521

a The remaining 3,397 public high schools reporting for 1909 had courses less than 4 years. These 3,397 schools had 5,733 teachers—3,934 men and 1,799 women. They reported 100,369 high-school students—46,273 boys and 54,096 girls.

TABLE 123.—Classification of public high schools; average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,347	6,413	1,164	393	17.9	2.7	27.6	19.2	494.0	51.8
North Atlantic Division.....	487	1,097	465	6	20.0	2.9	29.3	18.2	585.1	52.1
South Atlantic Division.....	113	558	29	152	11.7	2.2	25.2	17.5	293.5	39.0
South Central Division.....	154	731	15	111	8.8	2.2	26.3	19.8	230.7	49.3
North Central Division.....	507	3,473	653	63	19.3	2.7	26.3	20.0	506.6	53.1
Western Division.....	86	554	2	61	23.3	3.5	27.3	17.7	638.2	62.0
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	65	62	3	12.2	2.5	26.3	19.2	320.9	48.1
New Hampshire.....	13	32	14	.....	10.7	2.8	26.1	18.1	279.8	51.4
Vermont.....	7	33	28	.....	12.0	2.8	26.3	19.0	312.3	52.3
Massachusetts.....	123	54	46	.....	19.5	3.3	26.9	23.8	523.2	79.0
Rhode Island.....	13	.....	10	.....	16.1	3.2	28.4	18.0	456.6	57.9
Connecticut.....	19	25	21	.....	20.3	3.7	27.4	19.6	554.3	72.8
New York.....	110	477	7	2	30.2	3.4	32.5	15.8	979.6	53.8
New Jersey.....	48	62	29	.....	15.9	3.9	27.3	15.8	435.2	61.9
Pennsylvania.....	133	349	248	1	15.1	2.2	28.4	19.7	428.8	42.4
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	14	1	2	21.5	1.9	25.1	19.5	539.5	37.9
Maryland.....	12	31	.....	37	17.2	2.8	24.1	15.2	414.8	42.9
District of Columbia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	34.0	.....	23.3	.....	793.2	.....
Virginia.....	22	169	.....	23	8.6	2.0	26.8	16.4	231.3	32.2
West Virginia.....	12	48	.....	1	7.1	2.6	24.3	18.2	173.4	47.9
North Carolina.....	16	57	13	30	7.1	2.0	26.5	21.8	189.4	44.7
South Carolina.....	12	87	8	.....	7.8	2.1	22.8	17.7	178.2	36.7
Georgia.....	23	117	7	27	7.9	2.3	28.6	18.5	226.5	43.4
Florida.....	8	35	.....	32	5.8	2.3	26.8	13.8	155.6	32.0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	27	80	4	3	10.7	2.0	23.5	17.0	252.3	33.6
Tennessee.....	18	60	2	19	9.1	2.5	32.0	19.2	290.9	47.3
Alabama.....	17	82	.....	20	7.6	2.6	27.8	20.0	212.1	51.3
Mississippi.....	12	86	.....	15	5.1	2.5	23.5	19.0	120.4	47.5
Louisiana.....	9	29	.....	19	13.0	2.8	22.3	12.8	289.5	35.5
Texas.....	51	273	8	32	7.8	2.5	27.8	21.5	217.9	54.3
Arkansas.....	11	93	1	.....	7.5	2.2	27.1	21.2	203.5	47.1
Oklahoma.....	9	28	.....	3	9.9	3.9	25.5	20.3	251.9	79.1
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	93	521	193	5	17.7	2.2	25.0	21.6	441.5	47.6
Indiana.....	60	203	361	5	17.6	2.4	26.6	19.9	467.7	47.9
Illinois.....	87	453	24	1	20.6	2.8	28.1	20.2	578.1	56.4
Michigan.....	64	305	13	.....	19.6	3.1	25.0	19.9	490.4	61.5
Wisconsin.....	49	189	29	2	16.8	3.9	24.4	20.5	409.7	79.8
Minnesota.....	27	166	.....	6	23.5	4.0	28.2	18.7	661.0	74.4
Iowa.....	40	481	9	7	16.6	2.7	25.8	20.6	427.3	55.3
Missouri.....	37	293	3	4	25.7	2.5	26.0	20.6	668.0	51.7
North Dakota.....	6	87	11	2	14.0	2.4	21.7	13.8	304.0	33.5
South Dakota.....	7	128	7	.....	15.0	2.2	18.9	17.1	283.5	37.8
Nebraska.....	11	364	.....	1	32.8	2.2	27.0	18.1	884.8	39.9
Kansas.....	26	283	3	30	15.3	2.6	29.2	20.7	445.5	54.7
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	15	.....	14	13.0	4.5	25.6	14.3	333.0	64.8
Wyoming.....	2	11	.....	1	9.0	1.8	19.3	16.0	174.0	28.2
Colorado.....	16	58	.....	16	20.3	3.7	20.7	24.3	420.1	89.0
New Mexico.....	3	11	.....	1	5.0	3.0	28.6	17.9	143.0	53.6
Arizona.....	2	9	1	.....	8.0	3.6	21.1	14.3	168.7	51.0
Utah.....	3	20	1	3	38.0	2.9	19.9	18.7	755.0	54.7
Nevada.....	1	11	.....	2	.....	3.1	.....	15.7	.....	48.4
Idaho.....	3	35	.....	.....	13.0	3.2	28.8	16.4	374.0	53.2
Washington.....	12	155	.....	.....	38.0	2.6	28.0	15.8	1,064.4	41.6
Oregon.....	7	94	.....	9	21.3	2.3	30.2	19.2	642.8	44.2
California.....	35	135	.....	15	23.1	5.2	30.6	16.9	708.0	88.6

TABLE 124.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by years of course, in public high schools reporting for 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	9,317	165,499	198,639	97,836	128,293	62,332	87,623	39,845	61,206	365,512	475,761
North Atlantic Division.....	2,055	55,097	63,893	32,127	40,441	20,129	27,349	12,681	19,471	120,034	151,154
South Atlantic Division.....	852	10,824	13,704	6,071	8,337	3,402	5,340	1,464	2,658	21,761	30,039
South Central Division.....	1,011	13,453	17,801	7,877	11,083	4,449	7,160	1,995	3,288	27,774	39,332
North Central Division.....	4,696	70,747	84,985	43,190	56,866	28,860	40,456	19,940	30,272	162,737	212,579
Western Division.....	703	15,378	18,256	8,571	11,566	5,492	7,318	3,765	5,517	33,206	42,657
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	151	1,582	1,891	1,116	1,544	881	1,212	708	1,054	4,287	5,701
New Hampshire.....	59	1,013	1,024	629	746	447	573	354	533	2,443	2,876
Vermont.....	68	696	969	483	613	353	530	280	411	1,812	2,523
Massachusetts.....	223	9,952	10,822	6,389	7,535	4,187	5,615	3,098	4,325	23,626	28,197
Rhode Island.....	23	1,454	1,428	774	884	652	703	481	538	3,361	3,553
Connecticut.....	65	2,324	2,694	1,382	1,713	909	1,263	618	1,050	5,233	6,720
New York.....	596	21,883	25,950	11,527	15,018	6,767	9,849	4,254	6,749	44,431	57,066
New Jersey.....	139	4,438	4,969	2,385	2,954	1,324	1,882	887	1,337	9,034	11,142
Pennsylvania.....	731	11,755	14,146	7,442	9,434	4,909	6,322	2,001	3,474	25,807	33,376
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	373	445	224	271	102	149	48	112	747	977
Maryland.....	80	1,484	1,809	862	1,040	549	827	328	623	3,223	4,299
District of Columbia.....	6	919	1,350	558	715	328	395	196	297	2,002	2,757
Virginia.....	214	2,757	2,805	1,066	1,643	578	1,054	220	410	4,168	5,912
West Virginia.....	11	757	971	466	662	266	430	126	250	1,615	2,313
North Carolina.....	161	1,385	1,779	734	982	374	554	162	227	2,655	3,542
South Carolina.....	107	941	1,212	604	855	307	548	52	115	1,904	2,730
Georgia.....	174	2,106	2,587	1,270	1,683	675	1,063	175	377	4,226	5,710
Florida.....	75	555	746	287	486	222	320	157	247	1,221	1,799
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	114	1,468	2,033	821	1,129	578	849	399	490	3,266	4,501
Tennessee.....	99	1,674	2,259	760	1,126	446	764	90	243	2,970	4,392
Alabama.....	119	1,594	1,964	896	1,262	456	747	134	333	3,080	4,306
Mississippi.....	113	1,195	1,475	691	1,087	437	676	152	236	2,475	3,474
Louisiana.....	57	623	958	443	566	235	536	73	116	1,374	2,176
Texas.....	364	4,679	6,209	3,051	4,254	1,696	2,645	797	1,328	10,223	14,436
Arkansas.....	105	1,252	1,613	699	973	344	553	184	268	2,479	3,407
Oklahoma.....	40	968	1,290	516	686	257	390	166	274	1,907	2,640
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	812	11,972	12,881	7,447	8,921	5,007	6,387	3,196	4,469	27,622	32,658
Indiana.....	629	7,755	8,803	5,246	6,264	3,579	4,495	2,639	3,541	19,219	23,103
Illinois.....	565	11,905	13,956	6,611	8,574	4,371	6,182	2,895	4,497	25,782	33,209
Michigan.....	382	6,993	8,193	4,269	5,645	3,087	4,229	2,299	3,352	16,648	21,419
Wisconsin.....	269	5,203	6,193	3,550	4,510	2,683	3,518	1,936	2,777	13,372	16,998
Minnesota.....	199	4,217	5,495	2,555	3,477	1,810	2,664	1,309	2,086	9,891	13,722
Iowa.....	537	6,478	8,123	4,232	6,083	2,877	4,422	2,051	3,264	15,638	21,892
Missouri.....	337	5,889	7,619	3,352	4,784	2,096	3,053	1,249	2,332	12,586	17,788
North Dakota.....	106	793	1,074	416	639	233	440	195	302	1,637	2,455
South Dakota.....	142	1,024	1,539	629	1,014	358	625	252	418	2,263	3,596
Nebraska.....	376	3,742	4,885	2,198	3,161	1,221	1,974	780	1,272	7,941	11,292
Kansas.....	342	4,776	6,224	2,685	3,794	1,538	2,467	1,139	1,962	10,138	14,447
Western Division:											
Montana.....	31	356	549	263	366	180	225	140	199	939	1,339
Wyoming.....	14	136	153	45	79	29	49	13	37	223	318
Colorado.....	90	2,193	2,740	1,287	1,755	894	1,272	597	916	4,971	6,683
New Mexico.....	15	183	209	124	142	74	62	55	45	436	458
Arizona.....	12	200	264	115	149	71	88	31	47	417	548
Utah.....	27	593	735	357	459	197	264	89	154	1,236	1,642
Nevada.....	14	170	184	62	116	49	60	17	19	298	379
Idaho.....	38	454	630	297	382	147	204	77	152	975	1,365
Washington.....	167	3,199	3,736	1,716	2,284	1,051	1,416	736	985	6,702	8,421
Oregon.....	110	1,457	1,823	830	1,116	531	685	331	485	3,149	4,169
California.....	185	6,437	7,233	3,475	4,718	2,269	2,993	1,679	2,448	13,860	17,392

TABLE 125.—Enrollment, by years of course, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
North Atlantic Division....	2,055	271,188	118,990	43.88	72,568	26.76	47,478	17.51	32,152	11.85
South Atlantic Division....	852	51,800	24,528	47.35	14,408	27.81	8,742	16.88	4,122	7.96
South Central Division....	1,011	67,106	31,254	46.58	18,960	28.25	11,609	17.30	5,283	7.87
North Central Division....	4,696	375,316	155,732	41.49	100,056	26.66	69,316	18.47	50,212	13.38
Western Division.....	703	75,863	33,634	44.33	20,137	26.54	12,810	16.89	9,282	12.24
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	151	9,988	3,473	34.77	2,660	26.63	2,093	20.96	1,762	17.64
New Hampshire.....	59	5,319	2,037	38.30	1,375	25.85	1,020	19.18	887	16.67
Vermont.....	68	4,335	1,665	38.41	1,096	25.28	883	20.37	691	15.94
Massachusetts.....	223	51,823	20,774	40.09	13,924	26.87	9,702	18.72	7,423	14.32
Rhode Island.....	23	6,914	2,882	41.68	1,658	23.98	1,355	19.60	1,019	14.74
Connecticut.....	65	11,953	5,018	41.98	3,095	25.89	2,172	18.17	1,668	13.96
New York.....	596	101,497	47,833	47.13	26,545	26.15	16,116	15.88	11,003	11.84
New Jersey.....	139	20,176	9,407	46.63	5,339	26.46	3,206	15.89	2,224	11.02
Pennsylvania.....	731	59,183	25,901	43.76	16,876	28.52	10,931	18.47	5,475	9.25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,724	818	47.45	495	28.71	251	14.56	160	9.28
Maryland.....	80	7,522	3,293	43.78	1,902	25.29	1,376	18.29	951	12.64
District of Columbia.....	6	4,759	2,269	47.68	1,273	26.75	724	15.21	493	10.36
Virginia.....	214	10,080	5,109	50.68	2,709	26.88	1,632	16.19	630	6.25
West Virginia.....	61	3,928	1,728	43.99	1,128	28.72	696	17.72	376	9.57
North Carolina.....	116	6,197	3,164	51.06	1,716	27.69	928	14.97	389	6.28
South Carolina.....	107	4,634	2,153	46.46	1,459	31.49	855	18.45	167	3.60
Georgia.....	174	9,936	4,693	47.23	2,953	29.72	1,738	17.49	552	5.56
Florida.....	75	3,020	1,301	43.08	773	25.59	542	17.95	403	13.38
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	114	7,767	3,501	45.07	1,950	25.11	1,427	18.37	889	11.45
Tennessee.....	99	7,362	3,933	53.42	1,886	25.62	1,210	16.44	333	4.52
Alabama.....	119	7,356	3,558	48.17	2,158	29.22	1,203	16.29	467	6.32
Mississippi.....	113	5,949	2,670	44.88	1,778	29.89	1,113	18.71	388	6.52
Louisiana.....	57	3,550	1,581	44.54	1,009	28.42	771	21.72	189	5.32
Texas.....	364	24,659	10,888	44.16	7,305	29.62	4,341	17.60	2,125	8.62
Arkansas.....	105	5,886	2,865	48.67	1,672	28.41	897	15.24	452	7.68
Oklahoma.....	40	4,547	2,258	49.66	1,202	26.43	647	14.23	440	9.68
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	812	60,280	24,853	41.23	16,368	27.15	11,394	18.90	7,665	12.72
Indiana.....	629	42,322	16,558	39.12	11,510	27.20	8,074	19.08	6,180	14.60
Illinois.....	565	58,991	25,861	43.84	15,185	25.74	10,553	17.89	7,392	12.53
Michigan.....	382	38,067	15,186	39.89	9,914	26.04	7,316	19.22	5,651	14.85
Wisconsin.....	269	30,370	11,396	37.52	8,060	26.54	6,201	20.42	4,713	15.52
Minnesota.....	199	23,613	9,712	41.13	6,032	25.54	4,474	18.95	3,395	14.38
Iowa.....	537	37,530	14,601	38.91	10,315	27.48	7,299	19.45	5,315	14.16
Missouri.....	337	30,374	13,508	44.47	8,136	26.79	5,149	16.95	3,581	11.79
North Dakota.....	106	4,092	1,867	45.62	1,055	25.78	673	16.45	497	12.15
South Dakota.....	142	5,859	2,563	43.74	1,643	28.04	983	16.78	670	11.44
Nebraska.....	376	19,233	8,627	44.86	5,359	27.86	3,195	16.61	2,052	10.67
Kansas.....	342	24,585	11,000	44.74	6,479	26.36	4,005	16.29	3,101	12.61
Western Division:										
Montana.....	31	2,278	905	39.73	629	27.61	405	17.78	339	14.88
Wyoming.....	14	541	289	53.42	124	22.92	78	14.42	50	9.24
Colorado.....	90	11,654	4,933	42.33	3,042	26.10	2,166	18.59	1,513	12.98
New Mexico.....	15	894	392	43.85	266	29.75	136	15.21	100	11.19
Arizona.....	12	965	464	48.08	264	27.36	159	16.48	78	8.08
Utah.....	27	2,878	1,328	46.14	816	28.35	461	16.02	273	9.49
Nevada.....	14	677	354	52.29	178	26.29	109	16.10	36	5.32
Idaho.....	38	2,343	1,084	46.27	679	28.98	351	14.98	229	9.77
Washington.....	167	15,123	6,935	45.86	4,000	26.45	2,467	16.31	1,721	11.38
Oregon.....	110	7,258	3,280	45.19	1,946	26.81	1,216	16.76	816	11.24
California.....	185	31,252	13,670	43.74	8,193	26.22	5,262	16.84	4,127	13.20

TABLE 126.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,676	5,143,121	8,671	\$223,847,479	7,117	\$13,777,153	137	\$3,601,359	2,693	\$17,270,188
North Atlantic Division.....	1,912	1,499,763	1,875	73,696,302	1,550	5,597,044	82	2,051,300	480	3,939,299
South Atlantic Division.....	735	287,982	794	13,015,546	580	655,163	14	35,573	305	1,771,208
South Central Division.....	834	304,238	952	16,591,605	669	899,659	15	1,284,536	314	1,641,187
North Central Division.....	4,526	2,613,350	4,419	99,430,959	3,724	5,234,691	24	197,600	1,363	7,655,841
Western Division.....	669	437,788	631	21,123,067	594	1,390,596	2	32,350	231	2,262,653
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	127	31,060	136	1,742,900	81	108,155	10	118,300	28	138,295
New Hampshire.....	54	19,924	55	1,478,300	48	47,250	11	234,353	11	8,454
Vermont.....	61	24,394	62	1,261,500	50	55,570	5	278,500	24	95,535
Massachusetts.....	204	145,126	184	14,195,640	154	963,184	22	890,436	26	593,492
Rhode Island.....	20	17,535	15	992,462	13	47,573	2	133,000	2	320,000
Connecticut.....	64	55,870	61	3,838,143	51	107,677	8	206,276	12	154,884
New York.....	591	830,343	585	25,733,462	557	3,063,782	20	164,935	213	1,441,271
New Jersey.....	131	95,455	130	5,727,843	114	269,709	2	11,000	28	276,222
Pennsylvania.....	660	280,056	647	18,716,052	482	934,144	2	14,500	136	911,635
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	13	1,919	18	502,719	14	13,000	1	4,000	9	16,610
Maryland.....	71	38,822	72	1,884,815	54	117,370	3	15,728	15	379,390
District of Columbia.....	6	15,327	4	1,092,612	3	136,500			1	100,000
Virginia.....	165	46,192	199	1,912,850	135	65,247	3	1,095	89	427,225
West Virginia.....	60	46,631	59	1,708,000	47	39,810			16	191,560
North Carolina.....	108	32,108	109	1,252,050	63	40,453	1	250	40	130,905
South Carolina.....	98	28,164	98	1,232,300	79	59,338			52	213,284
Georgia.....	147	61,473	162	2,555,050	122	136,700	5	14,000	56	177,744
Florida.....	67	17,326	73	875,150	63	46,745	1	500	27	134,490
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	103	46,513	101	2,716,950	74	117,520	1	30,000	32	114,000
Tennessee.....	78	21,591	96	1,525,714	61	58,420	1	80,000	33	113,507
Alabama.....	87	29,141	109	1,787,800	74	100,920	5	406,840	40	342,214
Mississippi.....	98	37,179	109	1,362,900	66	59,085			30	85,280
Louisiana.....	54	29,699	53	858,660	47	60,102			17	175,630
Texas.....	287	95,685	348	5,524,050	255	346,578	7	194,300	117	437,637
Arkansas.....	90	26,724	99	1,544,100	61	88,323			33	97,219
Oklahoma.....	37	17,706	37	1,271,431	31	68,711	1	573,396	12	275,700
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	770	401,254	765	16,478,300	646	743,556	5	110,000	220	1,018,842
Indiana.....	600	245,107	595	11,060,568	444	484,600	1	750	121	793,378
Illinois.....	554	311,685	530	14,758,149	483	971,064	4	7,100	166	825,922
Michigan.....	365	308,218	367	11,600,470	316	460,658	1	2,000	141	711,284
Wisconsin.....	267	260,915	260	8,916,305	204	440,805	4	7,800	77	792,830
Minnesota.....	192	241,587	193	5,732,200	183	428,174	3	53,250	70	632,107
Iowa.....	520	255,656	493	9,106,225	429	354,840	4	11,700	140	311,984
Missouri.....	321	183,225	318	7,179,446	247	550,269	1	4,000	98	1,030,058
North Dakota.....	102	68,590	98	1,854,800	85	94,654			32	139,301
South Dakota.....	136	74,153	128	2,245,861	104	123,429			43	228,659
Nebraska.....	370	106,842	351	5,466,135	309	260,195	1	1,000	155	666,792
Kansas.....	329	156,118	321	5,032,500	274	322,447			100	504,684
Western Division:										
Montana.....	31	21,266	30	939,000	27	63,350			10	54,224
Wyoming.....	12	4,837	10	196,000	10	8,025			5	1,775
Colorado.....	86	75,282	80	3,256,297	79	211,500			31	185,735
New Mexico.....	14	7,710	15	504,500	12	17,150			7	84,656
Arizona.....	12	7,320	9	593,500	10	14,900			5	178,100
Utah.....	25	10,152	25	537,900	22	50,150			9	116,900
Nevada.....	14	8,533	13	291,250	10	12,350			2	250
Idaho.....	36	20,701	36	1,041,000	32	52,135			15	82,083
Washington.....	154	77,003	150	3,982,050	137	238,881			47	154,377
Oregon.....	102	42,880	97	1,907,700	79	85,605			37	332,605
California.....	183	162,104	166	7,873,870	176	636,550	2	32,350	63	1,071,948

TABLE 127.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools	Amount.	Schools	Amount.	Schools	Amount.	Schools	Amount.	Schools	Amount.
United States.....	3,717	\$18,105,271	2,517	\$1,023,512	107	\$146,618	460	\$243,965	3,722	\$19,519,366
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	112	200,625	78	11,283	8	2,214	23	7,598	112	221,720
New Hampshire.....	34	98,019	29	13,902	9	8,956	6	5,829	35	126,707
Vermont.....	35	79,818	26	9,981	4	1,184	6	2,226	35	93,209
Massachusetts.....	122	1,107,931	51	41,113	17	29,789	6	3,182	123	1,182,015
Rhode Island.....	9	54,440	5	6,363	2	7,600	2	1,597	9	70,000
Connecticut.....	41	303,110	27	27,345	6	5,796	6	3,654	41	339,905
New York.....	267	4,120,668	223	99,868	11	4,451	115	82,241	267	4,307,228
New Jersey.....	59	405,227	45	37,073	3	325	4	3,600	59	446,225
Pennsylvania.....	245	707,902	167	48,337	1	250	17	4,315	245	760,504
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	7	8,568	6	835	1	639	2	1,000	7	11,042
Maryland.....	18	107,504	6	3,991	1	792	.....	.....	18	112,227
District of Columbia.....	2	122,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	122,675
Virginia.....	114	223,760	37	11,992	.....	.....	8	1,520	114	237,272
West Virginia.....	22	64,142	7	1,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	65,247
North Carolina.....	70	94,438	41	8,618	.....	.....	15	6,501	70	109,557
South Carolina.....	77	131,921	19	3,588	.....	.....	10	3,165	77	138,674
Georgia.....	94	238,046	74	39,025	3	708	18	8,151	94	285,930
Florida.....	37	90,430	2	95	.....	.....	3	2,050	37	92,575
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	100,499	36	10,749	2	1,600	8	1,889	41	114,737
Tennessee.....	52	177,956	32	20,365	2	4,100	4	1,480	52	203,901
Alabama.....	70	152,144	54	40,080	3	2,455	16	9,437	70	204,116
Mississippi.....	46	87,707	39	14,027	1	100	8	1,130	46	102,964
Louisiana.....	18	64,738	7	1,911	.....	.....	5	888	18	67,537
Texas.....	151	420,119	119	39,272	2	4,373	12	3,195	151	466,959

Arkansas.....	46	73,412	30	10,424	1	23,363	4	675	40	84,511
Oklahoma.....	18	92,416	13	2,115					18	117,894
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	326	926,124	263	89,669	4	5,693	10	711	326	1,022,197
Indiana.....	188	741,820	110	81,829	3	185	6	4,920	188	828,754
Illinois.....	218	1,262,095	200	76,210	5	455	18	3,471	218	1,342,231
Michigan.....	133	692,755	115	44,070	4	37,166	16	13,920	134	787,911
Wisconsin.....	137	590,820	124	51,941	1	93	29	11,272	137	684,126
Minnesota.....	67	268,259	10	1,227	1	2,250	5	3,480	68	275,216
Iowa.....	117	344,608	99	30,741	5	836	13	1,896	117	378,181
Missouri.....	119	342,643	112	36,118	2	600	6	1,118	119	380,479
North Dakota.....	17	68,568	4	398			3	2,400	17	71,366
South Dakota.....	33	95,729	28	6,039			4	1,110	33	102,878
Nebraska.....	98	262,393	85	26,750	3	490	19	25,156	99	314,789
Kansas.....	143	423,030	92	14,039	2	55	14	1,599	143	438,753
Western Division:										
Montana.....	9	76,740	1	108			1	870	9	77,718
Wyoming.....	1	2,800							1	2,800
Colorado.....	39	278,719	18	8,076			1	25	39	286,820
New Mexico.....	8	39,583	5	10,404					8	49,987
Arizona.....	7	44,200							7	44,200
Utah.....	15	93,450	8	3,400			3	850	15	97,700
Nevada.....	2	7,300	1	150					2	7,450
Idaho.....	12	52,570	3	1,304			1	50	12	53,924
Washington.....	46	228,668	4	3,620			3	1,600	46	233,888
Oregon.....	37	104,427	18	2,963			1	156	37	107,546
California.....	144	1,830,055	44	31,028			9	14,038	144	1,875,121

TABLE 128.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,301	3,662	5,042	8,704	46,495	47,161	93,656	1,251	1,901	3,152	35,244	46,039	81,283
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	26	53	72	125	1,065	1,023	2,088	3	1	4	45	92	137
New Hampshire.....	25	109	66	175	1,546	908	2,454	6	0	6	759	1,080	1,839
Vermont.....	18	36	67	103	934	989	1,923	0	0	0	138	379	517
Massachusetts.....	80	270	356	626	2,788	2,765	5,553	10	6	16	1,764	2,037	3,801
Rhode Island.....	10	45	40	85	707	350	1,057	0	0	0	178	248	426
Connecticut.....	47	161	183	344	1,578	1,306	2,884	0	0	0	368	629	997
New York.....	167	487	827	1,314	4,798	6,046	10,844	2	0	2	8,165	8,789	16,954
New Jersey.....	47	214	159	373	2,194	1,243	3,437	0	0	0	842	974	1,816
Pennsylvania.....	97	413	459	872	5,227	4,045	9,272	0	0	0	2,584	1,689	4,273
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	3	4	7	44	36	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	29	101	100	201	1,102	777	1,879	0	0	0	658	464	1,122
District of Columbia.....	20	48	150	198	307	721	1,028	0	0	0	118	670	788
Virginia.....	55	160	138	298	2,451	1,705	4,156	314	449	763	1,365	1,679	3,044
West Virginia.....	10	17	43	60	229	275	504	0	0	0	114	175	289
North Carolina.....	41	80	76	156	1,953	1,414	3,367	228	399	627	959	1,514	2,473
South Carolina.....	10	21	18	39	298	272	570	15	23	38	192	271	463
Georgia.....	32	74	88	162	900	1,156	2,056	61	312	373	715	1,266	1,981
Florida.....	9	11	26	37	122	278	400	38	52	90	565	1,416	1,981
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	48	75	148	223	1,199	1,460	2,659	18	12	30	2,281	1,534	3,815
Tennessee.....	49	121	126	247	2,209	2,114	4,323	61	56	117	1,119	1,214	2,333
Alabama.....	21	38	46	84	708	656	1,364	30	77	107	679	983	1,662
Mississippi.....	17	28	48	76	452	566	1,018	93	138	231	308	626	954
Louisiana.....	8	24	48	72	358	120	478	31	37	68	588	490	1,078
Texas.....	36	114	98	212	1,550	1,424	2,974	198	229	427	1,125	1,862	2,987
Arkansas.....	15	32	29	61	644	604	1,248	75	41	116	545	689	1,234
Oklahoma.....	5	27	7	34	122	94	216	0	0	0	116	283	400

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	38	79	192	271	857	1,051	1,908	1	0	1	349	1,122	1,471
Indiana.....	20	57	89	146	768	851	1,619	1	0	1	401	824	1,225
Illinois.....	51	126	190	316	1,428	1,842	3,270	3	2	5	839	2,224	3,063
Michigan.....	25	42	121	163	1,106	1,331	2,437	3	1	4	1,934	2,392	4,326
Wisconsin.....	19	56	97	153	512	827	1,339	0	2	2	215	360	575
Minnesota.....	21	68	102	170	858	903	1,761	0	0	0	509	569	1,078
Iowa.....	48	64	165	229	1,094	1,681	2,775	1	0	1	1,293	1,844	3,137
Missouri.....	34	90	151	241	1,211	1,213	2,424	55	63	118	1,175	1,601	3,776
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	12	28	40	0	0	0	95	140	235
South Dakota.....	6	13	19	32	235	217	452	0	0	0	78	76	149
Nebraska.....	15	29	53	82	446	546	992	3	1	4	243	374	617
Kansas.....	7	14	16	30	147	245	392	0	0	0	85	194	279
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	0	18	18	0	104	104	0	0	0	0	0	30
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	120	120
Colorado.....	6	6	37	43	62	373	435	0	0	0	13	379	392
New Mexico.....	2	4	4	8	57	28	85	0	0	0	115	120	235
Arizona.....	2	4	4	8	17	38	55	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah.....	9	60	42	102	640	740	1,330	1	0	1	463	332	795
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	4	28	14	42	351	263	614	0	0	0	150	83	233
Washington.....	11	24	51	75	230	383	613	0	0	0	239	483	722
Oregon.....	9	27	37	64	201	329	530	0	0	0	349	454	803
California.....	46	109	230	339	878	1,789	2,667	0	0	0	1,369	2,160	3,523

TABLE 129.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academic and preparatory courses, etc.

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.				Secondary students preparing for college.				Graduates in the class of 1909.		Graduates in 1909 who will go to college.		Graduates in 1909 who will go to other higher institutions.						
	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.				
	Total.	Classical course.	Scientific courses.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	31,848	31,345	63,193	6,350	3,346	9,696	7,170	1,385	8,555	11,876	5,991	5,875	3,679	1,372	5,051	388	654	1,042	
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	794	786	1,580	209	141	350	146	14	160	183	192	172	89	40	40	7	44	51	44
New Hampshire.....	1,348	683	2,031	453	69	522	289	40	329	373	157	430	184	21	205	6	28	34	28
Vermont.....	442	479	921	28	28	56	44	5	49	70	126	196	36	20	56	9	19	28	28
Massachusetts.....	2,281	2,041	4,322	713	352	1,067	506	32	538	529	461	990	428	87	513	35	37	72	72
Rhode Island.....	482	252	734	223	15	238	37	0	37	78	56	134	48	1	49	7	14	21	21
Connecticut.....	1,348	1,069	2,417	445	71	516	488	14	502	265	174	439	210	29	239	1	18	19	19
New York.....	3,307	4,616	7,923	724	449	1,173	1,121	269	1,390	743	812	1,555	415	205	620	80	139	219	219
New Jersey.....	1,482	735	2,217	410	127	537	852	41	893	380	210	590	303	50	353	11	43	54	54
Pennsylvania.....	3,835	2,577	6,412	641	242	883	1,366	68	1,434	777	536	1,313	519	144	663	15	29	44	44
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	44	36	80	4	22	26	34	5	39	6	5	11	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	596	399	995	141	107	248	82	0	82	170	291	291	118	38	156	3	5	8	8
District of Columbia.....	227	441	668	89	32	121	40	1	41	45	111	156	29	12	41	6	10	10	10
Virginia.....	1,537	820	2,357	238	43	301	207	15	212	205	173	382	131	18	149	3	10	23	23
West Virginia.....	130	107	237	38	14	52	41	15	56	7	13	20	3	3	6	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1,111	709	1,820	157	113	270	49	28	77	164	76	240	96	10	106	9	5	14	14
South Carolina.....	281	247	528	23	13	36	7	0	7	20	7	27	14	2	16	6	1	1	1
Georgia.....	1,051	1,118	2,169	220	163	383	90	13	103	72	190	262	43	49	92	2	14	16	16
Florida.....	56	56	112	174	1	8	9	3	6	10	28	38	3	2	5	1	0	1	1
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	888	867	1,755	73	85	158	54	25	79	98	141	239	28	20	48	12	18	30	30
Tennessee.....	1,566	899	2,465	379	204	583	145	135	280	168	128	296	102	31	133	13	14	27	27
Alabama.....	492	397	889	105	79	184	38	22	60	50	74	124	33	18	51	5	2	7	7
Mississippi.....	288	422	710	16	19	35	0	0	0	53	39	92	16	14	30	25	1	0	0
Louisiana.....	165	65	230	57	0	57	49	0	49	49	10	59	29	0	29	8	0	8	8
Texas.....	878	701	1,579	117	70	187	60	40	100	113	95	208	65	20	85	8	6	14	14
Arkansas.....	135	169	304	36	13	49	13	6	19	29	38	67	22	13	35	2	2	4	4
Oklahoma.....	32	2	34	35	11	46	46	0	46	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North Central division:

Ohio.....	701	842	1,633	101	46	147	162	33	195	141	151	292	90	22	112	4	20	24
Indiana.....	583	800	1,353	81	46	127	242	7	249	130	115	235	62	24	136	0	18	8
Illinois.....	1,006	1,469	2,415	52	54	106	146	66	214	218	261	473	45	60	155	44	18	38
Michigan.....	339	788	1,127	8	74	92	117	89	202	169	139	368	35	35	107	5	23	28
Wisconsin.....	490	605	1,085	49	76	125	177	85	202	44	101	245	35	35	70	7	18	25
Minnesota.....	716	786	1,302	156	128	283	37	51	78	116	116	232	37	35	102	0	19	19
Iowa.....	613	1,034	1,652	54	38	112	26	55	55	114	139	573	72	32	114	6	13	19
Missouri.....	701	782	1,453	85	33	118	27	27	64	119	118	237	60	38	98	21	10	31
North Dakota.....	6	5	11	5	3	8	4	2	6	3	4	7	2	3	5	0	1	1
South Dakota.....	151	107	238	39	5	44	29	14	43	23	23	51	14	4	18	0	2	2
Nebraska.....	408	461	869	17	24	41	44	4	48	34	81	115	16	16	32	4	5	9
Kansas.....	122	132	314	10	19	29	5	0	5	31	39	70	18	5	23	0	0	0
Western division:																		
Montana.....	0	104	104	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	3
Wyoming.....	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	62	275	337	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	54	60	5	10	15	0	3	3
New Mexico.....	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	17	31	48	6	2	8	5	1	6	8	8	16	8	2	10	0	5	5
Utah.....	315	412	727	5	51	56	29	10	39	57	64	121	11	18	29	2	2	4
Nevada.....																		
Idaho.....	112	77	189	0	2	2	2	2	4	26	33	59	3	2	5	5	3	8
Washington.....	69	233	302	3	18	21	25	5	30	11	38	49	4	15	19	0	2	2
Oregon.....	187	298	485	46	39	85	41	3	44	29	49	78	22	14	36	2	2	4
California.....	641	1,376	2,017	38	163	201	271	173	434	141	273	414	86	112	198	6	42	48

TABLE 130.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1909.	
United States.....	93,656	49.65	50.35	10.36	9.14	12.68	42.53
North Atlantic Division.....	39,512	52.74	47.26	13.50	13.50	15.25	46.96
South Atlantic Division.....	14,040	52.75	47.25	10.29	4.43	10.16	40.57
South Central Division.....	14,180	50.37	49.63	9.16	4.46	7.76	37.33
North Central Division.....	19,409	44.69	55.31	6.37	7.18	12.90	36.82
Western Division.....	6,515	37.39	62.61	5.79	8.80	12.46	38.42
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,088	51.01	48.99	16.76	7.66	17.96	34.40
New Hampshire.....	2,454	63.00	37.00	21.27	13.41	17.52	47.67
Vermont.....	1,923	48.57	51.43	29.12	25.48	10.19	28.57
Massachusetts.....	5,553	50.21	49.79	19.22	9.69	17.83	51.81
Rhode Island.....	1,057	66.89	33.11	22.51	3.50	12.67	36.57
Connecticut.....	2,884	54.72	45.28	17.89	17.41	15.22	54.44
New York.....	10,844	44.25	55.75	10.82	12.91	14.34	39.87
New Jersey.....	3,437	63.84	36.16	15.59	23.07	17.16	59.83
Pennsylvania.....	9,272	56.37	43.63	9.53	15.47	14.16	50.49
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	80	55.00	45.00	32.50	48.75	13.75	72.72
Maryland.....	1,879	58.65	41.35	13.20	4.36	15.49	53.61
District of Columbia.....	1,028	29.87	70.13	11.77	3.99	15.18	26.28
Virginia.....	4,156	58.97	41.03	7.24	5.10	9.19	39.01
West Virginia.....	504	45.43	54.57	10.32	11.11	3.97	30.00
North Carolina.....	3,367	58.00	42.00	8.02	2.29	7.13	44.17
South Carolina.....	570	52.28	47.72	6.32	1.23	4.74	59.26
Georgia.....	2,056	43.77	56.23	18.63	5.01	12.74	35.12
Florida.....	400	30.50	69.50	2.25	1.50	9.05	13.16
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,659	45.09	54.91	5.94	2.97	8.99	20.08
Tennessee.....	4,323	51.10	48.90	13.49	6.48	6.84	44.93
Alabama.....	1,364	51.91	48.09	13.49	4.40	9.09	41.13
Mississippi.....	1,018	44.40	55.60	3.44	.....	9.04	32.61
Louisiana.....	478	74.90	25.10	11.92	10.25	12.34	49.15
Texas.....	2,874	50.45	49.55	6.51	3.48	7.24	40.87
Arkansas.....	1,248	51.60	48.39	3.93	1.52	5.37	52.24
Oklahoma.....	216	56.48	43.52	21.30	21.30	7.41	.....
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,908	44.92	55.08	7.70	10.22	15.30	38.36
Indiana.....	1,619	47.44	52.56	7.84	15.38	14.52	36.60
Illinois.....	3,270	43.67	56.33	3.24	6.54	14.65	32.36
Michigan.....	2,437	45.38	54.62	3.90	9.64	15.10	29.07
Wisconsin.....	1,339	38.24	61.76	9.33	15.09	10.83	48.28
Minnesota.....	1,761	48.72	51.28	16.13	4.43	13.17	43.97
Iowa.....	2,775	39.42	60.58	4.04	1.98	9.84	41.76
Missouri.....	2,424	49.96	50.04	4.87	2.64	9.78	41.35
North Dakota.....	40	30.00	70.00	20.00	15.00	17.50	71.43
South Dakota.....	452	51.99	48.01	9.74	9.51	1.13	35.30
Nebraska.....	992	44.96	55.04	4.13	4.84	11.59	27.83
Kansas.....	392	37.50	62.50	7.39	1.28	17.86	32.86
Western Division:							
Montana.....	104	.....	100.00	3.85	1.92	8.65	.....
Wyoming.....	32	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	435	14.25	85.75	.....	.91	13.79	25.00
New Mexico.....	85	67.06	32.94	.....	.....	7.06	.....
Arizona.....	55	30.91	69.09	1.45	10.90	29.09	62.50
Utah.....	1,380	46.38	53.62	4.06	2.83	8.77	24.05
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	614	57.17	42.83	.33	.65	9.61	84.75
Washington.....	613	37.52	62.48	3.43	4.89	7.99	38.78
Oregon.....	530	37.92	62.08	16.04	8.30	14.72	46.15
California.....	2,667	32.92	67.08	7.54	16.65	15.53	47.85

TABLE 131.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by years of course, in 1,212 private high schools reporting for 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1,212	14,445	14,677	11,523	11,197	9,119	8,967	7,327	7,497	42,414	42,338
North Atlantic Division.	493	6,113	5,701	5,316	4,526	4,508	3,955	4,098	3,657	20,035	17,839
South Atlantic Division.	188	2,343	1,928	1,884	1,550	1,354	1,210	866	877	6,447	5,565
South Central Division...	178	2,428	2,214	1,761	1,564	1,234	1,072	761	721	6,184	5,571
North Central Division...	262	2,597	3,285	2,035	2,479	1,553	1,923	1,177	1,597	7,362	9,284
Western Division.....	91	964	1,549	527	1,078	470	807	425	645	2,386	4,079
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	25	308	333	279	254	216	213	242	208	1,045	1,008
New Hampshire.....	25	427	306	411	209	385	177	323	216	1,546	908
Vermont.....	18	362	333	243	284	195	217	134	155	934	989
Massachusetts.....	77	734	848	735	666	654	598	652	575	2,775	2,687
Rhode Island.....	10	275	105	195	85	139	78	98	82	707	350
Connecticut.....	44	494	374	424	314	372	261	279	250	1,569	1,199
New York.....	161	1,607	1,887	1,481	1,440	892	1,300	870	1,169	4,550	5,796
New Jersey.....	44	488	340	533	274	560	266	577	267	2,158	1,147
Pennsylvania.....	89	1,418	1,175	1,315	1,000	1,095	845	923	735	4,751	3,755
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	15	11	7	11	15	8	7	6	44	36
Maryland.....	29	317	219	326	232	271	178	188	148	1,102	777
District of Columbia.	16	170	144	33	163	23	127	26	137	252	571
Virginia.....	48	736	533	572	382	421	296	287	214	2,016	1,425
West Virginia.....	9	73	63	49	57	35	48	19	22	176	190
North Carolina.....	38	560	467	506	303	348	225	251	159	1,665	1,154
South Carolina.....	9	72	64	77	55	45	69	19	21	213	209
Georgia.....	30	349	346	277	289	169	227	62	144	857	1,006
Florida.....	8	51	81	37	58	27	32	7	26	122	197
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	43	470	523	295	350	170	270	114	189	1,049	1,332
Tennessee.....	46	825	548	574	441	442	312	268	191	2,109	1,492
Alabama.....	18	223	222	200	177	89	130	54	84	566	613
Mississippi.....	14	123	179	126	119	99	68	57	41	405	407
Louisiana.....	7	77	46	85	26	89	18	57	30	308	120
Texas.....	32	504	481	314	293	226	203	159	132	1,203	1,109
Arkansas.....	14	189	171	153	136	110	61	42	36	494	404
Oklahoma.....	4	17	44	14	22	9	10	10	18	50	94
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	34	293	364	202	264	139	203	162	163	796	994
Indiana.....	19	222	262	273	206	164	162	109	173	768	803
Illinois.....	45	366	511	222	406	191	304	136	247	915	1,468
Michigan.....	24	269	295	279	221	207	225	147	191	902	932
Wisconsin.....	18	158	246	160	187	101	149	93	113	512	695
Minnesota.....	20	262	309	181	227	198	167	77	160	718	863
Iowa.....	42	353	569	231	427	131	277	90	162	805	1,435
Missouri.....	32	376	354	321	298	264	246	205	190	1,166	1,088
North Dakota.....	1	4	11	3	5	2	8	3	4	12	28
South Dakota.....	5	89	85	34	29	24	29	28	44	175	187
Nebraska.....	15	140	176	98	131	93	114	115	125	446	546
Kansas.....	7	65	103	31	78	39	39	12	25	147	245
Western Division:											
Montana.....	3	0	44	0	29	0	20	0	11	0	104
Wyoming.....	1	0	14	0	8	0	5	0	5	0	32
Colorado.....	6	6	142	16	99	22	72	18	60	62	373
New Mexico.....	2	16	16	18	8	13	4	10	0	57	28
Arizona.....	2	3	12	1	8	3	10	10	8	17	38
Utah.....	9	309	357	165	188	106	125	60	70	640	740
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	191	116	87	70	46	46	27	31	351	263
Washington.....	10	89	161	72	102	44	76	5	44	210	383
Oregon.....	9	60	99	49	103	51	63	41	64	201	329
California.....	45	290	588	219	463	185	386	154	352	848	1,789

TABLE 132.—Enrollment, by years of course, in 1,212 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,727	17.37
North Atlantic Division.	493	37,874	11,814	31.19	9,842	25.99	8,463	22.34	7,755	20.48
South Atlantic Division.	188	12,012	4,271	35.56	3,434	28.59	2,564	21.34	1,743	14.51
South Central Division.	178	11,755	4,642	39.49	3,325	28.28	2,306	19.62	1,482	12.61
North Central Division.	262	16,646	5,882	35.34	4,514	27.12	3,476	20.88	2,774	16.66
Western Division.....	91	6,465	2,513	38.88	1,705	26.37	1,277	19.75	970	15.00
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	25	2,053	641	31.22	533	25.96	429	20.90	450	21.92
New Hampshire.....	25	2,434	733	29.87	620	25.27	562	22.90	539	21.96
Vermont.....	18	1,923	695	36.14	527	27.41	412	21.42	289	15.03
Massachusetts.....	77	5,462	1,582	28.96	1,401	25.65	1,252	22.92	1,227	22.47
Rhode Island.....	10	1,087	380	35.95	280	26.49	217	20.53	180	17.03
Connecticut.....	44	2,768	868	31.36	738	26.66	633	22.87	529	19.11
New York.....	161	10,346	3,494	33.77	2,621	25.33	2,192	21.19	2,059	19.71
New Jersey.....	44	3,305	828	25.05	807	24.42	826	24.99	844	25.54
Pennsylvania.....	89	8,506	2,593	30.48	2,315	27.22	1,940	22.81	1,658	19.49
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	80	26	32.50	18	22.50	23	28.75	13	16.25
Maryland.....	29	1,879	536	28.53	558	29.70	449	23.89	336	17.88
District of Columbia.	16	823	314	38.15	196	23.81	150	18.23	163	19.81
Virginia.....	48	3,441	1,260	36.88	954	27.72	717	20.84	501	14.56
West Virginia.....	9	366	136	37.16	106	28.96	83	22.68	41	11.20
North Carolina.....	38	2,819	1,027	36.43	809	28.70	573	20.33	410	14.54
South Carolina.....	9	422	136	32.23	132	31.28	114	27.01	40	9.48
Georgia.....	30	1,863	695	37.30	566	30.38	396	21.26	206	11.06
Florida.....	8	319	132	41.38	95	29.78	59	18.49	33	10.35
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	43	2,381	993	41.70	645	27.09	440	18.48	303	12.73
Tennessee.....	46	3,601	1,373	38.13	1,015	28.19	754	20.94	459	12.74
Alabama.....	18	1,179	445	37.74	377	31.97	219	18.58	138	11.71
Mississippi.....	14	812	302	37.19	245	30.17	167	20.57	98	12.07
Louisiana.....	7	428	123	28.74	111	25.93	107	25.00	87	20.83
Texas.....	32	2,312	985	42.60	607	26.25	423	18.56	291	12.59
Arkansas.....	14	898	360	40.09	289	32.18	171	19.04	78	8.69
Oklahoma.....	4	144	61	42.36	36	25.00	19	13.20	28	19.44
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	34	1,790	657	36.71	466	26.03	342	19.10	325	18.16
Indiana.....	19	1,571	484	30.81	479	30.49	326	20.75	282	17.95
Illinois.....	45	2,383	877	36.80	628	26.36	495	20.77	383	16.07
Michigan.....	24	1,834	564	30.75	500	27.26	432	23.56	338	18.43
Wisconsin.....	18	1,207	404	33.47	347	28.75	250	20.71	206	17.07
Minnesota.....	20	1,581	571	36.11	408	25.81	365	23.09	237	14.99
Iowa.....	42	2,240	922	41.16	658	29.38	408	18.21	252	11.25
Missouri.....	32	2,254	730	32.39	619	27.46	510	22.63	395	17.52
North Dakota.....	1	40	15	37.50	8	20.00	10	25.00	7	17.50
South Dakota.....	5	362	174	48.07	63	17.40	53	14.64	72	19.89
Nebraska.....	15	992	316	31.86	229	23.08	207	20.87	240	24.19
Kansas.....	7	392	168	42.86	109	27.80	78	19.90	37	9.44
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	104	44	42.31	29	27.88	20	19.23	11	10.58
Wyoming.....	1	32	14	43.75	8	25.00	5	15.63	5	15.62
Colorado.....	6	435	148	34.02	115	26.44	94	21.61	78	17.93
New Mexico.....	2	85	32	37.65	26	30.59	17	20.00	10	11.76
Arizona.....	2	55	15	27.27	9	16.36	13	23.64	18	32.73
Utah.....	9	1,380	666	48.26	353	25.58	231	16.74	130	9.42
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	614	307	50.00	157	25.57	92	14.99	58	9.44
Washington.....	10	593	250	42.16	174	29.34	120	20.24	49	8.26
Oregon.....	9	530	159	30.00	152	28.68	114	21.51	105	19.81
California.....	45	2,637	878	33.30	682	25.86	571	21.65	506	19.19

TABLE 133.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908-9—Continued.

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	12	69	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	65	2	7	82
Indiana.....	4	41	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	114	4	15	300
Illinois.....	16	97	692	1	7	82	1	5	59	1	7	55	1	2	30
Michigan.....	5	56	1,467	0	0	0	1	5	63	1	8	35	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	30	276	1	8	111	2	6	97	3	43	262	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	40	270	1	13	121	1	5	56	3	32	260	0	0	0
Iowa.....	8	45	954	1	6	80	0	0	0	1	16	80	3	8	91
Missouri.....	10	63	797	2	11	295	2	11	247	1	8	24	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	53	1	7	48	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	3	215	0	0	0	4	23	280	2	15	148	1	4	45
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	45	0	0	0	2	4	38
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	2	18	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	68	1	11	91	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	2	27	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	104	0	0	0
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	93	0	0	0
California.....	24	194	1,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	40	1	7	51

TABLE 133.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908-9—Continued.

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	21	126	1,599	50	371	5,182	22	90	1,916	54	223	2,971	373	2,273	20,377	53	506	6,208
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	9	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	113	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	1	15	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	124	1	5	68
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	24	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	634	1	10	146
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1	11	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	85	733	2	22	230
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	727	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	29	210	0	0	0
New York.....	3	15	140	5	45	475	0	0	0	1	20	64	64	35	852	1	9	78
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	2	36	303	0	0	0	3	20	260	10	64	532	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	10	19	3	30	427	0	0	0	3	14	103	14	129	1,217	12	149	1,485
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	1	8	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	64	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	13	7	47	7	47	276	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	1	13	0	2	14	342	0	12	256	7	23	289	4	20	264
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	84	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1	7	77	3	9	271	2	8	238	2	25	291	1	4	20	3	14	364
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	213	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	2	11	117	2	9	152	4	14	104	1	23	233	1	14	163
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	0	2	13	73	3	8	62	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	1	23	388	4	13	300	3	8	126	18	115	1,139	1	7	28
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	7	63	808	4	14	346	5	12	303	3	16	188	1	7	62
Alabama.....	0	0	0	1	2	60	0	0	0	1	3	86	3	11	92	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	3	15	166	1	5	66	5	26	370	0	15	124	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	28	358	0	0	0
Texas.....	1	2	19	4	43	462	5	20	374	1	7	50	0	35	193	3	34	394
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	1	3	350	1	3	53	4	4	50	4	17	126	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	61	3	29	107	0	0	0

TABLE 134.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	975	1,834,992	877	\$63,589,593	768	\$3,464,614	241	\$47,001,574	390	\$3,658,564
North Atlantic Division.	359	837,612	338	33,470,047	314	1,935,558	128	36,632,276	129	1,973,396
South Atlantic Division..	137	177,204	147	7,615,025	109	409,786	24	6,400,553	70	601,944
South Central Division....	153	185,001	152	5,441,156	116	249,202	22	1,459,507	82	455,752
North Central Division....	225	529,512	182	12,225,575	175	564,844	60	2,224,238	84	522,582
Western Division.....	71	105,663	58	4,837,790	54	305,224	7	285,000	25	104,890
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	20	29,350	24	933,674	20	58,150	17	545,852	8	57,456
New Hampshire.....	18	50,160	19	1,445,300	16	101,250	17	2,188,213	7	46,350
Vermont.....	13	22,790	11	426,050	10	28,905	10	334,459	4	100,350
Massachusetts.....	59	137,613	47	6,087,980	41	340,400	24	4,917,796	16	161,903
Rhode Island.....	8	20,600	6	657,415	4	10,800			4	161,283
Connecticut.....	28	54,798	26	2,961,500	19	270,500	10	1,665,500	9	138,800
New York.....	138	292,964	128	10,922,200	123	617,379	22	4,272,364	50	849,876
New Jersey.....	32	52,000	24	2,233,396	26	205,500	4	53,000	8	48,400
Pennsylvania.....	73	177,337	54	7,802,532	55	302,674	24	22,655,092	23	407,978
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	1,000	1	125,000	1	15,000	1	25,000		
Maryland.....	19	37,897	17	2,625,890	13	23,783	6	4,136,200		41,410
District of Columbia..	7	12,700	7	846,500	6	100,000	2	66,000	2	308,660
Virginia.....	38	55,667	40	2,126,984	31	152,533	1	1,803,853	21	146,727
West Virginia.....	6	13,630	6	109,000	4	5,500	2	18,000	4	50,000
North Carolina.....	29	15,995	36	608,111	22	49,787	3	14,000	15	40,796
South Carolina.....	3	4,300	5	50,000	5	15,950	1	25,000	3	3,760
Georgia.....	27	30,015	27	701,540	22	43,933	7	237,500	14	9,051
Florida.....	7	6,000	8	422,000	5	3,300	1	75,000	3	2,200
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	34	56,189	31	1,175,500	24	50,165	6	474,000	16	117,620
Tennessee.....	40	38,040	41	1,076,242	27	43,175	5	96,600	23	149,450
Alabama.....	13	19,050	15	505,220	12	43,125	1	162,223	7	71,425
Mississippi.....	14	4,582	12	295,500	10	25,700	1	25,000	5	1,575
Louisiana.....	5	10,504	5	536,280	2	6,000	2	472,512	4	11,234
Texas.....	31	39,872	31	1,376,414	28	67,047	5	198,172	21	89,748
Arkansas.....	12	13,201	13	326,000	9	5,950	1	25,000	4	13,200
Oklahoma.....	4	3,563	4	150,000	4	8,100	1	6,000	2	1,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	27	153,626	14	816,820	19	10,300	7	252,700	6	18,950
Indiana.....	16	36,103	12	1,090,000	8	23,300	5	101,000	5	10,300
Illinois.....	37	75,251	33	2,187,555	31	87,095	14	583,100	13	86,950
Michigan.....	21	32,664	13	897,300	14	100,350	2	16,000	9	17,848
Wisconsin.....	15	39,015	13	1,198,550	13	72,269	4	316,868	9	76,100
Minnesota.....	14	29,000	14	1,432,000	14	80,775	3	364,000	4	128,000
Iowa.....	38	49,167	30	1,244,250	28	35,425	8	513,120	12	24,271
Missouri.....	30	62,630	28	2,209,900	26	104,950	4	20,550	17	75,260
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	6	5,150	6	259,500	5	8,080	4	118,200	3	40,200
Nebraska.....	15	22,790	13	573,500	11	10,550	5	16,600	5	21,025
Kansas.....	6	24,116	6	316,200	6	31,750	4	122,100	1	23,678
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	1,800	1	75,000	1	600				
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	4	5,800	4	615,040	4	9,200			3	6,760
New Mexico.....	2	1,000	2	110,000						
Arizona.....	1	3,000	2	95,000	1	12,000			2	1,350
Utah.....	9	21,440	8	747,350	9	100,400	2	13,500		
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	3,700	3	175,000	3	5,800	1	2,500	3	30,300
Washington.....	9	6,485	10	941,440	7	26,452	1	8,000	5	33,491
Oregon.....	8	7,913	7	443,000	6	29,322	1	102,000	4	8,460
California.....	32	56,325	21	1,711,000	23	122,050	2	159,000	8	24,589

TABLE 135.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	100	\$110,407	538	\$3,007,603	187	\$705,817	246	\$929,721	562	\$4,733,448	106	\$945,349
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	13	16,158	18	42,794	14	22,485	11	8,189	19	89,626	8	27,700
New Hampshire.....	2	2,775	15	116,574	15	82,621	10	23,911	16	225,881	5	132,603
Vermont.....	3	606	9	32,711	9	16,312	5	5,367	9	54,996	4	54,984
Massachusetts.....	7	5,766	33	307,190	20	173,534	9	72,738	37	559,228	7	100,811
Rhode Island.....	2	4,150	3	26,800					3	26,800	2	169,389
Connecticut.....	28	14,317	58	54,818	4	25,430	2	1,465	10	85,863	2	13,000
New York.....	1	2,250	12	404,398	23	72,226	38	99,842	65	590,783	14	18,551
New Jersey.....	4	10,040	41	214,919	3	15,260	2	5,380	12	237,809	7	33,253
Pennsylvania.....				333,831	19	73,616	15	49,415	42	466,902		
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	6	10,800	10	61,928					11	72,728	1	3,080
Maryland.....			4	29,850						31,850		
District of Columbia.....			24	102,677	1	2,000	9	158,575	25	340,853	1	100,635
Virginia.....	1	2,240	5	7,475	2	79,340	1	2,199	5	12,254	1	498
West Virginia.....	4	1,775	25	69,566	1	150	11	47,657	26	119,148	1	5,000
North Carolina.....	1	1,160	6	18,701	2	610	7	2,900	6	22,371	1	30
South Carolina.....	6	5,290	16	53,184	4	14,000	7	9,559	16	82,033	1	800
Georgia.....			5	9,500			4	7,150	5	16,750	1	1,000
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,343	20	56,251	6	16,856	8	3,284	31	77,684	5	13,730
Tennessee.....	9	5,910	29	103,969	7	6,787	8	9,988	20	126,664	6	8,000
Alabama.....	2	900	12	31,209	6	500	3	12,500	12	45,109		
Mississippi.....	1	1,000	8	16,532	1	2,500	5	12,800	8	32,832	1	75
Louisiana.....	1	1,198	3	13,054	1	2,148			1	15,400		
Texas.....	3	4,544	21	94,879	3	21,072	12	34,435	21	154,930	4	2,420

Arkansas.....	1	1,890	9	18,838	1	200	6	13,062	9	33,990	2	29,000
Oklahoma.....			2	2,200	1	300	2	2,400	2	4,900	1	500
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....			8	15,847	5	10,385	2	1,100	8	27,332	1	40,000
Indiana.....			4	17,980	2	1,720	3	10,200	4	29,900	1	29,900
Illinois.....	1	245	14	56,991	7	10,455	11	39,563	15	107,254	5	17,800
Michigan.....			9	104,589	2	740	6	42,899	10	148,228		
Wisconsin.....			12	105,070	4	10,133	9	112,065	12	227,868	6	129,220
Minnesota.....			7	43,757	1	2,059	2	4,500	7	50,376	3	5,615
Iowa.....			19	47,979	6	12,450	10	12,937	19	73,366	6	24,271
Missouri.....	1	500	20	82,582	5	1,607	8	12,557	21	97,246	1	8,000
North Dakota.....			5	16,219	3	1,300	4	5,770	5	23,289	1	1,800
South Dakota.....			8	14,766	5	3,290	4	4,245	8	22,301	3	5,034
Nebraska.....			4	6,961	3	3,480	4	3,143	4	13,484	1	20,000
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....			4	58,700			2	6,000	4	64,700	1	100
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....			6	28,529	2	14,000	3	52,370	6	94,899	1	5,000
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	7,550	3	9,200	1	300	2	16,500	3	33,550		
Washington.....			3	28,232			2	4,036	3	32,268		
Oregon.....			5	65,104	1	1,350	3	7,800	5	74,254	1	11,000
California.....			10	80,649	1	4,000	1	1,000	10	85,649	1	2,500

TABLE 136.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	*Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.0	90.3	22.0	15.0	10.8	6.7	71.9	10.8	62.5	9.1
North Atlantic Division.....	5.4	132.0	24.3	12.0	15.1	7.8	76.4	9.8	59.5	11.6
South Atlantic Division.....	3.0	60.8	20.1	24.6	6.2	5.6	67.8	12.1	58.7	6.9
South Central Division.....	3.1	66.4	21.5	15.9	6.4	4.9	71.3	14.4	72.6	5.5
North Central Division.....	3.6	79.9	21.9	14.8	10.5	6.5	68.1	10.5	59.4	8.7
Western Division.....	5.1	107.9	21.2	12.9	11.6	7.6	70.0	9.3	75.4	8.7
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.1	66.1	21.0	2.6	9.5	4.8	80.0	16.7	5.3	14.4
New Hampshire.....	4.2	90.2	21.6	3.6	13.1	7.0	98.2	14.0	73.6	17.2
Vermont.....	3.2	63.8	20.2	16.0	10.1	5.7	106.8	18.7	28.7	10.9
Massachusetts.....	8.9	232.4	26.1	3.9	30.9	7.8	69.4	8.9	47.5	12.4
Rhode Island.....	11.0	300.6	27.2	5.0	26.7	8.5	105.7	12.5	42.6	13.4
Connecticut.....	7.5	183.9	24.4	1.1	25.2	7.3	61.4	8.4	21.2	9.3
New York.....	6.8	170.3	25.1	18.9	14.0	7.9	64.9	8.2	101.5	9.3
New Jersey.....	6.5	145.2	22.0	5.4	15.7	7.9	73.1	9.2	38.6	12.6
Pennsylvania.....	3.4	81.0	23.5	12.5	11.6	9.0	95.6	10.6	44.1	13.5
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.0	90.7	22.7	26.7	8.7	7.0	80.0	11.4	.....	11.0
Maryland.....	4.8	94.0	19.6	29.7	11.7	6.9	64.8	9.4	38.7	10.0
District of Columbia.....	34.0	793.2	23.3	.....	89.7	9.9	51.4	5.1	39.4	7.8
Virginia.....	2.5	47.1	19.1	27.9	3.8	5.4	75.6	13.9	53.3	6.9
West Virginia.....	3.2	64.4	19.9	11.3	7.4	6.0	50.4	8.4	28.9	2.0
North Carolina.....	2.4	53.4	22.7	27.3	4.2	3.8	82.1	21.6	60.3	5.9
South Carolina.....	2.3	43.3	18.5	19.6	4.7	3.9	57.0	14.6	46.3	2.7
Georgia.....	2.8	57.1	20.7	20.2	6.4	5.1	64.2	12.7	61.9	8.2
Florida.....	2.5	40.3	15.8	35.3	3.7	4.1	44.4	10.8	220.1	4.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	68.1	20.3	12.3	7.3	4.6	55.4	11.8	79.5	5.0
Tennessee.....	3.2	74.4	23.2	24.9	7.5	5.0	88.2	17.5	47.6	6.0
Alabama.....	2.9	62.1	21.3	20.2	4.4	4.0	65.0	16.2	79.1	5.9
Mississippi.....	2.7	52.6	19.6	16.6	6.1	4.4	59.9	13.4	54.9	5.4
Louisiana.....	3.9	62.3	16.1	17.2	7.9	6.0	39.8	10.0	134.7	7.4
Texas.....	3.0	67.7	22.9	12.4	6.1	5.9	79.8	13.6	83.0	5.8
Arkansas.....	2.5	56.1	22.2	18.9	5.6	4.1	83.2	20.5	82.3	4.5
Oklahoma.....	5.1	113.7	22.3	10.0	11.0	6.8	43.2	6.4	79.8	3.2
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.2	74.2	22.9	14.8	10.5	7.1	50.2	7.1	38.7	7.7
Indiana.....	3.1	67.3	21.6	16.5	9.3	7.3	81.0	11.1	61.3	11.8
Illinois.....	4.4	104.4	23.6	12.1	12.5	6.2	64.1	10.3	60.1	9.4
Michigan.....	4.6	99.7	21.9	13.6	13.0	6.5	97.5	15.0	173.0	14.7
Wisconsin.....	5.2	112.9	21.8	4.4	14.9	8.1	70.5	8.8	30.3	7.6
Minnesota.....	5.5	118.7	21.7	2.7	10.7	8.1	83.9	10.4	51.3	11.1
Iowa.....	3.2	69.8	21.6	12.4	9.3	4.8	57.8	12.1	65.4	5.7
Missouri.....	4.0	90.1	22.8	14.7	11.3	7.1	71.3	10.1	22.8	7.0
North Dakota.....	2.7	38.6	14.6	32.7	5.2	8.0	40.0	5.0	235.0	7.0
South Dakota.....	2.4	41.3	14.3	25.8	5.2	5.3	75.3	14.1	24.8	8.5
Nebraska.....	2.6	51.2	19.6	23.9	7.9	5.5	66.1	12.1	41.1	7.7
Kansas.....	3.2	71.9	22.5	16.2	8.5	4.3	56.0	13.1	39.8	10.0
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4.8	73.5	15.3	3.9	9.0	6.0	34.6	5.8	10.0	3.0
Wyoming.....	2.3	38.6	16.9	20.3	4.6	4.0	32.0	8.0	120.0	1.0
Colorado.....	5.7	129.5	22.8	16.6	14.7	7.2	72.5	10.1	65.3	10.0
New Mexico.....	3.1	59.6	19.0	11.5	6.0	4.0	42.5	10.6	117.5	3.0
Arizona.....	4.7	80.4	17.2	.....	5.3	4.0	27.5	6.8	75.0	8.0
Utah.....	5.5	106.6	19.3	2.6	12.7	11.3	15.3	13.5	88.3	13.4
Nevada.....	3.0	48.4	15.7	16.6	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.5	61.7	17.6	12.8	5.6	10.5	153.5	14.6	58.3	14.8
Washington.....	4.3	90.6	20.9	20.1	9.1	6.8	55.7	8.2	65.6	4.5
Oregon.....	3.0	66.0	22.1	24.8	6.1	7.1	58.9	8.2	89.2	8.7
California.....	7.6	168.9	22.4	0.8	18.9	7.4	58.0	7.9	76.7	9.0

TABLE 137.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	30	26,361	25	26,701	9,262	339,151	449,060	281	23,115	361	21,605	659	23,380	25,556
North Atlantic Division..	17	20,065	10	20,185	2,028	99,969	130,969	136	12,003	138	8,631	243	8,834	10,044
South Atlantic Division..	6	2,284	8	3,192	838	19,477	26,847	53	3,836	51	3,063	103	3,570	3,571
South Central Division...	4	1,484	6	2,612	1,001	26,230	36,720	29	2,344	40	2,419	130	4,798	4,619
North Central Division...	2	2,421	...	...	4,694	160,316	212,579	41	3,899	93	5,288	151	4,775	5,447
Western Division.....	1	107	1	712	701	33,099	41,945	22	1,033	39	2,204	32	1,403	1,875
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....					151	4,287	5,701	2	92	2	57	22	973	966
New Hampshire.....	1	83			58	2,360	2,876	4	839	2	176	19	707	732
Vermont.....					68	1,812	2,523			3	134	15	934	855
Massachusetts.....	5	3,948	3	2,524	215	19,678	25,673	22	1,696	26	1,886	32	1,992	879
Rhode Island.....					23	3,361	3,553	4	630	4	240	2	77	110
Connecticut.....					65	5,233	6,720	19	1,166	15	799	13	412	507
New York.....	5	12,289	3	12,382	588	32,142	44,684	49	3,037	45	2,969	73	1,761	3,077
New Jersey.....					139	9,034	11,142	17	1,586	11	520	19	608	723
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,745	4	5,279	721	22,062	28,097	19	2,957	30	1,850	48	2,270	2,195
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....					19	747	977					1	44	36
Maryland.....	4	1,817	4	1,953	72	1,406	2,346	12	932	10	658	7	170	119
District of Columbia..					6	2,002	2,757	4	253	14	695	2	54	26
Virginia.....	1	73	1	47	212	4,095	5,865	21	1,733	11	764	23	718	941
West Virginia.....					61	1,615	2,313	2	109	2	91	6	120	184
North Carolina.....					116	2,655	3,542	5	450	5	335	31	1,503	1,079
South Carolina.....			1	245	106	1,904	2,485	3	120	1	64	6	178	208
Georgia.....	1	394	2	947	171	3,832	4,763	6	239	5	342	21	661	814
Florida.....					75	1,221	1,799			3	114	6	122	164
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	1,008	1	1,021	111	2,258	3,480	6	535	12	617	30	664	843
Tennessee.....					99	2,970	4,362	5	490	9	1,045	35	1,719	1,069
Alabama.....			2	607	117	3,080	3,699	3	256	5	303	13	452	353
Mississippi.....	1	35	1	45	111	2,440	3,429	3	207	3	163	11	245	403
Louisiana.....	1	441	2	939	54	933	1,237	4	332	2	73	2	26	47
Texas.....					364	10,223	14,436	6	392	6	166	24	1,058	1,258
Arkansas.....					105	2,479	3,407	1	60	1	17	13	584	587
Oklahoma.....					40	1,907	2,640	1	72	2	35	2	56	59
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....					812	27,622	32,658	8	600	18	783	12	197	268
Indiana.....					629	19,219	23,103	4	572	9	600	7	196	251
Illinois.....	2	2,421			563	23,361	33,209	12	564	19	1,082	20	864	760
Michigan.....					382	16,648	21,419	1	600	5	318	19	506	1,013
Wisconsin.....					269	13,372	16,998	3	235	7	476	9	277	351
Minnesota.....					199	9,891	13,722	5	550	9	702	7	308	201
Iowa.....					537	15,638	21,892	1	80	10	438	37	1,014	1,243
Missouri.....					337	12,586	17,788	7	638	11	592	16	573	621
North Dakota.....					106	1,637	2,455					1	12	28
South Dakota.....					142	2,263	3,596					6	235	217
Nebraska.....					376	7,941	11,292			3	184	12	446	362
Kansas.....					342	10,138	14,447			2	113	5	147	132
Western Division:														
Montana.....					31	939	1,339			3	104			
Wyoming.....					14	223	318			1	32			
Colorado.....					90	4,971	6,683			5	317	1	62	56
New Mexico.....	1	107			14	329	458	1	57	1	28			
Arizona.....					12	417	548	1	12			1	5	38
Utah.....					27	1,236	1,642	1	38	1	91	7	602	649
Nevada.....					14	298	379							
Idaho.....					38	975	1,368			1	35	3	351	228
Washington.....					167	6,702	8,421	2	36	6	241	3	194	142
Oregon.....					110	3,149	4,109	1	73	2	109	6	128	220
California.....			1	712	184	13,860	16,680	16	817	19	1,247	11	61	542

Arkansas.....	3,877	4,553	8,430	2,479	3,407	5,886	298	130	428	26	29	55	2,903	3,566	6,369
Oklahoma.....	2,682	3,182	5,874	1,907	2,640	4,547	281	95	376	15	35	50	2,203	2,770	4,973
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	31,599	35,183	66,782	27,622	32,658	60,280	319	333	652	44	54	98	27,941	32,991	60,982
Indiana.....	21,751	24,743	46,494	19,219	23,103	42,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,263	22,157	42,620
Illinois.....	32,346	38,069	70,415	25,782	33,209	58,991	269	85	354	210	408	618	26,262	33,702	59,963
Michigan.....	18,293	22,991	41,284	16,648	21,419	38,007	.....	.....	.....	44	54	98	16,892	21,472	38,165
Wisconsin.....	15,191	18,379	33,570	13,372	16,998	30,370	.....	.....	.....	7	9	16	13,379	17,007	30,386
Minnesota.....	12,199	15,194	27,393	9,891	13,722	23,613	825	193	1,018	.....	.....	.....	10,710	13,915	24,031
Iowa.....	18,649	24,950	43,599	15,638	21,892	37,530	230	41	271	140	135	275	10,008	12,998	24,076
Missouri.....	16,154	20,489	36,643	12,586	17,788	30,374	.....	.....	.....	87	133	220	12,373	15,923	30,594
North Dakota.....	2,169	3,049	5,218	1,637	2,455	4,092	354	198	582	87	310	397	2,408	3,063	5,071
South Dakota.....	2,956	4,305	7,261	2,263	3,596	6,092	187	92	249	21	73	94	2,403	3,071	5,071
Nebraska.....	9,200	12,619	21,819	7,941	11,292	19,283	.....	.....	.....	37	55	92	7,978	11,847	19,325
Kansas.....	12,605	16,195	28,800	10,138	14,447	24,585	489	166	655	55	59	114	10,982	14,672	25,354
Western Division:															
Montana.....	1,051	1,501	2,552	939	1,339	2,278	112	58	170	.....	.....	.....	1,051	1,397	2,448
Wyoming.....	2,974	3,855	6,909	223	3,318	5,541	51	35	86	.....	.....	.....	1,274	1,855	3,448
Colorado.....	6,072	7,836	13,908	4,971	6,833	11,654	198	99	297	41	162	203	5,012	6,545	11,857
New Mexico.....	560	735	1,519	430	658	985	69	40	100	32	211	243	966	1,240	1,859
Arizona.....	2,706	3,582	6,772	2,206	3,442	6,092	223	109	376	57	109	166	543	697	1,240
Utah.....	2,244	2,898	5,772	1,936	2,878	5,092	483	223	676	2	2	4	1,891	2,567	4,858
Nevada.....	1,845	2,498	4,772	1,586	2,370	4,272	166	49	146	.....	.....	.....	1,891	2,567	4,858
Idaho.....	1,845	2,498	4,772	1,586	2,370	4,272	166	49	146	.....	.....	.....	1,891	2,567	4,858
Washington.....	7,897	9,272	16,800	6,702	8,421	15,133	134	72	200	31	66	97	1,140	1,806	2,646
Oregon.....	3,946	4,717	8,663	3,149	4,109	7,258	194	30	104	33	154	187	7,006	8,071	15,077
California.....	16,884	20,080	36,964	13,860	17,392	31,252	134	30	104	31	202	304	13,902	17,654	31,556

TABLE 138.—Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1908-9—Continued.

State or Territory.	In private institutions.										Total private second-ary students.				
	In private high schools.			In preparatory depart-ments of private uni-versities and colleges.			In pre-paratorry depart-ments of colleges for women.		Secondary students in private normal schools.		Secondary students in manual training schools.		Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.				
United States.....	46,495	47,161	93,656	35,322	16,134	51,456	6,853	726	1,829	10,762	7,265	18,027	93,682	78,119	171,801
North Atlantic Division.....	20,837	18,675	39,512	5,792	1,185	6,977	534	265	488	5,558	3,063	8,621	32,187	23,457	55,644
South Atlantic Division.....	7,406	6,634	14,040	4,321	2,378	6,699	2,344	1,228	2,572	966	1,228	2,194	12,849	12,949	25,798
South Central Division.....	7,142	7,038	14,180	6,249	3,437	9,686	2,450	217	232	1,226	1,389	2,615	14,834	14,546	29,380
North Central Division.....	8,674	10,735	19,409	16,179	7,916	24,095	1,505	463	622	1,654	874	2,528	26,970	21,189	48,159
Western Division.....	2,436	4,079	6,515	2,781	1,218	3,999		200	270	1,358	711	2,069	6,775	6,078	12,853
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	1,065	1,023	2,088										1,065	1,023	2,088
New Hampshire.....	1,546	908	2,454	108	0	108							1,654	908	2,562
Vermont.....	934	989	1,923				6						934	989	1,923
Massachusetts.....	2,785	5,563	8,348	208	8	216							5,855	3,676	9,531
Rhode Island.....	350	707	1,057										727	1,110	1,837
Connecticut.....	1,578	1,306	2,884										1,714	1,359	3,073
New York.....	4,798	6,046	10,844	2,691	388	3,079	59						8,630	8,507	17,137
New Jersey.....	2,194	1,243	3,437	416	41	457	132						2,614	1,416	4,030
Pennsylvania.....	5,227	4,045	9,272	2,369	748	3,117	337						8,994	5,196	14,190
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	44	36	80										56	36	92
Maryland.....	1,102	777	1,879	785	125	910	70						1,945	1,004	2,949
District of Columbia.....	307	721	1,028		0	172							180	0	180
Virginia.....	2,451	1,705	4,156	696	168	864	300	94	161	234	425	659	3,478	2,663	6,140
West Virginia.....	229	275	504	187	135	322	40	22	45	67			253	495	748
North Carolina.....	1,953	1,414	3,367	778	638	1,416	1,247	84	127	211			2,028	3,484	5,512
South Carolina.....	298	272	570	749	532	1,281	188						154	194	348
Georgia.....	900	1,156	2,053	722	486	1,208	475						238	466	704
Florida.....	122	278	400	252	294	526	24	23	26	49			70	83	153
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	1,199	1,460	2,659	908	440	1,348	531	45	74	219	56	100	2,196	2,516	4,712
Tennessee.....	2,209	2,114	4,323	2,041	1,362	3,403	765	81	166	247	38	70	3,099	4,358	7,457
Alabama.....	1,708	656	2,364	1,098	10	208	252	27	49	326	98	153	2,013	1,942	3,955
Mississippi.....	452	566	1,018	389	151	540	352	34	64	182	298	450	1,000	1,263	2,263
Louisiana.....	358	120	478	686	225	911	145	5	1	6	551	848	1,600	1,788	3,388

Texas.....	1,450	1,424	2,874	1,295	704	1,999	345	291	602	893	3,036	3,075	6,111
Arkansas.....	644	604	1,248	400	263	663	60	35	71	1,074	1,480	987	2,061
Oklahoma.....	122	94	216	332	282	614						412	901
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	1,051	1,908	1,908	2,413	969	3,382	102	172	0	3,658	2,192	5,850	
Indiana.....	857	851	1,619	1,710	524	2,234	195	10	16	2,488	4,074	4,074	
Illinois.....	1,428	1,842	3,270	3,795	1,760	5,555	218	128	529	1,281	6,085	1,367	10,452
Michigan.....	1,106	1,331	2,437	3,467	1,154	6,621		33	83	1,601	1,518	3,119	
Wisconsin.....	1,512	827	1,339	877	128	1,005	220	52	404	1,812	1,372	3,184	
Minnesota.....	858	903	1,761	533	250	783	121	92	164	1,483	1,279	2,762	
Missouri.....	1,094	1,681	2,775	1,531	1,188	2,719	16	13		2,641	2,882	5,523	
Iowa.....	1,211	1,213	2,424	2,033	626	2,639	649	237	80	3,481	2,568	6,049	
Mississippi.....	12	28	40	49	58	107				61	86	147	
North Dakota.....	235	217	452	280	327	607		11	12	515	544	1,059	
South Dakota.....	446	546	992	755	604	1,449		40	40	1,222	1,272	2,494	
Nebraska.....	147	245	392	1,736	1,238	2,974				1,923	1,523	3,446	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	0	104	104							0	104	104	
Wyoming.....	0	32	32							0	32	32	
Colorado.....	62	373	435	370	120	490		428	428	1,060	991	2,051	
New Mexico.....	57	28	85							17	38	55	
Arizona.....	17	38	55							17	38	55	
Utah.....	640	740	1,380	375	275	680				1,015	1,015	2,030	
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	351	263	614	50	56	106		20	20	421	320	760	
Washington.....	230	353	613	361	169	530				391	522	1,143	
Oregon.....	201	329	530	270	204	474		161	20	181	632	1,183	
California.....	878	1,789	2,667	1,555	394	1,749		749	243	992	2,952	2,426	5,408

TABLE 139.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1909; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1909.	Total number secondary students in 1909.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1909.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants
United States.....	88,262,446	1,034,827	11.72	331,418	3.75
North Atlantic Division.....	24,559,679	334,378	13.61	95,589	3.89
South Atlantic Division.....	11,898,274	79,978	6.72	37,980	3.19
South Central Division.....	17,022,416	99,047	5.82	38,023	2.23
North Central Division.....	29,800,747	429,278	14.45	135,256	4.54
Western Division.....	4,981,330	92,146	18.70	24,570	4.93
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	724,508	12,084	16.68	2,592	3.58
New Hampshire.....	443,140	7,881	17.78	1,590	3.59
Vermont.....	353,739	6,258	17.69	1,182	3.34
Massachusetts.....	3,162,347	61,354	19.40	17,930	5.67
Rhode Island.....	521,302	8,052	15.45	1,504	2.89
Connecticut.....	1,054,366	15,096	14.32	4,858	4.60
New York.....	8,706,039	125,306	14.39	30,467	3.50
New Jersey.....	2,352,522	24,452	10.39	4,194	1.78
Pennsylvania.....	7,241,716	73,895	10.20	31,272	4.32
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	199,353	1,876	9.41	260	1.30
Maryland.....	1,319,132	10,631	8.05	5,866	4.45
District of Columbia.....	322,212	6,554	20.34	4,374	13.57
Virginia.....	2,032,567	16,954	8.34	6,332	3.12
West Virginia.....	1,135,206	5,368	4.73	2,943	2.59
North Carolina.....	2,142,084	12,591	5.87	7,598	3.55
South Carolina.....	1,510,566	7,125	4.72	4,148	2.75
Georgia.....	2,557,412	14,580	5.70	5,959	2.33
Florida.....	679,742	4,299	6.32	500	.74
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,406,859	12,667	5.26	6,208	2.58
Tennessee.....	2,248,404	16,212	7.21	7,414	3.30
Alabama.....	2,112,465	9,688	4.59	5,092	2.41
Mississippi.....	1,786,773	9,099	5.09	3,077	1.72
Louisiana.....	1,618,358	6,286	3.88	3,219	1.99
Texas.....	3,780,574	30,791	8.14	7,354	1.95
Arkansas.....	1,476,582	8,430	5.71	2,005	1.36
Oklahoma.....	1,592,401	5,874	3.69	3,654	2.29
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,594,240	66,782	14.54	14,988	3.26
Indiana.....	2,808,115	46,494	16.56	14,763	5.26
Illinois.....	5,717,229	70,415	12.32	26,391	4.62
Michigan.....	2,666,308	41,284	15.48	14,776	5.54
Wisconsin.....	2,356,874	33,570	14.24	8,983	3.81
Minnesota.....	2,162,726	27,393	12.67	9,226	4.27
Iowa.....	2,192,608	43,599	19.88	11,782	5.37
Missouri.....	3,491,397	36,643	10.50	15,389	4.41
North Dakota.....	536,103	5,218	9.73	1,100	2.05
South Dakota.....	498,077	7,261	14.58	1,953	3.92
Nebraska.....	1,069,579	21,819	20.40	7,695	7.19
Kansas.....	1,707,491	28,800	16.87	8,210	4.81
Western Division:					
Montana.....	333,695	2,552	7.65	588	1.76
Wyoming.....	109,244	659	6.03	103	.94
Colorado.....	653,506	13,908	21.28	4,330	6.63
New Mexico.....	226,835	1,519	6.70	318	1.40
Arizona.....	154,151	1,295	8.40	274	1.78
Utah.....	336,122	5,588	16.62	1,153	3.43
Nevada.....	42,335	772	18.24	204	4.82
Idaho.....	227,674	3,406	14.96	506	2.22
Washington.....	662,886	16,820	25.37	3,643	5.50
Oregon.....	505,339	8,663	17.14	3,104	6.14
California.....	1,729,543	36,964	21.37	10,347	5.98

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 140-148.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

In more than half of the 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 inhabitants and over, manual training finds a place in the public-school system. In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, in 1907 to 644, and in 1908 the number had increased to 671. Table 140 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions.

Table 141 gives a list of 265 public high schools, in which there were 25,655 students in manual training—16,444 boys and 9,211 girls. These are not the regular manual-training high schools, which appear in the general list of schools devoted to manual, industrial, and technical training in Table 147.

Table 142 shows that reports were received from 250 independent manual, industrial, and technical training schools, not including Indian schools, for 1909.

The 250 schools, not including the 60 Indian schools, had 2,819 teachers in manual arts^a—1,826 men and 993 women, and a total enrollment of 70,768 students of high-school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—46,672 males and 24,096 females, as shown in Table 142. In the same schools 31,234 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts—16,974 males and 14,260 females.

The statistics of the 60 Indian schools are included with those of the other 250 in Tables 143 and 144. The 310 schools had 3,581 instructors in manual arts—2,178 men and 1,403 women. The number of students of secondary or high-school grade in manual arts was 71,090. There were also 43,555 pupils below the high-school grade receiving training in manual arts.

Tables 142, 143, and 144 show the number of students receiving instruction in branches not classed under the manual arts. In the 310 schools there were 47,382 students receiving such instruction of

^a For convenience the term "manual arts" will be used to include all the manual, industrial, technical, and vocational training given in any of the schools referred to in this chapter.

high-school grade and 30,570 in elementary studies, requiring the service of 2,397 teachers.

Table 145 shows that the 250 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds and buildings estimated to be worth \$29,731,925, and machinery and equipment valued at \$4,331,680 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1909 was \$3,957,497. The expenditures were distributed as follows: \$1,119,688 for buildings and improvements, \$1,817,426 for salaries of teachers, \$274,033 for material, \$260,436 for new tools and repairs, and \$495,914 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Table 146.

A synopsis of manual-training school statistics from the commissioner's reports for the past fifteen years will indicate the progress made by schools of this class. In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual-training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high-school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial-training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual-training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for "manual and industrial training." In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high-school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females. In 1908 there were 170 schools with a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high-school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females.

Here is an apparent increase (from 1908 to 1909) of 80 schools and 12,265 students of secondary grade in one year. These are not all new schools, many of them having been transferred from other classifications because of increased attention to manual, industrial, or technical training.

Table 147 gives in detail the statistics of the 250 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools, while Table 148 is a statistical showing of the 60 industrial schools for Indian children.

The list of schools given below includes many institutions reported to this office as manual training, industrial, technical, or vocational schools, and some schools of doubtful classification. Some of these schools made incomplete reports, but most of them failed to respond to repeated requests for information. The list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the States.

Southeast Alabama Agricultural School, Abbeville, Ala.
 Seventh District Agricultural School, Albertville, Ala.
 Trade School for White Boys, Gadsden, Ala.
 Industrial Institute (colored), Cotton Plant, Ark.
 Southeast District Baptist Industrial Academy, Dermott, Ark.
 Industrial Institute (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Sierra Polytechnic Institute, Paradise, Orloff P. O., Cal.
 Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
 Young Women's Friendly League, Waterbury, Conn.
 Emerson Memorial Home School, Ocala, Fla.
 Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.
 Sixth District Agricultural School, Barnesville, Ga.
 Fourth District Agricultural and Mechanical High School, Carrollton, Ga.
 Eleventh District Agricultural School, Douglas, Ga.
 Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
 Georgia Industrial College for Colored Youths, Savannah, Ga.
 First District Agricultural School, Statesboro, Ga.
 Second District Agricultural School, Tifton, Ga.
 Academy of Idaho, Pocatello, Idaho.
 Wahl Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill. (Report incomplete.)
 Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Normal, Ill.
 Hutchison's School for Watchmakers and Engravers, Laporte, Ind.
 Interlaken School, Laporte, Ind.
 Western University (colored), Quindaro, Kans.
 Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute, Topeka, Kans.
 Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.
 Cecil County Agricultural High School, Calvert, Md.
 Beverly Independent Industrial School, Beverly, Mass.
 Public Evening Drawing School, Boston, Mass.
 Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
 Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
 Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen, Lowell, Mass.
 General Electric Company's Apprentices School, Lynn, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Lynn, Mass.
 State Industrial School, New Bedford, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Newton, Mass.

- State Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.
State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
State Industrial School, Waltham, Mass.
Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.
Worcester School of Trades, Worcester, Mass.
Woodcock's Trade School for Watchmaking, Winona, Minn.
Industrial High School, Duluth, Minn.
Jasper County Agricultural High School, Bay Springs, Miss.
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.
Edwards Industrial High School, Edwards, Miss.
Jackson College (colored), Jackson, Miss.
Kosciusko Industrial College, Kosciusko, Miss.
American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust street, St. Louis, Mo.
George R. Smith College (colored), Sedalia, Mo.
Evening Technical School, Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Vocational School, Albany, N. Y.
Brooklyn Institute of Art and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York Parental School, Flushing, N. Y.
Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first street, New York, N. Y.
Free Trade School, Fourteenth street and First avenue, New York, N. Y.
George Junior Republic, New York, N. Y.
Hoe and Company's Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y. (Also schools under the same name in Boston, Mass., Chicago, Ill., Philadelphia, Pa., and San Francisco, Cal.)
Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-second street, New York, N. Y.
National Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.
New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.
New York School of Industrial Art, 343 West Fifty-seventh street, New York, N. Y.
Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.
Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.
Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.
Bricklayers' School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio.
Hebrew Educational Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
High School and Manual Training Institute, Devine, Tex.
Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.
Woodstock Manual Training School, Woodstock, Vt.
St. Andrews School, 901 West Franklin street, Richmond, Va.
Industrial Home for Girls, Salem, W. Va.
Stevenson Agricultural School, Marinette, Wis.
Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.
Agricultural and Manual Training School, West Salem, Wis.

TABLE 141.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ALABAMA.				
Birmingham.....	High School.....	38	0	38
Columbia.....	Houston County High School.....	25	22	47
Oakman.....	Male and Female College.....	79	70	149
ARKANSAS.				
Little Rock.....	High School.....	56		56
CALIFORNIA.				
Cloverdale.....	Union High School.....	5	0	5
Fresno.....	High School.....	55	13	68
San Diego.....	do.....	30		30
San Francisco.....	Humboldt Evening High School.....	550	2	552
San Jose.....	High School.....	25	32	57
COLORADO.				
Cripple Creek.....	High School.....	50		50
La Junta.....	Union High School.....	47		47
Pueblo.....	High School No. 20.....	53	38	91
Rocky Ford.....	High School.....	60	60	120
CONNECTICUT.				
Danielson.....	Killingly High School.....	20	2	22
Hartford.....	High School.....	199	33	242
New Haven.....	do.....	563	333	896
GEORGIA.				
Atlanta.....	Boys' High School.....	114		114
Bowdoin.....	Bowdoin College.....	9		9
Culloden.....	Normal and Industrial High School.....	14	30	44
Macon.....	High School.....	172	285	457
Winterville.....	do.....	3	11	14
IDAHO.				
Lewiston.....	High School.....	20	15	35
Rigby.....	do.....		14	14
ILLINOIS.				
Chicago.....	Lake View High School.....	45		45
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School.....	87	1	88
Do.....	Lake High School.....	287	93	380
Do.....	Wm. McKinley High School.....	31		31
Clinton.....	High School.....	16		16
Elmhurst.....	do.....	5	7	12
Evanston.....	do.....	53		53
Farburg.....	do.....	32	54	86
Galesburg.....	do.....	126	250	376
Galva.....	do.....	34	6	40
Highland Park.....	Deerfield Township High School.....	45		45
Jacksonville.....	High School.....	41	29	70
Kenilworth.....	New Frier Township High School.....	35	21	56
Kewanee.....	High School.....	24		24
Knoxville.....	do.....	15		15
Morrison.....	do.....	83	64	147
Murphysboro.....	do.....	16	0	16
Ottawa.....	do.....	40	30	70
Riverside.....	do.....	54		54
Rochelle.....	do.....	10	1	11
Rock Island.....	do.....	14		14
East St. Louis.....	do.....	82		82
Urbana.....	Lincoln High School.....	16	20	36
	High School.....	59	12	71
INDIANA.				
Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School.....	290	124	414
Hartford City.....	High School.....	44		44
South Bend.....	do.....	131		131
Union City.....	do.....	23	15	38
Wanatah.....	do.....	30	29	59

TABLE 141.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
IOWA.				
Des Moines.....	High School.....	176		176
Dubuque.....	do.....	65		65
Forest City.....	do.....	16		16
Fort Dodge.....	do.....	58	2	60
Jefferson.....	do.....	12		12
Lemars.....	do.....	20	10	30
Lyons.....	do.....	38		38
Madrid.....	do.....	10		10
Marshalltown.....	do.....	37	34	71
Onawa.....	do.....	15	2	17
Waterloo.....	do.....	41	12	53
KANSAS.				
Arkansas City.....	High School.....	14	19	33
Burlingame.....	do.....	33	20	53
Cherokee.....	do.....	20	30	50
Cottonwood Falls.....	do.....	5	2	7
Fort Scott.....	do.....	26	1	27
Gas.....	do.....	7	7	14
Kansas City.....	do.....	106		106
Norton.....	do.....	10	16	26
Pratt.....	do.....	2	25	27
Sterling.....	do.....	60		60
Topeka.....	do.....	235	350	585
Wichita.....	do.....	60	125	185
KENTUCKY.				
Louisville.....	Girls' High School.....		500	500
Do.....	Boys' High School.....	150		150
Russell.....	High School.....	4	8	12
LOUISIANA.				
New Orleans.....	Southern University High School.....	18	66	84
Shreveport.....	High School.....	53	90	143
MAINE.				
Auburn.....	High School.....	30		30
Danforth.....	do.....	14	11	25
Machias.....	do.....	2	10	12
Portland.....	do.....	75		75
MARYLAND.				
Annapolis.....	High School.....	73	131	204
Cambridge.....	do.....	32	59	91
Chestertown.....	do.....	19	34	53
Frederick.....	Boys' High School.....	65		65
Gaithersburg.....	High School.....	12	15	27
Laurel.....	do.....	21	43	64
North East.....	do.....	14	29	43
Snow Hill.....	do.....	13	31	44
Stockton.....	do.....	7	13	20
Towson.....	do.....	57	60	117
MASSACHUSETTS.				
Andover.....	Punchard High School.....	11		11
Arlington.....	High School.....	20		20
Boston.....	East Boston High School.....	50	55	105
Brookline.....	High School.....	84	21	105
Chicopee.....	do.....	24		24
Clinton.....	do.....	39		39
Concord.....	do.....	22		22
Fall River.....	B. M. C. Durfee High School.....	170	1	171
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	97		97
Franklin.....	Horace Mann High School.....	16		16
Gardner.....	High School.....	71		71
Haverhill.....	do.....	211	145	356
Lowell.....	do.....	187	1	188
Lynn.....	English High School.....	224		224
New Bedford.....	High School.....	28	1	29
Quincy.....	do.....	165	180	345
Waltham.....	do.....	80		80

TABLE 141.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.				
Ware.....	High School.....	17	29	46
Winthrop.....	do.....	28	23	51
Woburn.....	do.....	150	169	319
Worcester.....	do.....	48	0	48
MICHIGAN.				
Bay City.....	High School.....	83	2	85
Calumet.....	do.....	35	40	75
Charlevoix.....	do.....	21		21
Crystal.....	do.....		50	50
Detroit.....	Eastern High School.....	145		145
Harbor Beach.....	High School.....	22		22
Iron Mountain.....	do.....	40	41	81
Ishpeming.....	do.....	17		17
Kalamazoo.....	do.....	20	10	30
Marquette.....	do.....	43	21	64
Republic.....	do.....	10		10
St. Johns.....	do.....	10	20	30
Traverse City.....	do.....	20	8	28
MINNESOTA.				
Ada.....	High School.....	24	30	54
Albert Lea.....	do.....	16	6	22
Arlington.....	do.....	11		11
Austin.....	do.....	45	93	138
Benson.....	do.....	13	30	43
Blue Earth.....	do.....	61		61
Le Sueur.....	do.....	9	5	14
Fairmont.....	do.....	13		13
Faribault.....	do.....	10		10
Hopkins.....	do.....	60	10	70
Jackson.....	do.....	20		20
Jonesville.....	do.....	8		8
Luverne.....	do.....	10		10
Minneapolis.....	do.....	201	5	206
Do.....	Central High School.....	217	50	267
Do.....	North High School.....	197	15	212
Do.....	South High School.....	183	2	185
Montevideo.....	High School.....	17	9	26
Redwood Falls.....	do.....	15		15
West Duluth.....	Industrial High School.....	21	66	87
Wheaton.....	High School.....	25		25
Windom.....	do.....	17	7	24
MISSOURI.				
Bonne Terre.....	High School.....	24	54	78
Independence.....	do.....	60	23	83
Joplin.....	do.....	81	95	176
Kansas City.....	Lincoln High School (colored).....	97	180	277
Do.....	Westport High School.....	152	221	373
Newtonia.....	High School.....	8	14	22
St. Joseph.....	do.....	27	84	111
St. Louis.....	Central High School.....	162	151	313
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	363	413	776
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	196	171	367
MONTANA.				
Billings.....	High School.....	30	13	43
Phillipsburg.....	do.....	10	5	15
NEBRASKA.				
Columbus.....	High School.....	15	10	25
Crete.....	do.....	47		47
Kimball.....	do.....	5	2	7
Omaha.....	do.....	250		250
South Omaha.....	do.....	46		46
NEW JERSEY.				
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	88		88
Lakewood.....	High School.....	15	12	27
Newark.....	Barringer High School.....	138	2	140

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
NEW JERSEY—continued.				
Passaic	High School.....	30		30
Paterson	do.....	178		178
Perth Amboy.....	do.....	146	146	292
Woodbridge.....	do.....	17	40	57
NEW MEXICO.				
Farmington.....	High School.....	11		11
NEW YORK.				
Albany.....	High School.....	484		484
Allentown.....	Union High School.....	7		7
Friendship.....	High School and Academy.....	8	4	12
Homer.....	Academy.....	26		26
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	280	368	648
Lyons.....	High School.....	12	10	22
Potsdam.....	do.....	20		20
Rochester.....	West High School.....	103	56	159
NORTH CAROLINA.				
High Point.....	High School.....	8	10	18
NORTH DAKOTA.				
Minot.....	High School.....	14		14
Minto.....	do.....	18		18
OHIO.				
Cincinnati.....	West Evening High School.....	82	112	194
Cleveland.....	Central High School.....	211	94	305
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	171	76	247
Columbus.....	High School.....	25		25
Coshocton.....	do.....	30		30
Dayton.....	Steele High School.....	61	114	175
Glendale.....	High School.....	8	25	33
Lockland.....	do.....	38		38
Marietta.....	do.....	52	8	60
Shelby.....	do.....	48		48
Springfield.....	do.....	120		120
Tiffin.....	Columbian High School.....	60	58	118
Toledo.....	Central High School.....	200	250	450
OKLAHOMA.				
Tonkawa.....	University Preparatory School.....	60	24	84
OREGON.				
Portland.....	Washington High School.....	7	70	77
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Allegheny.....	High School.....	129	49	178
Berwyn.....	Easttown High School.....	17	8	25
Bethlehem.....	Franklin High School.....	50	55	105
Clearfield.....	High School.....	45		45
Hazleton.....	do.....	49		49
Homestead.....	do.....	140	168	308
Lansdowne.....	do.....	52	89	141
Lebanon.....	do.....	28		28
Meadville.....	do.....	78	108	186
Nicholson.....	do.....	5	11	16
Norristown.....	do.....	26		26
Wayne.....	Radnor High School.....	14		14
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	149		149
Williamsport.....	do.....	25		25
RHODE ISLAND.				
Newport.....	High School.....	18		18

TABLE 141.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
SOUTH CAROLINA.				
Beaufort.....	High School.....	20	24	44
Marion.....	do.....	38	29	67
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Bristol.....	High School.....	1	4	5
Sioux Falls.....	do.....	8	1	9
TENNESSEE.				
Memphis.....	High School.....	71	5	76
TEXAS.				
Belton.....	High School.....	10	27	37
Austin.....	do.....	124	151	275
Bartlett.....	do.....	5	9	14
Beaumont.....	do.....	80	.....	80
Corsicana.....	do.....	6	11	17
Cuero.....	do.....	60	19	79
Dallas.....	do.....	129	182	311
Fort Worth.....	do.....	54	100	154
San Antonio.....	do.....	25	.....	25
Taylor.....	do.....	20	19	39
Victoria.....	do.....	7	21	28
Waco.....	do.....	75	.....	75
UTAH.				
Ogden.....	High School.....	78	.....	78
Salt Lake City.....	do.....	74	.....	74
VIRGINIA.				
Huntersville.....	High School.....	7	13	20
Newport News.....	do.....	44	63	107
Rustburg.....	do.....	12	11	23
WASHINGTON.				
Everett.....	High School.....	40	60	100
Hoquiam.....	do.....	16	20	36
North Yakima.....	do.....	17	.....	17
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	192	174	366
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	200	178	378
Snohomish.....	High School.....	24	32	56
Spokane.....	South Central High School.....	65	86	151
WEST VIRGINIA.				
Middlebourne.....	Tyler County High School.....	8	5	13
WISCONSIN.				
Appleton.....	High School.....	52	.....	52
Clinton.....	do.....	18	.....	18
Columbus.....	do.....	7	.....	7
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	54	.....	54
Hayward.....	do.....	22	24	46
Kenosha.....	do.....	50	.....	50
Manitowoc.....	do.....	23	.....	23
Marinette.....	do.....	51	36	87
Menasha.....	do.....	13	15	28
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	39	.....	39
Do.....	North Division High School.....	90	.....	90
Do.....	South Division High School.....	71	.....	71
Neenah.....	High School.....	28	.....	28
Racine.....	do.....	24	14	38
Stanley.....	do.....	24	44	68
Stoughton.....	do.....	40	12	52
Superior.....	Blaine High School.....	53	3	56
Do.....	Dewey High School.....	10	.....	10
Two Rivers.....	High School.....	10	.....	10

TABLE 142.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1908-9, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instruct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	250	1,009	1,061	9,052	8,755	30,016	16,576	1,826	993	16,974	14,260	46,672	24,096
North Atlantic Division....	108	380	321	3,122	2,149	13,300	6,192	1,059	524	8,857	7,330	27,967	14,840
South Atlantic Division....	55	195	209	2,850	3,691	3,186	2,071	245	182	3,440	3,342	3,741	2,109
South Central Division....	31	91	166	1,017	1,501	2,351	2,223	109	128	873	1,251	2,067	1,796
North Central Division....	44	284	282	1,832	1,414	8,209	3,982	351	124	3,327	1,894	10,011	3,938
Western Division.....	12	59	83	41	.....	2,970	2,108	62	35	477	443	2,886	1,413
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....								2	19	265	135	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	166	25
Vermont.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	142	3,104	3,665	5,343	1,393
Massachusetts.....	36	82	71	196	39	3,115	948	264	47	20	944	763	1,187
Rhode Island.....	4	17	10	13	5	740	292	297	21	23	241	358	220
Connecticut.....	6	16	7	61	.....	136	53	23	29	217	1,632	1,692	12,062
New York.....	29	125	150	849	1,581	5,121	4,459	297	217	1,632	1,692	12,062	10,741
New Jersey.....	7	16	3	325	56	4	.....	51	11	481	116	432	46
Pennsylvania.....	24	124	80	1,868	468	4,184	440	369	85	2,190	603	8,557	2,237
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	2	.....	55	.....	12	.....	10	4	60	.....	12	.....
Maryland.....	12	48	27	457	674	910	51	70	34	1,478	696	1,110	367
District of Columbia....	4	31	29	127	50	1,039	593	34	21	60	40	989	544
Virginia.....	10	27	39	262	424	234	425	46	33	246	436	767	458
West Virginia.....													
North Carolina.....	6	10	30	472	447	20	28	11	22	327	262	15	13
South Carolina.....	5	14	27	565	837	154	194	31	28	455	660	155	139
Florida.....	15	56	48	840	1,181	707	641	39	37	682	1,070	603	477
Georgia.....	2	7	9	72	78	110	139	4	3	132	178	90	111
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	3	19	10	69	78	561	56	11	3	54	53	529	21
Tennessee.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	38	32	7	6	.....	.....	83	46
Alabama.....	16	24	74	563	986	728	968	34	67	427	705	702	952
Mississippi.....	3	9	24	172	242	182	268	18	21	142	205	50	125
Louisiana.....	4	20	30	190	167	551	297	28	21	230	255	537	277
Texas.....	3	14	23	23	28	291	602	11	10	20	33	166	375
Arkansas.....													
Oklahoma.....													
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	8	47	52	808	494	1,012	456	83	21	1,409	1,050	2,252	746
Indiana.....	4	41	74	282	217	952	725	34	21	130	65	1,190	730
Illinois.....	9	116	70	318	270	3,914	863	98	15	803	270	3,731	444
Michigan.....	3	11	16	220	31	311	391	12	7	393	31	311	391
Wisconsin.....	9	15	9	10	142	460	220	28	12	10	87	625	222
Minnesota.....	1	10	15	.....	.....	408	135	10	17	.....	.....	408	135
Iowa.....													
Missouri.....	6	38	31	.....	.....	995	960	55	23	389	133	921	1,094
North Dakota.....	1	2	6	116	157	.....	.....	3	3	116	157	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	3	3	38	25	.....	.....	3	3	38	25	.....	.....
Nebraska.....													
Kansas.....	2	1	6	40	78	157	232	25	2	39	76	573	176
Western Division:													
Montana.....													
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	1	8	14	.....	.....	428	428	8	7	.....	.....	428	428
New Mexico.....	1	.....	4	41	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	41	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....													
Utah.....													
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....													
Washington.....													
Oregon.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	7	7	.....	.....	127	.....
California.....	9	44	65	.....	.....	2,415	1,680	45	21	436	443	2,331	985

TABLE 143.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1908-9, including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,080	1,317	16,213	14,357	30,325	17,057	2,178	1,403	23,724	19,831	46,840	24,250
North Atlantic Division.....	384	337	3,969	2,580	13,330	6,227	1,080	540	9,564	7,804	27,997	14,875
South Atlantic Division.....	196	212	2,834	3,483	3,317	2,387	250	187	3,555	3,450	3,741	2,109
South Central Division.....	100	205	1,860	2,244	2,386	2,259	161	185	1,630	1,921	2,092	1,821
North Central Division.....	313	370	4,099	3,483	8,268	4,036	480	262	5,526	3,911	10,070	3,992
Western Division.....	87	193	2,501	2,567	3,024	2,148	207	229	3,449	2,745	2,940	1,453
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							2	19				
New Hampshire.....							6	1	265	135		
Vermont.....											166	25
Massachusetts.....	82	71	196	39	3,115	948	264	142	3,104	3,663	5,343	1,393
Rhode Island.....	17	10	13	5	740	292	47	20	941	763	1,187	345
Connecticut.....	16	7	61	5	136	53	23	29	241	358	220	53
New York.....	127	154	906	1,682	5,121	4,459	298	219	1,689	1,793	12,062	10,741
New Jersey.....	16	3	325	56	4		51	11	481	116	432	46
Pennsylvania.....	126	92	2,468	798	4,214	475	389	99	2,840	976	8,587	2,272
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2		55		12		10	4	60		12	
Maryland.....	48	27	326	358	1,041	367	70	34	1,478	696	1,110	367
District of Columbia.....	31	29	127	50	1,039	593	34	21	60	40	989	544
Virginia.....	27	39	262	424	234	425	46	33	246	436	767	458
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	11	33	587	555	20	28	16	27	442	370	15	13
South Carolina.....	27	27	837	154	194	31	28	28	455	660	155	139
Georgia.....	56	48	840	1,181	707	641	39	37	682	1,070	603	477
Florida.....	7	9	72	78	110	139	4	3	132	178	90	111
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	19	10	69	78	561	56	11	3	54	53	529	21
Tennessee.....	5	5			38	32	7				83	46
Alabama.....	24	74	563	986	728	968	34	67	427	705	702	952
Mississippi.....	9	24	172	242	182	268	18	21	142	205	50	125
Louisiana.....	20	30	167	551	297	28	21	230	255	537	277	
Texas.....	14	23	23	28	291	602	11	10	20	33	166	375
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	9	39	843	743	35	36	52	57	757	670	25	25
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	47	52	808	494	1,012	456	83	25	1,409	1,050	2,252	746
Indiana.....	41	74	282	217	952	725	34	21	1,300	65	1,190	730
Illinois.....	116	70	318	270	3,914	863	98	15	803	270	3,731	444
Michigan.....	11	22	380	167	319	393	23	18	553	167	319	393
Wisconsin.....	15	20	291	429	460	220	40	32	281	374	625	222
Minnesota.....	14	22	305	283	408	135	31	38	305	283	408	135
Iowa.....												
Missouri.....	38	31			995	960	55	23	389	133	921	1,094
North Dakota.....	3	13					18	20	311	369		
South Dakota.....	18	32	737	674			39	44	679	622		
Nebraska.....	6	15	217	212	11	12	18	20	217	212	11	12
Kansas.....	4	19	450	368	197	272	41	6	449	366	613	216
Western Division:												
Montana.....		10	316	254			18	31	316	254		
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	8	20	260	143	428	428	14	15	145	102	428	428
New Mexico.....	1	22	688	370			16	24	569	318		
Arizona.....	15	40	929	708			42	42	929	708		
Utah.....		2	44	42			3	4	20	18		
Nevada.....	5	2	180	157			8	14	180	157		
Idaho.....		2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	9	9	363	161	20	20	25	21	375	275	161	20
California.....	49	86	497	495	2,415	1,680	78	73	880	878	2,331	985

TABLE 144.—*Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1908-9, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States.....	310	2,397	30,570	47,382	3,581	43,555	71,090
North Atlantic Division.....	110	721	6,549	19,557	1,620	17,368	42,872
South Atlantic Division.....	56	408	6,317	5,704	437	7,005	5,850
South Central Division.....	42	305	4,104	4,645	346	3,551	3,913
North Central Division.....	63	683	7,582	12,304	742	9,437	14,062
Western Division.....	39	280	6,018	5,172	436	6,194	4,393
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1				21	400	
New Hampshire.....	1				7		191
Vermont.....	1						
Massachusetts.....	36	153	235	4,063	406	6,767	6,736
Rhode Island.....	4	27	18	1,032	67	1,707	1,532
Connecticut.....	6	23	61	189	52	599	273
New York.....	30	281	2,588	9,580	517	3,482	22,803
New Jersey.....	7	19	381	4	62	597	478
Pennsylvania.....	25	218	3,266	4,689	488	3,816	10,859
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	2	55		14	60	12
Maryland.....	12	75	684	1,408	104	2,174	1,477
District of Columbia.....	4	60	177	1,632	55	100	1,533
Virginia.....	10	66	686	659	79	682	1,225
West Virginia.....	1						
North Carolina.....	7	44	1,142	48	43	812	28
South Carolina.....	5	41	1,402	348	59	1,115	294
Georgia.....	15	104	2,021	1,348	76	1,752	1,080
Florida.....	2	16	150	249	7	310	201
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	29	147	617	14	107	550
Tennessee.....	2	10		70	13		129
Alabama.....	16	98	1,549	1,696	101	1,132	1,654
Mississippi.....	3	33	414	450	39	347	175
Louisiana.....	4	50	357	848	49	485	814
Texas.....	3	37	51	893	21	53	541
Arkansas.....	1						
Oklahoma.....	11	48	1,586	71	109	1,427	50
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	8	99	1,302	1,468	108	2,459	2,998
Indiana.....	4	115	499	1,677	55	195	1,920
Illinois.....	9	186	588	4,777	113	1,073	4,175
Michigan.....	4	33	547	712	41	720	712
Wisconsin.....	12	35	720	680	72	655	847
Minnesota.....	4	36	588	543	69	588	543
Iowa.....	1						
Missouri.....	6	69		1,955	78	522	2,015
North Dakota.....	2	16	680		38	680	
South Dakota.....	9	50	1,411		83	1,301	
Nebraska.....	2	21	429	23	38	429	23
Kansas.....	3	23	818	469	47	815	829
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	10	570		49	570	
Wyoming.....	1						
Colorado.....	3	28	403	856	29	247	856
New Mexico.....	6	23	1,058		40	887	
Arizona.....	6	55	1,637		84	1,637	
Utah.....	1	2	86		7	38	
Nevada.....	2	7	337		22	337	
Idaho.....	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington.....	1						
Oregon.....	3	18	865	181	46	650	181
California.....	14	135	992	4,095	151	1,758	3,316

TABLE 145.—Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1908-9, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	Property.			
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.
United States.....	558,472	\$29,731,925	\$4,331,680	\$14,855,379
North Atlantic Division.....	394,348	18,298,867	2,372,566	7,701,166
South Atlantic Division.....	39,385	2,841,958	384,634	412,524
South Central Division.....	49,025	1,773,438	253,349	183,589
North Central Division.....	64,548	5,434,402	993,801	4,044,000
Western Division.....	11,166	1,383,260	327,330	2,514,100
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....			1,000	65,000
Massachusetts.....	12,051	3,026,871	579,911	682,663
Rhode Island.....	1,550	395,467	24,000	33,815
Connecticut.....	1,150	185,000	11,500	350,000
New York.....	217,614	7,610,029	910,832	4,214,680
New Jersey.....	4,600	1,239,500	28,123	62,300
Pennsylvania.....	157,383	5,842,000	817,200	2,292,708
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	900	80,000	15,000	8,000
Maryland.....	5,605	64,925	63,055	128,000
District of Columbia.....	1,765	895,000	171,450	
Virginia.....	10,675	366,150	33,500	5,500
West Virginia.....				
North Carolina.....	5,200	318,000	30,500	193,000
South Carolina.....	1,000	97,217	2,300	43,718
Georgia.....	10,740	982,466	64,829	34,306
Florida.....	3,500	38,200	4,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	3,500	171,100	27,000	
Tennessee.....	450	45,000	2,700	0
Alabama.....	18,975	652,876	87,449	133,589
Mississippi.....	3,000	109,462	15,200	
Louisiana.....	21,800	602,000	75,000	0
Texas.....	1,300	193,000	46,000	50,000
Arkansas.....				
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,950	1,383,000	88,000	785,000
Indiana.....	12,800	1,410,367	318,096	24,000
Illinois.....	24,676	1,505,000	333,500	2,155,000
Michigan.....	1,800	308,035	49,545	618,000
Wisconsin.....	2,302	160,000	80,160	182,000
Minnesota.....	1,690	100,000	10,000	0
Iowa.....				
Missouri.....	9,530	465,000	100,000	280,000
North Dakota.....	2,000			
South Dakota.....	100	13,000	500	
Nebraska.....				
Kansas.....	700	90,000	14,000	
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	3,075	220,000	25,000	
New Mexico.....	100	6,800	1,500	
Arizona.....				
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....			16,000	
California.....	7,991	1,156,460	284,830	2,514,100

TABLE 146.—Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1908-9, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	Expenditures for—					Total.
	Teachers.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	New tools and repairs.	Materials.	Incidentals.	
United States.....	\$1,817,426	\$1,119,688	\$260,436	\$274,033	\$495,914	\$3,957,497
North Atlantic Division.....	1,122,123	\$14,106	129,309	148,967	377,106	2,591,611
South Atlantic Division.....	171,067	140,264	64,482	32,059	36,265	444,137
South Central Division.....	96,922	60,793	10,778	20,547	13,828	202,868
North Central Division.....	257,714	55,187	33,801	39,396	48,054	434,152
Western Division.....	169,600	49,338	22,066	23,064	20,661	284,729
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	209,055	518,494	81,628	29,328	84,814	923,319
Rhode Island.....	1,000		16	94	38	1,148
Connecticut.....	10,067	3,701	2,108	485	1,239	17,600
New York.....	487,588	233,410	13,890	46,470	219,878	1,001,036
New Jersey.....	31,012	4,000	3,599	13,808	13,978	66,197
Pennsylvania.....	383,601	54,501	28,068	58,782	57,159	582,111
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	6,000	4,000	3,500	2,000	750	16,250
Maryland.....	6,368	1,050	900	785	975	10,078
District of Columbia.....	78,978	80,500	53,169	18,160	18,551	249,358
Virginia.....	19,811	22,750	1,348	5,579	4,205	53,693
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	7,535	15,525	2,373	750	1,125	27,308
South Carolina.....	13,529	2,870	280	174	9,246	26,099
Georgia.....	32,666	13,569	2,712	4,361	913	54,221
Florida.....	6,180		200	250	500	7,130
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	12,550	0	220	1,250	0	14,020
Tennessee.....		300	200		350	2,228
Alabama.....	26,595	12,770	1,878	3,649	720	45,612
Mississippi.....	6,657	9,022	1,430	5,315	8,358	30,783
Louisiana.....	36,750	38,500	5,500	7,605	3,900	92,255
Texas.....	14,370	200	1,550	1,350	500	17,970
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	49,500		913	1,307	3,710	55,430
Indiana.....	26,200	23,203	14,995	15,500	14,500	94,398
Illinois.....	35,400	5,000	5,850	6,330	10,250	62,830
Michigan.....	21,213	20,909	1,100	2,862	2,313	48,397
Wisconsin.....	31,881	1,775	7,824	4,644	9,525	55,649
Minnesota.....	40,000	0	1,200	1,500	0	42,700
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	44,850	300	719	4,003	7,406	57,278
North Dakota.....	3,770	3,000		2,500		9,270
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	4,900	1,000	1,200	750	350	8,200
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	43,000		600	1,600	160	45,360
New Mexico.....	2,300	500	150			2,950
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	124,300	48,838	21,316	21,464	20,501	236,419

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1	Albertville.....	J. B. Hobby.....	4	1	5				131	95	226	4	1	5				131	95	226
2	Athens.....	J. M. Atkinson.....							60	54	114	2	2	4				60	54	114
3	Benson.....	William E. Benson.....	1	7	8	140	156	296				2	2	4	80	86	166			
4	Blountsville.....	E. A. Miller.....	3	2	5				127	87	214	2	2	4				127	87	214
5	Calhoun.....	Charlotte R. Thorn.....	1	11	12	119	162	281				2	4	6	72	113	185			
6	Camp Hill.....	Lyman Ward.....	2	5	7	11	18	29	40	50	90	2	4	6	11	18	29	20	30	50
7	Corona.....	M. H. Griffin.....	1	2	3	29	130	159	35	80	115	2	3	5	35	80	115	35	80	115
8	Evergreen.....	H. T. Lile.....	2	2	4				43	39	82	2	2	4				43	39	82
9	Hamilton.....	H. O. Sargent.....	2	3	5				147	66	213	2	1	3				147	66	213
10	Huntsville.....	W. J. Blake.....	4	3	7	26	44	70	2	9	11	4	4	8	26	44	70	2	9	11
11	Jackson.....	J. W. Watson.....	2	2	4				41	38	79	2	2	4				41	38	79
12	Jopka.....	Jas. P. Richardson.....	1	4	5	115	141	256				1	4	5	115	141	256			
13	Montevallo.....	Thomas W. Palmer.....	1	18	19							359	30	33					359	30
14	Montgomery.....	Alice L. White and H. Margaret Beard.....	7	7	14	215	215	430				2	2	4					183	183
15	Snow Hill.....	No report.....																		
15	Sylacauga.....	Geo. H. Thiigpen.....	0	4	4	100	100	200	42	50	92	1	4	5	100	100	200	42	50	92
15	Wetumpka.....	Leonard L. Vann.....	4	4	8	23	20	43	60	41	101	3	2	5	23	20	43	54	40	94

* Statistics of 1907-8.

34	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	Washington.....	12	10	22				219	349	568	7	4	11					169	300	469
		Armstrong Manual Training School (public)																			
35	do.	Industrial Home School.....	1	3	4	127	50	177				4	9	13	60	40	100				
36	do.	McKinley Manual Training School (public)	8	16	24				640	244	884	13	8	21					640	244	884
		(Ic.)																			
	do.	St. Rose's Industrial School ^a	10		10				180		180	10		10					180		180
37	Takoma Park.....	Bliss Electrical School.....																			
	FLORIDA.																				
38	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.....	4	7	11	72	78	150	70	83	153	3	2	5	72	78	150	70	83	153	
	Ocala.....	Emerson Memorial Home School ^a	3	2	5				40	56	96	1	1	2	60	100	160	20	28	48	
39	St. Petersburg.....	Industrial and High School (public)*.....																			
	GEORGIA.																				
40	Americus.....	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	3	1	4				159	17	176	1		1					159	17	176
41	Atlanta.....	Spelman Seminary.....	17	17		465	465				117	8		8		416	416			89	
42	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	1	4	5	130	229	359	9	20	29	2	4	6	130	229	359	9	20	29	
43	Clarksville.....	Ninth District Agricultural School (public)	2	1	3	44	46	90	9	3	12	2	2	4	44	46	90	9	3	12	
		(Ic.)																			
44	College.....	Georgia State Industrial College.....	14	1	15	180	73	253	72	48	120	7	2	9	180	73	253	72	48	120	
45	Columbus.....	Secondary Industrial School (public)*.....	3	1	4				43	35	78	3	2	5					43	35	78
46	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....	2	5	7	120	174	294	27	71	98	2	3	5	120	174	294	27	71	98	
47	Granite Hill.....	Tenth District Agricultural School (public)	3		3	5	2	7	22	17	39	1	1	2	5	2	7		22	17	39
		(Ic.)																			
48	Macon.....	Central City College*.....	9	2	11	38	42	80	79	158	237	1	3	4	15	45	60	10	35	45	
		(D. D.)																			
49	Madison.....	Eighth District Agricultural High School (public).....	3		3				56		56	3		3					56		56
50	Monroe.....	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	3	1	4				67	28	95	1	1	2					67	28	95
		(Ic.)																			
51	Powder Springs.....	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).....	3	2	5				50	30	80	3	2	5					50	30	80
52	Rome.....	The Berry School.....	7	4	11	120		120	60		60	9	5	14	120		120	60		60	
53	Sandersville.....	Rome High and Industrial School.....	1	5	6	53	75	128	4	4	8	2	2	4	28	60	88	4	4	8	
		Colored Industrial School.....	2	4	6	150	75	225	50	93	143	2	2	4	40	25	65	15	100	115	
	ILLINOIS.																				
55	Chicago.....	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).....	29	7	36				1,600		1,600	18		18					1,600		1,600
56	do.	Coyne National Trade Schools.....										7		7	478				478		478
57	do.	The University High School.....	31	18	49				415		630	7	1	8					204		268
58	do.	Lake High School and Manual Training School (public).....	3	17	20				489		823	8	2	10					279		369

^a No report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

73	LOUISIANA.	Gilbert Industrial College.....	Rev. C. H. Parish, D. D.	3	4	7	35	32	67	14	20	34	4	4	58	.....	.....
74		Southwestern Louisiana Industrial In- stitute.	Edwin L. Stephens...	8	8	16	.....	.....	.....	200	97	297	8	16	.....	200	97
75		Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	Clarence C. Henson...	5	12	17	155	135	290	50	30	80	4	4	155	135	290
76		Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	J. E. Keeny.....	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	287	150	437	16	5	75	62	137
	MARYLAND.																
77		Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	William R. King, U. S. N.	22	0	22	.....	.....	.....	823	0	823	12	0	.....	823	0
78		Colored High and Training School (pub- lic).	Joseph H. Lockerman.	9	3	17	.....	.....	.....	131	316	447	5	10	.....	131	316
79		Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	11	48	1	48	1,049	348	1,397
80		Samuel Ready School.....	Helen J. Rowe.....	6	6	.....	41	41	.....	31	31	31	6	6	41	41	31
81		Denton Colored Industrial School.....	Miss L. T. Kennard.	2	2	70	79	149	.....	.....	1	70	79	149	.....	.....	.....
82		Hagerstown Manual Training School Department (public).*	Luther Forsyth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	66	66	124
83		Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School.	George W. Clark.....	3	4	7	30	26	56	.....	.....	3	4	7	30	26	56
84		McDonogh School.....	Sidney T. Moreland..	8	1	2	40	40	46	46	29	19	48	1	2	40	40
85		Rising Sun Calvert Agricultural High School (pub- lic).	Alfred B. McVey.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	29	19	48	1	2	.....	.....	29
86		Colored Industrial School.....	Wm. J. Holloway.....	2	3	5	80	120	200	.....	.....	2	3	5	70	110	180
87		Sandy Spring Maryland Normal and Industrial School.	Geo. H. C. Williams..	3	3	6	106	92	198	3	1	4	3	3	106	92	198
88		South Baltimore School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue- Cutter Service.	Capt. J. E. Reinburg, U. S. R. C. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	47	47	47
	MASSACHUSETTS.																
89		Boston The Farm and Trades School.....	Charles H. Bradley....	2	2	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	100	.....	.....
90		do. Eric Pape School of Art.....	Eric Pape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	82	103	185
91		do. Franklin Union.....	Franklin Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	21	.....	533	533
92		do. Girls' High School of Practical Arts	Herbert Weaver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	12	270	270	270
93		do. Hebrew Industrial School.....	Lewis Hecht, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	285	285	35
94		do. Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic As- sociation Evening Trade School.	John W. Wood, Jr....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	160	160	160
95		do. Massachusetts Normal Art School.....	Charles H. Bartlett..	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	40	18	3	.....	58	284
96		do. Mechanic Arts High School (public).....	Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D.	18	4	22	.....	.....	.....	1,161	1,161	1,161	8	8	.....	1,161	1,161
97		do. North Bennet Street Industrial School..	Alvin E. Dodd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	44	56	1,700	1,700	.....
98		do. North End Union ^a	A. Josephine Forehand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1	11	12	0
99		do. School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.	Alice F. Brooks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1	11	12	0
100		do. School of the Museum of Fine Arts.	Henry F. Miller.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	13	.....	70	194
101		do. Boys' Institute of Industry.....	Miss Edith M. Howes	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....	135	175	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
102		do. Boston Trade School for Girls.....	Miss Edith M. Howes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
		do. Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foreman.	Charles F. Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	27	.....	180	180

^a No report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NEW YORK.																				
147	Binghamton.....	Vinton A. Paessler																		
148	Bronxville.....	Mother Elizabeth.....	4	4		6	6							1	2	6	6	250	260	510
149	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).	Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons.....	6	6	174	141	315						3	3	108	108	216	6	7	7
150	Brooklyn (141 S. Third street).	Benjamin W. Wilson.....	10	10	219	162	381						5	5	30	100	130			
151	Brooklyn.....	Alice Higgins.....	10	10							731	731	16	16						1,462
152	do.....	Charles D. Larkins.....	44	63	107				1,816	1,714	3,530	16	10	26						1,816
153	do.....	Pratt Institute.....										71	62	133						1,574
154	Buffalo.....	Daniel Upton.....	1	11	12				515	0	515	4	1	5						3,707
155	Lawrence, Long Island.	Wm. D. Lord.....										3	4	7						372
156	Long Island City..	Peter E. Demarest, Pd. D.	3	4	7				115	206	321	10	7	17						484
157	New York.....	J. Ernest G. Yalden.....										9		9						141
158	do.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....	3	16	19	125	148	273	54	90	144	6	11	17	142	171	313	54	90	144
159	New York (442 W. twenty-third street).	Wm. C. McKeen.....	6	6	171	150	321					4	4	124	99	223				
160	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).	William J. Hoe.....										27		27						2,017
161	New York (74 W. One hundred and twenty-fourth street).	Mrs. S. C. Mastick.....	1	1	2					100	100	8		8						0
162	New York (36 Stuyvesant street).	Edgar S. Barney.....	8	0	8	160	0	160	184	0	184	11	0	11	160	0	160	184	0	184

163	New York (Second avenue and Fifteenth street).	Hebrew Technical School for Girls.	Nathaniel Myers.....	2	5	7	31	31	367	26	26	31	31	375	375
164	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.....	Miss Virginia Potter.....	2	2	2	943	943		25	25	943	943		
165	New York (41 and 45 W. Twenty-fifth street).	Mitchell School of Garment Cutting.....	John J. Mitchell.....			7		81	170	7	7	170	81	251	
166	New York (100 Lexington avenue).	New York School of Industrial Art ^a .	Charles G. Emery.....	7	9	16			488	488	7	16		488	488
167	New York (First avenue and Sixty-seventh street).	New York Trade School.....	R. Fulton Cutting.....			6				28	28			720	720
168	New York (Stanton J. Houston street).	New York Nautical School.....	Lay H. Everhart.....	6		6			97	97	6	6		97	97
169	New York (306 E. Sixty-seventh street).	Public Evening School No. 13 ^a .	Louis De F. Downer.....			9		255		9	9	255	255		
170	New York (345 E. Fifteenth street).	Stuyvesant High School (public).	Ernest R. Von Nardorff.....	41		41		1,649	1,649	24	24			1,649	1,649
171	New York (Stanton J. Houston street).	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School (public).	James C. Monaghan.....			23		534		23	23	534	534	654	654
172	New York (Stanton J. Houston street).	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Medicines.	Andrew F. Johnson.....			1		43		1	1			43	43
173	New York (125 St. Marks place).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls ^a .	Prof. J. Irwin Chaffee.....			4				4	4			36	36
174	New York (Kingsbridge).	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.	Lewis P. Ross.....	9	5	14			691	756	1,447	25	21	46	1,488
175	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.*	J. J. Eaton.....			2				2	2			12	12
176	Brevard.	Brevard Institute*.	C. H. Trowbridge.....	2	5	7	66	114	180	5	15	20	1	3	4
177	Concord.	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.....	Miss Melissa Montgomery.....	4	4	4	65	65		2	2			65	65
178	Enfield.	Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	Thomas S. Imborden.....	4	9	13	134	111	245	15	13	28	4	6	10
179	Farm School.	Asheville Farm School.....	J. P. Roger.....	1	4	5	150	2	152		4	3	7	140	0
180	Hot Springs.	Dorland Institute.....	Miss Julia E. Phillips.....	1	5	6	78	100	178		1	5	6	78	100
181	Valle Crucis.	Valle Crucis Industrial School.....	Rev. J. M. Horner, D. D.....	2	3	5	44	55	99		1	3	4	19	37

^a Too late for tabulation.

^a No report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

199	Philadelphia.....	Central Manual Training High School (public).	23	23	996	9	9	996	996	
200	do.....	Drexel Institute.....	18	40	581,430	41	22	1,711	900,2,611	
201	do.....	Adam H. Fetteroff.....	19	19	1,430	280	22	1,100	290,290	
202	do.....	North-east Manual Training High School (public).	19	19	1,348	1,348	48	1,348	1,348	
203	do.....	Philadelphia School of Design for Women					11		159	
204	do.....	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.					33	575	471,1,046	
205	do.....	Philadelphia Trades School.....	4	4	60	260	24	624	200	
206	do.....	Philadelphia College of Horology.....					5	155	8	
207	do.....	Spring Garden Institute.....					9	175	175	
208	Philadelphia.....	Franklin Institute.....	8	8	30	50	8	25	70	
		Central Association Institute of the Y. M. C. A.					8			
209	do.....	Southern Manual Training High School (public).	22	22	416	416	8	322	322	
210	Pittsburg.....	Carnegie Technical Schools.*	3	12	33	340	94	18	1,592	
211	Pittsburg (North).....	Avery College Trade Schools.....	15	15	33	373	12	33	340	
212	Scotland.....	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial Schools.*	9	9	159	110	25	169	135	
213	Scranton.....	Technical High School (public).	11	8	19	309	409	718	99	
214	Williamsport.....	Boys Industrial Home.....	4	4	30	30	3	38	215	
215	Williamson School.....	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	6	6	84	200	7	81	200	
RHODE ISLAND.										
216	Newport.....	Townsend Industrial School.....	14	10	24	720	259	979	588,1,172	
217	Providence.....	Technical High School (public).	10	10	24	720	259	979	720	
218	do.....	Tyler School*.....	3	0	3	13	5	18	100	
219	do.....	Rhode Island School of Design.....	3	0	3	13	5	18	210	
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
220	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.....	4	5	9	135	275	410	63	
221	Denmark.....	Voorhees Industrial School.....	5	3	8	133	218	69	109	
222	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal Industrial and Agricultural School.....	8	8	138	134	232	2	133	
223	Greenville.....	Stirling Industrial College.....	2	3	5	50	100	150	150	
224	Heath Springs.....	Model Industrial School.....	3	8	11	137	195	332	100	
	Mayesville.....	Mayesville Industrial Institute.....	3	8	11	137	195	332	79	
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
225	Elk Point.....	Elk Point Industrial Academy.....	3	3	6	38	25	63	25	
TENNESSEE.										
226	McMinnville.....	Southern School of Photography.....	5	5	10	38	32	70	45	
227	Madison.....	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	5	5	10	38	32	70	38	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.—PART I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.												
			Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total.
TEXAS.																					
228	Aus'in.....		7	12	19				250	350	600	3	2	5				148	105	253	Total.
229	Campbell.....	E. S. Blackburn.....	3	4	7	23	28	51	41	36	77	5	3	8	20	33	53	18	15	33	Total.
230	Denfon.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	4	7	11					216	216	3	5	8						255	Total.
VERMONT.																					
231	Woodstock.....	Arts and Crafts Club.....										6	1	7				166	25	191	Total.
VIRGINIA.																					
232	Alexandria.....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.....	3	2	5	19	30	49	12	25	45	3	2	5	30	30	60	10	20	30	Total.
233	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.....	1	2	3	6	5	11	20	4	16	1	2	3	6	5	11	12	4	16	Total.
234	Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.....	4	6	10	81	109	190	29	44	73	5	6	11	81	109	190	29	44	73	Total.
235	Claremont.....	Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute.....	2	6	8	10	16	26	7	11	18	3	3	6	22	28	50	60	49	109	Total.
236	Dinwiddie.....	Agricultural and Industrial School *.....	3	4	7	41	43	84	13	17	30	1	2	3	2	43	45	1	17	18	Total.
237	Letanon.....	Agricultural High School.....	1	3	4				50	48	98	1	3	4				50	48	98	Total.
238	Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School (public).....	6	4	10	47	63	110				6	4	10	47	63	110				Total.
239	Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School.....																			Total.
239	Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.....	7	9	16	55	154	209	87	254	341	2	8	10	55	154	209	87	254	341	Total.
240	Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy *.....	3	3	6	3	4	7	16	22	38	3	3	6	3	4	7	16	22	38	Total.
241	Richmond.....	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....																			Total.
241	Suffolk.....	Nansemond Industrial Institute.....																			Total.
WISCONSIN.																					
242	Bethel.....	Bethel Industrial Academy.....	3	3	6				69	76	145	3	3	6				69	76	145	Total.
243	Menomonie.....	Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	3	2	5				20	30	50	3	2	5				20	30	50	Total.

244	Milwaukee.....	Charles F. Perry, M. E.	2	2	245	245	5	5	245	245
245	do.....	Oscar Wervath.....	3	3	130	130	6	6	143	143
246	do.....	St. Rose's Orphan Society.....	3	3	10	12	4	4	75	75
247	do.....	Lacrosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.....	2	2	10	22	2	10	12	22
248	do.....	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School.....	2	2	56	56	6	6	56	53
249	do.....	Webster Manual Training School.....	2	2	34	35	6	6	22	22
250	do.....	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	2	2	34	35	1	1	34	37
251	do.....	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	2	2	36	26	2	1	36	26

* Statistics of 1907-8.

25	California Polytechnic School (public).....	1,600	143,469	37,290	4,100	16,340	39,500	8,900	8,200	13,935	86,875
26	Manual Training High School (public).....	3,075	220,000	25,000		43,000		600	1,650	160	45,360
27	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.....	650	125,000	1,500		1,117	201		185	45	1,548
28	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....										
29	School of Horticulture.....										
	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.....				270,000	3,000		2,008		994	6,002
30	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	0	60,000	10,000	80,000	5,950	3,500	100	300	200	10,050
31	The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School.....	500									
32	Waterbury Industrial School.....										
33	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	900	80,000	15,000	8,000	6,000	4,000	3,500	2,000	750	16,250
34	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).....	565	140,000	60,000		36,000	2,500	1,000			39,500
35	Industrial Home School.....	100	337,000	5,450	0	7,188	3,000	1,169	9,660	9,051	30,069
36	McKinley Manual Training School (public).....	1,100	400,000	100,000		20,790	75,000	45,000	6,000	7,000	153,790
37	St. Rose's Industrial School.....		18,000	6,000		15,000		6,000	2,500	2,500	26,000
38	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.....	2,000	30,000	2,000		4,500		100	50	450	5,100
39	Emerson Memorial Home School.....	1,500	8,200	2,000		1,680		100	200	50	2,030
40	Industrial and High School (public)*.....										
41	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	300	60,000	5,000		6,000	300	500	500	200	7,500
42	Spelman Seminary.....	4,265	308,418		15,806	2,300		83	116		2,499
43	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	200	20,000								
44	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).....	1,100	54,829	3,270							
45	Georgia State Industrial College.....	375	70,000	30,000		5,300			800	200	6,300
46	Port Valley High and Industrial School.....		39,719	5,059	2,000	1,020	140	60	120	18	1,358
47	Tenth District Agricultural School (public).....										
48	Central City College*.....	2,000	50,000	2,500		4,500	2,000	500	300	200	7,500
49	Eighth District Agricultural High School (public).....		31,000	2,000		1,000	300	425	2,000	175	3,900
50	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	500	100,000	1,000	6,500	3,500	500	100	400		4,500
51	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).....		50,000	3,000	0	2,000	100	100	50	100	2,350
52	The Berry School.....	2,000	40,000	1,000	10,000	2,500	4,000	500			7,000
53	Rome High and Industrial School.....	0	150,000	12,000		3,540	4,300	369			8,788
54	Colored Industrial School.....		5,000	0	0	1,500	200	75	75	20	1,870
55	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).....	800	3,500			1,506	150				1,656
56	Coyne National Trade Schools.....		550,000	200,000							
57	The University High School.....										
58	Lake High School and Manual Training School (public).....	800									

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-09.—Part II—Continued.

Name of institution.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or private funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
59 Jewish Training School.....	1,876	\$80,000	\$5,000	\$140,000	\$6,700	\$5,000	\$150	\$180	.....	\$12,030
60 Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).....	800	350,000	75,000	.....	16,900	0	3,500	4,000	.....	24,400
61 Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute.....	4,200	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$9,500	9,500
St. Mary's Training School for Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62 College of Photography.....	15,000	400,000	30,000	2,000,000	11,800	.....	2,200	2,150	750	16,900
63 Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	1,200	125,000	1,500	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64 Chadock Boys School and Home.....	6,000	400,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 Manual Training High School (public).....	2,000	770,367	158,096	24,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	60,000
66 Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans Home.....	4,000	240,000	85,000	.....	6,200	13,203	4,995	5,500	4,500	34,398
67 Winona College of Agriculture.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68 Interlaken School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg Manual Training High School (public)*.....	700	85,000	4,000	.....	2,500	.....	200	500	100	3,300
69 A., T. and S. F. Railway Co. Schools.....	.....	5,000	10,000	0	2,400	1,000	1,000	250	250	4,900
70 Eckstein Norton University*.....	1,500	21,100	2,000	.....	400	.....	120	80	.....	570
71 W. C. T. U. Settlement School*.....	2,000	150,000	25,000	.....	12,150	0	100	1,200	0	13,450
72 Manual Training High School (public).....	2,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 Gilbert Industrial College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74 Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	1,000	200,000	15,000	.....	3,500	18,500	1,000	500	200	23,700
75 Isidore Newman Manual Training School.....	800	75,000	10,000	.....	5,250	.....	.....	1,345	100	6,695
76 Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	20,000	300,900	50,000	0	28,000	20,000	4,500	5,760	3,600	61,860
77 Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).....	800	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78 Colored High and Training School (public).....	3,400	45,125	12,005	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79 Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 Samuel Ready School.....	100	1,000	300	0	425	50	50	125	40	690
81 Denton Colored Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82 Manual Training School Department (public)*.....	30	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	250	175	75	1,500
83 Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School.....	600	15,000	800	1,000	2,000	800	250	300	60	3,410
84 McDonogh School.....	.....	.....	9,000	127,000	1,843	.....	.....	.....	755	2,598

85	Calvert Agricultural High School (public)	50	2,000	200	1,100	200	350	185	45	1,850
86	Colored Industrial School	625	1,800	750	1,100	200	350	185	45	1,850
87	Maryland Normal and Industrial School									
88	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service									
89	The Farm and Trades School	1,600	43,000							
90	Eric Pope School of Art	850	450,000	25,000	5,255	0	0	893	7,334	13,452
91	Franklin Union									
92	Girls' High School of Practical Arts	160								
93	Hebrew Industrial School									
94	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Evening Trade School									
95	Massachusetts Normal Art School	312	175,000	5,000	3,200	10,000	500	1,200	200	5,100
96	Mechanic Arts High School (public)	350	791,000	40,000	26,716	3,300	600	3,301	3,301	34,317
97	North Bennet Street Industrial School	1,800	69,000	69,000	54,000	456,000	2,000	2,500	300	514,800
98	North End Union									
99	School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.	350	400,000	10,000	5,000	2,190			2,000	9,190
100	Boys' Institute of Industry									
101	Boston Trade School for Girls	100		1,000	556	163	1,996	162	2,042	4,922
102	Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen			2,250	13,504	1,409	529	3,224	2,315	20,984
103	People's Institute	1,000								
104	State Steam Engineering School	500		5,000						
105	Wells Memorial Association	300	50,000							
106	Women's Educational and Industrial Union									
107	Ridge Manual Training School (public)	300	208,800	28,057	9,500	3,855	141	1,214	488	15,228
108	Bradford Purfee Textile School									
109	The Eliot School									
110	Independent Industrial Day School	125	40,000	60,000	12,000	1,000	60,000	1,000	1,000	75,000
111	Independent Industrial Evening School									
112	Lovell Textile School	1,086	345,637	210,815	30,650	0	11,692	9,404	27,096	78,242
113	Montague Agricultural School (public)	350	40,000	500	3,200		100	25	15	3,340
114	New Bedford Industrial School	190		5,000						
115	New Bedford Textile School	218	86,444	61,189	17,228	3,462		6,113		27,325
116	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Technology		75,000	4,000	5,800	38,889	2,177	798		47,664
117	Persimmon Agricultural High School (public)									
118	Evening Industrial School									
119	South End Industrial School									
120	Evening School of Trades									
121	Technical High School	1,000	310,000	35,000	12,951	6,576	1,188	870	1,323	22,908
122	Waltham Evening Industrial School									
123	Drawing School of American Steel Wire Co.		2,000	100	108	0	50	75	150	1,075
124	Domestic Science School	1,500	10,000	2,000	400	2,000	500	483	50	2,900
125	Beulah Land Farm for Boys	1,000	50,000	5,000	4,215	15,000	600			20,343
126	Memnonine County School of Agriculture	300	50,000	4,000	4,215	15,000	600			20,343

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.—Part II—Continued.

	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Total ex- penditure.
Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific ap- paratus, fur- niture, ma- chinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or produc- tive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For ma- terials.	For in- cidentals.	
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
127 Hackley Manual Training School (public). Detroit Technical Institute. Minnesota State Public School for De- pendent Children.	500	\$208,035	\$40,545	\$610,000	\$16,598	\$3,909		\$2,379	\$2,263	\$25,150
128 Mechanic Arts High School (public). Southern Christian Institute.	1,690	100,000 77,462	10,000 10,200	0	40,000 4,257	0 4,023	\$1,200 1,130	1,500 4,373	8,300	42,700 22,083
129 Lincoln School.	3,000	30,000	5,000		2,400	5,000	300	942	58	8,700
130 Okolona Industrial College*.	4,000	200,000	20,000		7,000	0	160	2,760	9,920	17,702
131 Lincoln Institute.	2,100	200,000	53,000	0	16,950	0	309	443	0	
132 Manual Training High School (public). Manual Training School of Washington	500	65,000	19,000	225,000	6,100	300	250	800	1,200	8,650
133 University St. Louis School of Fine Arts	2,330		5,000		14,000				6,000	20,000
134 Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science. David Rankin, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades.	600		1,000		800				206	1,006
137 Woman's Training School, Y. W. C. A. The Ralph Sewley Institute of the St. Louis Y. M. C. A.										
138 Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences			2,000	55,000						
139 Manual Training and Industrial School Y. M. C. A. School.	200	87,000 250,000	1,000	12,000	8,000				4,000	12,000
140 Y. M. C. A. School.	100	2,500	500	300	1,000		100	100		1,250
141 St. Bernard's School.										
142 Evening Technical School.	2,300	100,000	10,000	0	11,017	0	499	194	2,778	14,488
143 Newark Technical School (public)			7,623	0	3,795			514	2,100	6,469
144 School of Industrial Arts Baron de Hirsch Agricultural and Indus- trial School.	2,000	800,000	10,000	50,000	7,200	4,000	3,000	13,000	5,000	32,200
145 Mary E. James School for Mexicans. Earlow School of Industrial Arts.	100	6,800 12,000	1,500 6,000		2,500 1,000	500	150			2,950
146 St. Martha's Industrial School.	350			1,000	2,525	549	13	218	198	3,563
147 Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.										
148 Industrial School Association E. D. Central Evening High School for Women (public).	500	174,000 194,000	5,000	138,000 60,587	3,702		1,878	290	817	6,687

152	Manual Training High School (public).....	4,380	960,000	160,000	0	228,521	114,260	342,781
153	Prairie Institute.....	92,309	1,148,955	324,310	2,790,159			
154	Technical High School (public).....	595	36,000		111,000	2,717	1,571	4,915
155	Moranet Sage Industrial School.....	4,039					71	
156	Evening High and Trades School.....						2,037	19,184
157	Baron de Hirsch Trade School*.....	6,000	853,402	10,000	200,000	5,000	200	5,700
158	Ethical Culture School.....	6,300	250,000					
159	Five Points House of Industry.....	97,500	700,000	15,000		14,071	7,306	21,377
160	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Y. W. C. A.....	3,968	135,000	47,000	200,000	24,906	3,771	50,808
161	Harten, Y. W. C. A.....	1,200	350,000	20,000	75,000	23,000	500	48,000
162	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	200	175,000	10,000	1,000	28,000	13,000	41,800
163	Hebrew Technical School for Girls.....							
164	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.....							
165	Michell School of Garment Cutting.....							
166	New York School of Industrial Art.....							
167	New York School of Applied Design for Women.....	848	214,000	5,000	17,100	10,268	1,905	233,153
168	New York Trade School.....	800	305,000	21,000	595,834	27,305	1,369	37,690
169	New York Nautical School.....	400				19,000		45,000
170	Public Evening School, No. 13.....							
171	St. George's Evening Trade School.....	706	70,000	10,000	5,000	3,200	1,000	5,000
172	Stuyvesant High School (public).....		1,218,632	223,513		31,502	2,809	37,842
173	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School (public).....							
174	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.....					13,960	2,000	18,760
175	Wilson Industrial School for Girls.....	1,500	500,000					
176	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.....	2,010	314,000	49,009		29,487	543	59,839
177	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute*.....	800	16,000	15,000				
178	Rochester Factory School.....	1,200	20,000	500	0	1,000	100	1,150
179	Yonkers Trade School.....	500	200,000	12,000	190,000	1,335	173	1,508
180	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.....	500	14,000	5,000		2,500	200	3,550
181	Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.....	1,500	33,000	7,000	3,000	2,000	1,400	3,400
182	Asheville Farm School.....	2,000	35,000	6,000		700	500	17,700
183	Dorland Institute.....					3,770	2,500	9,270
184	Valle Crucis Industrial School.....							
185	State Manual Training School*.....							
186	Jewish Trade School for Girls.....							
187	McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....							
188	Ohio Mechanics Institute.....							
189	Cleveland Technical High School (public).....	3,950	600,000	75,000	350,000	29,500	243	34,500
190	Jewish Orphan Asylum.....		250,000	7,000	435,000	6,200	650	7,105
191	Manual Training High School*.....		8,000	2,000				13,500

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.—Part II—Continued.

Name of institution.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
B. and O. Apprentice School.					\$300		\$20			\$325
189 Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).....	5,000	\$125,000	\$4,000							
190 Fordland School of Trades.		16,000	16,000		1,519	\$12,416	168	\$469	5,514	20,088
191 Industrial and Agricultural School.	175	58,000	6,000	0	4,000	0	150	1,200	250	4,500
192 Casino Technical Night School.			15,000	\$70,000	7,000	6,000	2,400	1,200	1,000	17,600
193 The National Farm School.	4,200	97,000								
194 The National Farm School.										
195 Harrisburg Technical High School (public).	150	125,000	25,000		11,000		250	500	200	11,950
196 C. M. Schwab Industrial School.		25,000	2,000	0	2,904		312	180	504	3,900
197 Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	200	30,000	5,000		5,000	16,000	500			21,500
198 Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.	737									
199 Central Manual Training High School		60,000	40,000		75,716		2,500	5,500	700	85,416
200 Drexel Institute.	1,000	500,000	270,000	2,000,000	80,362	6,000	1,600	10,000	1,685	99,647
201 Drexel Institute.	414	100,000			15,430		3,629			19,059
202 Girard College for Orphans		375,000	80,000	0	23,700	0	500	7,000	0	31,200
203 North-east Manual Training High School	4,000	120,000	10,000	15,800	8,200	0	372		6,848	15,420
204 Philadelphia School of Design for Women										
205 Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	10,465	2,050,000	100,000	100,000	50,000		5,083	15,695	29,222	100,000
206 Philadelphia Trades School.	50	10,000	3,000		7,500	300	120	280	750	8,950
207 Philadelphia College of Horology.										
208 Spring Garden Institute.	64,000									
209 Franklin Institute.										
210 Central Association Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	3,500	1,000,000	3,000	5,000				1,000		1,000
211 Southern Manual Training High School (public).	1,082	500,000	75,000		55,129	1,000	475	5,940	4,860	67,404
212 Carnegie Technical Schools*.										
213 Avery College Trade Schools	27,442	155,000	65,000	100,000	7,500	1,845	437	3,245	67	13,094
214 Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School*.	700	62,000	12,000		6,500		1,000	3,000		10,500
215 Technical High School (public).	268	95,000			7,000	300	571		709	8,580
216 Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	500	25,000	5,000		3,500	2,500	500	1,000	3,000	10,500
217 Townsend Industrial School.	2,500	400,000	100,000	1,908	10,641	8,140	7,500	3,673	1,850	31,804
218 Townsend Industrial School.	50	47,467	14,000	33,815						

TABLE 148.—Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908-9.—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.												
			Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.								
			Male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ARIZONA.																					
1	Navajo Indian Training School.	Peter Paquette.	9	14	23	150	100	250				9	14	23	150	100	250				
2	Kearns Canon.	Horton H. Miller.	3	4	7	116	84	200				8	7	15	116	84	200				
3	Moqui Training School.	A. F. Ducks.	1	3	4	120	84	204				6	6	12	120	84	204				
4	Monate City.	A. F. Ducks.	1	3	4	120	84	204				6	6	12	120	84	204				
5	Phoenix Indian Training School.	C. W. Crookman.	1	11	12	366	306	672				15	6	21	366	306	672				
6	Fort Apache Indian Training School.	C. W. Crookman.	4	7	11	114	82	196				4	7	11	114	82	196				
	Fort Yuma Indian School.	Anna C. Egan.	2	2	4	63	52	115				2	2	4	63	52	115				
CALIFORNIA.																					
7	Covelo.	U. L. Clardy.	4	6	10	65	54	119				4	6	10	65	54	119				
8	Fort Bidwell.	Merrill M. Griffith.	2	2	4	35	21	56				2	4	6	35	21	56				
9	Greenville.	W. O. Tucker, M. D.	2	2	4	39	66	105				1	7	8	39	66	105				
10	Hoopa.	Jesse B. Mortsoff.	3	3	6	83	94	177				2	4	6	30	34	64				
11	Riverside.	Frank M. Conser.	1	8	9	275	290	565				24	25	49	275	290	565				
COLORADO.																					
12	Grand Junction.	Indian Training School.	3	3	6	140	63	203				2	3	5	25	22	47				
13	Hesperus.	Fort Lewis Training School*.	3	3	6	120	80	200				4	5	9	120	80	200				
IDAHO.																					
14	Fort Lapwai.	Fort Lapwai Training School*.	2	2	4	35	35	70				2	2	4	35	35	70			40	
KANSAS.																					
15	Lawrence.	Haskell Institute.	3	13	16	410	290	700				40	40	80	410	290	700			40	80

16	MICHIGAN.	Mount Pleasant School.....	Robert A. Cochran.....	6	6	160	136	296	8	2	10	11	11	22	160	136	296	8	2	10
	MINNESOTA.																			
17		Pipestone.....	Willard S. Campbell.....	3	3	6	124	104	228			7	7	14	124	104	228			
18		Tower.....	Vermillion Lake Indian School.....	2	2	67	76	143				4	6	10	67	76	143			
19		White Earth.....	L. L. Goen.....	1	2	3	114	103	217			10	8	18	114	103	217			
	MONTANA.																			
20		Browning.....	C. A. Churchill.....	2	2	45	45	90				3	5	8	45	45	90			
21		Fort Shaw.....	Jno. B. Brown.....	6	6	200	150	350				11	19	30	200	150	350			
22		Poplar.....	C. B. Lohmiller.....	2	2	71	59	130				4	7	11	71	59	130			
	NEBRASKA.																			
23		Genoa.....	Sam B. Davis.....	1	5	6	175	155	330					13	10	23	175	155	330	
24		Santee.....	Alfred L. Riggs, D. D.....	5	10	15	42	57	99			12	23	5	10	15	42	57	99	
	NEVADA.																			
25		Owyhee.....	George B. Haggett, S. D.....	2	2	31	31	62				2	5	7	31	31	62			
26		Stewart.....	C. H. Asbury.....	5	0	5	149	126	275					6	9	15	149	126	275	
	NEW MEXICO.																			
27		Albuquerque.....	Reuben Perry.....	0	6	6	241	118	359					8	10	18	166	93	259	
28		Blackrock.....	William J. Oliver.....	2	2	48	32	80				3	7	10	48	32	80			
29		Dulce.....	G. L. Williams.....	1	2	50	50	100				1	1	2	50	50	100			
30		Santa Fe.....	C. J. Crandal.....	1	6	7	224	118	342			1	6	7	224	118	342			
31		Tohatchi.....	Peter Paquette.....	2	2	84	52	136						1	0	1	40	25	65	
	NEW YORK.																			
32		Iroquois.....	Emily P. Lincoln.....	2	4	6	57	101	158					1	2	3	57	101	158	
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
33		Cherokee.....	Frank Kyselka.....	1	3	4	115	108	223					5	10	115	108	223		
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
34		Fort Totten.....	C. M. Zieback.....	1	7	8	195	212	407					15	17	32	195	212	407	
	OKLAHOMA.																			
35		Atoka.....	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home.....	2	2	14	15	29				11	21	1	3	10	11	21		
36		Chillico.....	J. R. Wise.....	1	8	9	261	211	472			25	50	18	6	24	236	186	422	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 148.—Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908-9.—Part II.

	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1 Navajo Indian Training School.....	200	\$40,000	\$5,000		\$17,000			\$500		\$62,675
2 Moqui Training School.....	100	70,000	2,500		9,580		\$210	3,000		12,780
3 Fort Mohave Indian School.....	1,000	55,820	5,000		13,820	\$12,650	3,000	11,718		41,188
4 Phoenix Indian Training School.....	1,000	250,000	4,000		13,850	8,000	400			22,250
5 Fort Apache Indian Training School.....		50,000			8,380	4,000	300	100	\$120	12,900
6 Fort Yuma Indian School.....	40	8,000	2,000		5,200	1,000	1,500	2,967	500	11,157
7 Round Valley Indian School.....	400	35,000	2,000		4,200		300			4,500
8 Indian Industrial School.....	250									
9 Industrial Training School.....	150	20,000	3,550		1,560	500	500	100	100	2,760
10 Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.....	1,000	317,300	20,000		34,440	17,000	500	10,000		61,940
11 Sherman Institute.....	1,500	100,000	5,000	0	13,000	6,000	2,000	4,000	7,000	32,000
12 Indian Training School.....										
13 Fort Lewis Training School*.....	200	35,000			5,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	10,000	23,000
14 Fort Lawry Training School*.....	200									
15 Haskell Institute.....										
16 Mount Pleasant School.....					19,000	4,000				25,020
17 Indian Industrial School.....	100	200,000	5,000		13,820	8,500	1,000	8,000	1,000	14,615
18 Vermilion Lake Indian School.....	150	50,000	1,000		5,240	1,375				40,300
19 White Earth Boarding School.....		50,000	400		10,300				130,000	3,927
20 Blackfeet Indian Boarding School.....		46,415	7,260		5,560	0		1,095		29,241
21 Fort Shaw Indian Boarding School.....		19,850	10,000		20,400	1,018	1,026	1,090		35,580
22 Poplar River Training School.....		100,000	10,000		7,080	9,000	500	3,000	18,000	50,000
23 Genoa Indian Industrial School.....		133,794	15,000		23,768					27,768
24 Santee Normal Training School.....	2,000	11,000	3,050		2,300		25	150	87	2,562
25 Western Shoshone Indian School.....	530				5,660	500	125	4,080	387	10,752
26 Carson Indian Training School.....	199	200,000	20,000		16,000	21,000	1,000	3,000	1,000	42,000
27 Indian Training School.....	2,445	95,390	3,164		11,240	400	950	1,200	1,450	14,240
28 Zuni Boarding School.....		65,050	1,075							
29 Jicarilla Indian School.....					20,320	10,000	500	1,500	0	32,920
30 Indian Industrial School.....	290	250,000	10,000		8,000	2,000	1,000	500	250	11,750
31 Tohatchi Boarding School.....	50	10,000								
32 Thomas Indian School.....										
33 Indian Industrial School.....										
34 Indian Industrial School.....		32,500	3,000		5,420	500	150	200	1,000	7,270
35 Murrow Indian Orphan's Home.....	200	50,000	5,000							
36 Chilocco Agricultural School.....	1,000	480,000								
37 Seger Indian Training School.....		250,000	0	0	6,680	850	500	100		8,130

38	Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School.....	40,000	1,200	2,340	1,200	100	400	120	3,160
39	Red Moon Boarding School.....	30,000	1,200						
40	Fort Sill Boarding School *.....								
41	Pawnee Training School *.....								
42	Osgae Boarding School *.....	160,000							
43	Shavnee Training School.....	75,000	1,200	9,600	1,000	500		500	11,600
44	Ponca Training School.....	30,000		6,120	0	450	0	30	6,600
45	Seneca United States Indian School *.....	20,000		9,940	5,430	2,600	100	218	17,288
46	Salem Indian School.....	195,329	25,000	19,280	6,376	891	313	64	26,925
47	Klamath Indian Training School.....	60,000	10,000	6,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	91,000
48	United States Indian School.....	600,000	200,000	a 15,830	40,000	16,000	18,000		17,830
49	Indian Industrial School.....	250,000	10,000	22,000	5,000	1,200	1,800		30,000
50	Lower Brule Training School.....	32,500	600	1,400		200		50	1,650
51	Oahe Industrial School.....	1,000	250	1,400	75	10	25		
52	Indian Industrial School.....	90,000	10,000	10,600	3,000	900	8,000	1,000	23,600
53	Ogalala Boarding School.....	75,000	1,000	10,000	5,000	500	100		13,600
54	Indian Industrial School.....	140,000	5,000	15,000	5,000			20,000	40,000
55	Rosebud Boarding School.....								
56	Indian Training School.....	25,000	3,000	3,782	104		3,349		7,256
57	Ujinta Boarding School.....	25,000	5,000	5,903	652	194		7,836	14,387
58	Hayward Training School.....	40,000	2,000						
59	Indian Training School.....								
60	Oneida Indian School.....	60,000							
	Indian Industrial School.....								
	Wittenberg Boarding School.....								

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Estimated cost of industrial department.

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 149-156.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Reports for 1909 were received from 574 commercial and business schools, an increase of 16 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

Table 149 shows that the 574 schools reported 3,300 instructors—1,923 men and 1,377 women. These schools had 146,288 students—78,652 males and 67,636 females, or 8,675 less than in the preceding year.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. In 1908 the enrollment was 154,963. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 150 shows that 574 of the business schools had 112,522 students in the day courses—58,825 men and 53,697 women. There were 34,164 students in the night courses of 402 schools—21,136 men and 13,024 women. The average attendance on the day schools was 49,186, and on the night schools, 14,550.

Table 151 shows that there were 55,482 students in the commercial courses of 455 schools—39,424 men and 16,058 women. These schools reported 13,428 graduates from the commercial courses—9,109 men and 4,319 women.

Table 152 shows that 439 of the business schools had 49,441 students in amanuensis courses—17,088 men and 32,353 women. There were 15,868 graduates from amanuensis courses—4,880 men and 10,988 women.

In Table 153 it is shown that 324 schools had 20,590 students in combined courses—10,471 men and 10,119 women. From these courses there were 6,272 graduates—2,725 men and 3,547 women.

Table 154 shows that 207 schools had 13,369 students in English courses—8,147 men and 5,222 women. From these courses there were 1,786 graduates—961 men and 825 women.

Table 155 shows that only 67 schools maintained courses in telegraphy. These courses had 3,413 students—2,937 men and 476 women. There were 1,781 graduates in telegraphy—1,523 men and 258 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned above which give the statistics of the regular commercial and business schools:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,923	1,377	3,300
Number of students enrolled.....	78,652	67,636	146,288
Students in day courses.....	58,825	53,697	112,522
Students in night courses.....	21,136	13,024	34,160
Average attendance, day school.....			49,186
Average attendance, night school.....			14,550
Students in commercial course.....	39,424	16,058	55,482
Graduates from commercial course.....	9,109	4,319	13,428
Students in amanuensis course.....	17,088	32,353	49,441
Graduates from amanuensis course.....	4,880	10,988	15,868
Students in combined course.....	10,471	10,119	20,590
Graduates from combined course.....	2,725	3,547	6,272
Students in English course.....	8,147	5,222	13,369
Graduates from English course.....	961	825	1,786
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,937	476	3,413
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	1,523	258	1,781

Table 156 shows the enrollment of students in business courses in several classes of institutions. There were 7,194 business and commercial students in 386 private high schools and academies, and 72,255 in 1,431 public high schools. In 66 universities and colleges there were 5,405 in the higher departments of commerce. This number does not include several thousand students pursuing a few business studies incidental to other courses. In addition to the number of business students shown in Table 156 there were 1,350 in 39 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,492 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1909:

Class of institutions.	Num-ber of schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges.....	66	4,673	732	5,405
Public and private normal schools.....	39	680	670	1,350
Private high schools and academies.....	386	4,084	3,110	7,194
Public high schools.....	1,431	34,796	37,459	72,255
Commercial and business schools.....	574	78,652	67,636	146,288
Total.....	2,496	122,885	109,607	232,492

TABLE 149.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States, 1908-9.*

Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	574	1,923	1,377	3,300	78,652	67,636	146,288
North Atlantic Division.....	169	605	490	1,095	21,785	21,864	43,649
South Atlantic Division.....	39	137	103	240	5,598	4,533	10,131
South Central Division.....	54	172	120	292	9,404	6,542	15,946
North Central Division.....	247	818	508	1,326	34,546	26,445	60,991
Western Division.....	65	191	156	347	7,319	8,252	15,571
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	7	10	11	21	391	540	931
New Hampshire.....	8	11	11	22	315	287	602
Vermont.....	3	5	4	9	183	189	372
Massachusetts.....	18	67	64	131	2,078	2,048	4,126
Rhode Island.....	3	11	10	21	259	436	695
Connecticut.....	17	30	46	76	1,052	1,325	2,377
New York.....	46	207	188	395	8,348	9,520	17,868
New Jersey.....	15	52	48	100	2,185	2,063	4,248
Pennsylvania.....	52	212	108	320	6,974	5,456	12,430
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	6	3	9	237	204	441
Maryland.....	3	15	8	23	776	545	1,321
District of Columbia.....	2	19	33	52	535	930	1,465
Virginia.....	10	27	22	49	1,164	989	2,153
West Virginia.....	5	15	6	21	681	406	1,087
North Carolina.....	5	23	15	38	784	798	1,582
South Carolina.....	3	4	5	9	306	178	484
Georgia.....	6	24	7	31	1,005	426	1,431
Florida.....	4	4	4	8	110	57	167
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	27	16	43	1,009	917	1,926
Tennessee.....	6	14	12	26	1,309	1,338	2,647
Alabama.....	6	16	9	25	759	526	1,285
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	115	85	200
Louisiana.....	4	15	28	43	981	425	1,406
Texas.....	20	72	37	109	4,095	2,187	6,282
Arkansas.....	6	16	9	25	697	764	1,461
Oklahoma.....	4	10	8	18	439	300	739
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	34	106	63	169	3,998	3,517	7,515
Indiana.....	15	46	26	72	1,805	1,523	3,328
Illinois.....	44	201	109	310	10,618	7,163	17,781
Michigan.....	26	72	47	119	3,651	2,710	6,361
Wisconsin.....	26	77	47	124	2,791	2,182	4,973
Minnesota.....	22	54	42	93	2,168	1,746	3,914
Iowa.....	19	65	62	127	2,886	2,213	5,099
Missouri.....	27	92	48	140	2,546	2,852	5,398
North Dakota.....	4	13	5	18	559	338	897
South Dakota.....	4	5	9	14	255	172	427
Nebraska.....	9	28	17	45	1,071	711	1,782
Kansas.....	17	62	33	95	2,198	1,318	3,516
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	16	5	21	434	450	884
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	11	21	17	38	876	1,119	1,995
New Mexico.....	1	3	1	4	30	51	81
Arizona.....	1	1	2	3	52	54	106
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	80	57	137
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	100	60	160
Idaho.....	2	4	1	5	96	72	168
Washington.....	8	29	18	47	1,126	1,227	2,353
Oregon.....	6	19	16	35	1,264	1,024	2,288
California.....	30	95	91	186	3,261	4,138	7,399

TABLE 150.—*Students in day and night courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Day course.				Night course.			Average daily attendance.		
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	574	58,825	53,697	112,522	402	21,136	13,024	34,160	49,186	14,550
North Atlantic Division...	169	12,554	15,610	28,164	126	9,186	6,154	15,340	14,120	6,564
South Atlantic Division...	39	4,481	3,954	8,435	23	1,103	677	1,780	4,482	894
South Central Division...	54	8,374	5,901	14,275	31	1,467	558	2,025	5,029	838
North Central Division...	247	27,861	21,383	49,244	158	7,561	4,270	11,831	19,834	5,035
Western Division.....	65	5,555	6,849	12,404	54	1,819	1,365	3,184	5,721	1,219
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	359	521	880	3	22	19	41	293	28
New Hampshire.....	8	169	208	377	6	146	79	225	219	125
Vermont.....	3	123	143	266	2	62	44	106	174	52
Massachusetts.....	18	1,431	1,385	2,816	14	667	633	1,300	1,824	605
Rhode Island.....	3	217	253	470	2	42	183	225	317	160
Connecticut.....	17	589	796	1,385	16	512	500	1,012	560	398
New York.....	46	4,460	6,929	11,389	37	3,859	2,550	6,409	5,522	2,892
New Jersey.....	15	1,291	1,428	2,719	12	844	646	1,490	1,325	737
Pennsylvania.....	52	3,915	3,947	7,862	44	3,032	1,500	4,532	3,886	1,567
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	80	145	225	1	157	59	216	125	100
Maryland.....	3	327	330	657	3	458	206	664	170	188
District of Columbia.....	2	485	875	1,360	1	50	55	105	988	75
Virginia.....	10	1,003	909	1,912	7	156	85	241	825	135
West Virginia.....	5	540	327	867	5	122	82	204	383	95
North Carolina.....	5	669	728	1,397	3	115	70	185	1,033	237
South Carolina.....	3	276	163	439	1	30	115	145	192	50
Georgia.....	6	1,000	426	1,426	1	5	0	5	679	2
Florida.....	4	101	51	152	1	10	5	15	87	12
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	7	945	854	1,799	2	74	43	117	903	75
Tennessee.....	6	1,142	1,292	2,434	4	167	44	211	251	22
Alabama.....	6	626	491	1,117	5	133	35	168	334	100
Mississippi.....	1	85	65	150	1	30	20	50	35	10
Louisiana.....	4	608	378	986	2	372	48	420	710	225
Texas.....	20	3,765	1,994	5,759	11	342	181	523	2,060	289
Arkansas.....	6	804	573	1,377	4	303	141	444	414	86
Oklahoma.....	4	399	254	653	2	46	46	92	322	31
North Atlantic Division:										
Ohio.....	34	3,025	2,634	5,659	27	1,186	831	2,017	3,018	1,035
Indiana.....	15	1,424	1,211	2,635	11	449	284	733	1,093	262
Illinois.....	44	7,090	5,286	12,376	35	3,198	1,354	4,552	4,912	1,560
Michigan.....	26	2,991	2,138	5,129	15	651	579	1,230	2,154	586
Wisconsin.....	26	2,239	1,879	4,118	19	548	322	870	1,528	482
Minnesota.....	22	1,798	1,424	3,222	17	337	283	620	1,263	264
Iowa.....	19	2,706	2,111	4,817	7	186	102	288	1,287	101
Missouri.....	27	2,753	2,289	5,042	15	784	361	1,145	1,795	601
North Dakota.....	4	473	310	783	3	59	55	114	193	5
South Dakota.....	4	222	155	377	3	33	17	50	177	19
Nebraska.....	9	1,038	691	1,729	2	33	20	53	992	40
Kansas.....	17	2,102	1,255	3,357	4	97	62	159	1,422	80
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	283	317	600	3	151	133	284	70	45
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	11	536	811	1,347	11	341	327	668	647	242
New Mexico.....	1	16	42	58	1	14	9	23		
Arizona.....	1	39	48	87	1	13	6	19	55	8
Utah.....	1	30	35	65	1	50	22	72	50	35
Nevada.....	1	50	50	100	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho.....	2	88	63	151	2	8	9	17	110	17
Washington.....	8	823	1,106	1,929	8	313	111	424	605	129
Oregon.....	6	1,150	914	2,064	3	108	116	224	933	70
California.....	30	2,540	3,463	6,003	23	781	612	1,393	3,176	648

TABLE 151.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	455	39,424	16,058	55,482	9,109	4,319	13,428
North Atlantic Division	125	9,291	4,322	13,613	1,998	1,077	3,075
South Atlantic Division	33	2,503	1,019	3,522	743	310	1,053
South Central Division	39	5,175	2,457	7,632	1,714	683	2,397
North Central Division	206	18,930	5,928	24,858	3,990	1,478	5,468
Western Division	52	3,525	2,332	5,857	664	771	1,435
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	3	248	157	405	63	64	127
New Hampshire	7	120	68	188	38	21	59
Vermont	1	18	15	33	5	12	17
Massachusetts	16	733	478	1,211	79	82	161
Rhode Island	2	127	56	183	60	41	101
Connecticut	12	581	352	933	158	143	301
New York	35	3,512	1,759	5,271	730	385	1,115
New Jersey	10	1,015	476	1,491	144	104	248
Pennsylvania	39	2,937	961	3,898	721	225	946
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1	85	25	110	25	15	40
Maryland	2	327	90	417	45	20	65
District of Columbia	1	60	75	135	10	12	22
Virginia	8	673	213	886	166	50	216
West Virginia	5	339	97	436	75	27	102
North Carolina	4	495	385	880	263	168	431
South Carolina	3	206	62	268	93	12	105
Georgia	5	224	54	278	51	3	54
Florida	4	94	18	112	15	3	18
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5	437	209	646	121	77	198
Tennessee	4	967	939	1,906	42	18	60
Alabama	6	479	110	589	154	70	224
Mississippi							
Louisiana	1	439	20	459	71	5	76
Texas	15	2,137	686	2,823	1,028	279	1,307
Arkansas	5	518	447	965	229	214	443
Oklahoma	3	198	46	244	69	20	89
North Central Division:							
Ohio	30	1,865	786	2,651	570	273	843
Indiana	12	854	277	1,131	175	99	274
Illinois	37	5,650	1,645	7,295	1,102	367	1,469
Michigan	23	2,336	627	2,963	522	148	670
Wisconsin	20	1,045	459	1,504	335	139	474
Minnesota	19	1,348	322	1,670	220	71	291
Iowa	17	1,846	613	2,459	331	98	429
Missouri	22	1,693	393	2,086	371	116	487
North Dakota	4	382	114	496	45	24	69
South Dakota	1	10	5	15	35	7	42
Nebraska	7	779	274	1,053	75	35	110
Kansas	14	1,122	413	1,535	209	101	310
Western Division:							
Montana	3	86	31	117	12	5	17
Wyoming							
Colorado	9	248	233	481	69	59	128
New Mexico							
Arizona	1	16	8	24	4	2	6
Utah	1	35	5	40	10	3	13
Nevada	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho	1	28	4	32	6	1	7
Washington	7	718	302	1,020	61	48	109
Oregon	6	817	366	1,183	150	71	221
California	23	1,517	1,356	2,873	347	581	928

TABLE 152.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis course in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	439	17,088	32,353	49,441	4,880	10,988	15,868
North Atlantic Division.....	131	4,873	10,608	15,481	1,454	4,295	5,749
South Atlantic Division.....	31	1,391	2,076	3,467	221	449	670
South Central Division.....	38	2,534	3,092	5,626	1,008	948	1,956
North Central Division.....	187	6,663	12,753	19,416	1,773	4,254	6,027
Western Division.....	52	1,627	3,824	5,451	424	1,042	1,466
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	131	374	505	44	111	155
New Hampshire.....	7	41	143	184	8	48	56
Vermont.....	1	6	15	21	2	10	12
Massachusetts.....	15	431	787	1,218	68	164	232
Rhode Island.....	2	23	110	133	11	78	89
Connecticut.....	12	241	636	877	81	221	302
New York.....	41	2,210	5,599	7,809	823	2,687	3,510
New Jersey.....	8	373	646	1,019	126	275	401
Pennsylvania.....	39	1,417	2,298	3,715	291	701	992
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	25	150	175	16	40	56
Maryland.....	2	326	359	685	20	60	80
District of Columbia.....	1	40	80	120	5	15	20
Virginia.....	8	272	541	813	60	106	166
West Virginia.....	5	222	293	515	42	93	135
North Carolina.....	3	160	363	523	24	91	115
South Carolina.....	3	112	65	177	45	32	77
Georgia.....	4	181	122	303	6	1	7
Florida.....	4	53	103	156	3	11	14
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	96	209	305	70	87	157
Tennessee.....	4	667	946	1,613	29	118	147
Alabama.....	6	280	445	725	82	149	231
Mississippi:							
Louisiana.....	2	155	168	323	14	42	56
Texas.....	14	1,131	1,059	2,190	727	424	1,151
Arkansas.....	5	118	203	321	38	71	109
Oklahoma.....	3	87	62	149	48	57	105
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	28	1,014	1,904	2,918	418	631	1,049
Indiana.....	13	410	724	1,134	104	195	299
Illinois.....	34	1,704	4,098	5,802	432	1,692	2,124
Michigan.....	20	675	1,410	2,085	99	206	305
Wisconsin.....	20	465	958	1,423	167	363	530
Minnesota.....	15	240	813	1,053	131	359	490
Iowa.....	15	590	762	1,352	136	224	360
Missouri.....	19	971	1,012	1,983	160	358	518
North Dakota.....	4	102	242	344	10	35	45
South Dakota.....	2	9	49	58	28	42	70
Nebraska.....	5	148	251	399	27	24	51
Kansas.....	11	335	530	865	61	125	186
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	55	76	131	1	19	20
Wyoming.....	10	397	709	1,106	140	288	428
Colorado.....	10	397	709	1,106	140	288	428
New Mexico:							
Arizona.....	1	2	17	19	1	3	4
Utah.....	1	7	30	37	5	21	26
Nevada.....	1	15	58	73	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	3	10	13	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	7	154	693	847	14	125	139
Oregon.....	6	315	722	1,037	37	123	160
California.....	22	679	1,509	2,188	226	463	689

TABLE 153.—Students and graduates in combined courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.

	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	324	10,471	10,119	20,590	2,725	3,547	6,272
North Atlantic Division.....	91	2,505	3,122	5,627	711	1,368	2,079
South Atlantic Division.....	26	1,266	1,383	2,649	174	301	475
South Central Division.....	28	1,198	722	1,920	479	356	835
North Central Division.....	141	4,565	3,630	8,195	1,002	925	1,927
Western Division.....	38	937	1,202	2,199	359	597	956
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	145	176	321	42	45	87
New Hampshire.....	4	45	22	67	2	6	8
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	12	406	365	771	24	38	62
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	6	59	148	207	28	49	77
New York.....	32	1,201	1,844	3,045	414	1,032	1,446
New Jersey.....	6	142	146	288	26	33	59
Pennsylvania.....	28	507	421	928	175	165	340
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1			115	25	35	60
Maryland.....	2	50	65	1,160	36	61	97
District of Columbia.....	7	410	750	294	21	15	36
Virginia.....	4	168	126	228	41	25	66
West Virginia.....	4	154	74	294	15	15	30
North Carolina.....	3	195	295	490	28	155	183
South Carolina.....	2	24	15	39	15	8	23
Georgia.....	4	219	53	272	5	1	6
Florida.....	3	46	5	51	3	1	4
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	152	248	400	101	195	296
Tennessee.....	3	223	109	392	8	11	19
Alabama.....	5	145	76	221	67	62	129
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	9	448	96	544	149	23	172
Arkansas.....	5	179	72	251	128	48	176
Oklahoma.....	3	51	61	112	26	17	43
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	21	790	686	1,476	272	232	504
Indiana.....	9	313	165	478	88	60	148
Illinois.....	24	754	742	1,496	105	152	257
Michigan.....	12	212	201	413	35	42	77
Wisconsin.....	16	710	429	1,139	185	145	330
Minnesota.....	10	185	346	531	61	126	187
Iowa.....	14	375	271	646	79	75	154
Missouri.....	19	632	386	1,018	98	34	132
North Dakota.....	1	14	7	21			
South Dakota.....	1	20	20	40	11	12	23
Nebraska.....	4	182	127	309	12	8	20
Kansas.....	10	378	250	628	56	39	95
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	2	3	0	2	2
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	8	94	167	261	47	86	133
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	25	30	55	1	0	1
Utah.....							
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16			
Idaho.....	1	16	12	28			
Washington.....	5	80	77	157	6	3	9
Oregon.....	9	256	312	568	37	123	160
California.....	12	459	652	1,111	268	385	653

TABLE 154.—*Students and graduates in English courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	207	8,147	5,222	13,369	961	825	1,786
North Atlantic Division.....	63	1,180	814	1,994	52	101	153
South Atlantic Division.....	17	1,118	715	1,833	165	105	270
South Central Division.....	22	2,390	1,498	3,888	274	140	414
North Central Division.....	81	2,924	1,623	4,547	346	240	586
Western Division.....	24	535	572	1,107	124	239	363
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	0	48	48			
New Hampshire.....	3	41	13	54			
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	8	228	213	441	8	13	21
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	4	23	6	29			
New York.....	17	352	281	633	20	18	38
New Jersey.....	7	194	61	255			
Pennsylvania.....	23	342	192	534	24	70	94
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	5	10	15			
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	6	691	526	1,217	110	78	188
West Virginia.....	2	155	53	208			
North Carolina.....	2	12	6	18			
South Carolina.....	1	50	20	70	30	15	45
Georgia.....	2	196	100	296	25	12	37
Florida.....	2	9	0	9			
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	0	40	40			
Tennessee.....	3	871	926	1,797			
Alabama.....	3	92	70	162	31	31	62
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	2	327	46	373	4	1	5
Texas.....	7	538	144	682			
Arkansas.....	4	434	232	666	192	90	282
Oklahoma.....	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	8	175	152	327	83	61	144
Indiana.....	3	112	95	207			
Illinois.....	16	1,181	432	1,613	179	82	261
Michigan.....	8	360	262	622	3	4	7
Wisconsin.....	11	123	94	217	2	2	4
Minnesota.....	7	98	53	151	10	5	15
Iowa.....	8	280	208	488	4	18	22
Missouri.....	9	317	26	343	24	12	36
North Dakota.....	1	9	7	16			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	3	47	103	150	2	5	7
Kansas.....	7	222	191	413	39	51	90
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	10	3	13			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	4	121	188	309	52	103	155
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	5	3	8			
Utah.....	1	35	15	50			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	0	2			
Washington.....	4	104	34	138			
Oregon.....	3	33	17	50	58	97	155
California.....	8	225	312	537	14	39	53

TABLE 155.—Students and graduates in telegraphy in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.

	Schools reporting.	Telegraphy course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	67	2,937	476	3,413	1,523	258	1,781
North Atlantic Division.....	17	532	135	667	302	85	387
South Atlantic Division.....	12	482	56	538	200	17	217
South Central Division.....	13	668	92	760	341	67	408
North Central Division.....	18	1,150	138	1,288	622	79	701
Western Division.....	7	105	55	160	58	10	68
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	1	3	0	3	2	0	2
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	3	17	1	18			
New York.....	7	193	76	269	38	34	72
New Jersey.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Pennsylvania.....	5	318	58	376	261	51	312
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	1	35	15	50			
Virginia.....	1	14	4	18	11	3	14
West Virginia.....	3	49	4	53	14	1	15
North Carolina.....	2	179	29	208	71	11	82
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	3	192	3	195	102	1	103
Florida.....	2	13	1	14	2	1	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	137	3	140	110	2	112
Tennessee.....	3	153	23	176	5	1	6
Alabama.....	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	7	243	40	288	124	8	132
Arkansas.....	1	100	20	120	60	15	75
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5	550	73	623	436	57	493
Indiana.....	1	3	0	3			
Illinois.....	2	5	1	6	1	0	1
Michigan.....	2	146	19	165	57	12	69
Wisconsin.....	1	88	0	88	37	0	37
Minnesota.....	1	101	7	108			
Iowa.....	2	75	17	92	51	5	56
Missouri.....	1	19	1	20			
North Dakota.....	1	10	10	20			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....							
Kansas.....	2	153	10	163	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	1	4			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	20	40	60			
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	1	2	0	2			
Oregon.....							
California.....	4	80	14	94	58	10	68

TABLE 156.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, public high schools, and universities and colleges, in 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.			Public high schools.			Universities and colleges.					
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	386	4,084	3,110	7,194	1,431	34,796	37,459	72,255	66	4,673	732	5,405
North Atlantic Division.....	142	1,604	1,475	3,079	528	18,739	19,794	38,533	9	1,328	21	1,349
South Atlantic Division.....	56	509	250	759	112	1,166	1,130	2,296	6	138	30	168
South Central Division.....	94	584	314	898	90	1,177	1,587	2,764	7	300	60	360
North Central Division.....	55	951	789	1,740	501	10,643	11,271	21,914	32	2,456	513	2,969
Western Division.....	39	436	282	718	200	3,071	3,677	6,748	12	451	108	559
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	64	57	121	40	491	707	1,198	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	6	75	94	169	22	316	418	734	1	19	0	19
Vermont.....	7	121	112	233	23	266	295	561	1	41	14	55
Massachusetts.....	26	118	245	363	116	4,180	7,284	11,464	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	5	133	40	173	13	874	967	1,841	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	9	92	93	185	37	807	1,694	2,501	0	0	0	0
New York.....	42	547	250	797	78	6,771	11,692	18,463	2	52	0	52
New Jersey.....	13	59	142	201	77	2,085	2,067	4,152	1	8	7	15
Pennsylvania.....	26	395	442	837	122	2,949	4,670	7,619	4	1,208	0	1,208
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					3	22	22	44	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	8	157	12	169	34	365	204	569	1	25	0	25
District of Columbia.....	6	50	36	86					1	57	30	87
Virginia.....	21	145	131	276	21	316	321	637	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	2	4	0	4	6	68	65	133	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	8	66	25	91	10	55	74	129	2	43	0	43
South Carolina.....	1	4	0	4	12	67	111	178	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	7	81	25	106	18	251	297	548	1	11	0	11
Florida.....	3	2	21	23	8	22	36	58	1	2	0	2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	16	148	79	227	11	193	530	723	1	48	0	48
Tennessee.....	13	78	30	108	15	329	472	801	2	26	21	47
Alabama.....	5	52	8	60	12	73	35	108	1	99	0	99
Mississippi.....	2	5	11	16	9	78	91	169	1	50	0	50
Louisiana.....	2	143	4	147	9	93	125	218	1	30	0	30
Texas.....	10	115	161	276	20	167	101	268	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	4	21	19	40	7	41	42	83	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	2	22	2	24	7	203	191	394	1	47	39	86
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	10	23	82	105	73	2,004	1,983	3,987	7	243	174	417
Indiana.....	7	189	31	220	37	454	470	924	2	511	60	571
Illinois.....	17	122	138	260	63	1,729	2,199	3,928	6	686	48	734
Michigan.....	7	61	95	156	57	1,109	1,226	2,335	2	64	23	87
Wisconsin.....	8	33	62	95	43	1,133	1,274	2,407	1	214	2	216
Minnesota.....	7	18	38	56	38	988	1,054	2,042	2	117	38	155
Iowa.....	19	257	255	512	38	847	833	1,680	4	79	58	137
Missouri.....	11	125	40	165	36	1,097	1,052	2,149	2	114	4	118
North Dakota.....	1	8	4	12	25	233	203	436	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	47	10	57	19	135	102	237	2	38	13	51
Nebraska.....	4	63	21	84	11	206	188	394	3	342	81	423
Kansas.....	3	5	13	18	61	708	687	1,395	1	48	12	60
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	12	12	13	92	112	204	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	6	61	43	104	1	2	2	4
Colorado.....	2	0	27	27	18	417	419	836	1	14	2	16
New Mexico.....	2	57	5	62	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	0	5	5	4	31	36	67	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	5	246	58	304	5	173	186	359	2	43	6	49
Nevada.....					1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	0	9	9	9	118	136	254	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	4	30	13	43	28	666	709	1,375	1	22	21	43
Oregon.....	5	11	19	30	20	213	260	473	4	118	77	195
California.....	17	92	130	222	95	1,291	1,776	3,067	3	252	0	252

CHAPTER XXV.

[Containing Tables 157-162.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro schools are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. In this chapter these schools are presented separately, following the practice of this bureau for a number of years.

As most of the Southern States do not keep separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and colored schools, a satisfactory estimate of the cost of public schools for negroes can not be given.

Table 157 shows separately the enrollment of white and negro pupils in the public schools of the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, and the annual cost of white and negro schools combined for a period of years.

Table 158 in two sections gives, by States, the enrollment and attendance in white and colored schools for 1908.

Table 159 gives the statistics of negro high schools for the year 1909, while the remaining tables of the chapter present the statistics of all other schools for the colored race above the elementary grade for the year 1909, so far as reports could be obtained.

As shown in Table 160, the 135 schools had 2,417 teachers—1,160 men and 1,257 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 44,973, the number of males being 20,411 and females 24,562. Of the total, there were 23,160 pupils receiving industrial training. The enrollment of 44,973 included 9,775 boys and 13,734 girls in elementary grades, 7,751 boys and 9,528 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 2,885 men and 1,300 women in collegiate grades.

TABLE 157.—*Progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	\$26,690,310
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878				
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107	Total.....			979,831,485

TABLE 158.—*Common school statistics of the South, 1907-8.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	373,501	319,451	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	69.34	39.91
Arkansas.....	355,773	137,124	72.18	27.82	271,762	94,292	76.39	68.76
Delaware ^a	42,888	9,510	81.85	18.15	32,982	6,564	76.90	69.02
District of Columbia.....	46,509	22,362	67.53	32.47	36,006	17,379	77.42	77.72
Florida.....	116,190	88,659	56.72	43.28	83,910	50,812	72.22	57.31
Georgia.....	435,570	405,948	51.76	48.24	306,891	201,512	70.46	49.64
Kentucky.....	640,676	94,128	87.19	12.81	383,058	58,319	59.79	61.96
Louisiana.....	266,522	250,896	51.51	48.49	172,494	82,367	64.72	32.83
Maryland.....	288,049	75,925	79.14	20.86	192,854	43,802	66.95	57.69
Mississippi.....	239,803	358,806	40.06	59.94	208,163	258,697	86.81	72.10
Missouri.....	967,704	49,647	95.12	4.88	671,883	29,937	69.43	60.30
North Carolina.....	459,655	244,473	65.28	34.72	346,575	151,141	75.40	61.82
South Carolina.....	201,180	314,931	38.98	61.02	146,647	172,967	72.89	54.92
Tennessee.....	539,589	171,801	75.85	24.15	410,434	97,453	76.06	56.72
Texas.....	975,042	264,208	78.68	21.32	662,172	150,121	67.91	56.82
Virginia.....	392,556	243,472	61.72	38.28	262,875	113,102	66.96	46.45
West Virginia.....	390,550	13,057	96.20	3.80	245,223	9,836	74.19	75.33
Total, 1907-8.....	6,671,757	3,064,398	68.53	31.47	4,692,927	1,665,781	70.34	54.36
Total, 1899-1900.....	^b 5,892,392	^b 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	^b 5,132,948	^b 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Estimated.^b United States Census.

TABLE 158.—Common school statistics of the South, 1907-8—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.53	5,740	2,017
Arkansas.....	173,583	59,087	63.87	62.66	6,681	1,616
Delaware.....	23,048	4,069	69.88	61.99	748	149
District of Columbia.....	29,084	14,006	80.78	80.59	1,000	523
Florida.....	57,173	37,814	68.14	74.42	2,716	881
Georgia.....	202,549	119,504	66.00	59.30	7,384	3,512
Kentucky.....	267,032	36,659	69.71	62.86	8,535	1,274
Louisiana.....	120,189	59,125	69.68	71.78	5,269	1,697
Maryland.....	116,577	22,897	60.45	52.27	4,577	780
Mississippi.....	120,217	132,732	57.75	51.31	5,850	3,596
Missouri.....	465,435	21,931	69.27	73.31	17,223	775
North Carolina.....	220,371	88,117	63.59	58.30	7,775	2,775
South Carolina.....	107,154	124,135	73.07	71.77	3,810	2,626
Tennessee.....	275,707	66,798	67.17	68.54	8,146	1,859
Texas.....	435,388	90,277	65.75	60.14	15,881	3,129
Virginia.....	168,555	65,758	64.12	58.14	7,231	2,597
West Virginia.....	158,358	6,745	64.57	68.57	7,913	369
Total, 1907-8.....	3,103,357	1,035,747	66.13	62.18	116,539	30,175
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

a Estimated.

TABLE 159.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1908-9.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	3	3	4	7	57	90	147	80	92	172	137	182	319
Arkansas.....	5	3	8	16	94	225	319	30	100	130	124	325	449
Delaware.....	1	2	5	7	26	36	62	8	26	34	34	62	96
District of Columbia.....	1	18	12	30	232	486	718	.....	.....	.....	232	486	718
Florida.....	3	5	6	11	48	93	141	.....	.....	.....	48	93	141
Georgia.....	7	7	10	17	85	204	289	70	73	143	155	277	432
Illinois.....	4	4	5	9	52	76	128	75	93	168	127	169	296
Indiana.....	4	8	3	11	45	70	115	191	223	414	236	293	529
Kentucky.....	6	16	20	36	240	464	704	.....	.....	.....	240	464	704
Louisiana.....	1	4	3	7	21	59	80	.....	.....	.....	21	59	80
Maryland.....	1	15	13	28	129	318	447	.....	.....	.....	129	318	447
Mississippi.....	7	8	6	14	76	233	309	.....	.....	.....	76	233	309
Missouri.....	13	36	18	54	333	677	1,010	69	86	155	402	763	1,165
Ohio.....	2	2	1	3	10	10	20	68	67	135	78	77	155
Oklahoma.....	2	4	0	4	30	45	75	42	48	90	72	93	165
South Carolina.....	2	4	4	8	62	103	165	.....	.....	.....	62	103	165
Tennessee.....	9	16	10	26	154	405	559	.....	.....	.....	154	405	559
Texas.....	32	41	21	62	287	557	844	281	350	631	565	907	1,475
Virginia.....	6	8	20	28	165	463	628	17	54	71	182	517	699
West Virginia.....	3	5	0	5	14	32	46	23	28	51	37	60	97
Total.....	112	214	169	383	2,160	4,646	6,806	954	1,240	2,194	3,114	5,886	9,000

TABLE 160.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools).

State.	Schools.			Teachers.						Students.						Pupils receiving industrial training.			
		Male.		Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
		Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							Total.
Alabama.....	11	168	152	1,293	1,530	865	734	44	18	2,202	2,282	4,484	1,588	1,579	3,167	350	1,608	958	
Arkansas.....	7	37	36	569	701	411	441	55	27	1,035	1,169	2,204	1,380	608	1,988	130	40	170	0
Delaware.....	2	16	6	22	70	42	28	30	46	1,142	1,174	2,316	1,216	74	1,290	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	82	18	100	14	256	178	654	82	893	274	1,207	1,339	223	2,577	195	223	418	0
Florida.....	4	25	39	64	490	104	170	315	0	2,400	3,926	6,326	975	1,783	2,757	94	2,222	316	0
Georgia.....	17	88	197	285	2,542	755	232	189	28	1,454	1,572	3,026	2,836	3,926	480	652	1,132	2,757	0
Kentucky.....	5	65	40	109	1,228	156	127	53	43	1,264	1,572	2,836	480	652	1,132	2,757	94	2,222	316
Louisiana.....	6	60	75	115	1,087	1,402	124	127	5	1,296	1,572	2,868	167	318	485	1,027	1,389	2,416	0
Maryland.....	5	24	36	60	116	168	257	120	59	1,885	2,133	3,984	79	251	330	1,027	1,389	2,416	0
Mississippi.....	11	63	118	181	954	1,127	947	26	22	1,851	2,133	3,984	79	251	330	1,027	1,389	2,416	0
Missouri.....	3	21	20	41	136	223	260	26	0	56	56	112	56	56	112	56	56	112	0
New Jersey.....	1	4	5	9	45	11	15	0	0	2,155	2,600	4,755	1,021	1,672	2,693	1,021	1,672	2,693	0
North Carolina.....	18	95	24	119	882	1,474	974	520	152	1,885	2,600	4,485	1,021	1,672	2,693	1,021	1,672	2,693	0
Ohio.....	2	12	6	19	0	43	17	77	184	120	201	321	190	368	556	190	368	556	0
Oklahoma.....	1	12	7	19	0	145	159	33	31	178	190	368	12	28	40	12	28	40	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	17	7	24	0	12	28	178	0	190	28	218	12	28	40	12	28	40	0
South Carolina.....	10	64	99	163	809	1,278	735	239	220	1,783	2,604	4,387	867	1,493	2,360	867	1,493	2,360	0
Tennessee.....	7	101	74	175	612	478	598	125	48	1,215	1,334	2,549	399	871	1,270	399	871	1,270	0
Texas.....	6	51	57	108	371	680	651	109	142	918	1,473	2,391	399	871	1,270	399	871	1,270	0
Virginia.....	14	141	142	283	813	1,144	1,250	106	41	2,063	2,409	4,472	1,440	1,751	3,191	1,440	1,751	3,191	0
West Virginia.....	2	20	18	38	66	1,111	1,186	0	0	177	264	441	177	264	441	177	264	441	0
Total.....	135	1,160	1,257	2,417	9,775	7,751	9,528	2,885	1,300	20,411	24,562	44,973	9,467	13,693	23,160	9,467	13,693	23,160	0

TABLE 161.—Financial summary of the 135 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools).

State.	Libraries.		Benefactions.		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State, United States, or municipal aid.		Receipts from—				Total income for the year 1908-9.			
	Volumes.	Esti- mated value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Other sources.		Schools re- porting.	Amount.
									Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.		
Alabama.....	35,550	\$30,569	2	\$68,865	9	\$1,515,055	4	\$25,549	9	\$18,113	4	\$70,654	8	\$153,902	10	\$268,218
Arkansas.....	9,350	6,600	1	700	7	299,500	1	11,600	9	13,683	2	3,904	6	24,266	7	53,453
Delaware.....	1,600	900	2	.....	7	155,000	1	.....	1	540	1	4,000	2	21,514	2	26,054
District of Columbia.....	51,207	108,000	.....	.....	1	2,002,500	.....	63,200	1	36,086	1	14,132	2	4,329	1	117,747
Florida.....	4,000	3,250	.....	.....	1	178,500	2	24,590	2	3,460	.....	.....	.....	11,680	4	39,730
Georgia.....	47,770	32,970	.....	.....	17	1,794,757	3	9,235	13	27,429	7	526,225	14	180,301	15	743,190
Kentucky.....	3,970	4,370	.....	.....	4	168,280	1	8,000	3	8,298	.....	.....	.....	16,864	4	33,162
Louisiana.....	10,389	11,250	1	18,000	5	663,580	.....	.....	4	8,472	2	2,400	4	15,238	4	26,110
Maryland.....	8,250	5,535	4	.....	4	102,500	3	18,000	2	4,683	2	2,018	3	10,800	5	35,501
Mississippi.....	22,600	17,210	2	20,080	11	1,097,139	2	75,466	9	14,172	3	13,644	9	97,060	9	200,342
Missouri.....	6,050	6,400	1	1,000	3	288,000	1	12,000	2	3,245	1	150	3	7,855	3	96,250
New Jersey.....	100	100	.....	.....	1	87,000	.....	.....	1	4,000	1	2,500	.....	.....	1	18,500
North Carolina.....	32,626	25,136	.....	.....	18	1,051,476	6	21,745	16	23,873	5	9,326	15	119,516	17	174,460
Ohio.....	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	1	144,000	1	3,000	1	3,743	.....	.....	.....	1	1	16,642
Oklahoma.....	1,975	1,450	.....	.....	1	130,550	1	46,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46,000
Pennsylvania.....	19,500	20,500	.....	.....	1	340,000	1	3,000	2	6,790	2	38,915	2	15,902	2	64,007
South Carolina.....	20,306	16,700	.....	.....	9	944,900	3	13,015	8	20,684	2	6,696	8	127,104	9	167,469
Tennessee.....	23,256	18,550	2	8,120	9	916,300	3	9,570	6	49,882	3	6,247	7	92,997	7	158,696
Texas.....	10,750	9,400	.....	.....	5	701,800	1	30,000	5	10,118	2	2,500	5	30,377	6	72,995
Virginia.....	50,154	32,802	3	102,135	14	2,032,807	2	46,666	11	24,196	6	98,191	11	237,680	13	405,733
West Virginia.....	7,419	6,500	1	1,435	2	255,988	2	35,000	1	1,450	1	1,995	2	16,874	2	55,319
Total.....	367,022	359,332	117	220,335	127	14,989,632	39	539,636	104	282,917	45	803,497	108	1,194,158	123	2,820,208

TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Athens.....	Trinity School*.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2	Corona.....	Corona Industrial School*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
3	Cottage Grove.....	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
4	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	11	1	1	13	121	241	111	220
5	Mobile.....	Emerson Normal Institute.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	4	12	112	267	100	227
6	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	Nonsect.....			13	12	25	132	168	40	56
7	Snow Hill.....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	10	20	2	4	36	237	409	102	196
9	Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb.....	4	0	0	4	50	0	0	0	0
10	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	114	64	178	998	498	508	281
11	Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....		0	0	2	5	7	151	172	85	96
ARKANSAS.												
12	Argenta.....	Shorter University*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
13	Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	2	5	44	35	25	30
14	Dermott.....	Southeast Baptist Industrial Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	42	80	39	80
15	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	7	5	12	185	177	118	128
16	.....do.....	Philander Smith College*.....	M. E.....	1	2	8	9	20	320	357	220	270
17	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	10	154	150	46	44
18	Southland.....	Southland College.....	Friends.....	2	3	2	4	11	140	170	121	149
DELAWARE.												
19	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	R. C.....	5	4	5	0	14	80	0	70	0
20	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	2	8	62	74		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
21	Washington.....	Howard University.....	Nonsect.....	54	7	26	8	95	923	177	23	14
22	.....do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	10	97	0	0
FLORIDA.												
23	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy.....	Nonsect.....			4	7	11	150	153	140	138
24	Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	1	5	2	2	10	200	203	175	168
25	.....do.....	Florida Baptist Academy*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
26	Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Nonsect.....			13	13	26	116	173	72	93
GEORGIA.												
27	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School*.....	Cong.....	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	2	4	8	4	18	227	1	116	0
29	.....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	5	13	2	7	27	135	238		
30	.....do.....	Morris Brown College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	11	21	32	372	599	289	589
31	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	45	0	6	51	0	635	0	467
32	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So.....	4	1	6	8	19	90	179	44	93

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	77	128	32	.....	200	\$100	\$8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$460	1
16	34	0	0	24	48	36	.....	300	250	10,000	\$700	26	.....	\$3,200	3,926	2
7	6	0	0	29	32	28	.....	300	75	.....	255	150	\$200	550	1,155	3
10	21	0	0	32	160	32	.....	350	100	20,000	.....	800	.....	500	1,300	4
12	40	0	0	56	142	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
92	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	800	984	73,809	19,719	.....	.....	.....	19,719	6
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	\$40,092	.....	.....	38,869	.....	1,001	429	12,708	14,138	7
101	195	34	18	205	373	.....	81	10,000	6,000	219,920	.....	3,024	7,376	5,083	15,483	8
40	0	10	0	.....	.....	32	.....	5,000	6,000	25,000	.....	300	.....	6,700	7,000	9
490	217	0	0	998	498	36	28,692	12,600	15,000	1,107,457	4,875	11,952	62,649	122,661	202,137	10
66	76	.....	.....	66	76	32	.....	6,000	2,000	12,000	.....	400	.....	2,500	2,900	11
150	200	0	0	0	0	36	.....	500	1,000	35,000	.....	2,000	.....	10,000	12,000	12
19	5	.....	.....	44	35	32	.....	150	100	2,500	.....	288	.....	712	1,000	13
3	0	.....	.....	12	60	32	.....	300	200	10,000	.....	480	904	242	1,626	14
64	47	3	2	29	77	32	.....	500	500	75,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	15
70	81	30	6	17	160	32	.....	3,500	2,500	57,000	.....	4,415	.....	3,267	7,682	16
86	88	22	18	108	106	37	.....	3,400	2,000	90,000	11,600	500	.....	9,545	21,645	17
19	20	0	1	140	170	32	700	1,000	300	30,000	0	4,000	3,000	500	7,500	18
10	0	.....	.....	80	0	39	.....	800	600	120,000	0	540	4,000	14,000	18,540	19
32	28	30	46	50	40	31	.....	800	300	35,000	.....	.....	.....	7,514	7,514	20
246	81	654	82	.....	.....	36	.....	51,207	108,000	2,002,500	63,200	36,086	14,132	4,329	117,747	21
10	15	.....	.....	150	153	36	.....	2,000	2,000	50,000	1,500	.....	.....	3,500	5,000	23
25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	0	0	0	37,000	0	1,900	0	2,000	3,900	24
25	40	0	0	45	70	31	.....	500	250	40,000	.....	1,560	.....	6,180	7,740	25
44	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1,500	1,000	51,500	23,090	.....	.....	.....	23,090	26
7	21	0	0	87	137	36	.....	200	50	18,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
50	0	61	1	116	0	32	.....	3,500	3,000	125,000	.....	899	1,500	9,984	12,383	28
96	225	39	13	.....	.....	33	.....	12,000	7,000	271,600	.....	4,760	3,208	41,352	49,320	29
38	9	45	1	31	118	36	.....	3,000	1,500	150,000	0	3,500	0	23,000	26,500	30
0	76	0	92	0	490	32	.....	4,660	1,864	260,895	.....	4,797	531	25,449	30,777	31
29	81	17	5	29	82	34	0	2,500	2,500	88,040	0	200	0	10,000	10,200	32

TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
GEORGIA—cont'd.												
33	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.*	0	0	5	7	12	144	218	107	154	
34	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School*	Cong.....	1	6	1	8	16	101	479	79	348
35	do.....	Central City College*..	Bapt.....	1	0	9	2	12	125	200	38	42
36	Savannah.....	Beach Institute.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	2	10	131	169	100	118
37	do.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	Nonsect.....			14	2	16	252	121		
38	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....			2	3	5	87	116	82	106
39	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	0	4	5	20	29	230	326	145	186
40	do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E.....	3	0	2	0	5	108	0		
41	Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy*..	Cong.....	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	11	0	0	11	96	153	93	133
43	Waynesboro.....	Haven Academy*.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
KENTUCKY.												
44	Cane Springs.....	Eckstein Norton University.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	49	52	35	32
45	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect.....			8	5	13	139	188	74	96
46	Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy.	R. C.....	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47	Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian....	1	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
48	do.....	State University*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	52	8	60	230	65	0	0
LOUISIANA.												
49	Alexandria.....	Central Louisiana Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.*	M. E.....	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51	New Orleans.....	Leland University.....	Nonsect.....	5	10	20	32	67	747	977	644	875
52	do.....	Luther College.....	Lutheran.....	3	0	0	3	13	9	0	0	0
53	do.....	Straight University.....	Cong.....	4	17	3	6	30	310	360	275	315
MARYLAND.												
54	Baltimore.....	Maryland State Normal School No. 3.	Nonsect.....	1	0	0	2	3	26	32	8	9
55	do.....	Morgan College (and branches c).	M. E.....	3	2	13	7	25	134	145		
56	do.....	St. Francis Academy*..	R. C.....	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57	Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	10	22
58	Melvale.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.		0	5	0	0	5	0	112	0	112
59	Sandy Springs....	Maryland Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....			3	3	6	107	87	98	79
MISSISSIPPI.												
60	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	18	22	345	142	182	93
61	Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Disciples of Christ.	5	9	1	2	17	92	100	71	69
62	Holly Springs.....	Rust University*.....	M. E.....	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
37	64	0	0	84	120	32	.....	385	\$230	\$43,235	\$535	\$255	\$140	\$6,100	\$7,030	33
23	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	200	200	42,000	.....	3,600	.....	5,100	8,700	34
79	158	8	0	25	80	32	.....	2,000	500	35,000	.....	2,600	.....	4,000	6,600	35
31	51	0	0	31	51	32	.....	0	.....	25,000	0	1,200	.....	4,000	5,200	36
252	121	.....	.....	252	121	.....	.....	700	551	57,112	8,000	.....	.....	11,666	19,666	37
5	10	.....	.....	25	40	36	.....	125	175	10,000	700	299	180	.....	1,179	38
48	100	37	40	175	327	32	.....	2,000	5,000	525,000	.....	4,100	666	12,692	17,458	39
.....	.....	108	0	.....	.....	32	.....	15,000	10,000	110,000	.....	.....	520,000	21,000	541,000	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31	.....	900	200	21,875	.....	404	.....	1,858	2,262	41
3	20	.....	.....	54	115	33	.....	600	200	10,000	0	815	.....	4,100	4,915	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
14	20	0	0	0	50	36	.....	.....	.....	27,000	.....	3,756	.....	2,434	6,190	44
65	92	.....	.....	91	132	40	.....	1,420	2,320	67,280	8,000	542	.....	6,330	14,872	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
0	0	17	0	3	0	36	0	850	850	6,000	0	0	0	2,100	2,100	47
58	37	172	28	0	40	36	.....	1,500	1,000	68,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32	.....	89	100	4,000	.....	931	.....	88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32	.....	2,000	4,000	96,580	.....	491	.....	3,704	4,195	50
51	60	52	42	337	486	32	.....	4,000	3,000	375,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
12	8	1	1	1	1	40	0	300	150	8,000	0	50	2,250	46	2,346	52
35	45	.....	.....	104	145	32	\$18,000	4,000	4,000	180,000	0	7,000	150	11,400	18,550	53
13	21	5	2	0	0	40	.....	2,000	2,000	25,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	54
127	142	7	3	86	114	35	.....	6,000	3,000	110,000	7,000	3,883	218	9,000	20,101	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40	.....	100	500	25,000	.....	800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	112	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
9	8	0	0	52	49	40	.....	150	35	2,500	3,500	0	0	300	3,800	59
79	34	84	15	345	142	36	.....	2,700	3,500	241,000	48,216	.....	12,592	17,235	78,043	60
10	19	11	12	50	71	32	.....	.....	.....	87,639	0	574	.....	14,814	15,388	61
38	55	6	1	146	212	32	.....	5,000	4,000	150,000	.....	4,054	.....	5,877	9,931	62

* Princess Anne Academy, Md., and Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.

TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
MISSISSIPPI—con.												
63	Jackson.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	10	0	1	14	125	259	96	224
64	Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.....	Bapt.....	3	5	0	0	8	84	108	22	16
65	Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	4	9	120	151	40	59
66	.....do.....	Meridian Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	145	180	125	150
67	Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
68	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University....	Cong.....	6	21	0	0	27	223	247	182	163
69	Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	.....	.....	.....	10	15	25	165	185	10	16
70	Westpoint.....	Mary Holmes Seminary.*	Presb.....	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
MISSOURI.												
71	Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	.....	1	8	11	0	20	237	258	96	93
72	Macon City.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.*	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
73	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College.	M. E.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	98	108	20	27
NEW JERSEY.												
74	Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	56	56	45	41
NORTH CAROLINA.												
75	Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary... ..	Cong.....	0	0	1	5	6	50	86	44	71
76	Charlotte.....	Biddle University*.....	Presb.....	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
77	Concord.....	Scotia Seminary*.....	Presb.....	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
78	Elizabeth City.....	State Colored Normal School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
79	Enfield.....	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	0	5	13	18	149	124	134	111
80	Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	73	123	31	42
81	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	120	134	80	69
82	.....do.....	Franklinton Christian College.	Christian.....	0	0	2	2	4	63	67	28	31
83	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	0	14	173	0	0	0
84	.....do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	6	9	93	151	50	102
85	Kings Mountain..	Lincoln Academy.....	Cong.....	0	10	1	2	13	113	184	103	170
86	Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	135	109	48	24
87	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School*.	P. E.....	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
88	.....do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	11	8	12	2	33	330	201	52	120
89	Salisbury.....	Livingstone College.....	A. M. E. Z.....	.....	.....	9	5	14	161	145	.....	.....
90	Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong.....	0	6	1	2	9	102	173	81	108
91	Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	71	156	32	62
92	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	106	148	26	38
OHIO.												
93	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	.....	.....	24	6	30	120	201	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.												
94	Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	Nonsect.....	12	7	0	0	19	178	190	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	35	0	0	56	172	32	0	1,200	\$1,000	\$100,000	0	\$2,096	.....	\$.868	\$2,964	63
50	63	12	29	50	60	32	0	0	0	27,000	0	480	.....	0	1,230	64
80	92	.....	.....	8	100	32	.....	200	60	3,500	0	800	.....	.....	800	65
20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	1,000	1,500	20,000	.....	700	.....	4,000	4,700	66
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000	.....	3,200	.....	3,900	7,100	67
37	82	4	2	152	202	32	.....	4,500	2,500	130,000	.....	1,300	.....	21,000	22,300	68
155	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	2,000	150	75,000	.....	968	302	27,766	29,036	69
229	303	3	0	170	365	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	\$27,250	.....	.....	1,600	28,850	70
136	165	5	0	0	179	.....	.....	3,250	3,000	198,000	85,000	.....	.....	2,187	87,187	71
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	845	150	2,068	3,063	72
57	59	21	22	29	20	32	.....	1,800	2,400	65,000	.....	2,400	.....	3,600	6,000	73
11	15	0	0	56	56	32	0	100	100	87,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	.....	18,500	74
6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	150	25	10,000	0	346	0	1,908	2,254	75
67	0	105	0	67	0	32	.....	6,000	.....	156,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
0	7	0	0	0	294	35	.....	3,300	3,500	80,000	.....	650	.....	10,560	11,210	77
35	166	0	0	35	174	32	.....	500	150	18,000	3,405	223	.....	700	4,328	78
15	13	0	0	123	91	33	0	500	300	150,000	0	800	8,000	4,000	12,800	79
33	61	9	20	76	120	32	.....	120	200	15,000	3,350	.....	50	.....	3,400	80
40	65	.....	.....	110	144	32	.....	350	125	40,000	0	590	0	9,800	10,390	81
24	29	11	7	20	18	26	.....	1,550	2,000	8,000	.....	60	750	750	1,560	82
73	0	100	0	173	0	39	0	1,428	2,161	115,241	14,425	352	.....	16,822	31,599	83
31	48	12	1	0	88	32	.....	200	150	52,000	0	1,537	0	6,310	7,847	84
10	14	.....	.....	40	148	32	.....	1,400	300	13,735	130	420	.....	.....	550	85
55	25	32	60	75	115	32	.....	400	275	12,000	.....	850	.....	500	1,350	86
36	64	0	36	123	154	35	.....	3,500	4,000	100,000	.....	7,709	.....	21,553	29,262	87
61	63	217	18	117	142	32	.....	5,178	2,500	25,000	.....	7,348	.....	15,881	23,229	88
128	140	33	5	.....	.....	32	.....	7,000	9,000	175,000	.....	1,099	300	22,945	24,344	89
21	65	.....	62	132	.....	32	.....	500	150	50,000	.....	1,320	.....	700	2,020	90
38	89	1	5	0	0	32	.....	50	50	10,000	260	365	226	165	1,016	91
80	110	.....	.....	0	52	32	.....	500	250	21,500	175	204	.....	6,922	7,301	92
43	17	77	184	.....	.....	40	.....	1,200	1,200	144,000	3,000	3,743	.....	9,899	16,642	93
145	159	33	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	975	1,450	130,550	46,000	.....	.....	.....	46,000	94

TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
PENNSYLVANIA.												
95	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.*	Nonsect.....	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
96	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	11	0	3	0	14	178	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
97	Charleston.....	Avery Normal Institute.....	.....	1	6	0	5	12	125	226	60	104
98	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	5	1	1	8	70	128	61	118
99	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	2	.....	8	9	17	272	289	.....	.....
100	do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	4	11	3	2	20	230	352	130	208
101	Greenville.....	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	34	165	22	60
102	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.	Cong.....	1	9	0	0	10	86	198	77	149
103	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal School.*	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
104	Maysville.....	Maysville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	8	13	183	370	141	282
105	Orangeburg.....	Claffin University.....	Meth.....	5	5	14	19	43	308	335	179	222
106	do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	12	26	293	358	139	135
TENNESSEE.												
107	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	M. E.....	0	0	8	4	12	151	146	92	94
108	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute.....	Christian.....	0	0	1	3	4	41	53	39	51
109	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	7	12	3	1	23	207	226	113	151
110	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	Cong.....	2	8	3	7	20	347	391	262	295
111	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	8	8	4	2	22	135	152	106	97
112	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Cong.....	.....	.....	12	10	22	180	170	.....	.....
113	do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	6	6	47	13	72	154	196	.....	.....
TEXAS.												
114	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College..	M. E.....	0	0	5	5	10	131	270	97	227
115	do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	3	7	2	1	13	77	171	48	133
116	Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Bapt.....	4	9	3	2	18	133	143	63	85
117	do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	0	4	11	16	31	290	380	163	235
118	Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	7	24	187	364	.....	.....
119	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College....	A. M. E.....	0	0	6	6	12	100	145	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.												
120	Alexandria.....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	50	25	25	12
121	Cappahosic.....	Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	8	10	60	77	47	60
122	Chase City.....	Thyne Institute*.....	U. Presb.....	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	55
123	Claremont.....	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	8	12	98	126	61	57
124	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	7	12	56	58	33	23
125	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....	38	32	18	8	96	728	654	215	322
126	Lawrenceville....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	Episcopal...	0	0	31	18	49	200	201	46	52

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
12	28	0	0	12	28	40	-----	1,500	\$2,500	\$90,000	\$3,000	\$2,290	\$6,915	\$4,902	\$17,107	95
0	0	178	0	0	0	34	-----	18,000	18,000	250,000	-----	4,500	32,000	11,000	47,500	96
64	122	1	0	26	116	34	-----	-----	-----	50,000	0	3,200	-----	2,080	5,280	97
9	10	-----	-----	33	128	32	-----	350	450	50,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	98
235	275	37	14	-----	-----	32	-----	300	1,000	155,000	-----	1,500	-----	22,000	23,500	99
65	136	35	8	107	120	32	-----	7,900	7,000	200,000	0	3,125	6,296	3,814	13,235	100
7	103	5	2	20	100	32	-----	4,256	1,000	12,000	-----	2,000	-----	400	2,400	101
9	49	0	0	0	198	34	-----	300	250	15,000	0	1,300	-----	-----	1,300	102
137	123	45	60	0	0	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	815	200	-----	225	1,240	103
42	88	-----	-----	126	200	28	-----	-----	-----	16,400	200	175	400	3,395	4,170	104
75	106	54	7	308	273	30	-----	6,000	5,000	300,000	-----	9,184	-----	71,936	81,120	105
92	94	62	129	247	358	31	-----	1,200	2,000	146,500	12,000	0	0	23,254	35,254	106
47	52	12	0	62	72	36	-----	1,250	1,000	65,000	0	1,350	120	4,500	5,970	107
2	2	0	0	0	12	24	-----	350	50	4,500	400	0	0	600	1,000	108
68	73	26	2	59	78	36	-----	\$3,000	3,000	175,000	8,750	1,500	-----	10,800	21,050	109
85	96	-----	-----	200	221	34	-----	4,000	4,000	75,000	420	5,154	3,927	2,962	12,463	110
29	55	-----	-----	89	110	33	-----	5,120	-----	100,000	-----	1,230	-----	10,300	11,530	111
106	125	74	45	-----	-----	38	-----	9,000	9,000	350,000	-----	5,648	-----	57,635	63,283	112
141	195	13	1	-----	-----	32	-----	4,656	2,500	146,800	-----	35,000	2,200	6,200	43,400	113
34	43	0	0	9	200	32	-----	4,000	2,000	65,800	0	1,782	0	7,500	9,282	114
27	36	2	2	74	171	33	-----	1,000	1,000	-----	0	1,630	0	2,500	4,130	115
54	53	16	5	92	132	32	-----	4,300	5,000	200,000	-----	2,783	-----	7,377	10,160	116
60	65	67	80	100	150	32	-----	-----	-----	100,000	-----	3,223	-----	5,000	8,223	117
187	364	-----	-----	124	218	38	-----	1,100	900	250,000	30,000	-----	2,000	-----	32,000	118
76	90	24	55	-----	-----	38	-----	350	500	146,000	-----	700	500	8,000	9,200	119
25	13	0	0	15	20	45	-----	0	200	5,000	0	288	-----	1,000	1,288	120
13	17	0	0	60	77	34	-----	0	500	50,000	0	800	0	800	800	121
55	85	0	0	0	0	36	-----	2,700	1,800	45,500	-----	1,714	900	3,800	6,414	122
9	31	28	38	42	73	32	-----	2,294	1,784	48,984	0	2,112	698	2,981	5,791	123
23	35	0	0	56	58	34	-----	390	178	15,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	124
513	332	0	0	728	654	34	-----	100,635	25,000	10,000	-----	89,930	129,596	231,192	125	
154	149	0	0	102	59	36	-----	500	-----	-----	-----	2,535	1,463	57,537	61,535	126

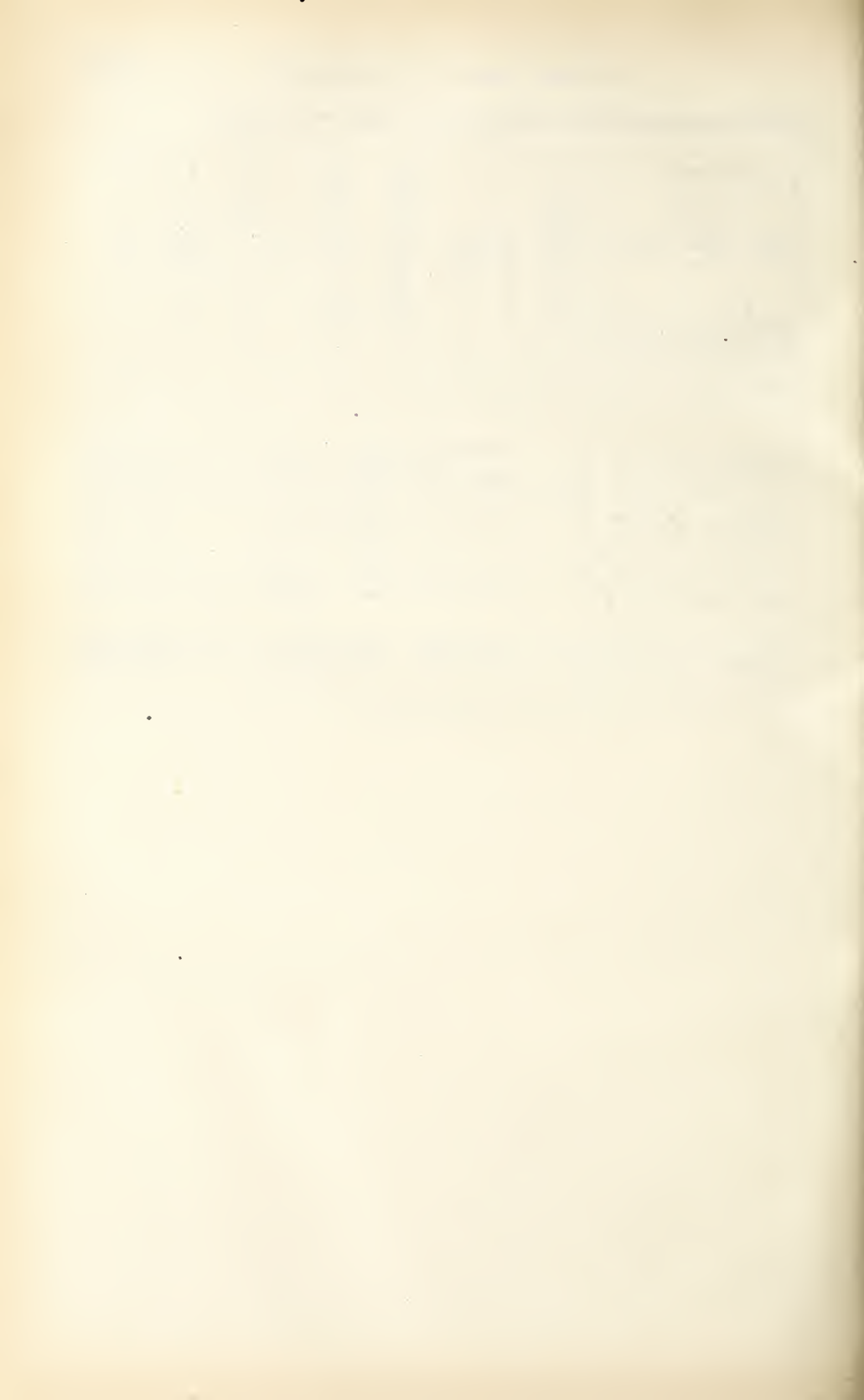
TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
VIRGINIA—cont'd.												
127	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.	Bapt.....			8	6	14	132	140	67	90
128	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College*	U. Presb....	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
129	Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	18	0		
130	.....do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	9	9	18	142	408	19	44
131	Port Conway....	Union Industrial Academy.*	.....	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
132	Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	7	0	4	12	0	145	0	70
133	.....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	5	2	7	1	15	230	0	60	0
WEST VIRGINIA.												
134	Harpers Ferry....	Storer College.....	Nonsect....	2	5	3	5	15	81	125	30	35
135	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	15	8	23	96	139	36	43

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	V a l u e of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T o t a l income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
65	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	700	\$1,000	\$60,000	.....	\$8,083	.....	.....	\$8,083	127
38	80	0	0	216	296	36	.....	500	250	80,000	.....	2,300	.....	\$8,595	10,895	128
.....	.....	18	0	.....	.....	38	\$1,000	1,500	1,000	20,000	.....	.....	\$1,700	7,750	9,450	129
123	364	0	0	142	408	34	.....	2,500	2,500	182,000	\$34,000	2,274	.....	1,500	37,774	130
16	22	0	0	19	26	30	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	189	.....	430	619	131
0	72	0	3	0	80	32	.....	1,870	1,800	100,000	.....	1,601	.....	6,491	8,092	132
110	0	60	0	60	0	32	.....	12,000	12,000	300,000	0	2,300	3,500	18,000	23,800	133
51	90	0	0	81	125	34	1,435	6,500	5,000	44,500	2,650	1,450	1,995	7,856	13,951	134
60	96	.....	.....	96	139	38	.....	919	1,500	211,488	32,350	.....	.....	9,018	41,368	135



CHAPTER XXVI.

[Containing tables 163-169.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports for the year 1908-9 from 105 reform schools and institutions of this class. Most of these institutions are known as "industrial schools," differing in some respects from the older reformatories. In nearly all these institutions the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Most of them have not been guilty of criminal acts, but their commitment rescues them from criminal environment.

Table 163 shows that the 105 institutions had 51,871 inmates, the number of boys being 41,110 and the number of girls 10,761. The white inmates numbered 43,146 and the colored inmates 5,766.

Table 164 shows that 19,741 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 2,504 American born with one native American parent, 7,445 American born with both parents foreign born, while 4,746 inmates were foreign born.

Table 165 shows that 3,402 of the inmates could neither read nor write when admitted, while 1,539 could read second reader, but could not write. The commitments during the year numbered 19,977 and the discharges 18,788. The average enrollment for the year was only 31,749.

Table 166 gives the educational statistics of the reformatories. Of the 51,871 inmates, 39,877 received instruction in school classes. The number of inmates learning some trade or occupation was 36,262. Of the 18,788 inmates discharged during the year, 17,972 could read and write. The schools employed 1,093 teachers, and there were 2,357 assistants not employed as teachers.

Table 167 exhibits the income of the reformatories and industrial schools. Receipts from State, county, or city for permanent equipment amounted to \$1,267,825, and for current expenses \$4,860,593. From private benefactions the schools received \$99,713 for permanent equipment, \$203,909 for current expenses, and \$41,222 for endowment. The receipts from productive funds amounted to \$19,244, and from all other sources \$496,549, making the aggregate receipts \$6,989,055, including the above items.

Table 168 shows that the reformatories had property valued at about \$31,000,000 and that the expenditures for 1908-9 amounted to \$6,981,314. Of this sum, \$701,058 was expended for educational purposes.

Statistics of the 105 reformatories are given in detail in Table 169.

TABLE 163.—*Inmates enrolled in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools report- ing.	Whole number of inmates, 1908-9.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States	105	41,110	10,761	51,871	33,898	9,248	43,146	4,330	1,436	5,766
North Atlantic Division...	37	19,309	3,826	23,135	17,494	3,378	20,872	1,303	448	1,751
South Atlantic Division...	16	3,637	964	4,601	2,445	483	2,928	1,194	479	1,673
South Central Division....	9	2,827	909	3,736	2,229	788	3,017	592	127	719
North Central Division....	32	12,943	4,737	17,680	9,799	4,286	14,085	1,128	362	1,490
Western Division.....	11	2,394	325	2,719	1,931	313	2,244	113	20	133
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	221	95	316	220	93	313	1	2	3
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....	1	171	45	216	169	43	212	2	2	4
Massachusetts.....	10	2,215	416	2,631	2,143	395	2,538	72	21	93
Rhode Island.....	2	396	67	463	312	54	366	22	13	35
Connecticut.....	2	621	328	946	590	278	868	31	50	81
New York.....	12	10,705	1,927	12,632	9,813	1,774	11,587	442	153	595
New Jersey.....	4	1,840	307	2,147	1,638	230	1,868	202	77	279
Pennsylvania.....	4	3,140	641	3,781	2,609	511	3,120	531	130	661
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1		52	52		52				
Maryland.....	6	1,947	690	2,637	1,444	357	1,801	503	333	836
District of Columbia..	2	520	133	653	185		185	335	133	468
Virginia.....	2	537		537	325		325	212		212
West Virginia.....	2	368	80	448	314	72	386	54	8	62
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....	2	167	2	169	144		144	25		25
Florida.....	1	98	7	105	33	2	35	65	5	70
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	1,155	569	1,724	755	467	1,222	400	102	502
Tennessee.....	4	1,179	340	1,519	1,084	321	1,405	89	25	114
Alabama.....	1	292		292	292		292			
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....	1	201		201	98		98	103		103
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	3,810	978	4,788	3,330	794	4,124	480	184	664
Indiana.....	2	1,125	241	1,366	924	241	1,165	201		201
Illinois.....	7	2,205	767	2,972	891	660	1,551	35	71	106
Michigan.....	5	1,570	1,300	2,870	1,497	1,271	2,768	73	26	99
Wisconsin.....	4	1,043	237	1,280	1,035	236	1,271	8	1	9
Minnesota.....	2	909	170	1,079	671	168	839	21	2	23
Iowa.....	2	527	244	771	489	177	666	38	17	55
Missouri.....	3	1,382	451	1,833	693	426	1,119	169	25	194
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....	1	41	85	126	39	83	122	2	2	4
Kansas.....	2	331	264	595	230	230	460	101	34	135
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	144	13	157	141	19	160	3	2	5
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	2	554	82	636	185	72	257	19	10	29
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington.....	2	466	87	553	459	87	546	7	0	7
Oregon.....	1	204		204	200		200	4		4
California.....	2	849	90	939	777	82	859	72	8	80

TABLE 164.—Parentage of the inmates of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	American born.									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	14,530	5,211	19,741	1,731	773	2,504	5,917	1,528	7,445	4,180	566	4,746
North Atlantic Division.....	6,577	1,836	8,413	1,364	395	1,759	4,487	1,043	5,530	3,651	387	4,038
South Atlantic Division.....	1,053	580	1,633	2	4	6	65	22	87	4	9	13
South Central Division.....	2,372	730	3,102	8	30	38	6	0	6	22	0	22
North Central Division.....	3,638	1,846	5,484	224	315	539	1,066	426	1,492	349	161	510
Western Division.....	890	219	1,109	133	29	162	293	37	330	154	9	163
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	20	20	0	9	9		1	1	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....	73	5	78	86	6	92				13	0	13
Massachusetts.....	291	100	391	236	54	290	585	212	797	132	30	162
Rhode Island.....	69	29	98	0	7	7	205	24	229	60	7	67
Connecticut.....		217	217		37	37		47	47		27	27
New York.....	3,393	798	4,191	583	218	801	2,550	638	3,188	2,793	275	3,068
New Jersey.....	862	292	1,154	244		244	502		502	232	15	247
Pennsylvania.....	1,889	375	2,264	215	64	279	645	121	766	421	33	454
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		10	10									
Maryland.....	592	357	949	0	4	4	62	22	84	1	9	10
District of Columbia.....	191	133	324	1	0	1	3		3	0	0	0
Virginia.....		80	80									
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	167	0	167	1		1	0	0	0	1		1
Florida.....	103		103							2		2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,153	449	1,602	0	30	30	1	0	1	1	0	1
Tennessee.....	1,037	281	1,318	8		8	5		5	2		2
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	182		182							19		19
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,080	714	1,794	0	36	36	0	48	48	103	9	112
Indiana.....	1,080		1,080				41		41	4		4
Illinois.....	281	441	722	22	68	90	502	171	673	81	43	124
Michigan.....		303	303		151	151		159	159	0	96	96
Wisconsin.....	188		188	55		55	181		181	96		96
Minnesota.....	76	1	77	18		18	44		44	47	1	48
Iowa.....	326	48	374	34	5	39	136	3	139	0	0	0
Missouri.....	607	339	946	95	55	150	162	45	207	18	12	30
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....												
Nebraska.....	37	51	88	4	33	37	0	1	1	0	3	3
Kansas.....	320		320	2		2	6		6	3		3
Western Division:												
Montana.....	91	13	104				53		53			
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	84	81	165	22		22	65	1	66	7	0	7
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										11		11
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington.....	290	54	344	31	8	39	50	20	70	92	5	97
Oregon.....	64		64	0	0	0	12		12	9		9
California.....	324	57	381	74	17	91	107	14	121	33	2	35

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	66	4	70	21	0	21	1,434	310	1,744	1,295	196	1,491	2,342	748	3,090
Indiana.....	32		32	20		20	292	119	1,411	1,209		209	603	218	821
Illinois.....	6	23	24	455	2	457	920	273	1,191	1,039	100	1,220	1,223	474	1,697
Michigan.....	0	124	124	17	0	17	326	488	1,014	553	480	1,035	906	523	1,429
Wisconsin.....	122		122	17		17	377	75	452	396	190	496	672	228	900
Minnesota.....	32		32	25		25	323	50	373	73	25	100	631	100	731
Iowa.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	126	57	153	93	5	98	391	210	601
Missouri.....	110	49	159	116	35	151	832	229	1,111	863	163	1,026	807	363	1,170
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....	41	16	57	0	0	0	22	46	68	13	45	58	20	40	60
Nebraska.....	5		5	0		0	116	69	185	111	65	176	228	200	428
Kansas.....															
Montana.....	2		2				60	4	64	74	4	78	82	11	93
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....		4	4				204	43	247	219		219	343	82	425
New Mexico.....															
Arizona.....							24	1	25	19	3	22	54	2	56
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	13	1	14	9	1	10	51	22	73	17	4	21	85	34	119
Washington.....	4	0	4	1	0	1	246	38	284	98	148	241	243	50	293
Oregon.....	2		2	1		1	87	87	87	35		85	106	85	106
California.....	208		208				262	35	297	189	19	208	280	60	340

Western Division:

Michigan.....	1,104	502	1,606	1,104	1,020	2,124	351	139	490	12	59	71	17	49	66
Wisconsin.....	939	237	1,176	1,044	1,237	1,219	373	100	473	19	11	30	61	38	96
Minnesota.....	909	170	1,079	909	1,709	1,079	75	25	100	19	9	28	57	20	77
Iowa.....	527	244	771	527	244	771	4	5	9	1	29	30	20	24	52
Missouri.....	1,296	361	1,657	1,205	463	1,668	739	183	922	10	20	30	53	32	85
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....															
Nebraska.....	0	70	70	0	70	70	0	45	45	0	3	3	1	1	2
Kansas.....	331	264	595	290	264	564	111	65	176	0	9	9	21	34	55
Montana.....	72	13	85				74	4	78	5	1	6	13	3	16
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	534	82	616	323		323	219		219	12	6	18	13	15	28
New Mexico.....															
Arizona.....				54	2	56	19	3	22	1	0	1	9	2	11
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....				80	40	120	17	4	21	8	5	13	4	2	6
Washington.....	466	87	553	347	87	434	227	38	265	10	15	25	9	4	13
Oregon.....	204		204	204		204	85		85	3	2	3	10	6	16
California.....	693	90	783	849	90	939	189	19	208	50	18	68	42	14	56

Western Division:

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	107,000	250,113				95,125	452,238
Indiana.....	80,002	139,892					219,894
Illinois.....	66,672	336,127	100	25,498	40,975	25,248	499,473
Michigan.....	9,500	198,200				4,853	240,014
Wisconsin.....	47,049	142,133				4,239	240,587
Minnesota.....	45,973	160,000				51,405	253,418
Iowa.....	33,150	112,848	0	0	0	20,000	165,908
Missouri.....	39,853	164,529				29,181	233,563
North Dakota.....	4,000	9,500					
South Dakota.....	24,223	39,000	32,788	54,575		704	15,758
Nebraska.....							150,586
Kansas.....						1,594	31,500
Montana.....		31,500					
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	15,200	70,000				8,000	93,200
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	50,000	41,000					91,000
Washington.....	25,500	33,200					78,700
Oregon.....		31,000					31,000
California.....	1,100	237,155				5,413	263,668

Western Division:

TABLE 168.—Property and expenditures for public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures.			Total.
	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	
United States.....	122,616	\$27,790,934	\$2,498,915	\$528,663	\$1,450,381	\$701,058	\$4,829,875	\$6,981,314
North Atlantic Division.....	52,334	13,816,905	1,457,094	339,099	645,303	339,735	2,154,797	3,139,735
New Hampshire.....	13,234	2,234,375	108,141	23,548	120,593	33,522	413,622	367,737
Vermont.....	6,450	1,140,100	138,851	15,777	102,801	33,589	216,387	332,707
Massachusetts.....	43,381	8,656,141	662,408	150,239	408,978	234,288	1,606,488	2,308,734
Rhode Island.....	7,218	1,943,213	132,471	0	113,346	39,654	439,381	612,381
Connecticut.....	3,500	310,000	9,000	23,700				
New York.....	300	100,000	10,000		15,000	1,000	26,400	42,400
New Jersey.....	7,027	1,345,664	193,909	194,548	84,798	165,699	171,425	497,922
Pennsylvania.....	2,384	60,000	5,000		30,000	1,000	6,716	87,716
Delaware.....	2,200	200,000					86,019	286,019
Maryland.....	24,035	9,468,951	1,047,641	120,851	487,513	144,925	1,462,019	1,795,035
District of Columbia.....	1,753	390,250	138,314		8,908	9,319	1,123,879	1,331,007
Virginia.....	11,136	1,938,000	33,000		23,983	17,792	520,861	562,636
West Virginia.....	900	20,000	3,000	0	200	2,500	5,000	7,700
North Carolina.....	9,000	965,000	61,000	23,548	64,775	15,041	195,362	275,178
South Carolina.....	1,920	750,000	23,000	0	40,000	6,900	64,900	111,200
Georgia.....	1,577	138,575	3,141		3,842	6,863	33,698	43,503
Florida.....	1,350	200,000	10,000		9,770	7,490	60,741	78,001
Alabama.....	166	91,000	4,000		2,006	628	21,521	24,155
Louisiana.....		40,000	2,000				28,000	28,000
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
South Atlantic Division.....	1,200	550,000	77,000		15,000		65,000	80,000
Kentucky.....	3,700	215,100	40,831	15,777	12,261	32,609	93,738	138,598
Tennessee.....	700	175,000	6,000		50,000		20,000	70,000
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....	850	200,000	15,000		25,000	1,250	37,859	64,109

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and

Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala....	292	...	292	...	...	...	...	...
2	Benson, Ariz....	79	5	72	5	7	0	...	...
3	Waterman, Cal....	489	...	473	...	16	...	84	...
4	Whittier, Cal....	360	90	304	82	56	8	240	57
5	Golden, Colo....	554	...	185	...	19	...	84	...
6	Morrison, Colo....	...	82	...	72	...	10	...	81
7	Middletown, Conn	...	328	...	278	...	50	...	217
8	Meriden, Conn....	621	...	590	...	31	...	...	...
9	Marshallton, Del.	...	52	...	52	...	...	...	10
10	Wilmington, Del.	520	...	185	...	335	...	191	...
11	Washington, D. C.	...	133	...	0	...	133	...	133
	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Marianna, Fla....	98	7	33	2	65	5	103	...
13	Hapeville, Ga....	107	...	107	...	0	0	105	0
14	Milledgeville, Ga.	60	2	37	...	25	...	62	...
15	St. Anthony, Idaho.	98	48	97	48	1	0	37	14
16	Chicago, Ill....	...	142	...	138	...	4	...	35
17	do.	667	...	640	...	27	...	211	...
18	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Geneva, Ill....	700	...	589	...	522	...	67	406
20	Glenwood, Ill....	579	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Park Ridge, Ill....	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	St. Charles, Ill....	259	...	251	...	...	...	...	...
23	Clermont, Ind....	...	241	...	241	...	...	...	...
24	Plainfield, Ind....	1,125	...	924	...	201	...	1,080	...
25	Eldora, Iowa....	527	...	489	...	38	...	326	...
26	Mitchellville, Iowa	0	244	...	177	...	17	...	48
27	Beloit, Kans....	...	264	...	230	...	34	...	...
28	Topeka, Kans....	331	...	230	...	101	...	320	...
29	Greendale, Ky....	669	128	438	99	231	29	667	128
30	Louisville, Ky....	486	201	317	128	169	73	486	201
31	Newport, Ky....	...	240	...	240	...	...	...	120
32	Hallowell, Me....	...	95	...	93	...	2	...	20
33	Portland, Me....	221	...	220	...	1	...	0	0
34	Baltimore, Md....	252	...	252	...	...	...	189	...
35	do.	100	...	357	...	...	...	...	247
36	do.	100	223	...	...	100	223	...	...
37	do.	1,192	...	1,192	...	0	0	...	...
38	Cheltenham, Md.	403	...	0	0	403	...	403	...
39	Melvale, Md....	...	110	...	0	...	110	...	110
40	Boston, Mass....	248	...	244	...	4	...	48	...
41	Lancaster, Mass....	...	405	...	385	...	20	...	98
42	Lawrence, Mass....	190	0	185	0	5	...	50	...
43	North Chelmsford, Mass.	268	...	253	...	15	...	...	...
44	Oakdale, Mass....	87	...	85	...	2	...	10	...
45	Salem, Mass....	43	...	43	...	...	...	5	...
46	Springfield, Mass.	48	...	46	...	2	...	15	...
47	Walpole, Mass....	91	...	89	...	2	...	...	...
48	Westboro, Mass....	839	...	809	...	30	...	62	...
49	West Roxbury, Mass.	401	11	389	10	12	1	101	2
50	Adrian, Mich....	...	486	...	462	...	21	...	124
51	Coldwater, Mich..	466	210	458	208	8	2	...	...
52	Detroit, Mich....	...	477	...	474	...	3	...	118
53	Grand Rapids, Mich.	...	127	...	127	0	0	...	61
54	Lansing, Mich....	1,104	...	1,039	...	65	...	...	...
55	Red Wing, Minn..	507	168	500	166	7	2	...	...
56	St. Cloud, Minn..	402	2	171	2	14	...	76	1
57	Boonville, Mo....	976	...	387	...	69	...	274	...
58	Chillicothe, Mo....	...	325	...	325	0	0	...	250

* Statistics of 1907-8.

reform schools, 1908-9.—Part I.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		In-mates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				11						144		89		203		203		203		89	
						190				24	1	19	3					54	2		89
20		57		17						178		92		333				489		92	
54	17	50	14	16	2	18				84	35	97	19	360	90	279	59	360	90	97	19
22		65		7						204		219		534		36		323		219	
			1		0		4			43		53			82		18				
	37		47		27		32		15	191		206			328		271				53
								47													
								30	5		9		8				34				8
1		3		0		22		30		195		182		520		333		333		182	
	0		0		0	10			0	55		53		133		25		133		53	
				2						40	3	27	4	98	7					30	
1		0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	27	0	107	0	70		107	0	27	0
0		0	0	0	0	30		10		20	0	15	1	0	0	0		62		12	
6	4	6	2	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	4			85	34	80	40	17	4
	26		68		5		1			92		93			142		110		44		93
		388		68		6				421		376				275		667		376	
								455				395	0	700		700		0	0	395	
	42		103		38	22		2		240		251		579		35		500		251	
										259		8		259		392		251			
22		114		13		0		0		119						184					
		41		4		32		20		292		209		1,125		32		1,125		209	
34		136		0		3				126		93				527		527			
	5		3		0					57		5			244		244		244		5
		6		3		5		0		69		65			264		200		264		65
2		0		0		35	9	0	0	116		111		331		210		290		111	
0		1	0	1	0	36	23	19	10	57	151	21	669	128	518	107	560	90	151	21	29
		30				40		1		191	63	196	63	486	201	266	133	391	157	266	133
	9		1	0	0	4				20		20		90		70		120		90	
		62		1		15	0			30		29		95		90		95		29	
	4		22		9	80	80			65		68		221		141		141		68	
						66		45		80		183		240		192		252		175	
						70		30		23	23	20	36			185				20	36
						66		30		516		445		1,192		747		361		428	
						70		30		117		110		403		148		403		110	
						30		36		44		39		110				110		39	
54		121		25		6		0	0	125		123		248		157		53		123	
18	50	208		11	29	14		1		107		146				157				146	
		70		8		22				48		32		190		180				32	
				20						88		92		268						92	
17		40		3		3		18		36		27		87		50		87		27	
3		15		3		1				17		5		43		31		42		5	
		19		6		3		9		16		25		48		28		0		25	
				2		2				49		32								68	
54		122		39		6		19		497		420		839		379				420	
82	4	198	4	20	1	4	0	0	0	147	4	200	3	401	11	205	7	2	11	200	3
										128		112		486		400		486		112	
										166	133	204	174		120	25					
										190		167		0	0	75		474			
										37		27		16		14		60		27	
										360		351		1,104		1,104		351			
18		44		47		1	32		25	140	48	3	25	507	168	100	507	168	3	25	
72		127		3		47		72		185	2	72		402	2	21		402	2	72	
										476		439		976				976		439	
45		26		4		25		16		103		51		249		45		325		51	

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and

	Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
59	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School	406	126	306	101	100	25	333	89
60	Butte, Mont.	Butte Industrial School *	72	...	71	...	1	...	19	...
61	Miles City, Mont. .	Montana State Reform School	72	13	70	19	2	2	72	13
	Geneva, Nebr.	Girls Industrial School .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kearney, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial School for Boys .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home	41	85	39	83	2	2	37	51
	Manchester, N. H. .	New Hampshire Industrial School .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Jamesburg, N. J. . .	New Jersey State Home for Boys	793	...	717	...	76	...	634	...
64	Rahway, N. J.	New Jersey Reformatory	893	...	791	...	102	...	828	...
65	Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls .....	...	307	...	230	...	77	...	292
66	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home	154	...	130	...	24	...	...	...
67	Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women *	300	...	292	...	8	...	155	...
68	Bedford, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women	434	...	368	...	66	...	179	...
69	Brooklyn, N. Y. . .	Brooklyn Truant School	329	...	325	...	4	...	70	...
70	Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
71	Chauncey, N. Y. . .	New York Juvenile Asylum	583	3	583	3	0	0	567	3
72	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory	2,999	0	2,777	...	222	...	1,302	...
73	Hudson, N. Y.	State Training School for Girls * .....	...	404	...	337	...	67	...	251
74	Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School	969	...	954	...	15	...	176	...
75	Napanock, N. Y. . .	Eastern New York Reformatory	828	...	330	...	48	...	...	...
76	New York, N. Y. . .	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	864	...	779	...	85	...	203	...
77	West Chester, N. Y. .	New York Catholic Protectors	3,640	786	3,580	774	60	12	947	210
78	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School	393	...	385	...	8	...	128	...
79	Cincinnati, Ohio . .	Cincinnati House of Refuge	522	171	379	123	143	48	...	...
80	Delaware, Ohio. . .	Girls Industrial Home .....	...	807	...	671	...	136	...	714
81	Lancaster, Ohio. . .	Boys Industrial School	1,827	...	1,730	...	97	...	1,080	...
82	Mansfield, Ohio. . .	Ohio State Reformatory	1,461	...	1,221	...	240	...	...	...
83	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School	204	...	200	...	4	...	64	...
84	Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge (Boys Dep't)	1,260	...	1,018	...	242	...	806	...
85	Philadelphia, Pa. . .	House of Refuge (Girls Dep't) .....	...	503	...	400	...	103	...	303
86	Huntingdon, Pa. . .	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	1,365	...	1,189	...	176	...	768	...
87	Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School *	515	138	402	111	113	27	315	72
88	Howard, R. I.	Oakland School for Girls .....	...	67	...	54	...	13	...	29
89	do.	Scananoset School for Boys	396	...	312	...	22	...	69	...
	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Bartlett, Tenn.	Shelby County Industrial and Training School	105	...	105	...	...	...	93	...
91	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm	104	25	71	25	33	...	104	25
92	Knoxville, Tenn. . .	Knox County Industrial School	130	59	100	53	24	12	...	...
93	Nashville, Tenn. . .	Tennessee Industrial School	840	256	808	243	32	13	840	256
94	Gatesville, Tex.	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles	201	...	98	...	103	...	182	...
95	Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont State Industrial School	171	45	169	43	2	2	73	5
96	Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia	212	...	0	0	212	...	212	...
97	School, Va.	Prison Association of Virginia	325	...	325	...	0	0	...	...
98	East Seattle, Wash. .	Seattle Parental School	119	...	115	...	4	0	90	...
99	Chehalis, Wash. . .	State Reform School	347	87	344	87	3	0	200	54
100	Grafton, W. Va.	Reform School for Boys	368	...	314	...	54	...	...	...
101	Industrial, W. Va. . .	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls .....	...	80	...	72	...	8	...	80
102	Douman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School *	24	...	24	...	...	...	14	...
103	Green Bay, Wis. . . .	Wisconsin State Reformatory	488	...	481	...	7	...	174	...
104	Milwaukee, Wis. . . .	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls .....	...	237	...	236	...	1	...	...
105	Waukesha, Wis. . . .	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	531	0	530	0	1	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908-9.—Part II.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.		Teachers.		Assistants not employed as teachers.			Vol- unteers in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific appara- tus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.	Amount of per- manent endow- ment or future produc- tive funds.	
		3	2	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
1				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	East Lake, Ala.	D. M. Weakley		1	2	3	6	5	11	700	\$175,000	\$6,000	
2	Benson, Ariz.	J. F. Mahoney	Territorial Industrial School	4	12	16	9	2	11	300	100,000	0	
3	Waterman, Cal.	Wm. T. Randall	Presston School of Industry	47	10	59	2	2	4	2,094	500,000	0	
4	Whittier, Cal.	J. P. Greeley	Whittier State School	3	6	9	40	12	52	3,000	426,063	92,469	0
5	Golden, Colo.	Fred L. Paddelford	State Industrial School for Boys	12	3	15	13	7	20	850	175,000	25,000	0
6	Morrison, Colo.	Miss Marion G. Rudgers	State Industrial School for Girls	3	3	6	8	8	8	200	100,000	0	
7	Middleton, Conn.	William G. Fairbank	The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls	10	10	20	6	19	25	2,200	200,000	0	
8	Merriden, Conn.	Chas. M. Williams	Connecticut School for Boys*	2	5	7	17	13	30	2,200	200,000	0	
9	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School ^a	Ferris Industrial School	4	4	8	13	13	26	900	20,000	3,000	
10	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls*	Delaware Industrial School for Girls	13	13	26	31	13	44	200	750,000	25,000	
11	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys	National Training School for Boys	10	10	20	0	0	0	800	750,000	25,000	
12	do	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia	1	1	2	4	2	6	156	40,000	2,000	
13	Marianna, Fla.	B. T. Morgan	Florida State Reform School	1	1	2	6	2	8	10	75,000	3,000	
14	Hapeville, Ga.	T. A. E. Means	Fulton County Industrial Farm	0	0	0	6	1	7	10	16,000	1,000	
15	Milledgeville, Ga.	J. T. Humphries	Georgia State Reformatory	8	5	13	4	2	6	150	107,150	11,002	
16	St. Anthony, Idaho	Miss Helen Stevens	Idaho Industrial Training School*	10	10	20	1	9	10	900	145,000	8,000	\$12,000
17	Chicago, Ill.	John Worthy Shepherd*	Chicago Refuge for Girls	13	13	26	18	18	36	600	500,000	20,000	
18	do	House of the Good Shepherd ^a	House of the Good Shepherd ^a	10	16	26	20	6	26	600	500,000	40,000	
19	Geneva, Ill.	Chicago Parental School	Chicago Parental School	16	7	23	70	70	140	1,848	389,594	42,118	
20	Glenwood, Ill.	State Training School for Girls	State Training School for Girls	7	17	24	17	23	40	3,000	345,000	134,000	
21	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Manual Training School Farm	Illinois Manual Training School Farm	3	3	6	32	23	55	1,400	241,282	33,527	
22	St. Charles, Ill.	Mrs. Helen M. Henrotin	St. Charles School for Boys	2	4	6	6	6	12	1,260	241,282	33,527	
23	Clermont, Ind.	Charlotte Dye	Charlotte Dye	22	16	38	8	8	16	1,000	175,000	25,957	
24	Pianfield, Ind.	E. L. Kuser	Indiana Boys' School	1	5	6	29	24	53	3,000	317,000	65,200	
25	Eldora, Iowa	W. L. Kuser	Indiana Boys' School	24	6	30	6	6	12	2,118	137,358	185,000	
26	Mitchellville, Iowa	Miss Hattie R. Garrison	Industrial School for Boys	1	24	25	0	0	0	2,258	185,000	10,000	0
27	Beloit, Kans.	Julia B. Perry	State Industrial School for Girls	0	3	3	21	12	33	1,000	185,000	50,000	
28	Topeka, Kans.	H. W. Charles	Boys' Industrial School	3	8	11	22	21	43	200,000	50,000	27,000	
29	Greendale, Ky.	E. H. Doak	Kentucky Houses of Reform	10	15	25	17	7	24	1,200	350,000	27,000	
30	Louisville, Ky.	Peter Caldwell	Louisville Industrial School	3	3	6	8	8	16	500	90,000	23,000	
31	Newport, Ky.	Mother Mary of St. Agnes Klister	House of the Good Shepherd*	3	3	6	3	3	6	500	90,000	23,000	
32	Hallowell, Me.	Mary E. King	Maine Industrial School for Girls	3	3	6	8	8	16	500	90,000	23,000	

	1	5	6	9	10	19	3,000	220,000	9,000	700
Portland, Me.....	8		8	35		35	300	75,000	10,000	13,298
Baltimore, Md.....								150,000	10,000	
do.....								100,000		
do.....	25	1	25	14	20	14	6,250	450,000	40,000	0
Cheltenham, Md.....	5	5	5	5	1	1	40	200,000	1,000	10,000
Melvale, Md.....								63,000	2,300	250
Boston, Mass.....	1	13	13	13	28	28	1,000	197,945	41,150	
Lancaster, Mass.....	0	2	9	8	17	17	350	115,000	25,000	
Lawrence, Mass.....	2	5	7	7	7	14	1,000	208,000		
North Chelmsford, Mass.....										
Oakdale, Mass.....	3	1	4				500	120,000	10,000	3,000
Salem, Mass.....				1	1	4	827	60,000	5,000	131,744
Springfield, Mass.....		1	1	1	3	4	400	25,000	3,000	
Worcester, Mass.....				6	6	6	350	25,000		
Westpole, Mass.....	2									
Westboro, Mass.....	14	13	27	11	19	30	2,000	287,719	90,459	59,808
West Roxbury, Mass.....	0	12	12	13	21	34	600	248,000	12,000	0
Adrian, Mich.....	2	38	40	0	0	0	1,689	198,757	53,448	4,239
Coldwater, Mich.....	2	4	6				2,280	225,669	34,159	
Detroit, Mich.....				2	2	26	26	187		
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	1	1	1	1	9	9	75			
Lansing, Mich.....										
Red Wing, Minn.....	8	14	22	17	14	31	1,200	346,700	30,000	0
St Cloud, Minn.....	0	9	9	20	20	46	3,255	354,477	33,359	
Boonville, Mo.....	19	1	19	21	9	31	2,388	800,000		
Boonville, Mo.....	8	1	8	28	3	31	1,800	250,000	30,000	0
Chillicothe, Mo.....		6	6				1,200	200,000		
St. Louis, Mo.....	2	13	15	25	20	45		220,000		
Bellefontaine, Ohio.....	3							70,000		
Miles City, Mont.....	2	1	3	1	3	14	30	250,000		
Kearney, Nebr.....										
Milford, Nebr.....										
Manchester, N. H.....	0	3	3	1	1	2		37,460	11,210	
Janesburg, N. J.....	13	13	42	10	52	52	700	265,250	138,514	
Railway, N. J.....	9	9	9				1,063			
Trenton, N. J.....	7	7	7	7	22	22				
Verona, N. J.....	3	3	6	11	4	15		125,000	20,000	
Albion, N. Y.....	2	2	2	2	30	30	0	198,050	212,953	
Bedford, N. Y.....	8	8	28	28	28	28	225	426,457	36,888	
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	2	5	7	3	3	3	300			
Canaan, N. Y.....	9	6	15	6	17	23	1,000	1,200,000	300,000	16,000
Chamacey, N. Y.....	35	35	35				3,500	1,953,726	146,368	100,000
Elmira, N. Y.....	13	13	16	13	32	32	0	469,258		
Hudson, N. Y.....	16	16	16	65	31	96	1,523	474,980	159,752	0
Industry, N. Y.....	1						2,937	539,470	25,000	
Napaonek, N. Y.....	18	19	37	48	23	71	1,550	2,900,000	75,000	
New York, N. Y.....	32	16	48	34	30	64	7,500	1,381,750	86,650	0
Westchester, N. Y.....										

a.No report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908-9.—Part II—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.		Teachers.		Assistants not employed as teachers.		Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.	Amount of per- manent endow- ment or produc- tive funds.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	10	11	12	13
78	Utica, N. Y.											
79	Cincinnati, Ohio			Brother Gregory	5	11	8	8		\$90,000		
80	Delaware, Ohio			James Allison	11	15	15	30	200	300,000	\$5,000	
81	Lancaster, Ohio			T. F. Dye	15	18	29	29	1,788	380,000	45,000	
82	Mansfield, Ohio			Frank C. Gerlach	9	15	3,000	3,000	100,000	100,000		
83	Salem, Oreg.			J. A. Leonard	21	21	68	1	2,282	1,610,507		
84	Glen Mills, Pa.			N. H. Looney	3	2	16	6	730			
85	Philadelphia, Pa.			H. H. Nibecker	2	5	78	3,500				
86	Huntington, Pa.			Mrs. Martha P. Falconer	16	13	55	55	1,200			
87	Morgantown, Pa.			T. B. Patton	9	10	101	101	3,700	1,128,000	8,000	
88	Howard, R. I.			W. F. Penn	5	2	3	3	2,735	60,000	5,000	
89	do			Clara F. Forbush	2	2	17	13	30	1,500		
90	Plankinton, S. Dak.			E. E. Gardner	1	2	4	3	7	200	4,000	
91	Bartlett, Tenn.			Thomas P. Westendorf	3	3	3	1	4	500	12,000	
92	East Chattanooga, Tenn.			Henry T. Price	1	2	4	3	7	200	4,000	
93	Knoxville, Tenn.			J. L. Price	1	3	4	4	12	45,200	6,831	
94	Nashville, Tenn.			W. C. Kilvington	18	23	41	43	54	117,900	30,000	
95	Gatesville, Tex.			Jno. H. Boyd	2	2	18	18	350	200,000	15,000	
96	Verennes, Vt.			J. W. Barn	0	4	6	12	18	800	10,000	
97	Hanover, Va.			E. G. Shippen	10	16	17	17	127	13,575	3,141	
98	School, Va.			Geo. B. Davis	1	2	3	13	2	600	125,000	
99	East Seattle, Wash.			Willis S. Rand	4	12	0	0	144	40,000		
100	Chehalis, Wash.			C. C. Aspinwall	6	7	13	9	430	175,000	4,000	
101	Graton, W. Va.			H. E. Flesher	5	5	25	7	32	750	125,000	
102	Industrial, W. Va.			Miss Hilda M. Dungan	3	3	6	6	6	600	75,000	
103	Doussman, Wis.			Frank G. Swoboda	2	2	3	3	300	15,000	800	
104	Green Bay, Wis.			C. W. Bowron	6	6	29	29	580	386,434	84,414	
105	Milwaukee, Wis.			Mary J. Berry	9	9	4	20	24	800	190,700	33,216
106	Sparta, Wis.											
107	Waukesha, Wis.			A. J. Hutton	11	2	13	25	18	43	1,823	324,227

e No report.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908-9.—Part III.*

Name.	Receipts for 1908-9.						Expenditures for 1908-9.					
	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	Total.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
	Perman-ent equip-ment.	Current expenses.	Perma-ment equip-ment.	Current expenses.	Endow-ment.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1 Alabama Boys' Industrial School.....	\$50,000	\$20,000					\$70,000	\$50,000			\$20,000	\$70,000
2 Territorial Industrial School.....								1,753	\$720	17,598	17,598	20,070
3 Preston School of Industry.....	1,100	111,305					112,405	1,100		111,305	111,305	112,405
4 Whitlier State School.....		145,857				\$5,413	151,263	40,379	7,159	98,069	98,069	145,607
5 State Industrial School for Boys.....	15,200	70,000				8,000	93,200	1,533	14,515	53,813	53,813	69,862
6 State Industrial School for Girls.....									9,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
7 The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls.....												
8 Connecticut School for Boys*.....											80,919	80,919
9 Ferris Industrial School.....		4,900					4,900	200	2,500	5,000	5,000	7,700
10 Delaware Industrial School for Girls*.....	40,000	71,200					111,200	40,000	6,900	64,300	64,300	111,200
11 National Training School for Boys.....	3,734	15,000					15,734	3,734	9,900	12,000	12,000	25,634
12 Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.....	5,000	20,000				3,000	28,000			28,000	28,000	28,000
13 Florida State Reform School.....	2,006	15,149				3,000	20,155	2,006	628	14,521	14,521	17,155
14 Fulton County Industrial Farm.....										7,000	7,000	7,000
15 Georgia State Reformatory.....	50,000	41,000		\$7,000			91,000	50,000	6,700	34,300	34,300	91,000
16 Igahn Industrial Training School*.....												
17 Chicago Refuge for Girls.....		62,014					62,014		31,603	30,410	30,410	62,013
18 John Worthy School*.....												
19 House of the Good Shepherd.....												
20 Chicago Parental School.....	40,000	90,000					130,000	40,000	30,000	60,000	60,000	130,000
21 State Training School for Girls.....		84,113				1,569	85,682	4,961	3,875	80,653	80,653	89,489
22 Illinois Manual Training School Farm.....				25,498	\$40,975	\$4,853	19,941			62,990	62,990	62,990
23 Illinois Industrial School for Girls.....										1,570	1,570	1,570
24 St. Charles School for Boys.....	26,672	100,000	\$100		3,738		130,510	26,672	3,600	107,193	107,193	137,465
25 Indiana Girls' School.....	51,792	55,779					107,571	51,792	2,724	53,054	53,054	107,570
26 Indiana Boys' School.....	28,210	84,112					112,323	28,210	13,383	84,113	84,113	125,707
27 Industrial School for Boys.....	20,000	66,000	0	0	0	20,000	106,000	10,000	5,000	79,500	79,500	94,500
28 Industrial School for Girls.....	13,150	46,848					59,998	18,905	38,999	46,848	46,848	65,753
29 State Industrial School for Girls.....	24,223	39,000	32,788	54,575			63,223	23,735	1,400	62,734	62,734	62,734
30 Boys' Industrial School.....							87,361			53,173	53,173	87,361
31 Kentucky Houses of Reform.....												

*Statistics of 1907-8.



CHAPTER XXVII.

[Containing Tables 170-184.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

The tables in this chapter present the statistics for 1908-9 of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf.

Schools for the blind.—Table 170 shows that the 41 state schools for the blind had 534 teachers and 4,413 pupils. The grades in which pupils were taught are indicated in Table 171. The institutions had property worth more than \$12,000,000, as shown in Table 173. Table 174 shows that the expenditures for the year aggregated \$1,505,860. The detailed statistics of schools for the blind will be found in Table 175.

Schools for the deaf.—This bureau received reports from 127 schools for the deaf in 1909. There were 57 state institutions, 53 public day schools, and 17 private schools. The 127 schools had an aggregate enrollment of 12,771 pupils.

Tables 176 to 180 summarize the statistics of the state institutions for the deaf. The 57 schools had 1,220 teachers and 10,886 pupils. There were 1,027 pupils in the kindergartens, 6,112 in elementary grades, and 493 in high-school grades, so far as reported. The number reported as learning trades was 5,923. These institutions reported property to the value of \$16,247,442. Expenditures for the year amounted to \$3,353,622.

Table 181 shows that the 53 public day schools had 173 teachers and 1,319 pupils. In industrial departments of these schools there were 416 pupils. The 17 private schools for the deaf had 96 teachers and 566 pupils, the number of students in industrial training being 200.

The detailed statistics of the institutions for the deaf will be found in Tables 182, 183, and 184.

TABLE 170.—Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Schools, instructors, and pupils.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	41	187	347	534	2,271	2,142	4,413
North Atlantic Division.....	7	41	106	147	596	495	1,091
South Atlantic Division.....	8	36	57	93	397	315	712
South Central Division.....	7	35	60	95	458	525	983
North Central Division.....	12	62	99	161	682	705	1,387
Western Division.....	7	13	25	38	138	102	240
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	9	39	48	174	176	350
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	3	5	8	22	18	40
New York.....	2	13	30	43	201	127	328
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	32	48	199	174	373
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	9	17	26	63	34	97
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	39	35	74
West Virginia.....	1	2	4	6	27	23	50
North Carolina.....	1	10	16	26	145	116	261
South Carolina.....	1	2	6	8	43	32	75
Georgia.....	1	6	9	15	64	57	121
Florida.....	1	4	1	5	16	18	34
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	78	81	159
Tennessee.....	1	5	12	17	112	129	241
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	40	44	84
Mississippi.....	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	13	18	31	101	152	253
Arkansas.....	1	6	9	15	102	104	206
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	19	30	173	113	286
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	68	93	161
Illinois.....	2	7	20	27	100	150	250
Michigan.....	2	8	13	21	38	86	224
Wisconsin.....	1	5	8	13	50	50	100
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa.....	1	4	8	12	93	74	167
Missouri.....	1	10	4	14	49	63	112
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	19	12	31
Nebraska.....	1	5	5	10	34	22	56
Kansas.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	10	9	19
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	3	8	11	31	19	50
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	13	8	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1		2	2	5	5	10
Washington.....	1	1	2	3	12	13	25
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	30	13	43
California.....	1	2	5	7	37	35	72

TABLE 173.—Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Volumes in libraries and value of property.

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	In ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds.)
United States.....	51,687	104,864	\$8,255,004	\$411,114	\$3,622,610
North Atlantic Division.....	11,525	42,551	2,263,277	108,425	3,236,087
South Atlantic Division.....	12,650	13,698	898,800	42,300	17,000
South Central Division.....	5,943	16,516	1,062,000	162,000	21,160
North Central Division.....	15,404	29,649	3,092,677	81,139	250,000
Western Division.....	6,125	2,460	938,250	17,250	98,363
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	4,270	16,872	480,910	45,530	1,909,869
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	180	600	30,000	5,500	0
New York.....	3,214	9,295	636,649	52,895	
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	3,861	15,784	1,105,718	4,500	1,326,218
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	10,350	3,400	175,000	5,000	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	740	385	160,000	14,300	17,000
West Virginia.....	100	200	37,500	1,500	
North Carolina.....	1,000	5,000	250,000	7,500	0
South Carolina.....		1,250	100,000		
Georgia.....	500	2,963	140,000	10,000	0
Florida.....	0	500	36,300	4,000	0
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,000	1,500	125,000	5,000	
Tennessee.....	1,100	4,000	230,000	10,000	
Alabama.....	893	1,827	90,000	10,000	21,160
Mississippi.....	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	2,000	6,689	417,000	110,000	0
Arkansas.....	450	1,530	100,000	20,000	0
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	463	5,327	1,000,000	200	0
Indiana.....	2,035	2,443	543,600	23,725	
Illinois.....	4,200	3,000	350,000		
Michigan.....	1,300	5,841	251,800	29,500	
Wisconsin.....	2,337	2,454	220,077	14,214	
Minnesota.....	1,200	1,506	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa.....	2,235	3,802	170,000		
Missouri.....		2,500	300,000	2,500	
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....	498	950	47,239	5,000	250,000
Nebraska.....	1,071	1,832	110,000	500	0
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....	850	160	182,000	10,000	
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,250	500	81,250		
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	75	250		1,000	
Washington.....		300	25,000	2,000	0
Oregon.....	50	50	30,000	3,000	20,000
California.....	2,740	500	570,000	750	78,363

TABLE 174.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.			
	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$215,810	\$366,821	\$923,229	\$1,505,860
North Atlantic Division.....	80,656	117,465	280,665	478,786
South Atlantic Division.....	35,954	34,452	67,794	138,200
South Central Division.....	27,754	105,115	136,332	269,201
North Central Division.....	64,446	100,789	380,717	545,952
Western Division.....	7,000	9,000	57,721	73,721
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	5,000	44,962	77,310	127,272
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....				
New York.....	27,415	28,606	124,013	180,034
New Jersey.....				
Pennsylvania.....	48,241	43,897	79,342	171,480
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	654	13,932	19,314	33,900
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	1,000	9,020	7,780	17,800
West Virginia.....		5,500	5,700	11,200
North Carolina.....	5,000		35,000	40,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	29,300	6,000		35,300
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	1,254	17,625	17,022	35,901
Tennessee.....	5,000	36,000		41,000
Alabama.....		4,600	16,500	21,100
Mississippi.....	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	3,500	31,890	54,950	90,340
Arkansas.....	0	9,000	41,800	50,800
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	12,000	18,000	80,000	110,000
Indiana.....	3,146	10,669	30,325	44,140
Illinois.....	4,000	22,000	36,000	62,000
Michigan.....	459	10,922	70,772	82,153
Wisconsin.....	16,695	20,868	56,583	94,146
Minnesota.....	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa.....		5,212	28,328	33,540
Missouri.....	1,246	9,113	23,532	33,896
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....		4,000	7,077	11,077
Nebraska.....	1,900		23,100	25,000
Kansas.....				
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			20,570	20,570
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....		2,000		2,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	6,000	2,000	2,500	10,500
Washington.....	1,000	5,000	3,215	9,215
Oregon.....				
California.....			31,436	31,436



TABLE 175.—Statistics of state schools

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind...	J. H. Johnson.....	5	7	40	44	84
2	Little Rock, Ark....	Arkansas School for the Blind...	S. D. Lucas.....	6	8	102	104	206
3	Berkeley, Cal.....	The California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkinson...	2	5	37	35	72
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	W. K. Arzo.....	3	8	31	19	50
5	Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for Blind.	George H. Marshall...	3	5	22	18	40
6	St. Augustine, Fla..	Florida School for the Deaf and Blind.	A. H. Walker, A. B. ...	4	1	16	18	34
7	Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind..	G. F. Oliphant.....	6	9	64	57	121
8	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Blind and Deaf.	Paul Martin.....	2	5	5	5	10
9	Chicago, Ill.....	Blind Department Chicago Public Schools.	.....	1	3	17	21	38
10	Jacksonville, Ill..	Illinois School for Blind.....	G. W. Jones.....	6	17	83	129	212
11	Indianapolis, Ind..	Indiana School for Blind.....	George S. Wilson	6	9	68	93	161
12	Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	J. E. Vance.....	4	8	93	74	167
13	Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas....	No report since 1904.					
	Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benjamin B. Huntoon.	4	8	78	81	159
	Baton Rouge, La...	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.					
14	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind..	John F. Bledsoe.....	7	15	55	29	84
15	Parville, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	do.....	2	2	8	5	13
16	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen.....	9	39	163	161	324
17	Roxbury, Mass.....	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies.	Miss Jane A. Russell.....			11	15	26
18	Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind..	Clarence E. Holmes...	3	12	64	60	124
19	Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	S. S. Judd.....	5	1	74	26	100
20	Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Blind*	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100
21	Jackson, Miss.....	State Institution for the Blind*.	W. S. Sims.....	2	6	25	15	40
22	St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind..	S. M. Green.....	10	4	49	63	112
23	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	2	3	10	9	19
24	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	N. C. Abbott.....	5	5	34	22	56
25	Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton.....	5	13	89	63	152
26	New York, N. Y....	New York Institution for the Blind.	E. B. Tewksbury.....	8	17	112	64	176
27	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M....	10	16	145	116	261
28	Columbus, Ohio....	Ohio State School for Blind.....	Edward M. Van Cleve.	11	19	173	113	286
29	Salem, Ore.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind..	E. T. Moores.....	2	2	30	13	43
30	Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.*	Edward E. Allen.....	12	21	122	121	243
31	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	Thomas S. McAloney.	4	11	77	53	130
32	Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker....	2	6	43	32	75
33	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.....	1	4	19	12	31
34	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee School for the Blind..	John V. Armstrong... .	5	12	112	129	241
35	Austin, Tex.....	State School for the Blind.....	F. M. Bralley.....	12	15	85	126	211

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for the blind, 1908-9.

Enrollment by grades.																Library.		Property.		Expenditures.					
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1909.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	1,827	\$90,000	\$10,000	.....	\$4,600	\$16,560	\$21,160	1
9	8	49	52	32	34	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	450	1,500	100,000	20,000	.....	9,000	41,800	50,800	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,740	500	570,000	750	.....	.....	31,436	31,436	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,250	500	81,250	.....	.....	20,570	20,570	4
0	0	8	12	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	180	600	30,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
0	0	5	8	5	9	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	500	36,300	4,000	\$29,200	6,000	.....	35,300	6
0	0	45	31	14	23	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	500	2,933	140,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	250	.....	1,000	6,000	2,000	2,500	10,500	8
.....	.....	6	12	8	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
19	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	67	89	4,200	3,000	350,000	.....	4,200	3,000	350,000	.....	4,600	22,000	36,000	62,000	10
0	0	29	53	23	26	16	14	3	4	68	93	2,035	2,443	543,600	23,725	2,035	2,443	543,600	23,725	3,140	10,669	30,325	44,141	11	
.....	.....	32	31	28	23	22	18	5	3	71	56	2,295	3,802	170,000	.....	2,295	3,802	170,000	.....	5,212	25,328	33,540	12	
.....	.....	18	12	41	61	19	8	2	4	36	36	1,000	1,500	125,000	5,000	1,000	1,500	125,000	5,000	1,254	17,625	17,022	35,901	13
8	4	11	21	9	18	4	3	.....	1	26	46	10,000	3,400	50,000	5,000	10,000	3,400	50,000	5,000	654	13,932	19,314	33,900	14
.....	.....	2	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	300	.....	125,600	.....	300	.....	125,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
15	16	71	67	38	33	25	26	3	9	69	87	4,270	16,872	480,910	45,530	4,270	16,872	480,910	45,530	5,000	44,962	66,310	116,272	16	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	11,000	17
14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	1	38	33	1,300	4,000	141,800	4,500	1,300	4,000	141,800	4,500	459	8,422	28,272	37,153	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	42,500	45,009	19
15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8	2	.....	58	42	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	25,000	.....	25,000	50,000	20
.....	.....	12	4	9	7	5	7	1	.....	12	14	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000	21
12	14	26	23	19	24	5	14	2	.....	5	46	38	2,500	300,000	2,500	2,500	300,000	2,500	1,246	9,118	23,532	33,896	22	
.....	1	3	1	6	4	1	2	1	10	8	850	160	182,000	10,000	850	160	182,000	10,000	23
0	0	15	11	16	10	0	0	0	0	15	10	1,071	1,832	110,000	500	1,071	1,832	110,000	500	1,900	.....	23,100	25,000	24
12	20	24	20	27	17	23	6	.....	1	19	8	3,214	3,775	399,000	28,000	3,214	3,775	399,000	28,000	.....	10,486	33,411	43,879	25
17	9	55	27	28	20	12	8	.....	.....	112	64	.....	5,520	237,649	24,895	5,520	237,649	24,895	27,415	18,124	90,602	136,141	26	
11	6	81	65	34	30	18	16	3	1	102	93	1,000	5,000	150,000	7,500	1,000	5,000	150,000	7,500	5,000	.....	35,000	40,000	27
.....	.....	80	60	54	40	32	18	4	3	100	100	468	5,327	500,000	200	468	5,327	500,000	200	12,000	18,000	80,000	110,000	28
.....	.....	12	5	12	5	4	3	4	3	29	13	50	50	30,000	3,000	50	50	30,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
21	20	40	49	43	27	43	10	2	2	65	85	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	12,169	30,570	51,080	93,819	30	
13	9	28	21	26	15	10	8	.....	.....	60	38	140	826	490,000	2,500	140	826	490,000	2,500	36,072	13,327	28,262	77,661	31
.....	32
.....	.....	4	5	5	3	16	4	1	.....	11	11	498	1,250	100,000	.....	498	1,250	100,000	.....	1,800	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	33
.....	.....	69	78	27	33	16	18	1	1	112	129	1,100	4,000	230,000	10,000	1,100	4,000	230,000	10,000	5,000	36,000	.....	41,000	34
9	7	14	16	18	24	40	20	1	5	60	100	2,000	6,000	350,000	100,000	2,000	6,000	350,000	100,000	2,500	21,890	42,950	67,340	35	

TABLE 175.—*Statistics of State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths of Texas.	H. S. Thompson.....	1	3	16	26	42
37	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind*.....	Frank M. Driggs.....	3	3	13	8	21
38	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	William A. Bowles.....	3	4	39	35	74
39	Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.	George H. Mullin.....	1	2	12	13	25
40	Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	James T. Rucker.....	2	4	27	23	50
41	Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Dr. J. F. Brown.....	5	8	50	50	100

Statistics of 1907-8.

for the blind, 1908-9—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.																Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1909.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	8	13	8	13	0	0	2	0	16	26	.....	.....	689	\$67,000	\$10,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$12,000	\$23,000	36		
0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	740	700	50,000	500	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	37
.....	.....	19	17	13	13	7	5	1	3	30	23	.....	.....	385	160,000	14,300	1,000	9,020	7,780	.....	17,800	38	
.....	.....	9	11	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	300	25,000	2,000	1,000	5,000	3,215	9,215	39		
.....	.....	15	10	6	4	6	9	.....	1	9	2	100	.....	200	37,500	1,500	.....	5,500	5,700	11,200	40		
4	2	18	22	15	14	9	16	3	4	27	36	2,337	2,454	220,077	14,214	16,695	20,868	56,583	94,146	41			

TABLE 176.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Instructors and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	57	385	835	1,220	5,915	4,971	10,886
North Atlantic Division.....	18	73	314	387	1,932	1,617	3,549
South Atlantic Division.....	10	64	108	172	724	617	1,341
South Central Division.....	9	73	127	200	1,110	982	2,092
North Central Division.....	12	127	238	365	1,761	1,431	3,192
Western Division.....	8	48	48	96	388	324	712
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	2	14	16	63	41	104
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	21	22	101	80	181
Rhode Island.....	1		9	9	41	36	77
Connecticut.....	2	6	26	32	121	100	221
New York.....	7	39	157	196	997	848	1,845
New Jersey.....	1	6	10	16	98	62	160
Pennsylvania.....	4	19	77	96	511	450	961
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	10	21	31	90	72	162
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	91	67	158
Virginia.....	1	6	11	17	92	84	176
West Virginia.....	1	5	10	15	81	68	149
North Carolina.....	2	10	30	40	187	163	350
South Carolina.....	1	5	9	14	52	56	108
Georgia.....	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida.....	1	4	4	8	29	27	56
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	17	25	196	167	363
Tennessee.....	1	9	13	22	138	119	257
Alabama.....	1	5	10	15	102	70	172
Mississippi.....	1	6	7	13	62	58	120
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas.....	2	20	32	52	274	223	497
Arkansas.....	1	15	22	37	170	165	335
Oklahoma.....	1	2	15	17	80	120	200
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	18	34	52	247	203	450
Indiana.....	1	12	24	36	165	145	310
Illinois.....	1	10	32	42	256	174	430
Michigan.....	1	12	31	43	156	133	289
Wisconsin.....	1	11	16	27	116	89	205
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	154	128	282
Iowa.....	1	8	18	26	137	120	257
Missouri.....	1	17	21	38	220	150	370
North Dakota.....	1	4	6	10	37	41	78
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	38	39	77
Nebraska.....	1	10	13	23	105	85	190
Kansas.....	1	13	15	28	130	124	254
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	25	22	47
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	15	8	23	85	66	151
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	24	9	33
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	8	10	18	48	40	88
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	3	4	25	15	40
Washington.....	1	6	6	12	64	50	114
Oregon.....	1	5	7	12	34	44	78
California.....	1	9	7	16	83	78	161

TABLE 177.—Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Enrollment by grades.^a

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary or high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	566	461	2,100	1,809	1,164	1,039	239	254
North Atlantic Division.....	408	322	808	710	400	371	41	41
South Atlantic Division.....	28	26	258	236	173	155	59	41
South Central Division.....	7	8	326	275	150	163	26	29
North Central Division.....	89	79	583	494	369	295	102	130
Western Division.....	34	26	125	94	72	55	11	13
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	4	28	21	28	16	0	0
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	0	0	43	29	58	51	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	0						
Connecticut.....	6	7	12	14	1	6	3	7
New York.....	313	236	459	407	163	145	22	18
New Jersey.....	14	24	23	43	15	19	12	10
Pennsylvania.....	68	51	243	196	135	134	4	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	14	15	32	27	27	21	16	11
District of Columbia.....	2	2	9	10	15	13	19	14
Virginia.....	12	9	36	39	35	30	9	6
West Virginia.....			40	45	30	18	11	5
North Carolina.....	0	0	129	101	56	61	2	1
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....	0	0	12	14	10	12	2	4
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....			66	56	70	65		
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			62	40	16	16		
Texas.....	0	0	26	18	4	10	0	0
Arkansas.....	7	8	137	121	27	30	4	1
Oklahoma.....	0	0	35	40	33	42	22	23
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	36	34	126	116	54	26	16	22
Indiana.....	23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12
Illinois.....			15	7				
Michigan.....	21	17	69	52	64	48	23	33
Wisconsin.....	0	0	55	50	57	33	4	6
Minnesota.....	0	0						
Iowa.....			67	46	35	45	28	29
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....	0	0	15	22	22	19		
South Dakota.....	0	0	28	23	4	9	6	7
Nebraska.....	0	0	44	36	55	43	6	6
Kansas.....	9	9	81	68	31	22	7	15
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	8	5	9	16	5	1	
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....	0	0	24	9	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	20	10	20	12	5	3	0	0
Washington.....	7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8
Oregon.....	4	4	15	15	17	23		
California.....								

^aAbout one-fourth of the enrollment not reported by grades.

TABLE 178.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.*

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1909.		Number taught by oral method.		Number taught by auricular method.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	83	95	2,732	2,576	81	55	2,998	2,925
North Atlantic Division	20	16	1,231	1,112	52	34	790	1,018
South Atlantic Division	16	18	244	248	7	5	477	482
South Central Division	9	8	355	379	11	7	523	350
North Central Division	35	42	732	714	9	5	1,044	871
Western Division	3	11	170	123	2	4	104	204
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	0	0			5	5	51	41
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	0	0	95	72	0	0	60	72
Rhode Island	0	0	41	36	0	0	18	17
Connecticut	0	0	66	70	0	0	84	22
New York	14	8	519	470	44	29	265	514
New Jersey	1	2	17	26	0	0	61	49
Pennsylvania	5	6	493	438	3	0	251	303
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	2	2	37	44			64	43
District of Columbia	5	11	6	7	5	4		
Virginia	4	3	71	66	2	1	92	84
West Virginia	2		17	12			61	60
North Carolina	1		98	107	0	0	77	132
South Carolina	2	2					52	56
Georgia							102	80
Florida	0	0	15	12	0	0	29	27
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	4	7	82	81	0	0	70	60
Tennessee			40	45			75	24
Alabama								
Mississippi							62	58
Louisiana	1						62	47
Texas	0	0	137	133	0	0	174	96
Arkansas	2	0	71	80	11	7	80	65
Oklahoma	2	1	25	40				
North Central Division:								
Ohio	5	6	96	130			147	106
Indiana	5	3	81	104	0	0	125	100
Illinois			25	25			45	40
Michigan	7	4	105	86			64	61
Wisconsin	0	0	74	64	4	5	42	21
Minnesota	0	0	71	50	0	0	154	128
Iowa	6	7	64	59			105	85
Missouri	5	6	77	53			175	150
North Dakota	1	3	18	15	4		17	13
South Dakota	0	0	14	11	1		10	20
Nebraska	4	3	41	46	0	0	79	65
Kansas	2	10	66	71			81	82
Western Division:								
Montana			19	16	1	1	25	22
Wyoming								
Colorado			50	36			35	30
New Mexico	0	0	14	6	0	3	12	6
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada								
Idaho	0	0	25	15	0	0	15	10
Washington	1	5	34	25	0	0	29	23
Oregon	0	0	22	22			18	30
California	2	6	6	3	1	0	30	78

TABLE 179.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	132,981	\$13,501,715	\$363,825	\$2,249,921
North Atlantic Division.....	49,134	4,805,795	238,542	1,680,421
South Atlantic Division.....	19,011	2,066,800	44,078	23,000
South Central Division.....	11,849	2,052,000	10,500	6,500
North Central Division.....	42,330	3,673,370	44,255	500,000
Western Division.....	10,657	903,750	26,450	40,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	600	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	3,144	165,000	1,000	317,494
Rhode Island.....	500	117,000	5,000	
Connecticut.....	500	315,000		
New York.....	28,325	2,196,500	58,000	959,097
New Jersey.....	3,500	150,000	20,000	
Pennsylvania.....	12,565	1,782,295	149,542	401,830
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,321	320,000	13,078	0
District of Columbia.....	6,009	730,000		
Virginia.....	740	160,000	14,300	23,000
West Virginia.....	500	112,500	0	0
North Carolina.....	3,700	450,000	10,500	0
South Carolina.....	1,250	97,000		
Georgia.....	2,000	125,000	200	
Florida.....	500	72,300	6,000	0
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,700	265,000		6,500
Tennessee.....	1,200	200,000	500	
Alabama.....		150,000		
Mississippi.....	2,000	300,000		
Louisiana.....	300	300,000		
Texas.....	3,062	467,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	2,500	360,000		0
Oklahoma.....	87	10,000	0	0
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,803	680,000	0	
Indiana.....	3,382		36,755	0
Illinois.....	10,600	542,053		
Michigan.....	5,786	521,997	1,000	0
Wisconsin.....	3,500	150,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	3,661	256,982		
Iowa.....	3,790	750,000	500	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota.....	1,800	125,000		500,000
South Dakota.....	325	72,338	500	
Nebraska.....	1,685	225,000		
Kansas.....	2,583			
Western Division:				
Montana.....	850	182,000	10,000	
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,250	243,750		
New Mexico.....	500	40,000	1,200	0
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	200		2,500	
Washington.....	1,257	100,000	6,500	0
Oregon.....	1,200	75,000	3,000	
California.....	2,000	63,000	750	40,000

TABLE 180.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	For build-ings and last-ing improve-ments.	For teach-ers' salaries, books, etc.	All other expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$443, 173	\$868, 889	\$2, 041, 560	\$3, 353, 622
North Atlantic Division.....	90, 204	324, 401	762, 142	1, 176, 747
South Atlantic Division.....	110, 274	83, 577	212, 507	406, 358
South Central Division.....	30, 500	149, 409	353, 725	533, 634
North Central Division.....	140, 007	274, 415	546, 293	960, 715
Western Division.....	72, 188	37, 087	166, 893	276, 168
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	35, 000	8, 828	13, 172	57, 000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....		2, 653	97, 027	99, 680
Rhode Island.....	27, 000	6, 200	23, 800	57, 000
Connecticut.....	3, 200	4, 000	65, 451	72, 651
New York.....	10, 598	153, 108	409, 904	573, 610
New Jersey.....	5, 000	40, 000		45, 000
Pennsylvania.....	9, 406	109, 612	182, 788	271, 806
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	1, 574	14, 161	22, 747	38, 482
District of Columbia.....			81, 960	81, 960
Virginia.....	22, 500	16, 400	34, 700	73, 600
West Virginia.....	0	16, 500	17, 100	33, 600
North Carolina.....	8, 000	25, 016	18, 500	51, 516
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	20, 000		37, 500	57, 500
Florida.....	58, 200	11, 500		69, 700
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....		21, 301	51, 197	72, 498
Tennessee.....	3, 100	45, 300		48, 400
Alabama.....			39, 500	39, 500
Mississippi.....			30, 780	30, 780
Louisiana.....	500	12, 300	12, 700	25, 500
Texas.....	1, 400	39, 508	74, 988	115, 896
Arkansas.....	25, 500	23, 000	112, 500	161, 000
Oklahoma.....	0	8, 000	32, 000	40, 000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	30, 000	38, 000	75, 000	143, 000
Indiana.....	0	26, 912	47, 843	74, 755
Illinois.....		35, 339	95, 725	131, 064
Michigan.....	1, 814	24, 882	69, 167	95, 863
Wisconsin.....	42, 000	20, 000	40, 000	102, 000
Minnesota.....	36, 655	36, 082	27, 106	99, 843
Iowa.....	10, 000	18, 000	39, 000	67, 000
Missouri.....	0	30, 400	65, 000	95, 400
North Dakota.....	2, 638		27, 002	29, 640
South Dakota.....	500	4, 800	12, 200	17, 500
Nebraska.....	800	12, 950	25, 000	38, 750
Kansas.....	15, 000	27, 050	23, 250	65, 900
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			61, 713	61, 713
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	10, 000			10, 000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	19, 000	6, 000	7, 500	32, 500
Washington.....	40, 000	25, 897	50, 753	116, 650
Oregon.....	3, 188	5, 190	11, 492	19, 870
California.....			35, 435	35, 435

TABLE 181.—Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1908-9.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1909.		Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Total.....	53	5	168	173	697	622	1,319	0	0	1,212	50	206	210
California.....	4	1	6	7	40	38	78	0	0	78	0	0	0
Illinois.....	4	0	30	30	137	110	247	0	0	241	0	8	.....
Massachusetts..	1	0	16	16	88	78	166	0	0	166	0	33	47
Michigan.....	14	1	28	29	96	91	187	0	0	187	0	25	23
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	31	24	55	0	0	4	0	.....	.....
New York.....	1	1	15	16	72	50	122	0	0	122	.....	20	20
Ohio.....	4	0	19	19	55	65	120	0	0	120	0	44	42
Oregon.....	1	0	1	1	7	6	13	0	0	13	0	1	2
Washington....	1	0	3	3	9	9	18	0	0	17	1	4	0
Wisconsin.....	22	1	47	48	162	151	313	0	0	264	49	71	77

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	17	11	85	96	245	321	566	7	6	288	8	72	123
California.....	1	0	3	3	10	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Illinois.....	2	0	9	9	19	64	83	.....	.....	7	0	12	13
Louisiana.....	1	.....	7	7	12	19	31	.....	.....	3	3	7	15
Maryland.....	2	2	8	10	19	33	52	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	13
Massachusetts..	2	.....	15	15	65	72	137	.....	.....	137	.....	22	32
Michigan.....	1	3	1	4	17	14	31	.....	.....	10	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	.....	11	11	17	43	60	.....	1	25	0	2	20
New York.....	2	2	18	20	27	12	39	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	4
Ohio.....	2	.....	3	3	4	9	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania..	1	.....	3	3	4	2	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	4	7	11	51	28	79	7	5	24	4	29	16

TABLE 182.—Statistics of state

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf.	J. H. Johnson.	5	10	15	102	70	172
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	Arthur G. Mashburn.	15	22	37	170	165	335
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkinson.	9	7	16	83	78	161
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado State School for Blind and Deaf.	William K. Argo.	15	8	23	85	66	151
5	Hartford, Conn.	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams.	6	17	23	102	70	172
6	Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf. ...	Clara M. H. McGuigan.	...	9	9	19	30	49
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Gallaudet College.	Edward M. Gallaudet, Ph. D., LL. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Kendall College. Florida School for the Blind and Deaf.	Jas. Denison, M. A. A. H. Walker, A. B. . .	16	6	22	65	42	107
9	Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf*.	Wesley O. Connor. . .	5	5	10	26	25	51
10	Boise, Idaho.	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	Paul Martin.	4	4	8	29	27	56
11	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf.	Charles P. Gillett.	3	12	15	102	80	182
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	Richard O. Johnson.	1	3	4	25	15	40
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.	Henry W. Rothert. . .	12	24	36	165	145	310
14	Olathe, Kans.	Kansas School for the Deaf.	Cyrus E. White.	8	18	26	137	120	257
15	Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	Edward M. Rogers.	13	15	28	130	124	254
16	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.*	S. T. Walker.	8	17	25	196	167	363
17	Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf.	Elizabeth R. Taylor.	2	14	16	63	41	104
18	Frederick, Md.	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Charles W. Ely, L. H. D.	6	11	17	59	51	110
19	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe.	4	10	14	31	21	52
20	Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha Oakley Beckie.	...	5	5	12	15	27
21	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.	Caroline A. Yale.	1	16	17	89	65	154
22	Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf.	Francis D. Clarke, L. H. D.	12	31	43	156	133	289
23	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	J. N. Tate.	11	22	33	154	128	282
24	Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	J. R. Dobyns.	6	7	13	62	58	120
25	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf.	Noble B. McKee, Ph. D.	17	21	38	220	150	370
26	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf.	L. F. Milligan.	3	4	7	25	22	47
27	Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Deaf.	C. E. White.	10	13	23	105	85	190
28	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf. . .	John P. Walker.	6	10	16	98	62	160
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	W. O. Connor, jr.	1	3	4	24	9	33
	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Buffalo, N. Y.	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary A. Burke	3	21	24	97	91	188
31	Malone, N. Y.	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward C. Rider. . .	2	10	12	46	38	84
32	New York (904 Lexington ave.), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Harris Taylor.	7	24	31	110	101	211
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Enoch H. Currier. . .	8	29	37	327	236	563

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report.

schools for the deaf, 1908-9.

Enrollment by grades.																			Property.			Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.														
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
7	8	137	121	27	30	4	1	2	0	80	65	2,500	\$150,000 360,000		\$25,500	\$23,000	\$39,560 112,500	\$39,560 161,000	1 2						
								2	6	30	78	2,000	63,000	\$750			35,435	35,435	3						
										35	30	2,250	243,750				61,713	61,713	4						
										76			300,000		1,200		59,351	60,551	5						
6	7	12	14	1	6	3	7	0	0	8	22	500	15,000		2,000	4,000	6,100	12,100	6						
												6,000	730,000				81,960	81,960	7						
2	2	9	10	15	13	0	19	14	5	11															
0	0	12	14	10	12	2	4	0	0	0	29	500	72,300	6,000	58,200	11,500		69,700	8						
20	10	20	12	5	3	0	0	0	0	102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000		37,500	57,500	9						
										15	10	200		2,500	19,000	6,000	7,500	32,500	10						
23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12	5	3	125	100	10,600	*542,053				*35,339	*95,725	*131,064	11					
		67	46	35	45	28	29	6	7	105	85	3,382	3,700	750,000	500	10,000	18,000	39,000	67,000	12					
9	9	81	68	31	22	7	15	2	10	81	82	2,583			15,600	27,050	23,250	65,900	14						
		62	40	16	16			4	7	70	60	2,700	265,000	500		21,301	51,197	72,498	15						
								1		62	47	300	300,000		500	12,300	12,700	25,500	16						
7	4	28	21	28	16	0	0	0	51	41		600	80,000	5,000	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000	17						
8	9	22	19	15	15	13	10	2	2	33	22	3,821	255,000	12,328	1,574	10,061	16,582	28,217	18						
6	6	10	8	12	6	3	1			31	21	500	75,000	750	4,100	6,165	10,265	19							
										10	15	250	15,000	1,000	2,653	3,414	6,067	20							
0	0	32	15	57	50	0	0	0	0	50	57	2,894	150,000				93,613	93,613	21						
21	17	69	52	64	43	23	33	7	4	64	61	5,786	521,997	1,000	1,814	24,882	69,167	95,863	22						
0	0									154	128	3,661	256,982		36,655	36,082	27,106	99,843	23						
										62	58	2,000	300,000				30,780	30,780	24						
								5	6	175	150	2,500	350,000	500	0	30,400	65,000	95,400	25						
3	8	5	9	16	5	1				25	22	850	182,000	10,000					26						
0	0	44	36	55	43	6	6	4	3	79	65	1,685	225,000		800	12,950	25,000	38,750	27						
14	24	23	43	15	19	12	10	1	2	61	49	3,500	150,000	20,000	5,000	40,000		45,000	28						
0	0	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	500	40,000	1,200					29						
33	25	52	52	12	11		3			38	39	1,030	212,000	22,000		8,178	39,068	47,246	30						
17	15	19	10	10	13			2		46	38	1,019	143,500		528	28,283		28,811	31						
86	75	7	13	17	13	0	0	0	0	96	90	1,000	210,000	0	0	25,121	40,420	65,541	32						
52	40	151	109	63	43	22	15	9	5	153	142	12,101	500,000	26,000	1,600	43,713	146,737	192,050	33						

TABLE 182.—Statistics of state

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
34	Rochester, N. Y. . .	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.*	Z. F. Westervelt . . .	6	16	22	90	98	188
35	Rome, N. Y.	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward P. Clarke, A. M.	7	11	18	69	45	114
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Ellen E. Cloak	6	46	52	258	239	497
37	Morganton, N. C. . .	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Goodwin	7	23	30	135	114	249
38	Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and Deaf	John E. Ray, A. M. . .	3	7	10	52	49	101
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Dwight F. Bangs. . .	4	6	10	37	41	78
40	Columbus, Ohio. . . .	State School for the Deaf.	John W. Jones.	18	34	52	247	203	450
41	Sulphur, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	A. A. Stewart.	2	15	17	80	120	200
42	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward S. Tillinghast.	5	7	12	34	44	78
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	136	131	267
44	Philadelphia (Mt. Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	A. L. E. Crouter. . .	10	43	53	295	235	530
45	Philadelphia, Pa. . .	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.	Miss Mary S. Garrett	1	8	9	37	27	64
46	Scranton, Pa.	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish. . .	2	11	13	43	57	100
47	Providence, R. I. . .	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	Edwin G. Hurd.	9	9	18	41	36	77
48	Cedar Springs, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker. . .	5	9	14	52	56	108
49	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf-Mutes.	James D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	38	39	77
50	Knoxville, Tenn. . .	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses. . . .	9	13	22	138	119	257
51	Austin, Tex.	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson.	2	5	7	30	28	58
52	do.	Texas School for the Deaf.	J. H. W. Williams. . .	18	27	45	244	195	439
53	Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Deaf*.	Frank M. Driggs. . . .	8	10	18	48	40	88
54	Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles.	6	11	17	92	84	176
55	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.	Thos. P. Clarke.	6	6	12	64	50	114
56	Romney, W. Va. . . .	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	James P. Rucker. . . .	5	10	15	81	68	149
57	Delavan, Wis.	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.	11	16	27	116	89	205

* Statistics of 1907-8.

schools for the deaf, 1908-9—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.											Property.		Expenditures.						
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.		Pupils in industrial department.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
34	21	34	39	21	28	1	0	0	2	47	61	9,400	\$200,000	\$7,000	\$473	\$13,420	\$41,882	\$55,775	34
41	20	24	23	4	2	0	0	3	1	45	42	1,200	130,000	3,000	3,209	9,280	11,868	24,357	35
50	40	172	164	36	35	0	0	0	0	120	102	2,575	801,000	.....	4,788	25,103	129,929	159,820	36
0	0	94	64	39	49	2	1	1	.....	49	103	3,100	350,000	8,000	1,500	25,016	.....	26,516	37
0	0	35	37	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	29	600	100,000	2,500	6,500	.....	18,500	25,000	38
0	0	15	22	22	19	.....	.....	1	3	17	13	1,800	125,000	.....	2,638	.....	27,002	29,640	39
36	34	126	116	54	36	16	22	5	6	147	106	2,808	680,000	.....	30,000	38,000	75,000	143,000	40
0	0	35	40	33	42	22	28	2	1	.....	.....	87	10,000	0	0	8,000	32,000	40,000	41
4	4	15	15	17	23	.....	.....	0	0	18	30	1,200	75,000	3,000	*3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870	42
34	26	55	44	19	29	4	6	5	6	50	110	3,500	567,767	30,184	5,906	33,023	27,410	66,338	43
24	16	175	135	96	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	159	7,800	1,000,000	100,000	3,500	58,941	93,128	155,570	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	965	65,028	11,358	.....	7,648	14,250	21,898	45
10	9	13	17	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	34	300	149,500	8,000	.....	10,000	18,000	28,000	46
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	18	17	500	117,000	5,000	27,000	6,200	23,800	57,000	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	52	56	1,250	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
0	0	28	23	4	9	6	7	0	0	10	20	325	72,338	500	500	4,800	12,200	17,500	49
.....	.....	66	56	70	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	24	1,200	200,000	.....	3,100	45,300	.....	48,400	50
0	0	26	18	4	10	0	0	0	0	30	28	312	67,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	12,000	23,000	51
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	144	68	2,750	400,000	.....	400	29,508	62,988	92,896	52
0	0	27	21	20	14	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	53
12	9	36	39	35	30	9	6	4	3	92	84	740	160,000	14,300	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600	54
7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8	1	5	29	28	1,257	100,000	6,500	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650	55
.....	.....	40	45	30	18	11	5	2	.....	61	60	500	112,500	0	0	16,500	17,100	33,600	56
0	0	55	50	57	33	4	6	0	0	42	21	3,500	150,000	5,000	42,000	20,000	40,000	102,000	57

TABLE 183.—Statistics of public

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf.	J. B. Monlux.....	3	3	17	18	35
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oral Public School for Deaf.	Miss Emma M. Firth.....	1	1	7	5	12
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for Deaf.	Miss Alice Jenkins.....	1	1	2	6	8
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf.	Mrs. Jennie B. Holden.....	1	1	2	14	23
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	K. Theo. Riggs.....	1	1	...	7	7
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf.	Lewis E. Larson.....	27	27	126	100	226
7	Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf.	Miss Ada G. Alcorn.....	0	1	1	6	6
8	Moline, Ill.	Moline Day School for Deaf*.	Meta C. Wittig.....	1	1	5	3	8
9	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.	Miss Sarah Fuller.....	0	16	16	88	166
8	Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	Mrs. Caroline Shaw.....	1	1	7	4	11
10	Bay City, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Frances Dewar.....	0	2	2	7	12
11	Calumet, Mich.	Day School for Deaf.	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.....	1	11	12	22	35
12	Detroit, Mich.	do.	Miss Martha Hill.....	4	4	21	8	29
13	Grand Rapids, Mich.	do.	L. E. Amidon.....	0	1	1	5	8
14	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.	Miss Lowena A. Diguin.....	1	1	1	5	6
15	Ironwood, Mich.	do.	Miss Jessie Banford.....	1	1	4	2	6
16	Ishpeming, Mich.	do.	Miss Alice M. Robie.....	0	1	3	6	9
17	Jackson, Mich.	do.	Miss Harriett D. Sanford.....	1	1	6	3	9
18	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.	Miss Maria P. Templeton.....	1	1	7	3	10
19	Manistee, Mich.	do.	G. P. Eisman.....	1	1	3	1	4
20	Marquette, Mich.	do.	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.....	0	1	1	4	8
21	Menominee, Mich.	do.	Miss Jessie L. Thew.....	1	1	5	5	10
22	Saginaw, Mich.	do.	Miss H a r r y e t t e M a x t e d.....	1	1	1	7	8
23	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do.	James H. Cloud.....	1	3	4	31	24
24	Traverse City, Mich.	do.	Miss Margaret A. Regan.....	1	15	16	72	50
25	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	E. A. Hotchkiss.....	1	1	4	5	9
26	New York, N. Y.	New York Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.....	0	6	6	11	14
27	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf.	Miss Grace C. Burton.....	11	11	37	43	80
28	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for Deaf.	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.....	1	1	3	3	6
29	Cleveland, Ohio.	Public Day School for Deaf.	Mrs. F. C. Metcalf.....	1	1	7	6	13
30	Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton School for the Deaf.	Frank B. Cooper.....	0	3	3	9	9
31	Portland, Oreg.	Portland Day School for the Deaf.	Pearl E. Tompkins.....	2	2	7	6	13
32	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf.	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.....	1	1	6	1	7
33	Antigo, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	J. T. Hooper.....	0	2	2	5	7
34	Appleton, Wis.	do.	Miss Tillie Walden.....	1	1	6	3	9
35	Ashland, Wis.	do.	Grant Ballantine.....	1	1	3	5	8
36	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.	W. S. Schulz.....	4	4	18	15	33
37	Bloomington, Wis.	do.	Miss Anna Sullivan.....	2	2	4	6	10
38	Eau Claire, Wis.	do.	Miss Stella Flatley.....	3	3	11	5	16
39	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do.						
40	Green Bay, Wis.	do.						

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report.

TABLE 183.—*Statistics of public day*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	La Crosse, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Henrietta E. Allen.	1	1	3	2	5	
41	Madison, Wis.	do.	R. B. Dudgeon.	0	1	1	3	4	7
42	Marinette, Wis.	do.	G. H. Landgraf.	0	1	1	3	3	6
43	Milwaukee, Wis.	do.	Frank M. Harbach.	1	13	14	41	42	83
44	New London, Wis.	do.	Miss Caroline H. Archibald.	2	2	3	3	8	11
45	Oshkosh, Wis.	do.	Miss Anna Nugent.	2	2	5	2	7	
46	Platteville, Wis.	do.	Miss Mary B. Gamble.	0	1	1	5	6	11
47	Racine, Wis.	do.	E. S. Martin.	0	3	3	12	13	25
48	Rice Lake, Wis.	do.	Miss Katherine Fulton.	1	1	5	6	6	11
49	Sheboygan, Wis.	do.	H. F. Leverenz.	2	2	5	4	9	
50	Sparta, Wis.	do.	Miss Charlotte Shermmer.	1	1	4	3	7	
51	Stevens Point, Wis.	do.	John N. Davis.	0	1	1	1	7	8
52	Superior, Wis.	do.	Miss Lowena Dignin.	1	1	3	3	6	
53	Wausau, Wis.	do.	Miss Margaret Hurley.	1	1	9	...	9	

schools for the deaf, 1908-9—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.										Property.		Expenditures.												
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23								24	25	26	27	28
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21													
1	1	2	0	0	1					1	1			50								40		
0	0	2	4	1						1				25				\$786	\$127	\$913	41			
0	0	2	2	1						0	0			45				765	24	789	42			
8	2	15	17	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			1,114				12,122	1,386	13,508	43			
1	2	2	3		3	0	0							40				75	1,000	50	1,050	44		
0	1	5	1											30					1,000	25	1,025	45		
1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0					25					839	425	1,264	46		
0	0	7	9	7	1	0	0	0	0					400					700	\$200	2,500	50	2,750	47
0	0	5	5		1															900	100	1,000	48	
2	2	2	2	1						3	1			80						900	25	1,138	49	
1	1	3	1	1	2															900		900	50	
0	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5			30						0	771	432	1,203	51
0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										900	0	900	52
2		5		2						2											1,000		1,000	53

TABLE 184.—*Statistics of private*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Oakland, Cal.	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf. . .	Sister Valeria	0	3	3	10	25	35
2 Chicago (May street), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret Cosgrove.	8	8	16	60	60	76
3 Chicago (Yale avenue), Ill.	McCowan Oral School for Young Deaf Children.	Miss Cornelia B. Eggers.	1	1	3	4	4	7
4 Chinchuba, La.	Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute. . .	S. M. Athanasia.	7	7	12	19	31	31
5 Baltimore, Md.	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Benedict	5	5	8	19	27	27
6do.	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.	Wm. A. Knapp.	2	3	5	11	14	25
7 Randolph, Mass. . . .	The Boston School for the Deaf. . .	Thomas Magennis.	13	13	57	65	122	122
8 West Medford, Mass.	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Miss Eliza L. Clark.	2	2	8	7	15	15
9 North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow.	3	1	4	17	14	31
10 St. Louis (901 N. Garrison), Mo.	Institute for the Deaf.	Sisters of St. Joseph.	5	5	5	43	43	43
11 St. Louis, Mo.	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys.	Sister Agnes.	6	6	17	17	17	17
12 New York, N. Y. . . .	Reno Margulies' School for Deaf. . .	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	9	9	13	3	16	16
13do.	The Wright Oral School.	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	9	11	14	9	23
14 Cincinnati, Ohio. . .	Notre Dame School for the Deaf. . .	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	2	2	3	8	11	11
15do.	Miss Breckinridge's School.	Miss Mary S. Breckinridge.	1	1	1	1	2	2
16 Swarthmore, Pa. . . .	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	3	3	4	2	6	6
17 St. Francis, Wis. . . .	St. John's Institute.	Rev. M. M. Gerend.	4	7	11	51	28	79



CHAPTER XXVIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Containing Tables 185-189.]

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Tables 185, 186, and 187 summarize the statistics of the 26 state schools and the 17 private schools for the feeble-minded. The state institutions had 17,549 inmates, only 10,679 being reported in school or kindergarten. The 17 private institutions had 927 inmates, the number in school or kindergarten being 424. Tables 188 and 189 give in detail the statistics of public and private schools for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 185.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908-9: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institutions during year.			Inmates not in schools or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	26	65	237	302	464	828	1,292	9,814	7,735	17,549	5,885	4,794
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	8	8	28	32	60	54	54
Massachusetts.....	2	7	13	20	52	130	182	952	613	1,565	579	463
New York.....	3	10	24	34	87	74	161	1,424	712	2,136	714	324
New Jersey.....	2	2	16	18	34	48	82	276	292	568	88	173
Pennsylvania.....	2	15	41	56	91	172	263	1,409	1,082	2,491	1,002	850
District of Columbia.....	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	0	0
Kentucky.....	1	.....	2	2	1	6	7	121	86	207	62	41
Ohio.....	1	2	22	24	12	65	77	889	731	1,620	638	535
Indiana.....	1	2	14	16	32	31	63	520	613	1,133	395	325
Illinois.....	1	4	15	19	30	60	90	736	557	1,293	433	430
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....	461	422	883	326	299
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	16	50	66	418	481	899	294	252
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	23	45	68	671	584	1,255	414	273
Iowa.....	1	5	20	25	23	43	66	630	573	1,203	188	240
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	8	8	16	15	45	60	2	2
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	4	7	11	242	203	445	103	94
North Dakota.....	1	.....	2	2	14	10	24	79	63	142	57	30
Kansas.....	1	.....	4	4	4	30	34	212	175	387	160	140
Washington.....	1	.....	2	2	3	8	11	108	78	188	58	23
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	33	21	54	0	0
California.....	1	.....	3	3	29	29	58	433	337	770	318	246

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	17	16	77	93	48	163	211	495	432	927	225	199
Connecticut.....	1	.....	5	5	14	41	55	190	154	344	139	120
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	3	5	8	25	23	48	1	9
Illinois.....	1	.....	3	3	5	19	24	40	27	67	9	8
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	.....	2	2	16	6	22	16	4
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	13	24	37	47	22	69	15	6
Michigan.....	2	6	14	20	1	3	4	27	27	54	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	0	5	5	.....	9	9	4	41	45	.....	31
New Jersey.....	3	2	25	27	4	38	42	30	55	85	1	2
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	4	.....	4	20	.....	20	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	8	8	23	27	53	9	6
Wisconsin.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	19	19	38	4	1

TABLE 186.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908-9: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Inmates in kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	827	638	895	667	552	515	245	181	3,456	2,793	1,268	942
New Hampshire.....	16	16							32	32	32	32
Massachusetts.....	52	29	56	13	33	18	0	0	440	400	140	50
New York.....	182	103	133	65	89	91	0	0	669	381	257	162
New Jersey.....	38	29	23	27	53	32	10	7	165	188		
Pennsylvania.....	96	43	115	53	98	54	98	82	390	328	392	275
District of Columbia.....	0	0	19	27	39	4	43	7	157	35		
Kentucky.....	20	17	17	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio.....	39	25	104	74	14	36	15	10	662	509		
Indiana.....	35	25	80	80	18	26	15	15	180	200	40	40
Illinois.....	60	70	20	20	25	25	5	5	75	75	25	25
Michigan.....	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170		
Wisconsin.....	19	24							154	128	107	98
Minnesota.....	39	41	54	71	42	33	26	22				
Iowa.....	78	72	121	74	61	117			130	122	170	185
Missouri.....	9	9	15	20	3	6	1		10	45	5	
Nebraska.....	33	20	20	40	6	12	8	2	25	62		
North Dakota.....	7	11	15	22					16	24		
Kansas.....	5	15	7	13	4	10	3	4	10	16	35	10
Washington.....	27	25	12	10	8	8	3	2	18	15	28	18
Montana.....	21	8	5	8	5	3	1	2	33	21	6	9
California.....	26	28	35	15	20	10	8	9	145	52	31	38

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	77	53	96	59	51	50	11	38	129	124	8	6
Connecticut.....	25	15	38	18	11	9			10	5		
Colorado.....	9	7	13	2	1	2	2	2	9	6		
Illinois.....	10	7	4	2	4	1	2	3	16	13		
Maryland.....		2									5	2
Kentucky.....	8	5										
Massachusetts.....	1		4	2	15	8	2	8	22	8	0	3
Michigan.....	4	6	3	5	4	4			24	18		
Missouri.....	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
New Jersey.....	8	6	13	20	4	14	3	13	27	43	0	0
Texas.....			4									
Virginia.....	12	5	2	4	3	7		5	10	12		
Wisconsin.....			6	3	7	5	2	7	7	15	3	1

TABLE 187.—Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908-9: Property and expenditures.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Property.				Expenditures.			Total.
	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	
Total.....	18,148	\$12,044,576	\$740,079	\$424,621	\$1,580,466	\$108,846	\$2,715,619	\$4,384,931
New Hampshire.....	0	100,000	10,000	50	45,000	16,000	4,000	65,000
Massachusetts.....	2,330	858,337	95,752	54,934	106,339	9,219	245,729	421,287
New York.....	0	1,223,578	200,000	0	208,790	15,795	355,284	579,869
New Jersey.....	2,150	420,000	4,000	85,400	13,669	3,662	115,746	133,077
Pennsylvania.....	3,700	1,870,000	55,000	220,655	242,938	14,023	461,527	718,488
District of Columbia.....	0	83,000	10,000	0	50,000	1,900	1,900	51,000
Kentucky.....	3,307	1,404,082	0	0	96,166	8,484	141,037	149,581
Ohio.....	600	634,591	75,464	0	48,855	10,021	173,308	222,184
Illinois.....	0	814,100	139,757	0	14,179	3,455	117,233	134,807
Michigan.....	300	389,850	1,500	0	142,942	4,812	142,761	290,515
Wisconsin.....	312	706,100	1,400	0	179,700	9,862	190,861	380,423
Minnesota.....	1,244	833,156	50,100	0	140,000	0	99,000	187,003
Iowa.....	1,822	589,091	0	0	5,500	5,500	87,500	239,000
Missouri.....	0	350,000	10,000	44,400	100,000	1,000	19,000	98,500
Nebraska.....	205	500,000	15,000	0	888	1,233	80,000	20,000
North Dakota.....	342	116,000	10,000	0	0	0	25,007	181,500
Kansas.....	360	400,000	5,000	0	105,500	1,380	141,063	27,128
Washington.....	20	56,000	2,000	10,000	0	0	0	0
Montana.....	850	50,000	54,506	9,092	0	0	0	0
California.....	606	646,671	0	0	0	0	0	0

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	7,350	\$694,000	\$113,500	0	\$94,021	\$37,230	\$150,194	\$281,445
Connecticut.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	25,000	1,650	56,472	83,122
Colorado.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	1,400	0	1,400
Illinois.....	1,000	42,000	3,500	.....	2,500	1,000	14,000	17,500
Maryland.....	500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1,000	100,000	50,000	0	5,000	2,600	1,700	5,000
Massachusetts.....	0	50,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	4,800
Michigan.....	750	15,000	4,500	0	4,787	2,000	14,203	20,983
Missouri.....	1,000	45,000	4,500	0	18,234	27,380	59,016	104,630
New Jersey.....	2,600	169,000	19,500	0	3,000	0	0	3,000
Texas.....	200	30,000	500	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	200	25,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	100	43,000	3,500	.....	35,000	1,200	4,800	41,000

TABLE 188.—Statistics of state institutions

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Eldridge, Cal.....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	William J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	29	29	433	337	770
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.*	Walter B. Patterson...	...	6	...	1	72	11	83
2	.....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (colored).*	W. S. Montgomery....	3	3	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.	H. G. Hardt.....	4	15	30	60	736	557	1,293
4	Fort Wayne, Ind..	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Albert E. Carroll.....	2	14	32	31	520	613	1,133
5	Glenwood, Iowa..	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	George Mogridge, M. D.	5	20	23	43	630	573	1,203
6	Winfield, Kans...	Kansas School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	I. W. Clark, M. D.....	...	4	4	30	212	175	387
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institute for Feeble-Minded Children.	C. A. Nevitt, M. D.....	...	2	1	6	121	86	207
8	Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	7	13	51	125	902	613	1,515
9	Wrentham, Mass..	Wrentham State School.....	George L. Wallace, M. D.	0	0	1	5	50	...	50
10	Lapeer, Mich....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.*	G. L. Chamberlain....	0	8	...	...	461	422	883
11	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M. D....	3	17	23	45	671	584	1,255
12	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	Charles B. Simcoe, M. D.	1	5	8	8	15	45	60
13	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Millegan.....	1	3	1	3	33	21	54
14	Beatrice, Nebr...	Nebraska Institute for Feeble-Minded Youth.	G. L. Roe.....	1	6	4	7	242	203	445
15	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.	C. S. Little, M. D.....	...	4	...	8	28	32	60
16	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	E. R. Johnstone.....	2	8	34	44	276	127	403
17	.....do.....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.*	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D.	...	8	...	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Randalls Island, N. Y.	New York City Childrens Hospitals and Schools.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	9	4	5	375	115	490
19	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Charles Bernstein....	2	5	76	38	742	278	1,020
20	Syracuse, N. Y....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	...	10	7	31	307	319	626
21	Grafton, N. Dak..	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. LaMoure, M. D.	...	2	14	10	79	63	142
22	Columbus, Ohio..	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D...	2	22	12	65	889	731	1,620
23	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	4	18	65	100	634	454	1,088
24	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock.....	11	23	26	72	775	628	1,403
	Redfield, S. Dak.	Northern Hospital for the Insane. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....	...	2	3	8	108	78	186
26	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D.	9	7	16	50	418	481	899

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1908-9.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.								Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.			Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
318	246	26	28	35	15	20	10	8	9	145	52	606	\$646,671	\$54,506	\$105,500	\$1,380	\$141,063	\$247,943	1	
...	...	...	...	13	...	27	...	43	...	72	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0	0	0	0	6	27	12	4	...	7	85	24	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	1,900	2
433	430	60	70	20	20	25	25	5	5	75	75	...	814,100	139,757	48,855	10,021	173,308	232,184	3	
395	325	35	25	80	80	18	26	15	15	180	200	600	634,591	75,464	96,166	...	129,500	225,666	4	
188	240	78	72	121	74	61	117	...	...	130	122	1,822	589,091	...	...	...	187,003	187,003	5
160	140	5	15	7	13	4	10	3	4	10	16	360	400,000	10,000	100,000	1,500	80,000	181,500	6	
62	41	20	17	17	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	83,000	10,000	50,000	1,000	...	51,000	7	
579	463	52	29	56	13	33	18	0	0	440	400	2,330	783,357	95,752	63,472	9,219	229,420	302,111	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,000	...	102,867	...	16,309	119,176	9
326	299	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389,850	1,500	14,179	3,455	117,233	134,807	10	
414	273	39	41	54	71	42	33	26	22	...	...	1,244	833,156	50,100	179,700	9,862	190,861	380,423	11
2	2	9	9	15	20	3	6	1	...	10	45	0	350,000	0	140,000	0	99,000	239,000	12	
0	0	21	8	5	8	5	3	1	2	33	21	850	50,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	13
103	94	33	20	20	40	6	12	8	2	25	62	205	500,000	10,000	5,500	5,500	87,500	98,500	14	
54	54	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	100,000	10,000	45,000	16,000	4,000	65,000	15
88	33	38	11	23	17	53	22	10	7	165	60	1,000	300,000	3,000	3,447	3,662	85,746	92,856	16	
...	140	...	18	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	128	1,150	120,000	1,600	10,222	...	30,000	40,222	17
...
175	25	30	20	35	5	65	70	0	0	125	0	0	...	0	0	12,000	100,000	112,000	18	
400	150	100	25	40	10	0	0	0	0	400	150	0	800,000	200,000	200,000	0	160,000	360,000	19	
139	149	52	58	58	50	24	21	0	0	144	231	0	423,578	0	8,790	3,795	95,284	107,869	20	
57	30	7	11	15	22	16	24	342	116,000	15,000	...	1,000	19,000	20,000	21
638	535	39	25	104	74	14	36	15	10	662	509	3,307	1,404,082	0	...	8,484	141,097	149,581	22	
433	330	31	23	47	15	46	19	77	67	336	288	1,500	770,000	...	21,412	6,888	203,642	231,942	23	
569	520	65	20	68	38	52	35	21	15	54	40	2,200	1,100,000	55,000	221,526	7,135	257,885	486,546	24	
...
55	23	27	25	12	10	8	8	3	2	18	15	20	56,000	5,000	888	1,233	25,007	27,128	25	
294	252	19	24	154	128	312	706,100	1,400	142,942	4,811	142,761	290,574	26

TABLE 189.—Statistics of private schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		Total.
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.....	5	14	41	190	154	344	
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Hubert Work, M. D ..	2	3	5	25	23	48	
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Wm. H. C. Smith, M. D...	3	5	19	40	27	67	
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.*	John P. Stewart.....	1	3	4	12	51	31	82
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.*	Saml. J. Fort, M. D...	2	3	...	2	16	6	22
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick...	3	...	3	...	12	12	
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.	Dr. Geo. A. Brown....	2	4	13	21	47	10	57
8	Detroit, Mich.....	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Mrs. Frank A. Reed...	6	1	3	10	14	24	
9	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	Dr. C. T. Wilbur.....	6	8	...	...	17	13	30
10	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frankentfeld.	1	...	5	...	35	35	
11	St. Louis, Mo..... (3809 Flad ave.)	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fanny A. Compton.	0	4	...	4	4	6	10
12	Cranbury, N. J....	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.*	Elsie Gordon, M. D...	1	3	...	2	3	12	15
13	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School...	Margaret Bancroft.....	1	10	4	25	22	23	45
14	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin..	0	12	0	11	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives*.....	Mrs. E. M. Barrett....	1	4	4	...	20	...	20
16	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.*	Miss Mattie Gundry...	6	...	8	26	27	53	
17	Watertown, Wis..	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt....	2	...	...	2	19	19	38

*Statistics of 1907-8.

^aNo report.

for the feeble-minded, 1908-9.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.				Property.			Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1 Grades and 2.		3 Grades and 4.		4 Above grade 4.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
139	120	25	15	38	18	11	9	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	9	9	7	13	2	1	2	2	2	9	6	...	5,000	...	...	1,400	...	1,400	...	2
9	8	10	7	4	2	4	1	2	3	16	13	1,000	42,000	\$3,500	2,500	1,000	14,000	17,500	...	3
31	12	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	100,000	50,000	...	...	...	...	4
16	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
15	4	1	...	4	2	15	8	2	2	22	8	...	50,000	25,000	5,000	...	...	5,000	...	7
...	...	4	6	3	5	4	4	...	...	7	5	750	15,000	5,000	500	2,600	1,700	4,800	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	27	0	...	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	35,000	2,500	3,787	0	9,206	12,994	...	10
...	4	0	0	1	3	2	...	0	0	4	4	1,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	8,000	...	11
1	2	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	200	25,000	1,000	500	...	...	500	...	12
0	0	7	4	10	3	3	7	3	8	22	23	2,000	84,000	18,500	16,000	17,650	46,220	79,870	...	13
0	0	1	2	3	8	1	5	0	5	5	20	400	60,000	...	1,734	9,730	12,796	24,261	...	14
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	6	12	5	2	4	3	7	...	5	10	12	200	30,000	500	3,000	...	...	3,000	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	25,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	16
4	1	...	...	6	3	7	5	2	7	7	15	100	43,000	3,500	35,000	1,200	4,800	41,000	...	17

b Property and expenditures are statistics of 1907-8.



CHAPTER XXIX.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued in many cases at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of these secondary schools, and these might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States, but for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the elementary schools and high schools.

The high percentage of population enrolled in school in Manitoba (27.8) is explained in part by the extended period of school attendance. The enrollment for 1908 includes 78 pupils under 5 years of age, 2,430 from 17 to 21 years, and 114 above 21.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

The statistics of education in British India under the fostering care of the government pertain to conditions totally unlike those

of other countries included in the table, and consequently the particulars tabulated have a signification different from those with which they are here associated. In the case of the Indian provinces, the elementary schools are vernacular primary schools, upon which the government depends for the diffusion of the elements of western knowledge. So far, these schools reach a very small proportion of the population, only $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in the province that stands highest in this respect. Nevertheless, the gradual increase in the number of these schools, in which elementary notions of modern history and science are imparted through the media of the native tongues, is the most important fact in the recent history of education in India.

In the secondary schools, which are somewhat lower than those of western nations in grade, the English language is the medium of instruction, and they form, with the colleges, professional schools, and universities, a system of education which, up to the present time, is of higher grade than, and entirely distinct from, the elementary vernacular schools.

The fifth quinquennial review of the progress of education in India,^a covering the period 1902-1907, and issued during the current year, was received too late for extended notice in this report. A table derived from this review, including all classes of public schools in British India, with their enrollment in 1906-7, is here introduced.

Pupils by classes of institutions under public supervision in British India, 1906-7.

Province.	Arts colleges (preparing for degree).	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools (preparing for matriculation).	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
Madras.....	4,687	936	123,575	740,104	6,364	875,666
Bombay.....	2,747	1,450	57,988	579,629	4,963	646,777
Bengal.....	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	23,426	1,215,014
United provinces.....	3,068	962	86,846	440,966	5,055	536,897
Punjab.....	1,598	668	67,415	161,546	3,668	234,895
Burma.....	135	.....	52,962	171,657	2,374	227,128
Eastern Bengal and Assam.....	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	21,468	749,687
Central provinces and Berar.....	274	47	46,218	189,827	734	237,100
Coorg.....	.....	.....	431	3,897	27	4,355
Northwest frontier province.....	22	.....	5,942	10,972	25	16,961
Total.....	18,918	6,250	713,342	3,937,866	68,104	4,744,480
Total for 1901-2.....	17,651	5,358	622,768	3,204,336	36,380	3,886,493

With all the discrepancies in the general table above pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

^a Progress of education in India, 1902-1907. Fifth Quinquennial Review, by H. W. Orange, C. I. E., Director-General of Education in India.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.		
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of— Enrollment.		Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary	47,345,931	1904	1905	3,649,989	3,674,145	7,324,134	15.5	86,960	36,808	123,828	.....	.....	.....	No imperial or federal officer.
Austria	27,238,053	1904	1905	1,969,010	2,029,969	3,998,979	14.7	62,429	29,379	91,808	\$27,451,081	\$6.86	\$1.00	Baron J. von Kauera, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904	1905	1,680,979	1,644,176	3,325,155	16.5	24,531	7,489	32,020	18,404,200	5.53	.92	Count A. Apponyi von Nagyrappony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium	7,317,561	1907	1907	452,269	444,731	897,000	12.2	8,904	10,280	19,786	7,544,998	8.41	1.31	Baron Descamps, minister science and art.
Bulgaria	4,035,623	1905	1906-7	257,937	148,371	400,308	9.9	.....	.....	8,771	.....	.....	.....	M. Mouchanov, minister of public instruction.
Denmark	2,605,268	1906	1906	.....	.....	341,356	13.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. C. B. Nielsen, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
France	39,252,265	1906	1906-7	.....	.....	45,585,025	14.2	.....	.....	151,914	642,421,181	.....	.....	M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom)	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Mr. von Trotz zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom)	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,557,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom)	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Dr. G. H. Beck, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (Kingdom)	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischhaer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy)	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy)	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,400	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of schools.

^b Government appropriation for public schools only, enrolling 4,583,653 pupils.

^a Public and private.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	En-roll-ment.	Per capita of—		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
German Empire—Cont'd.														
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625,045	1905	1906	.....	.....	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	\$1,013,642	\$10.69	\$1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388,095	1905	1906	.....	.....	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	103,451	1905	1906	.....	.....	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438,856	1905	1906	.....	.....	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhsrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy) ..	485,958	1905	1906	.....	.....	84,658	17.4	1,282	198	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Mr. K. Wolff, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268,916	1905	1906	.....	.....	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206,808	1905	1906	.....	.....	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Besser, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242,432	1905	1906	.....	.....	41,183	17.0	638	110	708	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy)	328,029	1905	1906	.....	.....	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rimelin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).	85,152	1905	1906	.....	.....	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.88	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality)	96,835	1905	1906	.....	.....	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	59,127	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,290	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss, senior line (Principality).	70,603	1905	1906	.....	.....	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannstrün, inspector-general of schools.

Reuss, junior line (Principality).....	144,584	1905	1906	.....	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Gräsel, president of department of worship and instruction.		
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).....	44,992	1905	1906	.....	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.		
Lippe (Principality).....	145,577	1905	1906	.....	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.		
Lübbeck (Free City).....	105,857	1905	1906	.....	13,035	12.3	217	134	401	232,764	17.36	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.		
Bremen (Free City).....	263,440	1905	1906	.....	32,853	12.5	565	161	728	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. J. Oelrichs, president of commission of worship and instruction.		
Hamburg (Free City).....	874,878	1905	1906	.....	115,360	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.		
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).....	1,814,564	1905	1906	.....	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.		
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales.....	35,348,780	1908	1908	.....	6,016,362	17.0	42,239	135,389	177,628	6,002,800,035	17.08	2.90	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.		
Scotland.....	4,826,857	1908	1908	.....	812,346	16.8	5,488	14,576	20,064	10,951,217	13.48	2.26	Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, vice-president of the committee of council on education, Scotland.		
Ireland.....	4,363,851	1908	1907	.....	734,460	16.7	5,767	6,938	14,834	6,852,787	9.35	1.57	Commissioner of national education in Ireland.		
Greece.....	2,641,962	.....	1907-8	.....	170,374	71,059	.....	.....	4,346	1,291,574	5.35	.48	Panayotti Zalmis, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.		
Italy.....	33,909,776	1908	1905-7	.....	1,434,844	1,298,505	2,733,349	8.1	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Edoardo Dancio, minister of public instruction.
Netherlands.....	5,747,269	1907	1907-8	.....	450,463	428,782	e 879,275	15.3	15,726	9,212	24,938	11,901,548	13.54	2.07	Dr. H. Heemskerk, minister of interior.
Norway.....	2,240,032	1900	1906	.....	.....	361,021	.....	16.1	4,801	2,932	7,733	3,178,085	8.80	1.42	M. Kvigstad, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Portugal.....	5,423,152	1900	1902	.....	.....	240,000	.....	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wenceslao de Lima, minister of interior.
Roumania.....	5,956,690	1899	1904-5	.....	.....	500,158	.....	8.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sp. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.....	149,084,000	1907	1906	.....	.....	5,738,289	.....	3.8	.....	.....	170,894	33,063,420	5.77	.22	A. N. Schwartz, minister of public instruction.
Finland.....	2,925,300	1907	1908	.....	74,055	68,340	{ 182,422	11.1	1,880	2,222	4,102	.....	.....	.....	J. Zoujovitch, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Servia.....	2,688,025	1905	1906	.....	101,155	28,205	129,360	4.8	.....	.....	2,339	.....	.....	.....	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Spain.....	49,712,885	1907	1908	.....	.....	2,000,000	.....	11.9	.....	.....	.....	5,000,000	2.5	.25	Dr. P. E. Lindström, minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs.
Sweden.....	5,377,713	1907	1907	.....	.....	756,482	.....	14.1	.....	.....	18,525	11,725,000	15.50	2.18	No federal officer.
Switzerland.....	3,641,900	1906	1907	.....	383,051	323,451	706,502	16.6	8,781	5,905	14,686	11,066,310	15.60	3.04	

a Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.
 b In 1906; the ambulatory schools are only reported once in five years.
 c Estimated.
 d The statistics for elementary schools are for 1901-2, reproduced in the report for 1905-7.

e Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.
 f In 1906; the ambulatory schools are only reported once in five years.
 g Besides 350,000 private.
 h In 1907; expenditures previously reported were for 1900.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.		
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Per capita of— En- roll- ula- tion.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ASIA.														
India:														
British provinces—														
Bengal.....	50,722,067	1901	1906-7	910,081	117,296	1,027,377	2.02				\$949,965	\$0.82	\$0.02	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.....	30,961,459	1906	1906-7	543,088	68,803	611,891	2.29				517,870	.85	.02	
Bombay.....	18,559,561	1901	1907-8	542,121	65,419	607,540	3.27				207,886	2.38	.08	Mr. F. G. Selby, acting director of education.
Burma.....	10,490,624	1901	1907-8	165,279	18,011	183,290	1.74				280,623	1.13	.02	Mr. W. Gibson Wedderspoon, officiating director of public instruction.
Central provinces and Berar.....	11,991,670	1901	1906-7	172,496	17,331	189,827	1.41					1.47	.02	
Cochin.....	180,607	1901	1906-7	2,852	1,045	3,897	2.5				8,300	2.13	.04	
Madras.....	38,209,436	1901	1907-8	738,048	48,775	786,823	2.03			32,706	1,015,033	1.29	.02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.
Northwest frontier province.....	2,125,480	1901	1906-7	9,900	1,072	10,972	.51				14,844	1.35	.01	
Punjab.....	20,330,339	1901	1906-7	141,345	20,201	161,546	.79				248,228	1.53	.01	
United provinces.....	47,691,782	1901	1906-7	409,993	30,973	440,966	1.14				486,990	1.14	.01	H. J. Bhabha, esq., inspector-general of education.
Mysore (native state).....	5,448,800	1901	1907-8	56,831	9,273	66,124	1.21				495,743	1.44	.01	Mr. J. H. Harward, director of public instruction.
Ceylon.....	3,578,333	1901	1908			287,095	8.02				420,439	1.46	.12	G. Komatsubara, minister of state for education.
Japan.....	49,319,166	1905	1906-7			5,514,735	11.2			116,070	15,751,847	2.86	.32	
AFRICA.														
Cape of Good Hope.....	2,409,804	1904	1908			174,421	7.2	2,341	4,238	6,679	2,235,153	12.81	.92	Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent-general of education.
Egypt.....	11,189,978	1907	1907	71,666	20,441	92,107	.8							Saad Pasha Zagloub, minister of public instruction.

	1907	1908	15,778	14,820	30,598	2.62	125	241	366	513,333	16.77	44
Natal.....	c 1,164,285	1907	15,778	14,820	30,598	2.62	125	241	366	513,333	16.77	44
Orange River Colony.....	d 142,679	1904-7			d 17,700	d 12.4						
Transvaal.....	d 289,932	1906-7			d 35,791	d 12.3						
NORTH AMERICA.												
Canada:												
Alberta.....	185,000	1906	1,770	16,631	34,338	18.56	318	892	1,210	e 1,793,953	52.24	9.69
British Columbia.....	178,657	1901	17,111	16,112	33,223	18.59			f 1,220,510	36.73	6.83	6.83
Manitoba.....	255,211	1907			71,031	g 27.83	598	1,928	2,526	1,902,733	26.78	7.45
New Brunswick.....	331,120	1901			66,383	20.04			1,895	776,321	11.69	2.34
Northwest Territories.....		1905			25,191		451	560	1,011	1,002,876	39.89	
Nova Scotia.....	459,574	1901			100,105	21.78	355	2,309	2,664	1,243,697	12.42	2.70
Ontario.....	2,226,833	1905			448,218	20.12	1,783	8,110	9,893	7,556,179	16.85	3.38
Prince Edward Island.....	103,259	1901	9,449	8,563	18,012	17.44	205	375	580	127,092	7.05	1.23
Quebec.....	1,648,898	1901	171,471	181,473	352,944	21.40	1,620	10,303	11,923	4,465,537	12.65	2.70
Saskatchewan.....	257,000	1906	16,376	14,899	31,275	12.2			1,298	1,031,217	32.97	4.01
Newfoundland:												
Church of England.....		1907			15,275		151	176	328	49,608	3.24	
Methodist.....		1907			13,092		74	198	272	58,304	4.46	
Roman Catholic.....		1907			7,662		36	152	188	27,482	3.58	
Mexico.....	13,605,919	1900	f 456,363	* 299,897	756,290	5.56				4,155,526	16.70	.31
WEST INDIES.												
Cuba.....	2,048,980	1907			m 210,683	10.2	1,268	2,764	4,032	3,062,507	15.62	1.50
Jamaica.....	830,261	1907			88,862	10.7				225,086	2.53	.26

Mr. H. R. Dulles, acting superintendent of education.
 (Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education.)
 Hon. D. S. Mackenzie, deputy minister of education.
 Hon. Esson Young, minister of education.
 Hon. G. R. Caldwell, minister of education.
 Dr. J. R. Finch, chief superintendent of education.
 Mr. D. F. McCall, deputy commissioner of education.
 Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.
 Dr. R. A. Fyne, minister of education.
 Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education.
 Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education.
 Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education.
 Mr. W. W. Blackall, superintendent of Church of England schools.
 Mr. L. Curtis, superintendent of Methodist schools.
 Rev. Vincent P. Burke, superintendent of Roman Catholic schools.
 Lic. D. Justo Sierra.
 Ramón Meza, secretary of public instruction.
 Mr. Thomas Capper, superintendent of schools.

Ratio for 1908, white only, is 13.1.
 a Not including expenditure for buildings and grounds.
 b Number of pupils under inspection in the Kutchabs, 164,506.
 c White and native population. The enrollment given in previous reports of this series was for white only, and the ratio to population, 13.8, was estimated on the white population.
 d White only.
 e Includes \$327,004 paid on debentures and notes and \$551,114 for buildings and grounds.
 f Includes \$80,046 expended on permanent works.
 g See text, p. 1287.
 h Includes \$1,595,293 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.
 i Includes \$339,833 for buildings and repairs.

j Public, 382,507; private, 73,856.
 k Public, 237,969; private, 61,928.
 l Public.
 m Public, 195,975; private, 14,708.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of— Enrollment. Population.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica.....	351,176	1907	1907			25,545	7.3	210	507	717				Minister of foreign affairs, religion, public instruction, charities, and justice.
Guatemala.....	1,882,992	1906	1903			36,477	1.9							Dr. Luis A. Abella, acting secretary of public instruction.
Honduras.....	500,136	1905	1902			30,025	6.0				\$139,000	\$4.63	\$0.28	Dr. E. C. Rialles, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Nicaragua.....	600,000	1906	1900			17,803								Rod. Espinoza, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Salvador.....	1,116,253	1906	1901			30,000	2.7							Dr. Nic. Anglada, minister of interior, public works, and public instruction.
SOUTH AMERICA.														
Argentina.....	6,210,428	1907	1905			543,881	8.75			14,118				R. P. Naon, minister of justice and public instruction.
Bolivia.....	a 1,953,916	1906	1906			48,560	2.5			1,126	266,750	5.49	.14	Dr. J. Sarmiento, minister of justice and public instruction.
Brazil.....	17,318,556	1900	1908			b 565,922	3.3							Dr. E. O. Torres Bandeira, minister of interior and justice.
Chile.....	3,309,928	1905	1906			c 198,856	5.85			d 4,520	d 2,369,380	d 14.74	.70	Ecl. Suarez Mujica, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1904			68,380	5.5			1,498				Dr. Em. González, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Paraguay.....	631,347	1905	1905	19,776	9,526	e 29,602	6.5	420	407	7827				Man. Vic. Villarane, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Peru.....	a 4,000,000	1896	1907			ø 156,011				3,160	360,500		.09	

Uruguay.....	1, 103, 046 ¹	1906	h 41, 339 ¹	h 78, 727 ¹	h 7.1	h 414 h 1, 557 ¹	h 1, 971 ¹	£ 846, 906 ¹	13.90	.76	Minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works. Dr. J. A. Baldo, minister of public instruction.
Venezuela.....	2, 602, 492	1905	20, 044	38, 251	1.5						
AUSTRALASIA.											
Australia:											
New South Wales.....	a 1, 568, 942	1907		235, 736	15.02		5, 745	4, 689, 049	19.88	2.98	Hon. J. A. Hogue, minister of public instruction.
Queensland.....	a 541, 795	1907		94, 193	17.38	1, 116	2, 413	1, 544, 138	16.39	2.85	Mr. A. H. Barlow, secretary of public instruction.
South Australia.....	a 392, 664	1907		54, 157	13.78	422	1, 438	743, 215	13.72	1.89	Hon. F. W. Conveybeer, minister of education.
Victoria.....	a 1, 248, 095	1907		204, 485	16.38		4, 665	2, 701, 883	13.21	2.16	Hon. A. Bilson, minister of public instruction.
West Australia.....	a 261, 563	1901	15, 278	13, 796	16.3	342	568	682, 723	21.32	3.43	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.
New Zealand.....	a 888, 578	1906	73, 821	67, 250	15.9	1, 504	2, 433	3, 296, 747	23.36	3.71	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania.....	a 184, 008	1907	13, 377	11, 780	13.57		632	326, 216	13.05	1.77	Hon. A. E. Solomon, minister of education.

^f Also 101 in private schools.

^g Attendance.

^h Public and private.

ⁱ Public only, enrolling 60,863 pupils.

^a Estimated.

^b Includes enrollment in public and private schools.

^c 160,736 public, 38,120 private.

^d Public only.

^e Also 3,299 in private schools.



CHAPTER XXX.
REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, December 24, 1909.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1909.

During the said fiscal year the Bureau of Education maintained 69 stations for the advancement of the natives of Alaska (10 more than during the previous fiscal year), with a corps of 5 superintendents, 89 teachers, 8 physicians, and 5 contract physicians. Three thousand eight hundred and nine children were enrolled, with an average attendance of 1,521; in addition, many adults received instruction and assistance both inside and outside the schoolroom.

It gives me especial pleasure to state that at the time this report is written (December, 1909) the work of reorganization and extension of the Alaska school service and the Alaska reindeer service, which you directed me to undertake upon May 1, 1907, is practically completed. My two previous reports were devoted largely to a discussion of the aims and principles that should guide the administration of these services and to recommendations of measures that would assist in making them effective. The fiscal year 1909 was the first year in which these principles were put into operation over all Alaska. It seems appropriate, therefore, that as a complement to the previous reports, this report should contain considerable matter dealing directly with the achievements in the field. By reason of the fact that the results of the work of extension can not be adequately shown without taking into account the plans of work for the fiscal year 1910, it will be necessary to make slight references to some subjects which would ordinarily be postponed for consideration to the next annual report.

The education of the natives of Alaska is conceived as meaning their advancement in civilization. Superintendents, teachers, physicians, and teachers of sanitation and hygiene (three of whom are now under appointment) are instructed to regard themselves as social

workers and to lay hold on every possible opportunity of assisting the development of the natives. In the organization of the work, four main objects have been defined: (1) The development of the native industries and of the industries of the civilization to which the natives are adapted; (2) improvement of the domestic arts; (3) sanitary conditions in the native villages and the promotion of hygienic living; (4) the inculcation of moral principles whenever opportunity is afforded. Only slightly less emphasis is placed upon instruction in the elementary school subjects. The schoolhouse in each village is regarded as a social center for the accomplishment of practical ends. Fifteen of the 37 new school buildings which have been erected during the past three summers include under one roof the schoolroom, industrial room, kitchen, and the living quarters of the teachers; 20 of these school buildings, which are located in the smaller and less accessible villages, do not contain the industrial rooms, but accommodations are in such cases provided for in native or other houses, whenever practicable. Five of the school buildings erected during 1909 contain baths for the use of native communities. Two industrial shops, costing about \$1,000 each and containing laundry and bathrooms, have been erected at two of the largest of the Eskimo villages, and this number will probably be increased when funds permit. Adaptation of the old schoolhouses to meet the demands of the new work have been made when necessary.

The stations have been adequately equipped for industrial work just as soon as teachers competent to make good use of such equipment could be secured. Instruction in agriculture, cooking, sewing, bench work, washing of clothes, cleaning of houses, sanitation, and hygiene is general in the native villages throughout Alaska. Better methods of preserving and of marketing fish, of tanning skins, and of marketing the products of other native industries are now being introduced as rapidly as possible in the Alaska school service.

During the past three years special efforts have been made to improve the personnel of the Alaska school service, with the result that of the 98 teachers during the fiscal year 1909-10 63 per cent have had university, college, or normal school training; 40 per cent are graduates of such institutions.

Medical aid has been extended to the natives of Alaska through the following physicians, who are appointees in the Alaska school service with headquarters at Nushagak, Iliamna, Nulato, St. Lawrence Island, Valdez, Douglas, Susitna, and Kenai, respectively: J. H. Romig, E. O. Schaleben, E. A. Norton, E. O. Campbell, W. L. Barbour, H. C. De Vighne, A. C. Muller, and W. Harrison. In addition to furnishing medical relief to the natives in the vicinity of his headquarters, each of these physicians was required to make tours throughout his district in order to render medical aid to the natives,

to give instruction upon sanitation and hygiene in the schools, to introduce sanitary methods of living into the native villages, and to collect vital statistics regarding the natives. Under contracts with the Holy Cross Hospital, at Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, at Juneau, and with Doctor Romig's hospital, at Nushagak, many natives received hospital care and treatment during the year. Contracts were also entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh, at Point Barrow, Dr. O. F. Searl, at Nome, Dr. F. L. Goddard, at Sitka, Dr. J. K. Simpson, at Juneau, and with Dr. J. L. Myers, at Ketchikan for medical treatment of natives. In addition to the above, teachers were furnished with medical supplies and medical text-books in order to enable them to treat less serious cases among the natives in their vicinity. For the year 1910 over 60 of the 78 stations have been provided with medicines.

In their capacity as social workers the 89 teachers in the Alaska school service made 11,540 visits to the houses of the natives, and received 28,583 visitors after school hours, making averages for each teacher of 130 visits made and 321 visitors received during the year. During the absence of physicians, 77 of these teachers rendered medical assistance 9,107 times, being an average of 118 times for each teacher.

In the summer of 1908 the erection of school buildings was commenced at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Loudon, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska; and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. In addition, buildings were reconstructed for school purposes at Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska. Portable school buildings for the accommodation of summer schools were erected at Point Ellis and at Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska. During the summer of 1909 school buildings were constructed at Shungnak, in northern Alaska; at Eagle, Circle, Fort Yukon, Tanana, and Shageluk, on the Yukon River; at Kinak (portable), Kakanak, Kogiung, Chogiung, Ugashik, Akhiok, and Tatitlek, in western Alaska, making a total of 13 buildings. Thus 29 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons 1908 and 1909, of which 24 are new and permanent buildings.

The supplies for the Alaska school service and for the Alaska reindeer service have hitherto been purchased through the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education in Washington and all vouchers for expenditures connected therewith sent to Washington to be paid by the disbursing clerk of the Department of the Interior, sometimes causing long delay of payment, and consequently, in some instances, higher charges for supplies. To furnish opportunity for proper

advertising, to facilitate the purchasing, inspection, and shipment of supplies, and to expedite the payment of vouchers a supply and disbursing office of the Alaska school service was established in Seattle January 1, 1909, in charge of Mr. Harry C. Sinclair, as supply agent, and with Mr. Alexander H. Quarles as special disbursing agent. This action has resulted in a saving of time and money which has demonstrated the wisdom of establishing such an office. In order to still further increase the efficiency of the Alaska school service and of the Alaska reindeer service a disbursing office was established in Nome during August, 1909, in charge of Mr. Walter C. Shields as special disbursing agent. The vouchers for expenditures incurred in connection with schools and reindeer stations north of the Yukon River will be paid from that office.

The first teachers' conference in Alaska was held in Juneau from September 1 to September 10, 1908, under the direction of the chief of the division, assisted by the newly appointed superintendent of the southeastern district, Mr. A. N. Thompson. Addresses were made by Hon. W. B. Hoggatt, governor of Alaska, and by Hon. Royal A. Gunnison, judge of the United States district court, first division, missionaries, and others. The main purpose of this conference was to lead the teachers to see that the Bureau of Education regarded them as social workers and the schoolhouses in which they were to live and work as social centers. A complementary object was to mark out the work which the teachers would be expected to do and to indicate as far as possible the methods to be pursued. The addresses delivered by the governor, by the district judge, by the experienced teachers, and by the missionaries contributed much to the success attained. The increased efficiency in the schools of the southeastern district, resulting from this conference, warrants the holding of such a conference in the southeastern district at the beginning of each year, and in the more remote and more widely scattered districts whenever practicable.

The annual inspection of the Chief of the Alaska Division extended during the summer of 1909 only as far as Seattle, where his time was spent in organizing the newly established supply and disbursing office, in conferring with the district superintendents who were ordered to Seattle from their stations in Alaska, in the employment of teachers, usually after personal application, in the selection of new stations and planning for the erection of schoolhouses, in arranging for the equipment, upon an efficient yet economical basis, of all the stations, in the instruction of new teachers as they passed through Seattle upon their way to Alaska, and in exercising general oversight, under your supervision, of the entire administration of the

division, including its exhibit at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition.

Increased appropriations and a larger number of superintendents have rendered possible more efficient local supervision of the stations in Alaska than heretofore. In the northern school district, including the regions drained by the rivers emptying into the Arctic Ocean and Bering Sea as far south as Cape Pierce, between Bristol Bay and Kuskokwim Bay, Mr. W. T. Lopp, the district superintendent, accompanied the U. S. S. *Thetis* on its annual cruise, visiting all of the stations on the coast north of Nome as far as Wainwright. In the autumn, before the close of the sea and rivers by ice, Mr. Lopp visited the schools in the Norton Sound region. During the winter, traveling by reindeer sled over the frozen tundra and ice-bound rivers, he inspected the stations in the Yukon Valley as far as Nulato, also the stations in the valleys of the Kuskokwim and Nushagak. He then crossed the Kenai Peninsula to Cold Bay, where he took the mail steamer, reaching Seattle during May, 1909, in order there to confer with the chief of the division regarding plans for the coming year. During his winter tour of inspection Mr. Lopp traveled more than 2,500 miles with reindeer. Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent, also accompanied the U. S. S. *Thetis* on its annual cruise, and during the winter made a tour of inspection of the schools and reindeer stations from Nome northward as far as Wainwright. Mr. George E. Boulter visited the stations on the upper Yukon above the Koyukuk River. His winter work included a visit to the upper Koyukuk to relieve destitution among the natives of that region.

In January, 1909, Dr. Joseph H. Romig assumed the superintendency of the southwestern district of Alaska, including the region bordering on the North Pacific Ocean west of the one hundred and forty-first meridian. Doctor Romig visited all of the schools in the Bristol Bay region and on Prince William Sound, and during the spring supervised the extending of relief to the destitute natives of the Copper River Valley.

In the southeastern district, including the coast region east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian, the stations being more easily reached than those in the other districts, Mr. A. N. Thompson, the superintendent, was able to exercise immediate supervision of the educational, sanitary, and social work among the natives in his district.

Thus during the year it was possible, for the first time in the history of the Alaska school service, for officials to visit every station in Alaska except two.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1909."*

" EDUCATION OF NATIVES OF ALASKA, 1909."	
Appropriation.....	\$200,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$10,098.49
Salaries of superintendents.....	7,950.00
Salaries of teachers.....	66,271.34
Traveling expenses of inspectors, superintendents, and teachers.....	13,252.11
Text-books, stationery, apparatus, furniture, and industrial supplies.....	19,360.73
Fuel and light.....	6,414.35
Freight on supplies.....	6,670.44
Repairs and rent.....	4,933.65
Erection of school buildings.....	45,612.52
Erection of industrial shops.....	1,284.29
Relief of destitution.....	7,414.42
Sanitation and medical relief.....	7,100.51
Reserved for contingencies.....	3,637.15
Total.....	200,000.00

TABLE 2.—*List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1908-9.*

EMPLOYEES IN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE.

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
 William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Walter C. Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 David E. Thomas, clerk, Massachusetts.
 Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer and typewriter, District of Columbia.
 Julius C. Helwig, stenographer and typewriter, Indiana.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SEATTLE OFFICE.

Harry C. Sinclair, supply agent, Maryland.
 Alexander H. Quarles, special disbursing agent, Georgia.

EMPLOYEES IN ALASKA.

William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

Andrew N. Thompson, district superintendent of schools in the southeastern district of Alaska, Juneau.

Joseph H. Romig, district superintendent of schools in the southwestern district of Alaska, Seward.

Andrew N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

George E. Boulter, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Tanana.

TEACHERS.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—ARCTIC ALASKA, NORTH OF YUKON.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Barrow	Charles W. Hawkesworth	Washington.
Do.	Annie Coodlalook	Alaska.
Council	Albert B. Kinne	Do.
Deering	Miss Bertha S. Cox	Oregon.
Do.	Miss Iva A. Kenworthy	Washington.
Diomede	R. W. Thompson	Do.
Do.	Charles Menadelook	Alaska.
Gambell	Edgar O. Campbell	California.
Do.	Miss Anna C. Anderson	Nebraska.
Golovin	Miss Hannah Olson	Washington.
Do.	Oscar Naterouk	Alaska.
Icy Cape	C. H. Adams	Washington.
Igloo	H. D. Reese	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina	Herbert R. York	Washington.
Kobuk	Eli N. Myers	Do.
Kotzebue	Mrs. Eva Watson Geary	Alaska.
Do.	Miss Marie MacCloud	Do.
Noatak	E. M. Harnden	Washington.
Nome	Carl S. Zook	Do.
Do.	Mrs. Myrtle F. Zook	Do.
Point Hope	W. A. Richardson	Do.
Selawik	Mrs. Frances M. Sickles	Do.
Shishmaref	Truman Northrup	Oregon.
Do.	Miss Charlotte Northrup	Do.
Sinuk	Miss Margaret Powell	Alaska.
St. Michael	G. A. Russell	Washington.
Do.	Mrs. Janet Russell	Do.
Teller	Clarence J. Tjernagel	Alaska.
Unalaska	Thomas W. Schultz	Pennsylvania.
Do.	Miss Klatcha Ivanoff	Alaska.
Do.	Samuel Ananuk	Do.
Wainwright	J. E. Sinclair	Washington.
Wales	Elmer E. Van Ness	Tennessee.
Do.	Arthur Nagozruk	Alaska.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—YUKON AND KUSKOKWIM VALLEYS.

Bethel	Mrs. Emma H. Rock	Alaska.
Do.	Herman E. Holtmeier	Minnesota.
Circle	Miss Lucile Owen	Alaska.
Hamilton	Elias M. Walker	Do.
Kokrines	Julius Jette	Do.
Koserefsky	Miss Mary Lidwin	Do.
Do.	John Clancy	Do.
Do.	Miss Mary Bernadette	Do.
Koyukuk	G. A. Martin	Washington.
Louden	H. W. Ehler	Do.
Mountain Village	Chas. D. Melssner	Do.
Nenana	Miss Anna L. Truxtun	Pennsylvania.
Nulato	Dr. E. A. Norton	Washington.
Do.	Eli W. Poesnecker	Do.
Quinhagak	Miss E. Schattschneider	Alaska.
Rampart	Miss Edna Marcy	Do.
Russian Mission	Mrs. Mary Cook	Washington.
Stevens Camp	Z. T. Williams	Alaska.
Tanana	H. C. Kinzie	Washington.

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST AND ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.

Choglung	Alexander E. McLean	Alaska.
Copper Center	F. A. Russell	Washington.
Do.	Mrs. Gae C. Russell	Do.
Kanakanak	P. T. Padden	Alaska.
Iliamna	H. O. Schaleben	Minnesota.
Do.	Mrs. H. O. Schaleben	Do.
Kenai	E. D. Evans	Washington.
Nushagak	I. V. Shishkin	Alaska.
Seldovia	Miss Lura Young	New York.
Susitna	H. S. Farris	Alaska.
Tatitlek	Andrew Malakoff	Do.
Tyonic	H. S. Farris	Do.
Unalaska	Joseph L. Brown	Oregon.
Do.	Mrs. Joseph L. Brown	Do.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT—EAST OF THE 141ST MERIDIAN.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Douglas.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Haines.....	Miss Dorothy Doyle.....	Do.
Hoonah.....	Mrs. Stella D. Whipkey.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Do.
Jackson.....	Miss Maggie Hamilton.....	Alaska.
Juneau.....	Miss Sarah I. Haynes.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Mrs. A. V. Russell-Scove.....	District of Columbia.
Kasaan.....	Cary A. Swanson.....	Minnesota.
Killisnoo.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Klawock.....	Miss Helen Hewitt.....	Missouri.
Klinquan.....	Miss Minta Foster.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Miss Nellie M. Taylor.....	Nebraska.
Loring.....	Miss Mary A. Chatfield.....	District of Columbia.
Petersburg.....	Miss J. H. Wright.....	Missouri.
Saxman.....	Miss Ethel J. Noble.....	California.
Shakan.....	Mrs. E. C. Heizer.....	Iowa.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Alaska.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida M. Pusey.....	Iowa.
Yakutat.....	E. A. Rasmusson.....	Wisconsin.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Chignik.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Point Ellis.....	Mrs. A. V. Russell-Scove.....	District of Columbia.
Sitkoh Bay.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Missouri.

Traveling teachers.—Thomas Ilayok (Wales), Misha Ivanoff (Unalakleet), Peter Gelak (Golovin).

TABLE 3.—School attendance and cost of maintenance.^a

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1908-9.	Enrollment, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1908-9.	Total cost, 1908-9.
<i>Northern district (northwest Alaska).</i>					
Barrow.....	45	96	\$45.18	\$21.18	\$2,032.95
Council.....	25	68	29.56	10.87	739.00
Deering.....	15	70	105.51	22.61	1,582.65
Diomedes.....	17	39	122.27	53.29	2,078.54
Gambell.....	44	62	22.73	16.13	999.98
Golovin.....	23	66	58.48	20.38	1,345.24
Icy Cape.....	28	40	48.46	33.92	1,356.85
Igloo.....	14	36	63.99	24.89	895.93
Kivalina.....	16	56	87.99	25.14	1,407.80
Kobuk.....	40	61	26.91	17.65	1,076.48
Kotzebue.....	35	106	45.39	14.99	1,588.77
Noatak.....	35	41	40.56	34.62	1,419.67
Nome.....	16	85	134.89	25.39	2,158.25
Point Hope.....	11	26	117.48	49.70	1,292.33
Selawik.....	33	65	25.12	12.75	828.96
Shishmaref.....	21	46	75.48	34.46	1,585.11
Sinuk.....	14	49	57.04	16.30	798.54
St. Michael.....	29	104	70.83	19.75	2,054.23
Teller.....	16	22	32.64	23.73	522.19
Unalakleet.....	52	136	42.85	16.38	2,227.92
Wainwright.....	10	39	179.74	46.09	1,797.39
Wales.....	30	95	72.90	23.02	2,187.12
Total.....	569	1,408			31,975.90

^a Cost of maintenance includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, fuel, light, freight, repairs, local expense, and janitor service.

TABLE 3.—School attendance and cost of maintenance—Continued.

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1908-9.	Enrollment, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1908-9.	Total cost, 1908-9.
<i>Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim valleys).</i>					
Bethel	26	42	\$53.43	\$33.08	\$1,389.30
Circle	11	19	107.68	62.34	1,184.49
Hamilton	9	33	60.31	16.43	542.82
Kokrines	8	14	76.17	43.53	609.35
Koserefsky	71	75	30.90	29.46	2,194.44
Koyukuk	18	48	71.82	26.93	1,292.72
Louden	18	33	59.85	32.65	1,077.38
Mount Village	9	13	110.19	76.28	991.68
Nenana	18	31	63.91	37.24	1,150.45
Nulato	21	47	118.46	53.14	2,487.64
Quinhagak	18	28	39.58	25.44	712.44
Rampart	13	22	100.66	59.94	1,308.61
Russian Mission	10	27	84.64	31.35	846.45
Stevens Camp	11	26	106.36	45.00	1,169.94
Tanana	21	81	83.85	21.67	1,760.92
Total	282	539			18,718.63
<i>Southwestern district.</i>					
Chignik	16	25	23.53	15.06	376.49
Choglung	29	48	41.60	25.13	1,206.46
Copper Center	16	51	174.35	54.70	2,789.60
Illamna	12	27	184.39	81.95	2,212.61
Kanakanak	22	40	43.47	23.90	956.29
Kenai	49	58	32.17	27.18	1,576.38
Nushagak	16	30	50.64	27.00	810.17
Seldovia	17	40	49.65	21.10	844.12
Susitna	12	36	77.99	25.99	935.83
Tatitlek	21	41	49.12	25.16	1,031.48
Unalaska	62	88	39.47	28.04	2,447.31
Total	272	484			15,186.74
<i>Southeastern district.</i>					
Douglas	20	80	89.40	22.35	1,787.99
Haines	19	98	44.47	8.62	845.02
Hoonah	23	148	85.40	13.27	1,964.33
Jackson	17	47	49.09	17.76	834.60
Juneau	19	92	48.04	9.16	912.73
Kake	29	91	27.22	8.68	789.48
Kasaan	17	35	66.31	32.21	1,127.26
Killsnoo	17	100	55.53	9.44	944.03
Klawock	16	48	72.66	24.22	1,162.55
Klinquan	25	47	39.54	21.03	988.52
Klukwan	23	125	47.82	8.80	1,099.94
Loring	15	22	38.28	26.10	574.22
Petersburg	14	40	82.27	28.79	1,151.85
Point Ellis	10	32	30.03	9.39	300.36
Saxman	9	31	114.59	33.27	1,031.39
Shakan	13	44	78.61	23.23	1,021.93
Sitka	22	115	44.63	8.54	981.94
Sitkoh Bay	6	37	27.20	4.15	163.37
Wrangell	12	34	65.64	23.17	787.73
Yakutat	9	41	87.19	19.14	784.77
Total	335	1,307			19,254.01
Grand total	1,458	3,738			85,135.28

Summary of averages of Table 3, 1908-9.

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost per school.
Northern district (northwest Alaska)	26	64	\$55.90	\$22.71	\$1,453.45
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim) ...	19	36	65.68	34.66	1,247.91
Southwestern district	25	44	55.22	31.37	1,380.61
Southeastern district	17	65	56.63	14.81	962.70
All schools	21	55	59.62	22.76	1,251.99

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items from Table 3.*

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Second middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwestern Alaska).....	\$522.19	\$999.98	\$1,407.80	\$22.73	\$40.56	\$57.04	\$10.87	\$16.38	\$22.61
	2,227.92	2,032.95	1,419.67	179.74	87.99	58.48	53.29	33.92	23.02
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	542.82	991.68	1,169.94	30.90	60.31	76.17	16.43	29.46	33.08
	2,487.64	1,308.61		118.46	100.66		76.28	45.00	
Southwestern district.....	376.49	935.83	1,031.49	23.53	41.60	49.12	15.06	25.13	25.99
	2,789.60	1,576.38		184.39	50.64		81.95	27.18	
Southeastern district.....	163.37	789.48	944.03	27.22	44.47	49.09	4.15	9.16	17.76
	1,964.33	1,099.94	981.94	114.59	78.61	55.53	33.27	23.23	19.14
All schools.....	163.37	845.02	1,099.94	22.73	42.85	58.48	4.15	17.65	24.22
	2,789.60	1,582.65	1,127.26	184.39	84.64	59.85	81.95	32.65	24.89

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwestern Alaska).....	10-52	16-35	23-25	22-136	40-85	61-62
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	8-71	10-21	18	13-81	22-47	31
Southwestern district.....	12-62	16-29	17	25-88	30-51	40
Southeastern district.....	6-29	12-22	17	22-148	35-98	47
All schools.....	6-71	13-25	17-18	13-148	33-75	44-46

TABLE 5.—*Analysis of increased enrollment and of increased average attendance over 1908.*

	Northwest Alaska.		Yukon and Kuskokwim.		Southwest Alaska.		Southeast Alaska.		Total.
	Stations.	Increase.	Stations.	Increase.	Stations.	Increase.	Stations.	Increase.	
Increased enrollment:									
Increased enrollment due to establishment of 13 new stations.....	2	106	5	154	3	111	3	91	462
Less enrollment of 4 stations not maintained in 1909.....			3	87			1	22	109
Increased enrollment of old schools.....		138		-56		72		163	317
Per cent of increased enrollment of old schools.....		12		-10		24		15	10
Total increased enrollment.....		244		11		183		232	670
Increased average attendance:									
Increased average attendance due to establishment of 13 new stations.....	2	68	5	64	3	53	1	31	216
Less average attendance of 4 stations not maintained in 1909.....			3	44			1	8	52
Increased average attendance of old schools.....		-15		12		48		52	97
Per cent of increased average attendance of old schools.....		-3		7		28		20	11
Total increased average attendance.....		53		32		101		75	261

A review of the work as it was carried on in the various stations shows that the superintendents, teachers, and physicians have been generally enthusiastic and faithful in their endeavors to realize the general aims of the service. At many stations excellent results have

been accomplished. Nevertheless, the work as a whole must be regarded as still in its infancy. While the industrial, physical, moral, and social sides of life have all received consideration in the various parts of Alaska, some phases have received special attention in certain districts. Thus the work among the Eskimos in northwestern Alaska and in the lower Yukon and Kuskokwim valleys has emphasized the industrial development through the adult members of the race more than in any other section. In southwestern Alaska the greatest problem has been that of relief of destitution, while on the upper Yukon fighting the social evils has been paramount. Two aims have stood out most prominently in southeastern Alaska, the organization of a curriculum for the instruction of children in which the manual and domestic arts occupy a large part, and the alleviation of disease. This diverse emphasis has been due partially to conditions existing among the natives and partially to a desire to have the various districts work upon different problems, in order that, by the exchange of experiences through conferences, the work as a whole might be most advanced.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

The most prominent feature of the industrial education of the natives of Alaska as it is being conducted by the bureau is the reindeer service, to which the second part of this report is devoted. The reindeer industry has become the center of the life of many Eskimo villages, and the progress in civilization that has been made through participation in it is marked. This improvement, which is due also in part to the recent emphasis placed upon manual and domestic arts and general social work upon the part of the teachers, is described by Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent of the northern district, as follows:

The schools show the effect of the increased interest taken in them. There is better discipline on the part of the pupils and a greater interest on the part of the natives in general. A large part of the older natives attend school at some settlements and nearly all respond to the efforts to have them improve the conditions of their houses and the villages. At villages where timber is available the natives have torn down their old cabins or igloos and rebuilt cabins in a sanitary and more comfortable fashion. Instead of the irregular manner of building their igloos, they are now constructed with streets between the cabins. The natives take great pride in this work and require little encouragement. Where a man and wife are located as teachers the effect is more apparent. The women note how the teacher's house is kept, and wherever white children are about note the manner in which the teacher's children are kept. It is particularly desirable at this time that the women be taught to bake, wash, and care for their houses and to take pride in them. Such influences as these will tend to overcome the looseness of marriage relations that has existed in the past. The improvement is gradual and will be permanent if proper protection is given against the destructive elements that prevail where the lower class of whites have entered the country. The sale of liquor and mingling of white men and natives cause the greatest distress to the natives. Under such influences the native rapidly goes to pieces and

is soon unable to support himself. Some whites seem to be so insistent in their efforts to debauch the natives that I believe it desirable to have every village a reservation and treat undesirable white visitors as trespassers.

It has not been possible as yet to establish the native industry of fishing upon a commercial basis in any village, because of the many difficulties that must be overcome. Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, is giving considerable attention to this problem, and is hopeful of securing substantial results in at least one village within the next year. In order to increase the value of furs, improved methods of tanning are receiving attention at several stations, but as yet without any notable results. As an illustration of the manner in which the teachers promote the well-being of the natives by developing the native industries so that increased returns are secured for their own consumption, the following brief report of Mr. H. W. Ehlert, at Loudon, situated on the middle Yukon, is cited:

During July I was busy gardening and supervising the building of boats and fish wheels for the natives. They built five boats and constructed seven fish wheels. I persuaded the natives to build fish wheels and catch all the fish they could. Dried salmon is the principal food of the natives in winter time. The salmon run was good this year, and the catch was large. Every family has on an average 1 ton of dried fish for winter's use.

During August I intended to build a cache to store school supplies, etc., but was interrupted with my work. Superintendent Lopp instructed me to go to Koyukuk and Nulato to look after the landing of school supplies at those places and also to inspect the reindeer herd at Nulato. This I have finished and will now return to Loudon on the next steamer up the river.

Instruction in the schoolroom is given both to adults and children. The subject-matter and the methods pursued are chosen from the standpoint of the capacities and needs of those to whom the instruction is given. Extra classes for adults of either or both sexes were held at many stations. The emphasis that is placed upon practical subjects and the results of such work may be well shown by extracts from the reports of two teachers. The first of these teachers, Miss Bertha S. Cox, was located at Deering, upon the shores of the Arctic Ocean; the second, Miss Helen Hewitt, was located at Klawock, in southeastern Alaska. Miss Cox was in her third year of service at Deering, and her plan was the result of her experience and the suggestions of her superintendents. Miss Hewitt entered the service at the beginning of last year. Her work may be taken as an exemplification of the principles and plans set forth at the teachers' conference at Juneau, as worked out by an efficient teacher without previous experience. Miss Cox describes her school work as follows:

One rule of the school has been that English must be spoken about the building. This, with the hour and a half of conversational lessons and the printing of the paper, "The Deering Weekly Eskimo Journal," has made a marked improvement in the English. On industrial days everyone who will speak English is given the privilege of talking. * * *

We have been very thankful for the books *For Non-Speaking English People*. They have been very helpful in lessons on action. Classes in arithmetic have been held for the purpose of drilling the reindeer herders and other young men in practical business methods.

Industrial work has become a part of the daily programme. The benefit derived can not be overestimated. The results are telling. With the faithful assistance of I. Ashugak Kenworthy, special attention has been given to the teaching of industry to the children. Every child has been taught to knit mittens, to make baskets, and to piece quilts. They seem to enjoy knitting. Some very pretty pincushions and wall pockets were made for Christmas for their mothers.

From the appropriation allowed for material by the department 40 garments have been made by Eskimo women for school children. These are kept at the building for wearing apparel during school hours. Besides these, 23 garments have been made of native material. A comforter has also been quilted for the hospital ward. The pupil, teacher, and mother who have been taught to cut shirts, overalls, dresses, and aprons have been helped by the results in this department.

Special attention has been given to the laundering of these garments. It is encouraging to note that the women have taken interest in the cleanliness of their children by bringing clothing to be washed and ironed. I hope it will be possible for every school to be furnished with a bathroom, thus teaching the children how to overcome the uncleanness of the past generation.

The same plan as last year has been followed in the cooking, with the exception that a smaller amount of government material has been used. I am glad to report that 725 loaves of bread and 9 dozen biscuits have been baked. Several times this winter when we have sent for women for bread baking, they have been cooking at home. It is also encouraging to note that some of the girls are able to make bread and yeast without assistance. At Thanksgiving time the dinner for a hundred was planned and cooked by them. I feel sure that in time it will become a usual duty and a part of the native home.

During the winter months the boys and men were taught manual training by an efficient workman, Mr. Wentworth. At school the boys were taught how to make boxes and picture frames. At home the men were assisted in making flour bins, cupboards, and sleds. I trust that a traveling industrial teacher will be appointed who can afford to spend his time in teaching the Eskimo how to make his house comfortable, sanitary, and with convenient furnishings.

The \$50 allowed for the sick has been expended and more. Twelve dollars were used for telephoning to the doctor and \$50 for an operation for appendicitis. In such an emergency I felt justified in making the expenditure. During the fall months the small hospital ward was occupied most of the time. There have been two cases of appendicitis. One was brought home after he had been sick two weeks, and died. The other was operated on at the school building by Doctor Whiting, of Candle, who was kind enough to undertake the operation for his expenses. We have appreciated the assistance of Doctor Whiting. It is evident that we need a hospital centrally located, where such cases can have special care. There, too, a few of the Eskimo boys and girls could be trained to nurse their sick.

Five young men have secured places in mines, which is a step that shows advancement. It is encouraging to see that the government schools are influencing them to feel the importance of having a livelihood instead of simply existing. I am sure that two would try mining for themselves if they had sufficient equipment.

We are indeed thankful for the effort the Government is making to supply the need of the people and to furnish the schools with equipment.

The extract taken from Miss Helen Hewitt's report is as follows:

They are deeply interested in the education of their boys and girls, and want them, above all, to learn what will be of the greatest practical use in after life. They are particularly enthusiastic about the cooking, sewing, and woodworking. They all say, "That is what we have always wanted."

I have taught all three branches this year, devoting two hours each day to such work. Monday and Tuesday afternoons, from 2 until 4, were given over to bench work, Wednesday and Thursday to sewing, and Friday to cooking. The people want all three again next year. They say that the children need all the instruction they can possibly get along these lines.

And the children are anxious to learn such things. They do not waste a moment of the precious manual training time, and I never have to show them more than once how to do anything. Each pupil takes delight in accomplishing more and doing it better than anyone else. The words I hear oftenest are, "I finish," and the query, "Do you think it's nice?"

The most encouraging feature of all this is the fact that they apply their knowledge in their everyday home life. A number of the girls have made good bread at home, entirely without assistance, and one and all that have taken the cooking lessons are able to prepare a palatable and nourishing meal with small expense and very little waste.

As a result of the sewing lessons, both boys and girls can patch, mend, and darn. In addition, the girls have learned all the practical sewing stitches and some of the simpler decorative ones, pattern making, cutting, and fitting.

I allowed two of the girls, who had finished all the other work, to make percale dresses for themselves. They chose pretty and becoming styles and made well-fitting dresses. When they took them home they asked their mothers for money, bought muslin, and made petticoats by themselves to wear with their new dresses on Decoration Day. If they had a machine a great deal could be done with dressmaking.

The boys "know" their tools now, and how to sharpen and care for them. Most of them had used tools before, but in such a careless, ignorant way that a few months of such usage would reduce good tools to "scrap iron." Consequently, I have required them to work slowly and carefully, insisting on careful joining and conscientious finishing. I have taught them, too, that planning a piece of work is better than doing it a second time, and that well-kept tools are a carpenter's best asset.

I have one boy whose father, a boat builder, is anxious for him to become a carpenter. When we began our bench work, some time in November, he could not make the simplest model without spoiling two or three pieces of wood. This was because of his careless "hit-or-miss" way of attacking his work. Last week he finished a table that is true and tight and carefully planned and made. When it was finished he stained it, sandpapered it thoroughly, and gave it a second coat of stain. No one could wish for a better piece of amateur work.

I may say, too, that with the change in this boy's manual ability has come an equally astonishing improvement in his performance of other school duties. This is true in a greater or less degree of all the other children. I have no doubt that manual training will not only improve their minds and bodies, but in providing new and absorbing interests for after-school hours will help to better the deplorable moral conditions that now exist.

PHYSICAL WELFARE.

In the course of their tours the physicians employed in the Alaska school service accumulated a mass of information regarding social and economic conditions among the natives. On account of the

accessibility of the villages in southeastern Alaska, Dr. H. C. De Vighne was able to collect general information and statistics which show, with a fair degree of accuracy, the conditions and diseases prevailing in the native communities of that region. That his ministrations were appreciated is shown by the following paragraph from his report:

In each village I have called the natives to a friendly "council," explaining the purpose of my visit, the intention of the department, and some general instructions regarding the care of their children and the proper sanitation of their village. At each meeting the house or church was crowded, and no one seeing the eager attention and interest displayed could fail to consider the Alaska Indians ready for and worthy of extraordinary efforts in their behalf.

The statistics submitted by Dr. De Vighne covered 20 villages in southeastern Alaska, with a total native population of 4,739. In these villages during the calendar year 1908 there had been 242 births and 219 deaths. Between November 1, 1908, and April 20, 1909, Dr. De Vighne made careful physical examinations of 1,161 natives manifesting symptoms of disease, of whom 418, or 36 per cent, were found to be affected with tuberculosis; 308, or 26 per cent, were suffering from venereal diseases. Other prevailing diseases were measles, rheumatism, pneumonia, trachoma, conjunctivitis, and pleurisy.

In the absence of physicians, teachers are constantly called upon to render medical assistance. Sometimes they must take immediate steps to check serious outbreaks of disease. This was the case at Hoonah, where an epidemic of measles occurred during the spring of 1909, which is thus described by Miss Dottie Hewitt:

The epidemic of measles came very suddenly. Thirty-nine cases from my room alone developed in two days. One morning, as I was hunting those not in school whom I did not know to be sick, I found one little girl sitting shivering on the floor with a thin dance blanket wrapped around her. Measles spots were trying to break out on her face. There was no fire in the house and no wood. I could not make the people understand me, so I went back to school, and, as I had only 9 pupils left in my room, I closed my school, sent the pupils into the other room, procured an interpreter, and went back to the little sick child. Her people had no bed, but they finally arranged things by the mother taking off her own blanket and wrapping it around the child, while we got her warmed up with hot drinks. They kept her warm after that and she recovered. Then for the remainder of that day and for four days following I did not keep school, but spent all day going from house to house putting children to bed and giving them medicine. Everywhere I found them playing barefooted on cold floors when their faces were spotted with measles, and even running barefooted out into the snow. I wrote immediately to Mr. Thompson telling him what I was doing and asking for orders. He came by the next boat and helped me. The next boat Doctor De Vighne came and stayed until he checked the disease. I could not get the people to keep the children in bed and off the cold floors, and we lost nearly 30 babies under 4 years from measles.

SOCIAL WORK.

Those features of our service which most closely resemble the work of social settlements in the larger cities of the United States are

shown by the report made by Mr. E. D. Evans, teacher at Kenai, in southwestern Alaska, upon his work during the month of June, 1909, after instruction in the schoolroom had ended:

The care of the gardens takes up a portion of my time each day. The remaining weeks I have spent in visiting and instructing the natives. Each day I make a round of almost every house in town, explaining in each house the principles and the necessity of cleanliness and a sanitary condition. Of late I have met with nothing but friendliness and good will from these people and a desire to cooperate with me in my efforts. The results of my work are indeed very encouraging to me. Every day, weather permitting, each house is thoroughly aired, and the bedclothes, etc., hung outside upon the line of fence for their daily sun bath, windows opened for the free passage of fresh air, floors scrubbed, and a general cleaning.

In view of my experience here during last winter, when so many people went hungry, I decided to make it my business to see that there was not a recurrence of the same state of affairs. With this end in view, I had an interview with Captain Williams, superintendent of the Kussloff cannery, about 15 miles from Kenai, and he very kindly loaned me a full-sized net for the use of the natives. Each family in town has the use of this net until they have sufficient to last them until next year. I personally take charge of this net, and see that each native gets enough fish and that it is properly salted and put up in a condition fit for consumption.

It has for years been a practice among these natives when cleaning fish in town to throw the remains of fish in the most convenient place (for them), making but little difference whether it be on the trail or around the house, the result being that the sun beating upon them would rot them and create anything but a pleasant smell, besides being detrimental to the interests of health and cleanliness; but to-day, owing to my having forbidden this practice, there can not be found any remains exposed in any way that would create unpleasant results. They are either thrown where the tide can carry them away or buried in a pit dug for that purpose.

During this month I have assisted the natives in building fences and repairing their houses, so now the town is beginning to take on a new aspect—almost respectable. In addition to this, we have made a number of gardens around their houses. Mrs. Evans has accompanied me very often this month, and has given the women instruction in subjects of common interest to women; that this is appreciated can easily be seen in the change in the condition of the children. This month that I have spent with them and among them has given me a chance to become more thoroughly acquainted with them and their habits, and am pleased to be able to report that there has been more practical improvement in their general condition than has been noted for years.

RELIEF OF DESTITUTION.

The expenditure for the relief of destitute natives amounted to approximately \$7,000, almost all of which was used in the purchasing and shipment of food supplies. The fundamental object in the administration of relief was to make it an educational agency for the advancement of the people in civilization. With this aim in view relief was provided only when it could not or would not be furnished by other natives, and then only to such an extent as would prevent permanent impairment of bodily vigor. In all possible cases the fact that the Government was the source of relief was withheld. All able-bodied destitute natives were required to give in exchange for supplies an equivalent amount of labor, estimated upon the basis of local prices for labor and supplies. Such labor was performed

in making repairs and additions to government buildings, in the furnishing of firewood for the schools, and in the improvement of the sanitary condition of the native villages by the removal of refuse, the erection of toilets and bath houses, and in cleaning the native houses.

There were many villages in which no expenditure by the Government for the relief of destitution was necessary, and there were only two regions in which destitution was general—the Copper River Valley and the Koyukuk River Valley. The typical native village in Alaska requiring expenditures for this purpose contains from one to four persons either so aged or so diseased that they are of no economic value to their relatives, or else young orphans, usually the children of white men, whom no native desires to support. The administration of relief in those regions in which destitution was general has been remarkably successful. Reports from the Koyukuk region, received at the close of the summer of 1909, state that the natives had been diligent during the fishing season and have an abundant food supply for the coming winter. While conditions in the Copper River region are not so good, they are better than in previous years, and the probability is that relief will not have to be given to more than one-fourth of the population.

The report of Mr. George E. Boulter, assistant superintendent of the northern district, upon arrangements made for the relief of the Koyukuk natives with the missionary at Allachaket, who was employed by the bureau, at a nominal salary, to perform this work, illustrates the method of relief followed in one instance.

I have arranged for the following work to be given to them:

First, cutting and peeling logs. These logs will be useful should a schoolhouse be built. In any case logs are a useful asset, and I do not think there would be any difficulty in selling them should you desire to do so. The logs will be peeled, as they will then be less liable to rot, as they otherwise might do were they allowed to remain on the ground for any length of time in an unpeeled condition. They will be placed upon the mission ground and will be fit for use at any reasonable time. The standing timber from which the logs are being cut is situated in various places from a mile to 2 miles from Allachaket. The majority of the logs will be cut up the Koyukuk and a few up the Alatna. The natives are cutting logs at the rate of 25 cents per hour. This is the rate paid to them by Miss Carter when they are doing winter work around the mission.

The hauling of the logs to the river bank is sufficient work for a horse, consequently it is very hard work for dogs. I have arranged that the men who own a dog team which is sufficiently strong for hauling are to be paid at the rate of 50 cents per hour. In order to put a few of their dogs into condition for the hauling of the logs, I have authorized Miss Carter to purchase 100 pounds of rice, which she can give to the men for use as dog feed.

At the time of my leaving Allachaket, April 6, 1909, about 120 logs had been cut and nearly 100 had been hauled to the river bank. I estimate that, upon the sum which I have allowed Miss Carter for this purpose, we shall have about 200 building logs at our disposal. The total sum for cutting, hauling, rafting, and peeling is not to exceed the sum of \$225.

Second, clearing a piece of ground, placing a fence around it, and cutting a drain. I have staked a piece of ground 200 feet square. This will be large enough for most of the people to have a small garden. Some of the younger men will clear the ground, the fence being reserved for the old men and women. The women can very well procure the willow poles, and the old men can make the fence. They are to be paid at the rate of 25 cents per hour. The total sum for clearing the ground, building a fence around it, and cutting a drain is not to exceed \$200.

Third, making fish nets. I have authorized Miss Carter to have 12 fish nets made, the fish twine to be purchased out of the relief fund. The women who make the nets are to be paid \$5 for each net. The nets will remain the property of the bureau for the first year, after which time they will become the property of the women who made them. In the meantime the natives are to be allowed to use the nets. One-half of the fish which are caught during the first year are to be the property of the bureau. These fish, when dried, I shall arrange to be sent to me at Tanana to be used by me as dog feed. The freight rate from Allachaket to Tanana ought not to exceed 4 cents per pound. The cost of the fish twine and nets is not to exceed the sum of \$90.

Fourth, thirty cords of wood at \$8 per cord (4 feet long). This wood will be useful should a school be built. Should a school not be built, cord wood is always saleable to the steamboat people, for which they pay \$8 per cord.

Thus the natives will be relieved from their destitution, and the bureau will, I think, be getting a fair return for the money expended.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

The first summer station was established at Chignik in 1907; since 1908 two additional summer stations have been maintained in southeastern Alaska at Sitkoh Bay and Point Ellis. The experiment has been, on the whole, successful. These stations are intended to be more strictly social centers than the regular schools. In the summer the natives of southern Alaska go to the canneries to work. Here they come in contact with the lowest classes of Chinese, Japanese, and American laborers. They work beside them in the canneries; they visit the bunk houses. Liquor is often easy to obtain, and the evils that result from the association of such men and the native women and girls are very serious. The natives also need assistance in the keeping of accounts, in the promotion of industrious habits, and in difficulties with those for whom they work. Besides, the children, who would otherwise roam at will, need instruction in English. In my judgment, these stations should be continued. I recommend also that a thorough study be made of the social and economic conditions surrounding the natives at work in canneries during the summer season.

EXTENSION OF SERVICE.

The aims of the service should be even more fully realized during the present year, not only because of increased experience in the new undertaking, but also by reason of the repairs and additions made to buildings, the improvements in equipment, and the increase of supplies, which have been provided for during the summer of 1909 as a

result of the conference in Seattle between the superintendents and the chief of the division. The employment of a larger number of married teachers and the extension of the term of service from nine to twelve months in almost all the stations outside the southeastern district will likewise greatly increase the efficiency of the work.

Certain external aspects of the improvement in the service during the last two and one-half years are shown in the following table:

Comparative statistics, Alaska school service, 1907-1910.

	1907.	1910.	Increase.
Schools.....	52	78	26
Superintendents.....	3	6	3
Regular teachers:			
White.....	54	86	32
Native.....	5	10	5
Traveling teachers (native).....		2	2
Total teachers.....	59	98	39
Instructors in sanitation.....		3	3
Regular physicians.....		5	5
Superintendents serving also as physicians.....		2	2
Teachers serving also as physicians.....		3	3
Contract physicians.....		8	8
Total in work pertaining to health.....		21	21
Total persons serving in Alaska.....	62	120	55
School buildings erected, 1907-1909.....			37
One-teacher stations.....	45	60	15
Two-teacher stations.....	6	15	9
Three-teacher stations.....	1	3	2
Teachers accompanied by wives or other adult members of the family.....		27	

	1907.	1909.	Increase.	
			Number.	Per cent.
Total enrollment.....	2,639	3,809	1,170	44.3
Enrollment, 17 schools, southeastern Alaska.....	1,034	1,216	182	17.6
Average attendance, 17 schools, southeastern Alaska.....	261	304	43	12.8

NEEDED LEGISLATION.

During the last Congress the code of criminal procedure for the district of Alaska was amended so as to make the selling, bartering, or giving to any native of Alaska, not a citizen of the United States, "any spirituous, malt, or vinous liquor, or intoxicating extracts" a felony. At the same session "An act authorizing the Attorney-General to appoint as special officers such employees of the Alaska school service as may be named by the Secretary of the Interior" (approved May 3, 1909) was passed. This legislation was urgently needed and it will probably prove of great benefit. As yet no special peace officers have been recommended by the Secretary of the Interior for appointment by the Attorney-General. The vigorous enforcement of the new liquor law by sending deputy marshals

out to secure evidence and to make arrests instead of confining their duties to the serving of papers greatly lessens, if it does not entirely do away with, the need of such officers. In the first division of the district court of Alaska, which is almost identical with the southeastern district in the Alaska school service, there were sentenced to the penitentiary during August and September, 1909, 17 out of 21 persons tried for the violation of the statute prohibiting the selling, bartering, or giving of intoxicating liquor to natives. In this connection I respectfully recommend that, whenever it seems an enforcement of this law can not be secured in villages where there is no representative of the Department of Justice, the superintendent of the district to which these villages belong be instructed to confer with the United States marshal of that region with the point in view of agreeing upon the person to be recommended by the superintendent to the Commissioner of Education for appointment as a special peace officer in order that proper action may be taken through the Secretary of the Interior.

My recommendations in previous reports involving new legislation which has not yet been acted upon by the Congress, all of which are renewed, are as follows:

1. Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

2. Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

3. Requiring the attendance at school of every child between the ages of 5 and 15, inclusive, during such time of the entire school year as his family is in the village, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend or at times when his services are needed in order to support his family or himself and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

4. Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

5. Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

6. Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal-land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

As my views upon these questions have for the most part been set forth at length, I shall present here the views of those who have served in the field. Regarding the need of sanitary regulations and of hospitals and sanitarium, Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and afterwards a graduate student of the University of Pennsylvania, who has been among the natives of southwestern Alaska as a missionary and as a physician for twelve years, states the need in the following language:

There exists no law or provision in Alaska to-day whereby a contagious disease can be kept under quarantine and the health of the public preserved. Such is needed so that the public may be protected, and the expense thereof paid from government funds.

There is great need of sanitary regulations for all of Alaska for both natives, creoles, and whites. Tuberculosis is prevalent among the natives. Expectoration of bloody purulent sputa on the floor is common. Advanced tubercular patients chew fish for helpless infants. Fish gurry and filth of all kinds are thrown in the yard or dumped into holes to decay and fill the air with foul odors. Light and ventilation have been reduced to a minimum in many homes. Were an epidemic of an acute contagious nature to arise it would spread without limit and from the native and creole settlements would jeopardize the white population. * * *

The situation of the native in this region is a complex matter, as disease and drunkenness and immorality are against him. Sanitation and education must lift him out of his present condition speedily or he will become a thing of the past.

Curative medication should be given the native in certain instances; but preventive medicine is what he needs above all else, or the generations to come will be few.

The moral and social conditions need much attention if the native is to rise to a place among other races. The resources are here in the country; but he must develop and use them if he is to be independent, and in this independence lies his whole future. He must make himself under instruction and not others make him over again.

Something might be done to improve the sanitary conditions by selecting scholars from the schools and training them in hospitals placed among the natives here in their midst. Such training of nurses would be valuable aids in promoting rules of hygiene. Certain sanitary measures would need to be obligatory on all.

In the following paragraphs contained in his annual report Doctor DeVigne also emphasizes the need for sanitary regulations and for hospitals in the native villages:

Many of the better class natives have reached the stage where filth concealed is thought well disposed of, but the great majority are still perfectly frank in the disposal of all refuse matter. Practically all garbage is either left in situ or thrown in front of the houses, which is usually the beach. If the tide is on the flow, everything is carried up and deposited under the houses or sidewalks, while should the tide be outgoing the chances for its permanent disappearance are somewhat better. It is obvious that some system of effective disposal of sewage [must] be established before there is much improvement in the sanitary condition of the villages. * * *

The building of the old-fashioned community houses should be discouraged and their occupancy by from two to a half dozen families prohibited. This custom is encouraged by the older generation for selfish reasons and much against the wishes of the younger families, whose desire for cleanliness and privacy is often genuine, but beyond attainment under existing conditions, and who have not the courage to openly rebel against a practice so well established. Some of the larger houses of but one room contain from four to eight beds and the complete household effects of perhaps a half dozen families. This room is also the seat of all the domestic and industrial accomplishments of the various families, and in addition affords refuge for numerous children and dogs. Sanitation or even personal cleanliness in houses of this kind is out of the question. * * *

There are about 40 cases of chronic invalidism in southeast Alaska, which are impossible of being permanently benefited by home treatment, and a fairly constant number approximating the same are suffering from surgical diseases, injuries, and certain acute diseases, whose only hope of cure or relief depends on their ability to secure early hospital treatment. The geographic distribution of the villages divides them naturally into two divisions, having well-defined ties of intermarriage and kindred interests and all being within easy access to a central point. A small hospital favorably located in the northern division could be quickly reached from the villages of Kluckwan, Haines, Juneau, Douglas, Hoonah, Killisnoo, Sitka, and Kake, while one in the southern part would embrace the villages of Petersburg, Wrangell, Kasaan, Ketchikan, Saxman, Metlakatla, Klinquan, Howkan, Klawock, and Shakan. Five of the eight villages in the northern division have no resident physicians, while seven in the southern division are in the same unfortunate condition. Contracts can be made with existing hospitals in Haines, Juneau, Douglas, and Ketchikan for the care of natives in the immediate vicinity, but there should be a central institution in each of the divisions of the district at a point accessible to the remote villages. These hospitals need not necessarily be entirely charitable, and would afford immeasurable relief to the ill and injured natives, aside from giving training to some of the younger ones, in whom a knowledge of nursing would be invaluable. * * *

The establishment of model sanitary camps for the treatment of tuberculosis in the vicinity of and conjointly with the native hospitals seems to afford a most economical and effective means of treating this disease and limiting its dissemination. Cabins or tents, with water and fuel free, could be provided them, as would also specially prepared diet for the member of the family under treatment. This, with free medical attendance and the prospect of ultimate recovery, or at least relief without the forced separation of the family, and with a minimum of restraint over the healthy members, would offer inducement for submitting themselves for treatment during the months in which they are otherwise unoccupied, which is about all in the way of assistance that can be expected of them. The months spent in the sanitary camp need not interfere seriously with the usual vocation of the working members of the family, who would continue self-supporting. The initial expense in buildings and equipment would be comparatively slight and the cost of maintenance limited to salaries, medicines, and certain foods for invalid use. The enforced sanitation and camp routine would be continued to some extent on return to their homes and would have a wholesome influence over their village life.

A very large percentage of the annual reports for years past have mentioned the need of a compulsory education law. Practically every efficient worker in the service desires it. No hardship will be caused the natives by the liberal law proposed (see p. 1316) and no difficulties of any consequence would be met in enforcing it. The

language of one teacher, Miss Sarah I. Haynes, of Juneau, upon the subject is given below:

They are late risers, and in the winter time seldom get up before 9 o'clock. I understand that they sit up half of the night. This of course influences the attendance, making the majority of them late at school in the morning. The afternoon attendance was always the larger. Their irregularity of attendance was rather discouraging, as it made it almost impossible to follow a regular programme every day and to give to each pupil the lessons that each needed the most. When I would go after them to compel them to come earlier, the mothers didn't like it because they "no eat."

It is not putting it too strongly to say that the efficiency of the school work would be increased 200 per cent by the passage of the proposed law.

In conclusion, I desire to call attention to three papers that deal with the need of the promotion of the industrial life of the natives in other ways than through the reindeer enterprise. The economic situation in some native villages in which the reindeer stations are not located is precarious. The coming of civilization has not only brought about a change in the standard of living but it has also changed the method whereby a livelihood is made. The abandonment of former centers of population by trading or mining companies has removed opportunities for labor, and, on the other hand, the returns from hunting and fishing have been greatly lessened by the destruction of fish and game by canneries and trappers. The Government must soon face the question whether it will enter upon a general policy of providing for destitute natives over a large territory in central and southern Alaska or enable them to earn their own living through the establishment and regulation of industries, other than reindeer, to which they are adapted. The latter method is not the more economical, but the more beneficial, besides possessing the further advantage that it has large educational possibilities.

An extract from the report of Julius Jette, teacher at Kokrines, tells of the destruction of game and advocates the protection of the fur industry for the natives:

The fur catch is decidedly decreasing, and if the Government be desirous of preserving for these natives some means of subsistence I think that white trappers ought to be prevented from working on their hunting grounds. Laws have been enacted, I am told, to that purpose, but these are not enforced, and will probably not be enforced until it is too late and the fur supply has been irremediably destroyed. Whilst the Indian traps in his usual nonchalant manner, and never catches more than one-half of the fur-bearing animals, thus leaving amply enough to preserve the supply, the white trapper goes at it systematically and practically gets every beast that there is in the area covered by his operations. The few that escape him, even if allowed to breed freely for a succession of years, would probably take centuries to repopulate the district once scoured by the white trapper. One single white man, trapping methodically, gets more skins, and consequently destroys more animals, than 60 Indian families operating on the same ground.

The following presents the plan of one teacher—Mr. R. W. Thompson, of Diomed Island, situated in Bering Straits—to utilize the time of the natives in productive labor:

Owing to the severity of the climate and the frequent moving of the ice, there are many days when it is impossible for the men to go hunting, and they spend time that could be profitably employed in playing cards and meditating on nothing for hours at a time. I most sincerely wish that some kind of reasonably profitable work could be introduced by the Bureau of Education for the Diomed natives. Unlike most other villages, the herding of reindeer here is a physical impossibility, as there is no room for a herd. There is but one industry of which I know that would be practicable here, considering the freight and the marketing, and that would be a knitting factory. For instance, six hand machines, for a start, for knitting hose, gloves, mittens, etc. The material would not be bulky for the employment furnished, and a near-by market for a considerable product could be established with surrounding villages. I would suggest that these machines might be purchased, together with a quantity of yarn, and when the goods are marketed the cost of the material and transportation, together with such a per cent of the cost of the machines as will pay for them in two years, be deducted. After that, retain a certain per cent for repairs and extension of the plant, giving the workers all they produce above the gross cost to the bureau. The natives of the Diomedes have fewer resources and opportunities to make money than the natives of many of the neighboring villages.

The petition of the natives of Unalakleet, given below, expresses in a style which is distinctly native in character their need of a sawmill in order to maintain themselves upon the higher plane of living which they have learned from their contact with civilization.

PETITION.

We, the undersigned, natives of Unalakleet and adjacent villages, do hereby petition the Department of the Interior of the United States that a sawmill be granted us for our own use.

Rough lumber costs us \$60 per 1,000, while only a few miles up the Unalakleet River are forests of spruce, which could be cut and floated to our village and made into lumber out of which we could build our own schooners and make more comfortable our homes at no expense to the United States after the mill is once in operation.

We have gone into the forests and whipsawed lumber, out of which we have made nine schooners that are doing business along our coasts. Many more would have been made were it not for the length of time required to whipsaw the material which, with a mill, could be cut in a few hours instead of weeks. In building all our schooners we work together as one man. We believe that in the same way we can operate a mill.

We appreciate the help the United States has given us in the way of schools and industrial shops. It has lifted us to a better life; it has transformed our unhealthy igloos into better homes. Our vision has been broadened, our hopes inspired to a further progress that is now hindered by an obstacle that our crude tools and our willingness, and even the industrial shop, can not surmount. That obstacle is the changing of our forests into lumber. Out of the lumber we can make what we need. But we can not make a mill.

With the necessary lumber, our fishing interests can be made more profitable, our villages made neater and kept cleaner. Indirectly, the United States Government would be benefited. We would be directly helped as individuals, and as a whole it would put us where we could make material progress. Once among these barren hills we lived—lived as natives. Along these icy shores we fished and hunted undisturbed and contented. We knew no better way. A change has come. We can not live as once we lived. We ask for help to rise above this difficulty.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

The fiscal year 1909 was in many respects the most remarkable in the history of the Alaska reindeer service. It marks the beginning of the period of full utilization of all the reindeer owned by the Government for the benefit of the natives, for at the present time there is hardly a surplus government reindeer north of the Kuskokwim River. This was made possible by the establishment of new stations, by the employment of natives as chief herders instead of Lapps, thus permitting the expenditure of larger amounts for support of apprentices, by transferring reindeer to both chief herders and apprentices in lieu of salary or supplies, either in whole or in part, by accepting on an economical basis the largest practicable number of apprentices, and by better and closer supervision. That the reindeer enterprise has reached a new level is indicated also by the division of the reindeer at four stations into two herds each, and by the necessity of separating herders and owners in the reports because of the rapidly increasing number of natives outside the service who have been buying reindeer as an investment.

Possibly the most striking feature of the reindeer industry during the year just closed is the large income that has been derived from the sale of reindeer products. The income during 1909, as reported, was \$26,270.92, whereas the highest previously reported, in 1907, was \$9,543.30. Of this amount the natives' share was \$18,212.03. This amount does not include the value of the reindeer skins used for clothing and of meat consumed as food. These figures demonstrate the fact that the reindeer industry has become one of the most prominent factors in the economic life of the Eskimo. The benefits derived from this relatively large income, which undoubtedly will increase from now on, are almost incalculable.

Another factor which makes the year 1909 remarkable is that a larger number of new herds was established than in any previous year. Five new government stations were established during the year—at Selawik and Point Hope in Arctic Alaska, at Nulato, upon the middle Yukon, at Quinagak on the lower Kuskokwim, and at Kogiung on Bristol Bay. In addition, the herds at five stations—Barrow and Shishmaref (government stations) and Wales and Golovin (mission stations)—were divided into two herds each, and the herd at Bethel (mission station) into three herds, making a total increase of eleven herds for the year, and a total of 34 herds, all told, now belonging to 28 stations. Of these 28 stations, 18 are government and 10 are mission stations, although one of the mission herds, Koserefsky, is now managed temporarily by the Government at Mountain Village. Government apprentices were maintained at Mountain Village and also at

all government stations except Egawik, making a total of 18 stations at which government apprentices were located, as opposed to 11 at the close of 1908 and 3 at the close of 1907. With the exception of Koserefsky the mission stations remain the same as last year. The second herds at Barrow, Shishmaref, and Wales are composed entirely of reindeer belonging to natives, while the second herd at Golovin is that of a Lapp herder.

Another remarkable feature of the reindeer service during the past year is the fact that the percentage of reindeer belonging to the Government decreased more rapidly than that of any other class of owners, and that this decrease was greater than in any previous year. This complements the point last made above and is in agreement with the policy controlling our administration—to increase the number of government stations, to take on as many apprentices as the appropriation will permit, and to turn the reindeer over to the natives as rapidly as they learn the industry and appreciate its value. As the records show, the percentage of reindeer owned by the Government decreased 3 per cent, while the percentage owned by the natives increased by the same amount—the natives now owning 49 per cent of the reindeer in Alaska, as opposed to 46 per cent at the close of 1908 and 41 per cent at the close of 1907.

Another remarkable feature of the year may be mentioned as a corollary of the two preceding points: there occurred during this year a greater increase in the number of natives owning deer than in any previous year, the number on June 30, 1909, being 260, an increase of 89 in one year and of 146 in two years. There occurred also a greater increase in the number of apprentices than in any previous year, the number now being 127, as opposed to 99 in 1908 and 79 in 1907.

TABLE 1.—Showing increase in reindeer service from 1907 to 1909.

	Number in—		Increase. <i>Per cent.</i>
	1907.	1909.	
Total natives owning reindeer.....	114	260	128.1
Herders and owners.....	57	129	126.3
Government apprentices.....	17	67	294.1
Mission apprentices.....	28	25	-10.7
Lapp apprentices.....	7	7	0
Herders' apprentices.....	27	32	18.5
Total apprentices.....	79	127	60.8
Reindeer owned by natives.....	6,406	11,273	76.0
Sled deer:			
Trained.....	445	860	93.3
Partially trained.....	77	94	22.1
Income:			
Natives.....	\$7,783.20	\$18,212.03	134.0
All.....	\$9,563.30	\$26,270.92	174.7
Percentage of reindeer owned by—			
Government.....	23	19	-4
Missions.....	22	17	-5
Lapps.....	14	15	+1
Natives.....	41	49	+8

TABLE 2.—*Expenditure of appropriation "Reindeer for Alaska, 1909."*

Appropriation.....	\$15,000.00
For salaries of chief herders.....	\$2,335.00
Support of apprentices.....	9,145.66
Establishment of new herds.....	1,565.00
Freight on supplies.....	1,447.49
Reserved for contingencies.....	506.85
Total.....	15,000.00

TABLE 3.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet).....	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian).....	176	Feb. 23, 1901	Feb. 23, 1906
Deering (Friends).....	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical).....	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin).....	109	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends).....	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue).....	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) ^a	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist).....	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran).....	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical).....	140	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational).....	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

^aIn December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 4.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1909.*

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow:							
No. 1.....	114	223	337	71	49	120	457
No. 2 (Point Franklin).....	45	117	162	43	26	69	231
Bethel.....	786	1,050	1,836	399	418	817	2,653
Council.....	158	377	535	131	109	240	775
Deering.....	112	208	320	81	55	136	456
Egawik.....	181	189	370	65	53	118	488
Gambell.....	81	225	306	68	64	132	438
Golovin:							
No. 1.....	337	612	949	178	160	338	1,287
No. 2.....	150	229	379	108	76	184	563
Golsovia.....	227	379	606	135	105	240	846
Icy Cape.....	92	314	406	70	79	149	555
Igloo.....	97	235	332	79	80	159	491
Iliamna.....	197	78	275	30	31	61	336
Kivallina.....	94	189	283	63	59	122	405
Kogiung.....	^a 250	^a 250	^a 500	^a 103	^a 103	^a 206	^a 706
Kotzebue.....	308	583	891	219	191	410	1,301
Mount Village.....	96	194	290	73	74	147	437
Nulato.....	60	70	130	20	30	50	180
Point Hope.....	145	323	468	113	114	227	695
Quinhagak.....	^a 244	^a 366	^a 610	^a 125	^a 84	^a 209	^a 819
Selawik.....	84	176	260	31	31	62	322
Shaktolik.....	224	360	584	126	107	233	817
Shishmaref:							
No. 1.....	^a 315	^a 585	^a 900	^a 180	^a 120	^a 300	^a 1,200
No. 2.....	249	449	698	137	138	275	973
Shungnak.....	121	167	288	39	46	85	373
Sinuk.....	82	177	259	59	52	111	370
Tanana.....	110	260	370	71	62	133	503
Teller.....	322	465	787	124	130	254	1,041
Unalakleet.....	315	496	811	131	131	262	1,073
Wainwright.....	71	149	220	29	39	68	288
Wales:							
No. 1.....	378	575	953	^a 229	^a 153	^a 382	^a 1,335
No. 2.....	130	233	363	^a 83	^a 55	^a 138	^a 501
Total.....	6,175	10,303	16,478	3,413	3,024	6,437	22,915

^a Estimated.

TABLE 6.—*Showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1908 and 1909.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Number of reindeer, 1909.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1908, per cent owned.	1909, per cent owned.	Difference, per cent.
Government.....	4, 157	4, 311	154	3.70	22	19	-3
Missions.....	3, 518	3, 886	368	10.46	18	17	-1
Lapps.....	2, 685	3, 444	759	28.26	14	15	+1
Natives.....	8, 929	11, 273	2, 344	26.25	46	49	+3
All owners.....	19, 289	22, 914	3, 625	18.79	.....	.....	.....

The reports clearly indicate that the herds of the missions and the Lapps are no more effective agents in the promotion of the reindeer enterprise than they were two years ago. The missions support a slightly less number of apprentices and own a few more reindeer than at that time. The percentage of reindeer owned by them is decreasing slightly more rapidly than that of the reindeer owned by the Government. A large part of this decrease is caused by sale of reindeer to the natives. Two missions received over \$1,000 each from sale of reindeer products during the year. The Lapp herders are not interested in the extension of the reindeer among the natives. They maintain practically the same number of apprentices as two years ago, although the number of their reindeer has increased from 2,285 to 3,444.

The administration of the reindeer service as an integral part of the educational system must not be overlooked. The district superintendents and the assistant district superintendents, who are skilled reindeer men, are the superintendents of the reindeer service; the teacher at each government station is the local superintendent of the reindeer herd; traveling teachers are employed to teach in the reindeer camps; the apprentices attend also when practicable the school at the station. The apprentices are instructed in the keeping of accounts, in the methods of marketing reindeer, and in other practical matters connected with the industry that are not a part of the course required to attain the art of deermanship; and no apprentice can become a herder unless he is proficient in the branches of elementary reading, arithmetic, and writing. A number of these reindeer men have transactions amounting during a year to over \$1,000 each; some of them maintain bank accounts and cash upon the same. Some of the herders can carry on this business independently and are able to assist others. The teachers and superintendents still keep themselves informed in a general way of what is going on, and are oftentimes of great assistance to some who have had less experience.

The superintendents and teachers are in reality, with the assistance of missionaries at mission stations, molding the future development of the native villages and the race by their guidance in all phases of life, in the schoolroom, industrial room, kitchen, bathroom, home, and herd.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXXI.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

By GEORGE DRAYTON STRAYER.
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In preceding chapters will be found the tables in which are given the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and, in some instances, the branches of study for each group or class of schools in the United States. In this chapter will be found tables which summarize briefly certain of these data for the whole country. Table A will enable one to compare the more important items of statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1907-8 with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, etc. Tables B and C give certain items relating to the length of public school term, the number of days attended, the percentage of attendance, the expenditure per capita of population, expenditure per pupil, and the per cent of expenditure for buildings and sites, for salaries, and for all other purposes, by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several political divisions of our country. Table D gives the number of pupils and students of all grades in public and private schools and colleges, by geographical divisions.

The tables mentioned above need no interpretation, unless it be to point out the fallacy involved in applying to a particular school or locality within a state or section the single figure in these summaries for geographical divisions. To discover the truth about any particular community or school, it is necessary to find the data involved in the inquiry for that special case.

TABLE A.—Common school statistics of the United States.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8. ^a
I.—General statistics.										
Total population.....	b 38,558,371	b 50,155,783	b 62,622,280	b 75,602,515	c 77,274,967	c 78,576,436	c 82,584,061	c 83,935,399	c 85,526,761	c 86,874,900
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	b 12,066,443	b 15,066,767	b 18,543,201	b 21,404,322	c 21,908,636	c 22,278,693	c 23,110,800	c 23,792,723	c 24,262,936	c 24,613,763
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	9,867,905	12,722,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	15,917,385	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,800,818	17,061,962
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	20.32	20.26	19.94	19.94	19.75	19.64
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	71.67	71.45	70.35	70.43	69.61	69.32
Average length of school term (days).....	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	10,716,094	11,064,164	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672	12,154,172
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.5	69.7	70.4	70.60	71.24
Average length of school term (days).....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8	154.1
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,355	1,872,736,054
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.6	76.1
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	98.0	100.6	105.2	106.0	107.3	109.8
Male teachers.....	77,529	122,795	125,595	126,588	125,838	120,833	110,532	109,170	104,414	104,495
Female teachers.....	122,360	163,798	238,307	296,474	306,980	320,330	349,737	366,884	376,902	390,968
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	441,819	460,269	466,063	481,316	495,463
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	27.4	24.0	23.6	21.7	21.1
Average monthly wages of male teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	\$46.53	\$47.55	\$49.05	\$55.04	\$56.31	\$58.06	\$62.35
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	\$38.93	\$39.17	\$39.77	\$42.69	\$43.80	\$44.08	\$51.61
Number of schoolhouses.....	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	251,487	254,655	256,626	257,739	259,355	262,170
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$572,125,215	\$599,449,384	\$733,446,805	\$783,128,140	\$858,655,209	\$945,395,162
II.—Financial statistics.										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$9,767,110	\$10,022,843	\$13,194,042	\$11,641,059	\$25,532,051	\$22,419,282
From state taxes.....	.....	.....	\$26,345,323	\$37,886,740	\$36,281,266	\$39,215,910	\$44,349,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078	\$58,097,151
From local taxes.....	.....	.....	\$97,222,426	\$149,486,845	\$163,897,478	\$173,151,453	\$210,167,770	\$223,491,405	\$231,738,052	\$259,340,960
From all other sources.....	.....	.....	\$11,882,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,393,493	\$23,107,392	\$34,107,962	\$39,031,031	\$53,039,992	\$42,062,133
Total received.....	.....	.....	\$143,194,806	\$219,765,989	\$235,339,337	\$245,497,698	\$301,819,069	\$322,106,004	\$355,016,173	\$381,919,526

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public-school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance, and expenditure per capita of population, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5-18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5-18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	154.1	76.1	109.8	69.32	71.24	50.25	\$4.27
North Atlantic Division..	180.8	95.6	139.5	68.55	77.13	43.42	5.54
South Atlantic Division..	124.7	52.3	80.6	64.88	64.68	55.78	1.95
South Central Division...	118.2	49.0	75.7	64.73	64.01	56.04	1.80
North Central Division...	162.2	85.8	119.8	71.63	73.81	52.50	5.03
Western Division.....	163.3	109.3	119.6	91.38	73.22	47.42	7.49
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	136.0	76.0	95.9	79.21	70.53	41.30	3.15
New Hampshire.....	159.1	82.7	122.7	67.43	77.14	35.27	3.45
Vermont.....	164.4	96.8	121.4	79.72	73.89	43.67	4.15
Massachusetts.....	188.0	116.4	154.0	75.63	81.90	45.75	5.93
Rhode Island.....	194.0	95.0	145.5	65.30	74.74	38.64	4.51
Connecticut.....	186.7	109.1	141.2	77.31	75.62	43.43	4.79
New York.....	190.8	99.3	148.6	66.81	77.87	41.39	6.37
New Jersey.....	191.6	96.3	137.5	70.05	71.78	42.61	6.15
Pennsylvania.....	168.0	84.5	129.9	65.10	77.30	46.29	4.79
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	170.1	88.0	116.6	75.47	68.57	46.92	2.73
Maryland.....	180.0	69.0	106.1	65.02	58.94	39.50	2.65
District of Columbia..	176.5	110.4	142.5	77.51	80.72	45.21	6.96
Virginia.....	130.0	47.9	81.0	59.11	62.32	48.22	1.81
West Virginia.....	135.0	64.9	87.4	74.23	64.73	57.27	2.92
North Carolina.....	98.3	43.1	60.9	70.69	61.98	66.08	1.32
South Carolina.....	95.5	42.8	69.1	61.93	72.37	73.34	1.07
Georgia.....	132.3	50.5	83.6	60.41	63.35	56.53	1.49
Florida.....	108.0	50.1	76.1	65.77	70.51	54.30	2.39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	120.0	49.6	82.6	60.07	68.81	50.53	1.56
Tennessee.....	120.0	57.8	80.9	71.39	67.44	63.85	1.43
Alabama.....	113.3	40.7	73.0	55.77	64.44	53.01	1.26
Mississippi.....	119.0	50.3	64.5	77.99	54.18	68.50	.98
Louisiana.....	128.5	44.5	90.4	49.26	70.36	47.80	2.24
Texas.....	124.7	52.9	80.7	65.55	64.71	58.67	2.57
Arkansas.....	93.9	44.3	59.7	74.27	63.56	66.67	1.71
Oklahoma.....	120.0	44.8	71.0	63.14	59.13	42.67	2.20
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	163.7	87.3	121.9	71.64	74.45	48.40	5.17
Indiana.....	160.0	87.8	127.0	69.16	79.39	53.04	4.77
Illinois.....	171.6	84.8	132.1	64.19	76.96	46.52	5.56
Michigan.....	169.0	103.0	138.7	74.29	82.07	55.48	5.01
Wisconsin.....	168.0	75.3	111.7	67.39	66.50	48.18	4.44
Minnesota.....	145.0	75.3	108.8	69.21	75.00	52.70	5.43
Iowa.....	170.0	98.7	120.6	81.86	70.93	58.12	5.13
Missouri.....	151.1	72.4	104.9	68.99	69.44	51.18	3.70
North Dakota.....	137.8	81.4	94.8	85.96	68.71	59.30	8.37
South Dakota.....	161.3	77.5	99.2	78.10	61.53	53.04	6.26
Nebraska.....	173.6	103.1	118.3	87.18	68.13	63.52	5.83
Kansas.....	150.1	88.7	111.4	79.67	74.21	62.36	4.43
Western Division:							
Montana.....	170.4	83.7	117.6	71.14	68.99	26.08	6.40
Wyoming.....	139.1	82.6	99.1	83.34	69.48	34.62	5.45
Colorado.....	166.2	109.5	108.1	101.25	65.06	47.29	7.10
New Mexico.....	116.0	45.3	71.3	63.87	61.50	42.65	2.17
Arizona.....	135.0	58.8	84.6	69.51	62.64	31.39	5.09
Utah.....	164.5	94.5	123.6	76.41	75.16	77.09	6.93
Nevada.....	155.6	119.2	110.1	108.25	70.79	39.00	11.81
Idaho.....	136.6	115.0	103.6	111.03	75.83	72.33	7.59
Washington.....	169.8	147.6	121.8	121.13	71.78	58.23	10.00
Oregon.....	135.6	98.2	119.0	82.55	87.76	54.59	5.63
California.....	181.0	122.4	136.5	89.68	75.43	42.15	8.47

TABLE C.—(1) Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure.

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$6.06	\$18.08	\$6.41	\$30.55	Cents. 10.7	Cents. 19.8	19.8	59.2	21.0
North Atlantic Division..	9.67	23.94	9.28	42.88	13.2	23.7	22.6	55.8	21.6
South Atlantic Division..	2.44	10.40	1.72	14.56	8.3	11.7	16.8	71.4	11.8
South Central Division...	1.17	10.02	2.13	13.32	8.5	11.3	8.7	75.3	16.0
North Central Division...	5.75	19.36	8.62	33.74	11.9	20.7	17.0	57.4	25.6
Western Division.....	14.36	25.85	4.44	44.65	15.8	27.3	32.2	57.9	9.9
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.47	15.83	4.01	24.31	11.6	17.9	18.4	65.1	16.5
New Hampshire.....	3.05	18.35	9.27	30.67	11.5	19.3	9.9	59.9	30.2
Vermont.....	2.30	17.37	10.43	30.10	10.6	18.3	7.6	57.7	34.7
Massachusetts.....	8.89	26.21	8.02	43.12	13.9	22.9	20.6	60.8	18.6
Rhode Island.....	7.86	19.90	11.52	39.28	10.2	20.2	20.0	50.7	29.3
Connecticut.....	8.04	20.15	7.57	35.75	10.8	19.1	22.5	56.3	21.2
New York.....	13.76	29.49	8.01	51.26	15.5	26.9	26.8	57.6	15.6
New Jersey.....	13.01	24.92	11.00	48.93	13.0	25.5	26.6	50.9	22.5
Pennsylvania.....	6.01	18.63	11.30	35.94	11.1	21.4	16.7	51.9	31.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....		12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7		63.3	36.7
Maryland.....	1.70	18.60	4.45	24.76	10.3	13.8	6.9	75.1	18.0
District of Columbia..	11.64	31.50	8.10	51.24	17.8	29.0	22.7	61.5	15.8
Virginia.....	2.59	10.39	2.53	15.51	8.0	11.9	16.7	67.0	16.3
West Virginia.....	4.87	14.02	.81	19.70	10.4	14.6	24.8	71.1	4.1
North Carolina.....	2.61	5.98	.47	9.06	6.1	9.2	28.8	66.0	5.2
South Carolina.....	.73	5.86	.30	6.90	6.1	7.2	10.6	85.0	4.4
Georgia.....	1.34	9.24	1.05	11.62	7.0	8.8	11.5	79.5	9.0
Florida.....	2.88	11.27	2.53	16.68	10.4	15.4	17.3	67.6	15.1
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....		8.62	3.60	12.22	7.2	10.2		70.6	29.4
Tennessee.....	1.39	6.92	.99	9.31	5.7	7.8	15.0	74.4	10.6
Alabama.....	1.71	8.82		10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	
Mississippi.....	.19	5.94	.65	6.79	5.0	5.7	2.8	87.6	9.6
Louisiana.....	3.73	13.09	3.09	19.92	10.2	15.5	18.7	65.8	15.5
Texas.....	1.25	13.13	3.71	18.09	10.5	14.5	6.9	72.6	20.5
Arkansas.....	1.53	8.69	.50	10.72	9.3	11.4	14.3	81.1	4.6
Oklahoma.....		15.37	3.42	18.78	12.8	15.7		81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5.94	21.41	9.35	36.70	13.1	22.4	16.2	58.3	25.5
Indiana.....	4.30	19.78	7.32	31.40	12.4	19.6	13.7	63.0	23.3
Illinois.....	5.94	20.02	15.11	41.01	11.7	23.9	14.5	48.7	36.8
Michigan.....	5.75	17.73	6.96	30.44	10.5	18.0	18.9	58.2	22.9
Wisconsin.....	7.07	19.68	6.63	33.39	11.7	19.9	21.2	58.9	19.9
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.85	11.44	35.58	13.7	24.5	12.1	55.8	32.1
Iowa.....	2.10	20.97	7.92	30.99	12.3	18.2	6.8	67.6	25.6
Missouri.....	7.03	14.93	4.24	26.20	9.9	17.3	26.8	57.0	16.2
North Dakota.....	13.39	22.45	11.58	47.41	16.3	34.4	28.3	47.3	24.4
South Dakota.....	5.39	22.57	14.17	42.14	14.0	26.1	12.8	53.6	33.6
Nebraska.....	7.02	20.95	4.61	32.58	12.1	18.8	21.6	64.3	14.1
Kansas.....	6.51	16.72	1.99	25.22	11.1	16.8	25.8	66.3	7.9
Western Division:									
Montana.....	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming.....	9.71	23.81	4.87	38.39	17.1	27.6	25.3	62.0	12.7
Colorado.....	5.04	27.97	10.63	43.64	16.8	26.3	11.6	64.1	24.3
New Mexico.....	2.05	13.21	2.78	18.03	11.4	15.5	11.3	73.3	15.4
Arizona.....	8.42	25.36	11.51	45.31	18.8	33.6	18.6	56.0	25.4
Utah.....	4.86	17.76	14.41	37.03	10.8	22.5	13.1	48.0	38.9
Nevada.....	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho.....	12.87	17.32	1.34	31.54	12.7	23.1	40.8	54.9	4.3
Washington.....	19.25	23.46	2.76	45.47	13.8	26.8	42.3	51.6	6.1
Oregon.....	7.07	18.22	4.24	29.54	13.4	21.8	23.9	61.7	14.4
California.....	21.72	33.22		54.93	18.4	30.3	39.5	60.5	

TABLE D.—Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1907-8.

NOTE.—The classification of States made use of in the following table is the same as that adopted by the United States census, and is as follows: *North Atlantic Division:* Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. *South Atlantic Division:* Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. *South Central Division:* Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. *North Central Division:* Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. *Western Division:* Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Division.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ^d		Students receiving higher instruction.				Total higher.						
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public. ^b	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.). ^e	In universities and colleges. ^c		In schools of medicine, law, and theology. ^f			In normal schools. ^g					
					Public. ^d	Private.	Public. ^f	Private.		Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	16,271,050	1,385,253	790,912	163,808	60,258	102,660	162,918	11,965	52,799	64,764	64,066	7,801	171,867	136,289	163,260
North Atlantic Division.....	3,796,425	635,057	251,135	51,065	6,733	43,021	49,754	349	18,760	19,109	16,942	1,162	17,804	23,724	62,943
South Atlantic Division.....	2,372,844	93,928	48,234	24,967	6,670	13,143	19,813	1,809	7,717	9,526	4,152	1,633	5,785	12,681	22,493
South Central Division.....	3,465,444	124,788	67,441	28,009	6,461	11,265	17,726	1,595	6,228	7,823	7,483	1,081	8,564	15,539	18,574
North Central Division.....	5,590,095	469,004	351,054	49,100	30,660	30,148	60,808	7,264	18,362	25,626	31,025	3,810	34,835	68,949	52,320
Western Division.....	1,046,242	60,476	73,048	10,667	9,734	5,083	14,817	948	1,732	2,680	4,764	115	4,879	15,446	6,930

^a Including pupils in preparatory or academic departments of higher institutions, public and private, and excluding elementary pupils, who are classed in columns 2 and 3. A classification of public and of private secondary students, according to the character of the institutions in which they are found, is given in chapter of statistics of secondary schools, Volume II.

^b This is made up from the returns of individual high schools to the bureau, and is somewhat too small, as there are many secondary pupils outside the completely organized high schools whom there are no means of enumerating.

^c Including colleges for women, agricultural and mechanical (land-grant) colleges, and scientific schools. Students in law, theological, and medical departments are excluded, being tabulated in columns 9-11. Students in academic and preparatory departments are also excluded, being tabulated in columns 4 and 5.

^d Mainly state universities and agricultural and mechanical colleges.

^e Including also schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

^f Mainly in schools or departments of medicine and law attached to state universities.

^g Nonprofessional pupils in normal schools are included in columns 4 and 5.

^h There are, in addition to this number, 27,102 students taking normal courses in universities, colleges, and public and private high schools. (See chapter of statistics of normal schools, Volume II.)

TABLE D.—Number of pupils and students in both public and private schools and colleges, 1907-8—Continued.

Division.	Summary of pupils by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.	Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils.			Per cent of public pupils.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.		Elementary.	Second-ary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Second-ary.	Higher.	Total.
United States.....	17,054,303	954,720	299,549	17,198,251	1,710,321	18,908,572	93.37	5.05	1.58	92.16	82.84	45.50	20.30	1.10	0.34	21.08
North Atlantic Division...	4,431,482	302,200	86,667	4,071,284	749,065	4,820,349	91.93	6.27	1.80	85.07	83.10	27.38	18.33	1.25	.36	19.94
South Atlantic Division...	2,466,772	73,201	35,124	2,433,769	141,388	2,575,097	95.79	2.85	1.36	96.19	65.89	35.96	21.10	.62	.30	21.94
South Central Division...	3,590,232	95,450	34,113	3,548,424	171,371	3,719,795	96.52	2.56	.92	96.52	70.66	45.55	21.50	.57	.20	22.27
North Central Division...	6,059,099	400,154	121,269	6,010,098	570,424	6,580,522	92.08	6.08	1.84	92.26	87.73	56.85	20.61	1.35	.41	22.36
Western Division.....	1,106,718	83,715	22,376	1,134,736	78,073	1,212,809	91.25	6.90	1.85	94.53	87.25	69.03	22.67	1.72	.46	24.84

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a consideration of statistics not elsewhere available in this report. In particular it is desired to call attention to the special report of fiscal statistics which has been secured from 77 cities having more than 30,000 inhabitants each, through the cooperation of the special enumerators of the Census Office. About a year ago a conference between the Census Office and the Bureau of Education was arranged by the Commissioner of Education and the Director of the Census. As a result of that conference the form given below was prepared. This form was placed in the hands of the special enumerators of the Census Office who regularly collect the fiscal statistics of cities, and it was filled out by them wherever possible.

Special form for statistics of public schools.

A.—PAYMENTS.

I.—GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.	Payable from appropriations for—		I.—GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES—Continued.	Payable from appropriations for—	
	Independent district or school department.	Other departments.		Independent district or school department.	Other departments.
1. Board of education.....	\$.....	\$.....	9. School census and elections.....	\$.....	\$.....
2. Auditor's or comptroller's office.....		×	10. Pensions.....		
3. Treasurer's office.....		×	11. Rents.....		
4. Assessment and collection of taxes.....		×	12. Insurance.....		
5. Superintendent's office.....			13. Other general expenses..		
6. Medical inspectors.....			14. Total general expenses.....		
7. School nurses.....					
8. Truant officers and police.....					

Special form for statistics of public schools—Continued.

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

II.—EXPENSES OF SCHOOL MAINTENANCE. (Payable from any appropriation.) ^a	Schools.							
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High.	Normal.	Night.	Vacation.	Special.	All.
15. Instruction:								
(a) Supervisors.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
(b) Teachers.....
16. Apparatus and manual training equipment.....
17. Text-books, stationery, and general school supplies.....
18. School library maintenance and purchase of library books.....
19. Transportation of pupils.....
20. Janitors, engineers, and firemen.....
21. Repairs and replacement of furniture and furnishings.....
22. Repairs to buildings.....
23. Fuel.....
24. Water.....
25. Light and power.....
26. Janitor's supplies and sundry maintenance expenses.....
27. Total expenses of school maintenance.....

III.—MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOL EXPENSES AND OUTLAYS.	Payable from appropriations for—	
	Independent district or school department.	Other departments.
28. Payments to private schools.....	\$.....	\$.....
29. Payments to schools of other civil divisions.....
30. Care of children in institutions.....
31. Free lectures.....
32. Other school expenses:		
(a).....
(b).....
33. Outlays for buildings and sites:		
(a) High schools.....
(b) All other.....
34. Outlays for furniture and furnishings for new buildings:		
(a) High schools.....
(b) All other.....
35. Total miscellaneous school expenses and outlays.....

^a If any payments reported after inquiries 15 to 27 were made from other than school appropriations, give in notes such amounts and appropriations.

Special form for statistics of public schools—Continued.

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

IV.—OTHER PAYMENTS.	Payable from appropriations for—	
	Independent district or school department.	Other departments.
36. Interest paid directly from school revenue.....	\$.....	×
37. Liquidation of debt, including warrants and audited bills of preceding years.....	×
38. Refund payments in correction of erroneous receipts.....	×
39. Payments to funds:		
(a) Sinking funds.....	×
(b) Other funds.....	×
40. Sundry payments:		
(a).....	\$.....
(b).....
41. Unexpended appropriations returned to general fund.....	×
42. Total, Division IV.....
V.—BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.	Cash.	Unexpended appropriations.
43.	\$.....	\$.....
44.
45. Total payments and balances.....

B.—RECEIPTS.

I.—REVENUE RECEIPTS.

46. General property taxes.....	\$.....
47. Special property taxes.....	.....
48. Business taxes.....	.....
49. Poll taxes.....	.....
50. Liquor licenses.....	.....
51. Other licenses.....	.....
52. Fines and penalties.....	.....
53. Subventions for schools:	
(a) From state.....	.....
(b) From counties.....	.....
(c) From other civil divisions.....	.....
54. Gifts from individuals and corporations.....	.....
55. Income from trust and investment funds.....	.....
56. Interest on deposits.....	.....
57. Tuition fees and book fines.....	.....
58. Rents.....	.....
59. Minor sales.....	.....
60. Miscellaneous revenue receipts.....	.....
61. Total revenue receipts during year.....	.....

II.—NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

62. Loans and bond sales.....	\$.....
63. Warrants issued and unpaid.....	.....
64. Sales of buildings and land.....	.....
65. Proceeds of insurance adjustments.....	.....
66. Refund receipts in correction of erroneous payments.....	.....
67. Total nonrevenue receipts during year.....	.....

Special form for statistics of public schools—Continued.

B.—RECEIPTS—Continued.

III.—APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS.

68. Appropriations (for schools administered as city departments):	(a)	\$
	(b) . . . . .	.....
	(c) . . . . .	.....
69. Transfer receipts from other appropriations and accounts:	(a) . . . . .	.....
	(b) . . . . .	.....
	(c) . . . . .	.....
70. Total appropriations and transfers . . . . .		.....

IV.—BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

71.	\$
72. . . . .	.....
73. Total receipts and balances . . . . .	.....

C.—PUBLIC PROPERTY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

[Report data as of the close of the fiscal year.]

74. Number of schoolhouses . . . . .	.....
75. Number of class rooms . . . . .	.....
76. Number of seats . . . . .	.....
77. Value of buildings and grounds:	
(a) High schools	\$
(b) All other schools . . . . .	.....
78. Value of furniture, apparatus, etc.:	
(a) High schools . . . . .	.....
(b) All other schools . . . . .	.....

The special form given above is an elaboration of the form heretofore used by the Bureau of Education, and it is entirely possible to obtain from it all the items of information furnished by the cities reporting on the customary blank. In general, the new form is much more adequate, because it distributes more precisely with respect to the purposes for which money is expended and the sources from which revenue is derived. Any adequate comparison of receipts or expenditures can be made only when some such detailed system of reporting is adopted by all of our school systems. It is to be hoped that the form given above will commend itself to school officers and come into general use, thereby increasing greatly the value of our fiscal statistics.

Basing the computation upon the reports provided by the Census Office for the current year, the following items of expenditure are dealt with in the tables and represented in the diagrams given below: (1) Expenditure for supervision of elementary schools; (2) for salaries of elementary school teachers; (3) for salaries of high school teachers; (4) for text-books and general supplies for elementary schools; (5) for text-books and general supplies for high schools; (6) for fuel for elementary schools; (7) for salaries of janitors, engineers, etc. In each case is given the frequency of the per cent of the total current expenditure which is utilized for the item in question. Current expenditure is interpreted to include general

school expenses, the expenses of school maintenance, and miscellaneous school expenses and outlays for the following purposes: Payments to private schools, payments to schools of other civil divisions, care of children in institutions, free lectures, and other school expenses. The items included in current expense are 1 to 32, inclusive, in the schedule given above.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the supervision of elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
0.5.....	5	5.5.....	2
1.0.....	17	6.0.....	3
1.5.....	8	6.5.....	1
2.0.....	2	7.0.....	1
2.5.....	7	7.5.....	0
3.0.....	5	8.0.....	0
3.5.....	3	8.5.....	0
4.0.....	0	9.0.....	1
4.5.....	0	9.5.....	3
5.0.....	0	10.0.....	1

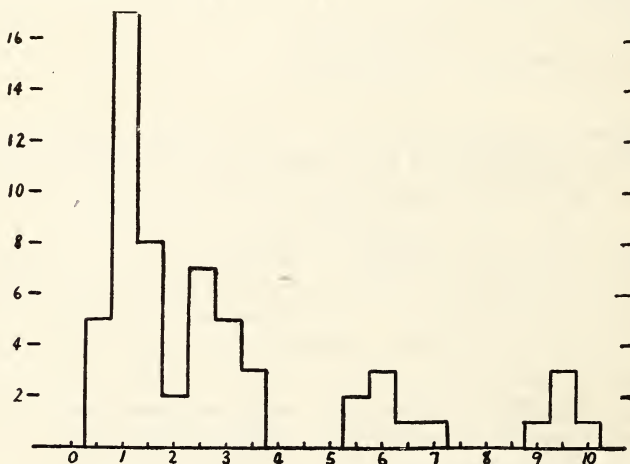


FIG. 1.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the supervision of elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

City school systems commonly spend from 1 to 4 per cent of the funds available for current expenses for the supervision of elementary schools. The median per cent (the case above and below which half the cases lie) is $1\frac{7}{10}$ per cent. There are schools which devote very little money to supervision (note the five cities spending one-half of 1 per cent or less for supervision), while on the other hand the cities which spend 6, 7, or even 9 or 10 per cent seem to be extravagant in this particular.

TABLE F.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for salaries of elementary school teachers.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
40.....	1	54.....	3
41.....	2	55.....	9
42.....	1	56.....	5
43.....	2	57.....	2
44.....	0	58.....	2
45.....	0	59.....	4
46.....	2	60.....	3
47.....	4	61.....	0
48.....	7	62.....	3
49.....	5	63.....	2
50.....	5	64.....	1
51.....	3	65.....	0
52.....	5	66.....	1
53.....	5		

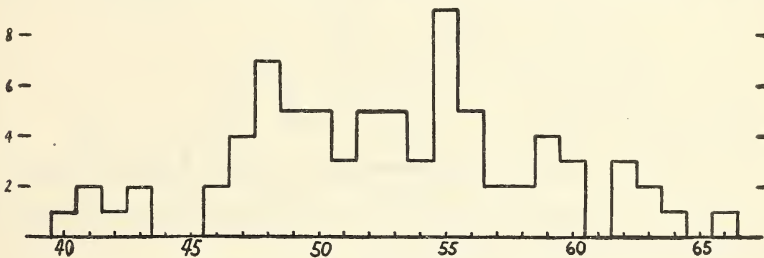


FIG. 2.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for salaries of elementary school teachers, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The median per cent of the total current expenditure paid for the salaries of elementary school teachers is $52\frac{3}{10}$. Of course, the circumstance that only a small part of the budget is devoted to the salaries of elementary school teachers does not necessarily imply low salaries. It does seem, however, that a system spending less than one-half of the money devoted to current expenses for the salaries of elementary school teachers should be able to indicate unusual activity along lines not commonly requiring a large proportion of the budget for current expenses.

TABLE G.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for high school teachers' salaries.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
6.0.....	1	13.0.....	4
6.5.....	3	13.5.....	3
7.0.....	0	14.0.....	6
7.5.....	2	14.5.....	2
8.0.....	1	15.0.....	2
8.5.....	5	15.5.....	5
9.0.....	2	16.0.....	4
9.5.....	6	16.5.....	2
10.0.....	0	17.0.....	0
10.5.....	4	17.5.....	1
11.0.....	5	18.0.....	0
11.5.....	5	18.5.....	0
12.0.....	6	19.0.....	2
12.5.....	3	23.0.....	1

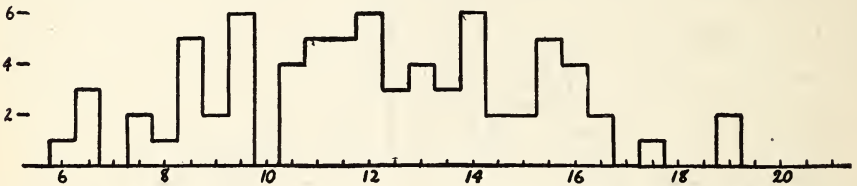


FIG. 3.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for high school teachers' salaries, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The very great variation in the per cent of current expenditure devoted to high school teachers' salaries is, in the main, I believe, due to a similar variation in high school attendance and in the facilities provided for education of this type.

TABLE H.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general supplies for elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
0.3.....	5	3.9.....	4
.6.....	2	4.2.....	2
.9.....	3	4.5.....	1
1.2.....	5	4.8.....	1
1.5.....	5	5.1.....	2
1.8.....	6	5.4.....	1
2.1.....	6	5.7.....	3
2.4.....	5	6.0.....	0
2.7.....	6	6.3.....	1
3.0.....	6	6.6.....	1
3.3.....	8	6.9.....	1
3.6.....	3		

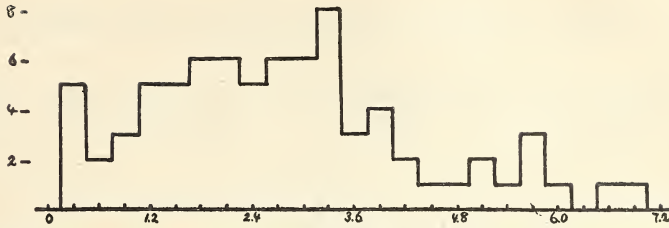


FIG. 4.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table H. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE I.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for high schools.

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
0.1	6	1.5	0
.2	5	1.6	3
.3	8	1.7	0
.4	1	1.8	1
.5	6	1.9	0
.6	2	2.0	1
.7	6	2.1	1
.8	5	2.2	0
.9	2	2.3	1
1.0	6	2.4	1
1.1	5	2.5	0
1.2	0	2.6	0
1.3	2	2.7	1
1.4	4		

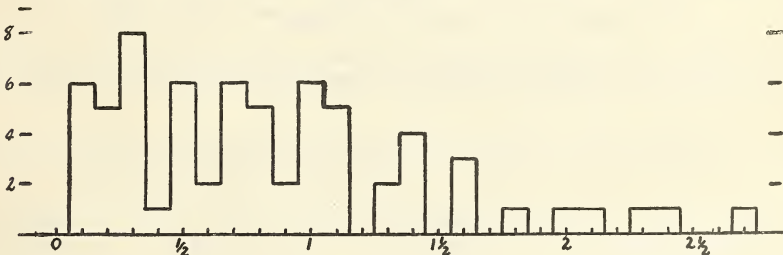


FIG. 5.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for high schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

A wide variation in the per cent of the total current expenditure devoted to text-books and general school supplies was to be expected, because of the great variation in practice with regard to the furnishing of this sort of material. The extreme cases would, however, seem to merit careful investigation. The highest efficiency of school work can not be brought about without adequate provision of books and supplies. On the other hand, lavish expenditure in this direction means curtailment in some other equally important item. It would seem that from 3 to 5 per cent of the total current expenditure might properly be devoted to text-books and supplies.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for fuel for elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
1.0.....	1	6.5.....	2
1.5.....	6	7.0.....	1
2.0.....	5	7.5.....	0
2.5.....	15	8.0.....	0
3.0.....	9	8.5.....	0
3.5.....	6	9.0.....	0
4.0.....	9	9.5.....	0
4.5.....	2	10.0.....	1
5.0.....	7	10.5.....	0
5.5.....	2	11.0.....	0
6.0.....	0	11.5.....	1

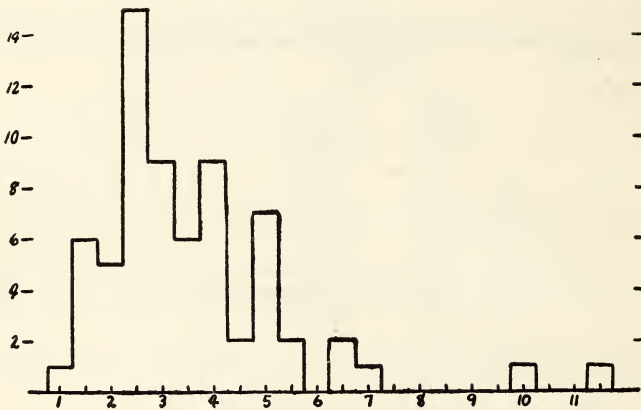


FIG. 6.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for fuel for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table J. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.*

TABLE K.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the salaries of janitors, engineers, etc., for elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditures.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
1.5.....	1	6.0.....	9
2.0.....	0	6.5.....	13
2.5.....	0	7.0.....	5
3.0.....	0	7.5.....	0
3.5.....	0	8.0.....	1
4.0.....	6	8.5.....	0
4.5.....	10	9.0.....	2
5.0.....	14	9.5.....	1
5.5.....	11	10.0.....	2

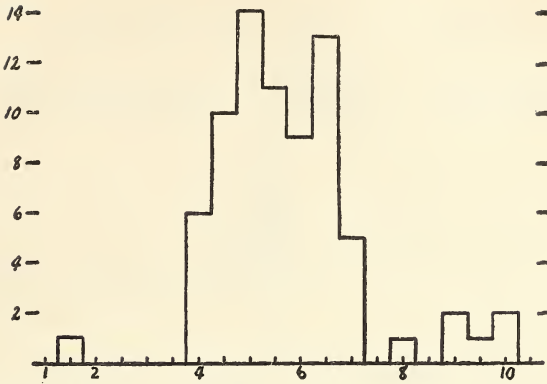


FIG. 7.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expense paid for the salaries of janitors, engineers, etc., for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The difference in the per cent of current expenditure spent for fuel, or for janitors' or engineers' salaries, is paralleled by a like variation, if the cost of these items per pupil, per room, or per sitting is computed. The variation is not due in the main to difference in climate. Of the cities spending the largest per cent for fuel, one is in New York and one in South Carolina. The difference is rather one of efficiency in handling this side of the school problem. The writer believes that there are heating plants in use that consume twice the amount of coal necessary to heat the buildings with a thoroughly up-to-date heating system, and that with improved apparatus the money saved on coal bills would in these cases more than pay for the more satisfactory plant in a short period of years.

RETARDATION AND ACCELERATION OF PUPILS IN CITY SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to tables and diagrams which show some of the facts concerning retardation and acceleration of pupils in the elementary schools of 121 cities having a population of more than 25,000. These data were secured by a special inquiry of the Bureau of Education which called for an age-grade census (the number of children of each age actually present in each grade on one day). The tables given below are calculated upon the following basis: The normal age for the first grade is taken as 7 years, for the second grade 8 years, and so on; the percentages are calculated by using the whole number actually in attendance in all of the grades as the base. A more complete treatment of the data secured by the special inquiry will appear later in an issue of the Bulletin of the Bureau.

TABLE L.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys of normal age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
16.....	0	28.....	11
17.....	1	29.....	17
18.....	2	30.....	13
19.....	2	31.....	8
20.....	2	32.....	8
21.....	1	33.....	10
22.....	4	34.....	7
23.....	5	35.....	4
24.....	2	36.....	1
25.....	3	37.....	1
26.....	8	38.....	1
27.....	8		

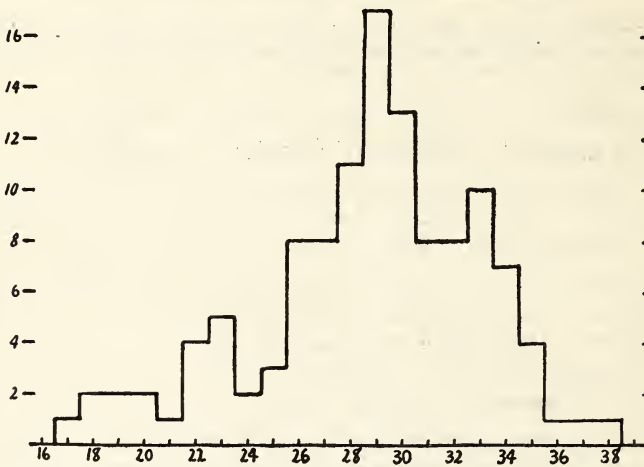


FIG. 8.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys of normal age, being a graphic representation of the data in Table L. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE M.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls of normal age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
14.....	4	27.....	3
15.....	1	28.....	5
16.....	4	29.....	11
17.....	2	30.....	6
18.....	2	31.....	5
19.....	4	32.....	9
20.....	2	33.....	14
21.....	3	34.....	14
22.....	4	35.....	3
23.....	3	36.....	2
24.....	4	37.....	4
25.....	5	38+.....	2
26.....	7		

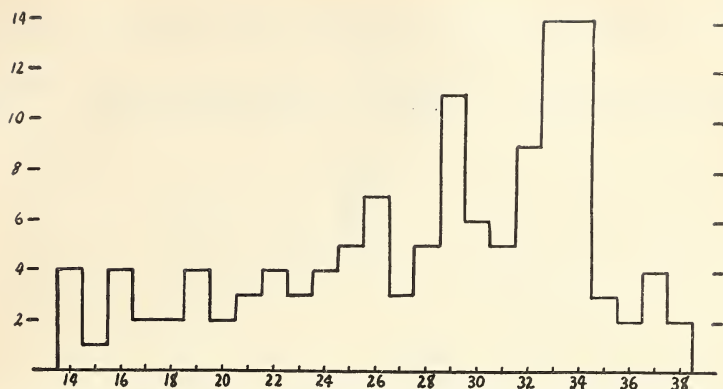


FIG. 9.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls of normal age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table M. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE N.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one or more years.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	0	45.....	15
10.....	3	50.....	8
15.....	4	55.....	2
20.....	10	60.....	6
25.....	8	65.....	2
30.....	20	70.....	2
35.....	18	75.....	2
40.....	25		

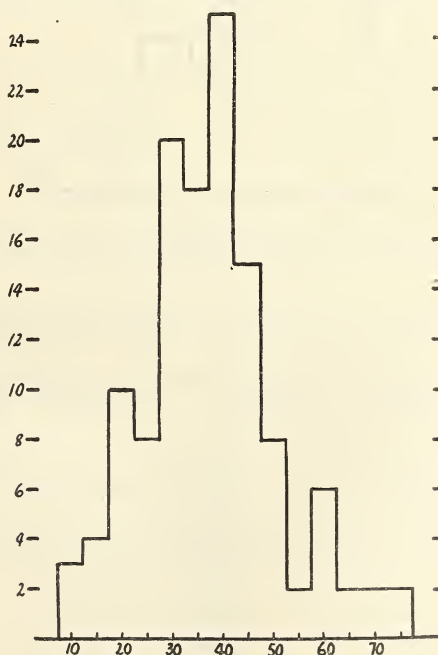


FIG. 10.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one or more years, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table N. Percentages in the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE O.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one or more years.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
10.....	5	45.....	5
15.....	10	50.....	6
20.....	10	55.....	6
25.....	19	60.....	0
30.....	23	65.....	3
35.....	18	70.....	2
40.....	15	75.....	1

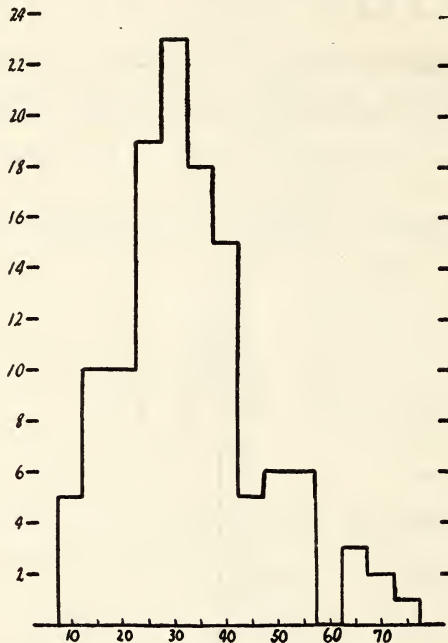


FIG. 11.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one or more years, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table O. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE P.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one year.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
8.....	3	22.....	14
9.....	3	23.....	8
10.....	2	24.....	4
11.....	0	25.....	1
12.....	7	26.....	4
13.....	1	27.....	4
14.....	4	28.....	3
15.....	6	29.....	1
16.....	4	30.....	1
17.....	5	31.....	1
18.....	11	32.....	0
19.....	14	33.....	0
20.....	8	34.....	1
21.....	14		

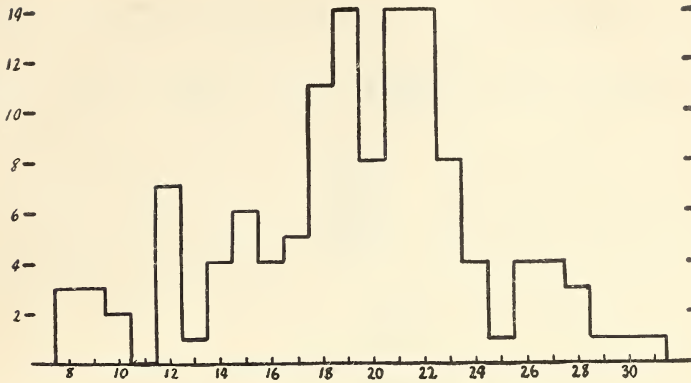


FIG. 12.—Frequency of the different percentages of the boys retarded one year, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table P. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE Q.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one year.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
6.....	1	21.....	12
7.....	4	22.....	8
8.....	0	23.....	5
9.....	3	24.....	1
10.....	0	25.....	5
11.....	7	26.....	0
12.....	5	27.....	6
13.....	1	28.....	1
14.....	8	29.....	2
15.....	8	30.....	0
16.....	5	31.....	1
17.....	11	32.....	0
18.....	8	33.....	0
19.....	8	34.....	1
20.....	9		

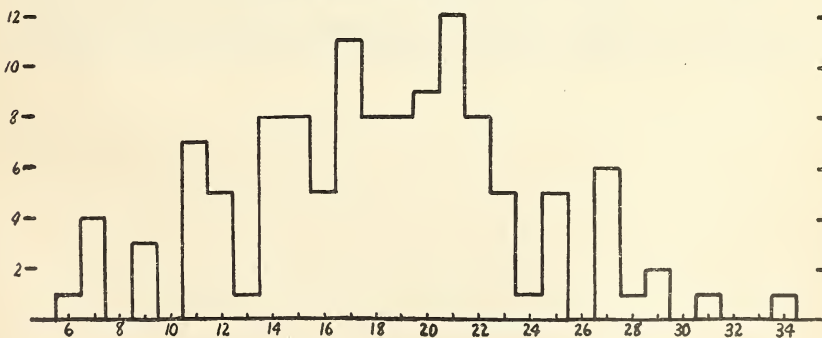


FIG. 13.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one year, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table Q. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE R.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year or more under age.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	5	40.....	14
10.....	6	45.....	15
15.....	4	50.....	3
20.....	6	55.....	2
25.....	22	60.....	4
30.....	22	65.....	2
35.....	14	70.....	3

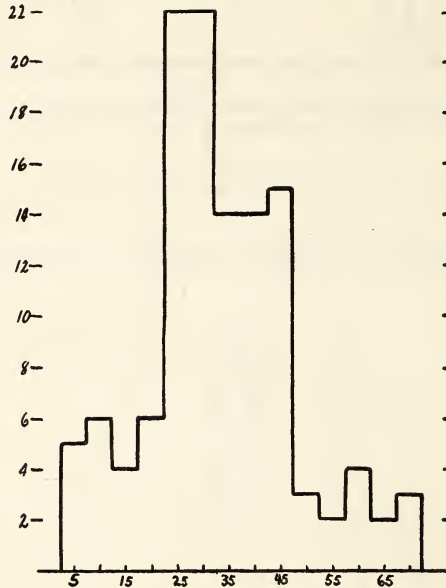


FIG. 14.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year or more under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table R. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE S.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year or more under age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	5	45.....	12
10.....	5	50.....	8
15.....	3	55.....	8
20.....	5	60.....	5
25.....	10	65.....	3
30.....	19	70.....	3
35.....	19	75.....	2
40.....	15		

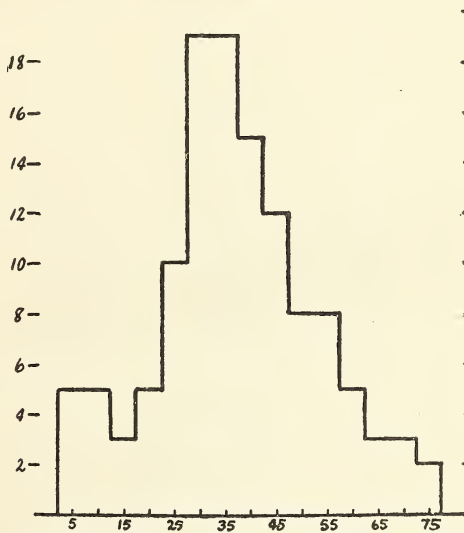


FIG. 15.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year or more under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table S. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE T.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year under age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	8	25.....	29
10.....	3	30.....	35
15.....	6	35.....	14
20.....	19	40.....	8

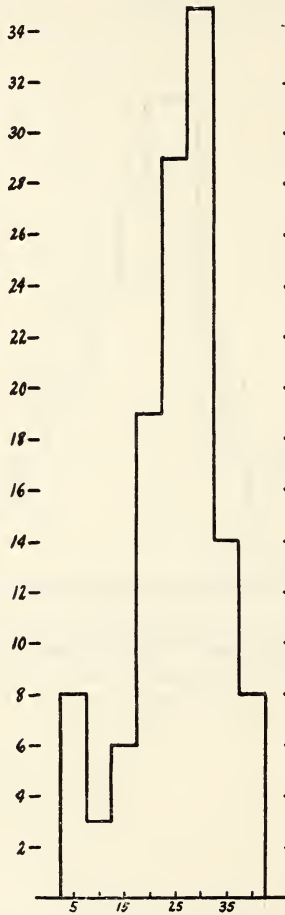


FIG. 16.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table T. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE U.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year under age.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	9	30.....	37
10.....	1	35.....	26
15.....	7	40.....	10
20.....	7	45.....	3
25.....	22	50.....	1

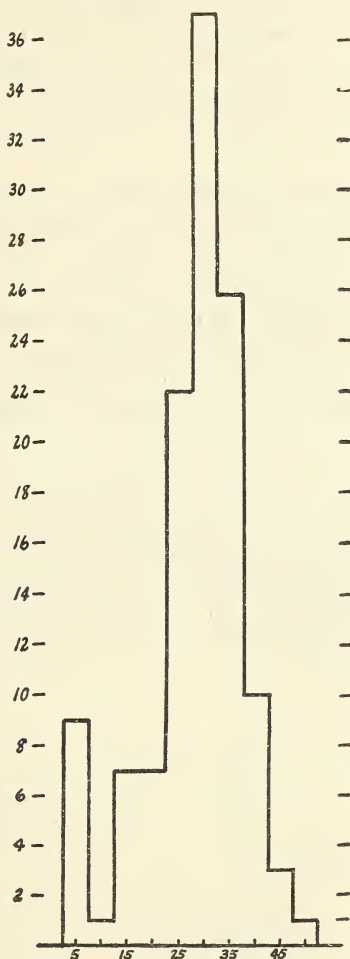


FIG. 17.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table U. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The wide variation in the per cent of children under age in the various cities is in some measure explained by a difference in the age at which children commonly enter school. The very large per cent of children under age in a few cities is accounted for largely by the records of cities in Massachusetts in which five years is a common entering age. The few cases of an extremely large per cent of children over age is accounted for by the large colored population in southern cities. But even after the extreme cases are allowed for the variation is still large and suggests the necessity for careful study of the problem of retardation in our schools. It may be suggested, too, that the explanation of a very large retarded group on the basis of a peculiar population is the very best sort of argument for a differentiation in our schools to suit the needs of these special groups.

It will be noted that the girls make a somewhat better showing than the boys. There are fewer girls over age and more girls under age. This is shown clearly in the tables, or by comparing the two sexes in the diagrams, which are drawn to the same scale. Of all children under age, between eight and nine tenths are only one year under age. Of the over-age group, between five and six tenths are one year over age, approximately one-half of the remainder are two years over age, while those in the group remaining are distributed among the groups three, four, five, and more than five years over age.

In conclusion, it may be suggested that the problems of retardation and elimination are of sufficient importance to demand a careful report of the data entering into them by every system of schools. Every school report should give the ages of boys and girls separately by grades (i. e., the number of each age in each grade), the number entering, the number promoted, and the number repeating the work of each grade.

INDEX.

A.

- Abercrombie, Pres. J. W., 85, 92.
Aberdeen, Countess of, 243.
Abresch, Miss Eugenie, 474.
Academic courses in high schools, 1128, 1142.
Academic work versus training, 530.
Academies, statistics of attendance, 1140.
Academy of fine arts, Pennsylvania, 108.
Acceleration of pupils in city schools, 1343.
Account of experiment of segregating the sexes, 179.
Accredited veterinary colleges, 105.
Acres of land granted to agricultural colleges, 1006.
Act of 1908, in Scotland, 394.
Action of Secretary of Agriculture, veterinary colleges, 99.
Activity, current educational, in France, 407; foreign, of French universities, 439; scientific, stimulated, 437.
Additions to equipment of agricultural colleges, 1026.
Address by President Van Hise, 182.
Adjustment of education of women to requirements of life, 183.
Administration of state school system in France, 405.
Administrative activities in England, 367.
Administrative difficulties of dual system of schools in England, 368.
Administrative science, congress on, 200.
Admission, to theological schools, requirements, 83; of women, discontinued at Wesleyan University, 181.
Advancement of the negro race, 237.
Advantages of the Henrico plan, 236.
Affairs, educational, frauds in, in China, 515.
Africa, elementary education in, 1292.
Age under which child labor is forbidden, 228.
Agencies, for continuation of popular education, 418; new, of higher education in Germany, 495.
Ages for free and compulsory attendance in America, 604; of annuitants in Germany, 478; of Prussian teachers, 479; of pupils in Porto Rico, 321.
Aggregate number of days' schooling, 609.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993.
Agricultural colleges for the colored race, 1007.
Agricultural college of Utah, 145.
Agricultural department of University of Porto Rico, 322.
Agricultural education, 137-150; extension of, 144.
Agricultural high schools, 146.
Agricultural schools in Cuba, 534.
Agriculture to color the work of rural schools, 42.
Agriculture in universities and colleges, number of students, 874.
Aid to students, 106.
Aims, of state associations, 269; of study of music, 135.
Aims and principles of N. E. A., 74.
Alabama, city school statistics, 646; city superintendents, 558; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1175; normal schools, public, 1100; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; town and village schools, 761.
Alabama universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
Alaska, appropriations for public schools, 249; physical welfare of the natives, 1310; report on education in, 1297; reindeer service, 1321; school service, persons in the, 1302.
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1301.
Alberta, elementary schools in, 1293.
Alderman, Dr. Edwin A., 1034.
Aldrich, Supt. George I., 70.
Aley, Robert J., 65.
Allen, Charles R., 158.
Alsace-Lorraine, elementary schools in, 1291.
Altamira, Prof. Rafael, 542.
Alumnae, collegiate, association of, qualifications, 59; representation on board of trustees, 97.
Amanuensis course in business schools, 1208.
American federation, of arts, 54; of labor, 154; of teachers of mathematical and natural sciences, 56.
American home economics association, 178.
American medical association, 87.
American-Scandinavian Society, 205.
American school peace league, 57.
American teachers, in Porto Rico, 317; in the Philippines, 305.
American universities, association of, 92; conferring doctorate, 864.
Amount expended for common schools, 618.
Analysis, of enrollment and attendance in schools of Alaska, 1306; of school expenditures, 1331; of school revenue in the United States, 614.
Andra, Dr. Angelo, 215.
Andrews, Benjamin R., 178.
Angell, Pres. James Burrill, 23, 108.
Anglo-American exchange of students, proposed, 213.
Anna T. Jeanes foundation, 35, 234.
Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, 10.
Anniversaries, of universities of Leipzig and Geneva, 544; same, of Clark University, 96.
Announcement of school for apprentices, 174.
Annuitants, years of service, in Germany, 478.
Annuity fund, John D. Rockefeller, 34.
Apparatus, in Indian schools, 1200; scientific, in colored schools, 1217; scientific, in manual-training schools, 1188; in reformatories, 1238; in schools for the blind, 1255.
Apprentices of reindeer herders in Alaska, 1324.
Apprenticeship, shop practice and school training, 10.

- Appropriations, for girls' schools in France, 430; for normal college, 115; for normal training in Kansas, 115; for public normal schools, 1081, 1089; for reindeer service, 1323; for secondary schools in Argentina, 332; for suppression of tuberculosis, 7; in behalf of education in Congress, 245; insular, for schools in the Philippines, 308.
- Architecture, number of students, 877.
- Argentine Republic, character of modern education, 353; elementary schools in, 1294; colegios nacionales, 333; educational progress, 28, 323; education of Indians, 352; industrial education, 339; national universities, 340; normal schools, 336; obstacles to education, 328; schools of commerce, 338; secondary schools, cost of, 332; universities, club, 205.
- Arizona, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; Indian schools, 1196; normal schools, public, 1100; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; town and village schools, 761; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
- Arkansas, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; system of promoting agricultural education, 146; town and village schools, 761; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
- Armstrong, principal Englewood high school, 179; Prof. E., 542; Prof. H. E., 381; Prof. Henry, 77; L. E., 66.
- Arrhenius, Professor, Nobel commission, 539.
- Art, a constructive influence in civilization, 6; in universities and colleges, students of, 876.
- Art congress, international, 187.
- Art education, 6.
- Art instruction, new system of, 427.
- Articles, of decree of French minister of education, 443; of federation of Corda Fratres, 215.
- Arts, American federation of, 54; manual, school for, 158.
- Arts and trades, school of, in Manila, 300.
- Asher, Professor, in Berne, 197.
- Asia, elementary education in, 1292.
- Aspects, of industrial education, 10.
- Association, American, for the advancement of science, 52; American medical, 87, 129; American home economics, 11, 87; American psychological, 53; dental faculties of universities, 69; eastern public education, 70; for promotion of university education of women, 184; higher education, 21, 87; national education, 11, 72; national, of cosmopolitan clubs, 87; national, of manufacturers, 10, 153; national, of music teachers, 134; national, of state universities, 87, 88; North Carolina county superintendents, 78; of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations, 87, 137; of American universities, 87, 92; of California teachers, 61; of colleges and preparatory schools, 57, 69; same, of Southern States, 57; of college women, southern, 84; of collegiate alumnae, 59; of continuation school-teachers in Germany, 484; of cosmopolitan clubs, national, 214; of German engineers, 548; of higher education, 93; of home economics, 178; of music teachers, national, 87; of southern state superintendents, 60; playground, 79; playground, in Chicago, 226; religious education, 82; southern education, 84.
- Associations, educational, 52; state educational, 251.
- Aswell, Hon. J. B., 61, 64.
- Athletics, school in the Philippines, 289.
- Attendance, at business schools, 1207; at continuation classes in Scotland, 395; at university, participation of German States, 498; in Alaskan schools, 1304; funds for promoting, 417; in public schools of France, 412; of pupils in Cuba, 533; school, in Argentine, 330; school, in England, 390; school, in Ireland, 402; school, per cent of, 1330.
- Attitude, of colleges and private schools toward state associations, 269; of Filipinos toward education, 279.
- Auricular method of teaching the deaf, 1264.
- Australasia, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Austria, elementary schools in, 447, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
- Average daily attendance, at various periods, 608; in schools of Alaska, 1304; in the South, 1215.
- Average daily expenditure per pupil, 617, 1331.
- Average length of school term in the U. S., 609.
- Average number, of days' schooling, 610; of graduates in high schools, 1154; of students in high schools, 1154; of teachers in high schools, 1134, 1154.
- Avery, Chancellor Samuel, 109.
- Ayres, Leonard P., 9, 40.

B.

- Backward children, vacation schools for, 241.
- Baden, Grand Duchy of, crippled children, 473.
- Badley, J. H., 242.
- Bailey, Henry Turner, 7, 187; Prof. L. H., 43.
- Baker, James H., 91; N. R., 66.
- Baldwin, B. J., 64; Ralph L., 135; W. A., 525.
- Balfour, Mr., quoted, 539.
- Bancels, Prof. Larquier de, 197.
- Baptist private high schools, 1147.
- Barbour, W. L., 1298.
- Barnes, Clifford W., 3.
- Barrett, Charles S., 43.
- Barrows, Dr. David P., 282.
- Barry, Mrs. Maggie, 51.
- Bartholomew, W. H., 66.
- Bavaria, elementary schools in, 1289; chairs of pedagogy, 27, 500; feeding school children, 474.
- Beard, Wm. A., 43.
- Bedford College, University of London, 184.
- Begtup, Holger, 491.
- Belgian teachers' association, 210.
- Belgium, elementary schools in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
- Bembridge, Wm. A., 160.
- Benefactions, to colleges for women, 892, 898; to colored schools, 1217; to higher institutions, 863; to normal schools, 1087, 1095.
- Bequest, the Vilas, 94.
- Berea College case, in Kentucky, 238.
- Berliner, Tageblatt, quoted, 210.
- Bevan, Dr. Arthur Dean, 129.
- Bibliography, of education, 14; of moral education, 30.
- Bierly, H. E., 85.
- Binnion, R. B., 51.
- Birdseye, Clarence F., 21, 93, 94.
- Bishop, E. C., 115.
- Black, John C., 105.
- Blackburn College, Illinois, 149.
- Blair, B., 77; F. G., 65.
- Blewett, Supt. Ben, 222.

- Blind, adult, commission for the, in Utah, 240.
- Blind and deaf children, compulsory education, 240; school for, at Manila, 301; schools for, in the United States, 1251.
- Board, for government of higher state institutions, Iowa, 47; general education, 33; of higher curricula, Oregon, 50; of trustees of Cornell University, 96.
- Boards, educational, West Virginia, 52.
- Boards and commissions, educational, 33.
- Bodwell, E. J., 115.
- Boletin de Estadística, quoted, 536.
- Bolivia, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Bonnier, M. Gaston, 543.
- Books exported from Germany, 546.
- Boston, Franklin Union, 173; Transcript, quoted, 221.
- Böttinger-Studienhaus in Göttingen, 214.
- Boulter, George E., 1301, 1302, 1313.
- Boutroux, Prof. Emile, 78.
- Bowlker, Mrs. T. J., 214.
- Bowman, J. G., 53.
- Boyd, Mrs. Emma G., 84.
- Boys, retarded one or more years, 1345.
- Boys and girls, enrollment in high schools, 1135.
- Branches of study, 122-137.
- Brazil, education in, primary and secondary, 537; elementary schools in, 1294.
- Bremen, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Briand, minister in France, 407.
- Bright, John, 244.
- British Columbia, elementary schools in, 1293.
- British India, pupils by classes of institutions, 1288.
- British universities in China, 220.
- Brooke, Gen., Governor of Porto Rico, 312.
- Brookline day camp and school for tubercular children, 224.
- Brown, Commissioner Elmer Ellsworth, 29, 53, 65, 73, 84, 92; remarks on functions of art, 55; Pres. Francis, 109; Wm. C., 121.
- Browne, Hugh M., 237.
- Bruce, W. H., 51.
- Brumbaugh, Dr. M. G., 314.
- Brunhes, M. Jean, 191.
- Brunswick, elementary schools in, 1290.
- Bryan, Wm. L., 91.
- Bryn Mawr College, scholarships, 107, 185.
- Buchanon, Miss Florence, 186.
- Buchen, Gustave W., 70.
- Budapest, elementary schools in, 483.
- Buenos Aires, schools in, 331.
- Buildings and grounds, of colored schools, 1217; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual training schools, 1188; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255; of schools for the deaf, 1266.
- Buisson, M. F., 419.
- Bulgaria, elementary schools in, 1289.
- Bulgarian teachers' society, 210.
- Bulletin, No. 1, of 1907; of Bur. of Ed., 11; No. 3, of 1909, 9; No. 6, of 1908, 10; No. 6, of 1909, 7.
- Bunge, Prof. Carlos O., 350.
- Bureau, imperial statistical, at Berlin, 446; of Education, appropriations, 248; Alaska Division, 1297; of Education, Bulletin Nos. 6 and 7, 10, No. 3, 9, No. 1, 11; of Education, changes in, 28; of Indian Affairs, U. S., appropriations, 247; of municipal reference, 99; of student self-help, Princeton, 107; of teachers' associations, international, 210.
- Burgerstein, Prof. Leo, 96.
- Burgess, Prof. John W., 98, 545.
- Burrell, Vice-Consul J. L. A., 547.
- Burton, Pres. M. L., 109.
- Business, administration, graduate school, 123; education, 122; schools, different courses, 1210; in the U. S., 1203.
- Busk, Sir Edward H., 77.
- Bussey Institution of Harvard University, 149.
- Butler, Pres. Nicholas Murray, 14, 21, 209; Dr. Tait, 100.
- Butterfield, President Kenyon L., 43, 137.
- By-laws, of association of colleges and preparatory schools, 58.

C.

- Cabot, Dr. Arthur T., 202.
- California, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 736; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal school of manual arts, 176; normal schools, public, 1100; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 784; teachers' association, 61; town and village schools, 762; teachers, retirement fund, 117; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 962.
- Cambridge, Darwin celebration, 538.
- Cameron, E. D., 65, 66.
- Camp for tubercular children, 224.
- Campaign managers for the southern States, 64.
- Campbell, E. O., 1298; Wm. T., 54.
- Canada, elementary schools in, 1293; Upper, documentary history of education, 14.
- Capacity to learn and children's memory, 469.
- Cape of Good Hope, elementary schools in, 1292.
- Care of dependent children, in America, 239; in Germany, 473.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 173; letter of, 37.
- Carnegie Foundation, for the advancement of teaching, 35, 137; and the G. Washington University, 38.
- Carnegie pensions and state legislatures, 39.
- Carter, Charles M., 188.
- Cartier, Hormidas J., 141.
- Cary, C. P., 66, 160.
- Catholic educational convention, 61; private high schools, 1149; truth society, 62.
- Celebration, Darwin, at Cambridge, 538.
- Census, school of Argentine, 330.
- Central America, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Central Europe, education in, 25, 445.
- Certificates of matriculation examination of veterinarians, 101.
- Ceylon, elementary schools in, 1292.
- Chadwick, Geo. W., 135.
- Chairs of pedagogy in German universities, 500.
- Chamberlain, Arthur H., 74; S. Belle, 65.
- Chandler, Charles Lyon, 205.
- Changes, in personnel of officials, 108; recent, in teachers' training in England, 376.
- Character, of modern Argentine education, 356; racial, in the Philippines, 296.
- Charity not wanted by the Chinese, 516.
- Chemical engineering, number of students, 877.
- Chicago, Lewis Institute, 169; playground association, 226; school for apprentices, 174; underted children, 226.
- Chief state school officers, 557.
- Child labor, age, restrictions, 228; laws, 228-233.
- Child-welfare bureau, conference, 64.
- Children, invalid, home for, 1035; neglected and defective, in Scotland, 396.
- Children act, England, 24.
- Children's memory and capacity to learn, 469; teeth, taking care of, in Germany, 477.
- Chile, educational progress in, 323, 341; elementary schools in, 1294; industrial education, 347; normal schools in, 344; primary education, 342; secondary schools in, 345; special and technical schools, 346; survey of educational conditions, 357.

- China, British and German universities in, 220; Christian education in, 221; educational reform, 513; frauds in educational affairs, 515; German high school in, 548; "new learning" schools, 518.
- Chinese, classical literature, 515; students in the U. S., 206, 209; to endow their own universities, 520; versus foreign languages, 517; Y. M. C. A., 520; and Korean students in Japan, 218.
- Ch'ing, Prince, 206.
- Choate, Joseph H., 121.
- Choice of Chinese students, 208.
- Christian education in China, 221, 517.
- Circular, of Manager Oren Root, 171; referring to Scotland education fund, 397.
- Cities, towns, and villages in the U. S., school statistics, 625.
- City and village school systems, 599.
- City school systems, in the U. S., 623; financial statistics, 1334; retardation and acceleration of pupils, 1343.
- City superintendents, directory, 558.
- Civic league, intercollegiate, 70.
- Civil engineering, number of students, 877.
- Clark, Prof. John C., 121; Miss, 244; Dr. Victor S., 313.
- Clark University anniversary, 96.
- Classical course, number of students, 874.
- Classification, of high schools, 1134; of school expenditures, 616; of secondary schools, 1121; of teachers in Ireland, 402; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 882.
- Claxton, Dr. P. P., 61, 64, 68, 85; R. B., 1034.
- Clémental, M., quoted, 416.
- Cleveland, elementary industrial school, 164; high school of commerce, 123; technical high school, 162; technical high school, segregation of the sexes, 180.
- Cleveland, W. D., 51.
- Clinton, J. M., 218.
- Clubs, cosmopolitan, association of, 87.
- Coe, Prof. George A., 44, 82.
- Coeducation, at University of Wisconsin, 182; in Prussian schools, 469; of the sexes, 178-186.
- Coeducational high schools, 1155.
- Cole, Rossetter G., 135.
- Colegios nacionales, in Argentina, 333.
- College, of medicine, University of Southern California, 130; of Surgeons, Royal, of England, 185; mergers, 130; periodicals, list of, 551; preparatory students in high schools, 1128; presidents, directory, 578.
- Colleges, agricultural and mechanical, 993; and preparatory schools, association of, 57; and private schools, attitude toward state associations, 269; and universities, 14; for women, number of students, 859; for women, Div. A, 978, Div. B, 982; for women, presidents of, 587; in the United States, statistics, 859; in the United States, students of, 1332; not veterinary, applications from, 103; public and private, number of students, 1332; receiving payments from John D. Rockefeller foundation fund, 34; re-organization of, 21.
- Collegiate alumnae, association of, 59.
- Collegiate departments in universities and colleges, 871.
- Collegiate students, by departments or courses, 874; number of, 859.
- Colonial institute at Hamburg, 27, 495.
- Colorado, city school statistics, 647; city superintendents, 558; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 737; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 784; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 962.
- Colored race, agricultural colleges for, 1007; education of the, 234; schools for, in the U. S., 1213; secondary students, 1127.
- Columbia institution for deaf and dumb, 249.
- Columbia University, alumni, 97; Quarterly quoted, 214; seminar work on tuberculosis, 199; teachers' college, 175.
- Colwell, Dr. N. P., 130.
- Combined courses in business schools, 1209.
- Commerce, in universities and colleges, number of students, 875.
- Commercial continuation schools in Prussia, support of, 488.
- Commercial courses, graduates, 1207.
- Commercial schools, different courses, 1210; in the U. S., 1203.
- Commercial University at Cologne, 27.
- Commission, Connecticut, special educational, 44; federal, on country life, 11, 41; for the adult blind, Utah, 241; Iowa, educational, 46; Kansas, educational, 48; Michigan, on industrial and agricultural education, 49; Nebraska educational, 49; North Dakota school law compilation, 50; on industrial education in N. J., 160; on study preparatory to the theological seminary, 44; Pennsylvania educational, 50; royal, on the feeble-minded, 392; Texas, educational, 51; Utah school-house, 51; Vermont, educational, 52.
- Commissioners, of Education, U. S., 66; list of, 11; State, 557.
- Commissions and boards, educational, 33.
- Committee, on standards of American universities, 90; of twelve, for advancement of the negro race, 237; on standards, report of, 88.
- Committees, of southern education association, 85; of state associations, 255.
- Common schools, enrollment in the U. S., 605; in Porto Rico, 311; statistics, 1328; statistics of the South, 1214.
- Commonwealth Club of University of Wisconsin, 70.
- Comparative statistics of schools, Scotland, 400.
- Compilation of technical dictionary, 548.
- Compulsory education, of blind and deaf children, 240; and child labor laws, 228-233.
- Compulsory school attendance in England, 390.
- Concession as to qualifying examination in Greek, 203.
- Conclusions, of committee of ten, 152; of committee on school affairs in England, 390.
- Conditions, educational, in Chile, 357; in Scotland, 398.
- Condron, Lottie E., 1302.
- Conference, for education in the South, 63; for education, Texas, 51, 62; for organization of a child-welfare bureau, 64; of foreign mission boards, 221; on care of dependent children, 87; of church and guild workers, 44; of campaign managers for Southern States, 64; of chief state school officers, 65; of officers of state associations, 66; of professors of secondary education in the South, 67; of state supervisors of woman's school improvement work, 67; of teachers of continuation schools in Prussia, 484; on care of dependent children, 239; on rural life, 83; on the state of literary studies in France, 425; on uniform entrance requirements in English, 62.
- Conferences, educational, 58.
- Congregational private high schools, 1147.
- Congress, German university teachers', 497; international moral education, 2; international dental, 190; international art, 6; international, of psychologists, 197; international, on Esperanto, 192; international, on tuberculosis, 7, 198; on school hygiene, 201; Pan-American medical, 27; Pan-American scientific, 23, 197; U. S., educational legislation, 245.

- Congresses, future, in 1910, 200.
 Conlon, D. J., 155.
 Connecticut, city school statistics, 647; city superintendents, 559; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 737; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal schools, public, 1100; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 785; special educational commission, 44; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 962.
 Consolidation of industrial and general education, 157.
 Consular service, preparation for, 124.
 Consumption, form of tuberculosis, 8.
 Continuation schools, conference of teachers of, 484; in England, 390; in England and elsewhere, 11; in Germany, 26; in Prussia, three systems, 486; in Scotland, 399; their place in school system, 11.
 Convention, Catholic educational, 61.
 Cook, George B., 61, 65; President John W., 65; Mrs. Katherine M., 65, 74.
 Cooke, E., 189.
 Cooley, Dr. Edwin Gilbert, 13, 76, 109.
 Cooper Medical College, of San Francisco, 130.
 Cooperative course in shoe manufacturing, 171.
 Cooperative industrial courses, 167.
 Cooperative store, students', Princeton, 107.
 Cope, Henry F., 82, 83.
 Coradi-Stahl, Mme., 191.
 Corda Fratres, federation of students, 215.
 Cornell University, 21, 1037; board of trustees, 96.
 Corson, Hon. O. T., 315.
 Cortelyou, George B., 94.
 Cosmopolitan schools of modern languages, 124.
 Cost, of education in Alaska, 1305; of secondary schools in Germany, 493.
 Costa Rica, elementary schools in, 1294.
 Coulter, John M., 54.
 Council, north central, of state normal school presidents, 87-144; on medical education, 87.
 Councilman, Dr. Wm. T., 132.
 Councils, educational, State, 253.
 Countries, having standing committees on school hygiene, 202.
 Country life, federal commission on, 41.
 County superintendents' association, North Carolina, 78.
 Course, in hygiene at Univ. of Wis., 225; in journalism, Univ. of Wis., 126; in Univ. of Mo., 128; in other institutions, 129.
 Course of study, for veterinary inspectors, 101; in factory schools, 174; in Porto Rico schools, 312, 318; of normal schools in Argentina, 337.
 Courses, for teachers' training, 1099; in home economics, University of Wis., 177; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 1014.
 Courts, special, for juvenile offenders, 413.
 Cousins, R. B., 51, 61, 65.
 Cowling, Pres. Donald J., 109.
 Cox, Bertha S., 1308.
 Crabbe, J. G., 61, 113.
 Crane, Dean Thomas F., 109.
 Crippled children in Germany, 473; schools for, abroad, 503.
 Criticism of official programmes in France, 413.
 Crown lands, in Austria, school expenditures, 448.
 Cuba, agricultural schools, 534; attendance and enrollment, 533; elementary schools in, 1293; teachers, number of, 533.
 Current educational activities in France, 407.
 Current topics, 33, foreign, 523.
 Curricula, board of higher, Oregon, 50.
 Curriculum, medical, standard, 132; of colegios nacionales, 333; of school for crippled children, 510; of colonial institutes in Hamburg, 495; of Dr. Reddie's school, 242; of standard American high school, 89.
 Curtis, Henry S., 64, 81.
 Curtiss, C. F., 141.
- D.**
- Daily attendance, average, in the United States, 608.
 Daily expenditure per pupil, average, 1331.
 Danes in the United States, 492.
 Darlington, Health Commissioner Thomas, 70.
 Dartmouth Medical School, 1036.
 Darwin celebration at Cambridge, 538.
 Date of organization of state associations, 251.
 Davenport, agriculture in high school, 149.
 David Rankin, jr., school of trades, 163.
 Davis, President Geo. S., 115; President Ozora, 44; Prof. W. M., 210.
 Day, President Wm. Horace, 110.
 Day schools, expenditures, in the United States, 631.
 Day and night courses in business schools, 1206.
 Days, number of, attended in schools of the United States, 1330.
 Days' schooling, aggregate number, 609.
 Deaf, state institutions for the, 1262.
 Deaf and blind, school for, at Manila, 301.
 Deans, of law schools, 1056; of medical schools, 1062; of schools of pharmacy, 1072; of theological schools, 1048; of veterinary schools, 1076.
 Dearborn, Prof. W. F., 53.
 Debate in Prussian diet on results of school instruction, 461.
 Declaration of principles and aims of N. E. A., 74.
 Decree of French minister of education, 443.
 Decree, Oxford, with reference to Columbia University, 204.
 Defective children in Scotland, 395.
 Degrees, academic, conferred in 1908-9, 861; conferred by American universities, number in 12 years, 864; conferred by colleges for women, 890, 896; detailed statistics, on men and both sexes, 878; on women, 880; time units of, 90.
 Delabarre, Etienne C., 141.
 Delaware, city and state, superintendent, 558, 559; city school statistics, 647; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1176; receipts of city schools, 670; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 963.
 Delegates of the U. S., at Pan-American scientific congress, 197.
 Demand for smaller areas for school administration, 370.
 Demolins, M. Edmond, 243.
 Denmark, corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; elementary schools, 1289; illiteracy in, 479; schools for crippled children, 503.
 Denominational private high schools, 1147.
 Denominationalism blocking progress in England, 529.
 Dental congress, international, 190.
 Dental faculties association of American universities, 69.
 Dental schools in the U. S., 1037, 1046, 1069.
 Dental training in Germany, 1038.
 Denton, Miss Eula, 84.
 Department, of Agriculture, U. S. appropriations, 249; of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 212, 138; of Justice, U. S., appropriations for education, 246; of pedagogy

- Department—Continued.
 in Vt., 116; of primary education in France, 408; of school hygiene, 222; of secondary education, France, 420.
- Departments, of N. E. A., reorganization, 76; of pedagogy, in colleges, 590; and branches of study, 122.
- Dependent children, care of, in Germany, 473; care of, in the U. S., 239.
- Development of drawing and art teaching, 6.
- De Vighne, H. C., 1298, 1310, 1311, 1317.
- Dewey, Prof. John, 53.
- Dexter, Dr. E. G., 311.
- Dialect instruction in the Philippines, 284.
- Dialects, in the Philippines, future of, 293.
- Dictionary, technical, compilation of, 548.
- Difficulties of dual system of schools in England, 368.
- Dihigo, Dr. Juan M., 542.
- Dillard, James H., 234.
- Directors, of education, need of, in China, 515; of Indian schools, 1196.
- Directory, educational, 557; of Southern States, 86.
- Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 1024.
- Discussions, current, in France, 422; of curricula in England, 380; of moral education congress, 195; on results of school education in Prussian Diet, 462.
- Distinction between French universities, 436.
- Distribution, of colegios nacionales, 332; of normal schools in Argentina, 336; of professional students, 1041; of pupils by grade, 625; of pupils between secular and clerical schools in France, 410; of pupils under different types of school authorities in England, 384; of secondary students, 1121, 1156; of students in normal schools, 1099; of students of secondary schools in France, 421; of students in secondary schools for girls in France, 430; of students in French state universities, 433.
- District of Columbia, appropriations for education, 250; city school statistics, 648; city superintendent, 559; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 670; teachers' retirement fund, 120; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
- Division, school, in the Philippines, 279.
- Doctorates, conferred by American universities, 864; in science, number of, 866.
- Dodson, Dr. John M., 134.
- Downing, Augustus S., 76.
- Drawing and art teaching, application to industries, 187.
- Drawing and art teaching, development, 6.
- Driscoll, Dr. H. P., 1034.
- Dual system of schools in England, 368.
- Du Bruyl, E. F., 168.
- Dues and fees of state associations, 258.
- Duncan, Prof. James, 106, 154.
- Duruy, M., minister of instruction, 428.
- Dutton, Dr. Samuel T., 14.
- Dyer, Supt. F. B., 74.
- E.
- Eastern public education association, 70.
- Eaton, Gen. John, 313.
- Economics, home, 175-8.
- Ecuador, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Edgerly, Supt. Joseph G., 170.
- Education, association, southern, 84; bibliography of, 14; conference for, in the South, 63; conference for, in Texas, 62; during colonial epoch in Argentina, 350; eastern public, association, 70; foreign elementary, 1287; for health, 7; higher, association, 87; in art, 6; industrial, 10, beginnings of, 11, promotion of, 87; industrial, 150; industrial, commission on, N. J., 160; industrial, view point of organized labor, 154; international and foreign, 23; in universities and colleges, number of students, 875; moral, references on, 30; national, association, 72; of crippled children in New York City, 511; of girls and women in the Philippines, 298; of inmates of reformatories, 1232; of native Alaskans, 1302; of the colored race, 234; of the Indians in Argentina, 352; of weak-minded children in Germany, 472; preliminary, of German physicians, 1035; religious, association, 82; religious, and public school, 5; state systems of, 12.
- Education, in Alaska, 1297; in Argentina, during second half of the nineteenth century, 356; in Brazil, 537; in Buenos Aires, 354; in Central Europe, 25, 445; in France, 405; in Great Britain and Ireland, 24, 363; in Guatemala, 534; in Hawaii, 275; in Ireland, 401; in Scotland, 394; in Spanish America, 27; in Porto Rico, 311; in the Philippines, 279.
- Education act of 1907, England, 24.
- Education and morals, 2.
- Education department, New York State, 10.
- Education fund, Scotland, 397.
- Educational campaign in Kentucky, 113.
- Educational directory, 557.
- Educational experiments, in private schools, 241.
- Educational notes from consular reports, 545.
- Educational reform in China, 513.
- Egypt, elementary schools in, 1292.
- Ehlert, H. W., 1308.
- Eickhoff, member Prussian Diet, 466.
- Electrical engineering, number of students, 877.
- Elementary education, foreign, 1287.
- Elementary grades, distribution of pupils, 626.
- Elementary industrial school, 164.
- Elementary instruction, pupils receiving, 1332.
- Elementary pupils in high schools, 1127.
- Elementary schools, in Austria, 447; in Budapest, 483; in England, extension, 382; in England, staff, 375; in Venezuela, 536.
- Eligibility for United States civil-service examination, 104.
- Elliot, President Charles W., 23, 108.
- Elliott, Prof. C. E., 53.
- Elson, Supt. W. H., 162, 180.
- Employment of outside talent by state associations, 268.
- Encouragement of family gardening, 549.
- Endowment funds of universities and colleges, classification by, 883.
- Endowments, of agricultural colleges, 995; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual and industrial training schools, 1188; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255.
- Engineering, colleges of, 125; in universities and colleges, number of students, 875; experiment station, University of Utah, 126.
- England, administrative difficulties of dual system of schools, 368; changes in teachers' training colleges, 376; children act, 24; commission on poor-law and feeble-minded, 392; continuation schools, 390; corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; elementary schools in, 1201; discussion of curricula, 380; education act, 24; expenditures for elementary schools, 382; investigations of school affairs, 386; measures affecting teachers, 375; number of patents issued, 480; number of pupils in average attendance, 376; publications of board of education, 393; rural education promoted, 373; salaries of teachers, 385; school legislation, 366; secondary schools, 385; training colleges for teachers, 385, 525.

- England and Wales, school statistics, 365; statistical summaries, 384.
- Englewood high school, segregation of the sexes, 179.
- English, uniform entrance requirements in, 68.
- English as a common speech in the Philippines, 296.
- English courses in business schools, 1210.
- English language in the Philippines, 289.
- English teachers' union, 210.
- Enrollment, by years in high schools, 635, 644, 844; in American common schools, 599, 605; in different years, 606; in elementary grades of towns and villages, 828; in foreign elementary schools, 1289; in kindergartens and elementary grades, 633; in private schools of the United States, 612; in schools for the deaf, 1262; of boys and girls in private high schools, 1145; public school, in France, 412; school, in Cuba, 533; school, in Hawaii, 275; school, in Ireland, 402; and attendance in the Philippines, 281; and attendance in the United States, 629.
- Entrance to medical department of Western Reserve University, 95.
- Episcopal private high schools, 1147.
- Equipment of agricultural colleges, additions to, 1026; of high schools, 1137; of private high schools, 1151; of schools in Porto Rico, 321; of standard American universities, 90.
- Erection of schools in the Philippines, 280.
- Ernst, member Prussian Diet, 466.
- Esperanto, congress on, 192.
- Establishments, scientific, in France, 434.
- Estimate, of population and adult males, 602; of school population in the United States, 602.
- Ethical societies, union of, 194.
- Europe, central, education in, 25, 445; elementary education in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479; number of students in universities, 547.
- European languages versus Chinese, 517.
- Evans, A. M., 1301, 1302; C. E., 63; E. D., 1312.
- Evening courses of Western Reserve University, 98.
- Evening schools, in the United States, 624; enrollments, 637.
- Examination, of Chinese students, 208; of veterinary inspectors, 100; of women principals in Prussia, 471; practical, of medical students, 132.
- Exchange, of students proposed, 213; of teachers between Prussia and the United States, 36.
- Exemption from school attendance, 386.
- Exhibition of lace in Saxony, 547.
- Exhibits, educational, advocated, 87.
- Expenditure, average daily, per pupil, 1331; devoted to salaries, 1331; devoted to sites and buildings, 1331; for American schools, comparison, 601; current, for elementary education in England, 386; current, of German states, 447; for churches and schools in German states, 447; for day schools in Scotland, 401; for day schools in the United States, 631; for elementary schools in Austria, 448; for national schools in Ireland, 402; for public schools in England, 382; for schools in cities and villages, 641; from fund for education of natives of Alaska, 1302; of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1323; of foreign elementary schools, 1289; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual training schools, 1338; of private high schools, 1151; of reformatories, 1238; school, per capita of population, 1330; school, per capita of pupils, 1331; of schools for the blind, 1257; of schools for the deaf, 1266; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; school, of German states, 446; summary of, German states, 446.
- Expenses of school maintenance, 1335.
- Experiment of segregating the sexes, 179.
- Experiment stations, agricultural, 137; engineering, 126.
- Experiments, some educational, 241.
- Exportation of books and magazines from Germany, 546.
- Exposition, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific, 1301.
- Extension, of agricultural education, 144; of school service in Alaska, 1314; of state-aided education in England, 377.
- Extracts from Lochner's article, 214.

F.

- Facilities, institutional, and qualification of teachers, 89.
- Factory schools at Rochester, 173.
- Facts, which a mother should know, 8; plain, about tuberculosis, 8.
- Faculties, in French universities, 433; in German universities, 493.
- Fairchild, E. T., 66; Milton, 70.
- Falconer, Pres. R. A., 44.
- Falkner, Dr. Roland P., 317.
- Family gardening, encouragement, 549.
- Farmers' improvement societies, negro, in Texas, 239.
- Farming, ineffective, schools responsible for, 41.
- Farrand, Wilson, 69.
- Farrington, Dr. A. M., 100.
- Features, characteristic of state associations, 259; of state associations, desirable and undesirable, 271.
- Federal commission on country life, 41.
- Federation, American, of teachers of mathematical and natural sciences, 56; of Arts, American, 54; of Labor, American, 10, 154; of students, Corda Fratres, 215.
- Fee, Ira B., 66.
- Feeble-minded, royal commission on, 392.
- Feeding school children in Bavaria, 474.
- Fees, in colleges for women, 980, 990.
- Fellows, George Emory, 53, 92.
- Fellowships, in colleges for women, 980, 990; industrial, University of Kansas, 106.
- Ferguson, John W., 160.
- Filipino, students in the U. S., 281; teachers, in the Philippines, 306.
- Finances of national education association, 72.
- Financial school statistics, of the U. S., 1328.
- Financial statistics, of city school systems, 1334.
- Financial summary for secondary and higher colored schools, 1217.
- Finland, elementary schools in, 1291; rural high schools, 492.
- Finley, Dr. John H., 94.
- Fischer, Dr. Paul, 100.
- Fitchburg, high school, 170; News, quoted, 170.
- Flexner, Abraham, 53; Dr. Simon, 1034.
- Florida, city school statistics, 648; city superintendents, 559; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 670; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
- Folks, Hon. Homer, 239.
- Foos, Charles S., 66, 251.
- Foreign, education, 23; elementary education, 1287; medical students in the United States, 1033; mission boards, conference, 221; students in German universities, 212; students, provision for, 213.
- Foreigners to establish universities in China, 519.
- Forestry, number of students, 877.
- Form, special, for school statistics, 1334.
- Poster, T. Gregory, 77.

- Fountain, C. P., 51.
 France, continuation of popular education, 418; corresponding members of N. E. A., 78; courts for juvenile offenders, 413; elementary schools in, 1289; distinction between universities, 436; education in, 405; educational activities, 407; educational inquiry, 419; higher education in, 432; higher primary schools, 415; illiteracy in, 479; laws controlling education, 408; medical faculties, 439; new system of art instruction, 427; prolonging the education of the people, 414; school attendance problems, 410; schools of commerce and industry, 415; scientific activities stimulated, 437; secondary schools for boys, 420; secondary schools for girls, 428; secular and clerical schools, 410; special schools of university rank, 433; statistics of secondary schools, 421; status of literary studies, 425; tuition fees, 430.
 Franklin Union, Boston, 173.
 Fraternities in public schools, 113.
 Frauds in educational affairs in China, 515.
 Frayne, Hugh, 155.
 French, H. T., 141.
 French lay teachers' association, 210.
 Frequency of per cent, of boys and girls of normal age, 1344; of boys and girls over normal age, 1344; of boys and girls under normal age, 1345; of total expenditures for fuel, 1342; of total expenditures for high school salaries, 1340; of total expenditures for janitors, 1342; of total school expenditures for salaries of teachers, 1339; of total school expenditures for supervision, 1338; of total school expenditures for supplies, 1341.
 Friends' private high schools, 1147.
 Fries, Henry E., 64.
 Fryer, John, 513.
 Funds for promoting attendance, 417; of agricultural colleges, disbursements, 1024; of national education association, 73; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; productive, of schools for the deaf, 1265.
 Fürsorge-Erziehung, quoted, 473.
 Future of Philippine dialects, 293.
- G.**
- Gardening, family, encouragement, 549.
 Gardine, Mrs. Etta, 66.
 Garfield, President Harry A., 110.
 Gass, Howard A., 65.
 Gates, President George A., 110.
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 541.
 General Education Board, 33.
 General school statistics of the United States, 1328.
 General science course, number of students, 874.
 Geological Survey, United States, appropriations, 249.
 George Washington University, 38.
 Georgia, city superintendents, 559; city school statistics, 648; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; school supervision, 112; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
 German, high school for Chinese, 548; hygienic progress, 546; national teachers' association, 210; physicians, preliminary education of, 1035; student insurance, 549; universities, foreign students, 212; universities, women in, 545; university in China, 220.
 Germany, care of dependent children, 473; chairs of pedagogy, 500; corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; cost of secondary education, 493; crippled children, 473; education in, 26; elementary schools, 1289; exportation of books and magazines, 546; dental training in, 1038; graduates of secondary schools, 492; gymnastics in school, 468; illiteracy in, 479; national chemical laboratory, 548; new agencies of higher education, 495; patents issued, 480; preliminary training of physicians, 1035; resolutions of university professors, 497; school expenditure in separate States, 446; school legislation in some States, 449; school physicians, 475; taking care of children's teeth, 477; weak-minded children, 472; years of service and ages of annuitants, 478.
 Gerrans, H. T., 77.
 Gibbs, W. D., 141.
 Gibson, Supt. C. B., 163.
 Gift, Rockefeller's, for exterminating the hookworm, 1034.
 Gifts to higher education, 33.
 Gilbreath, S. G., 64.
 Gill, Dr. Laura D., 84.
 Gillet, Gov. of Cal., 176.
 Girls, retarded one or more years, 1346.
 Girls and boys, enrollment in high schools, 1137.
 Goddard, Dr. F. L., 1299.
 Golden, John, 155.
 Goldsmith, Evelyn May, 503.
 Goodall, Dr. H. S., 8.
 Gordy, Prof. J. P., 110.
 Gottrau-Watteville, Mme. de, 191.
 Government, of higher state institutions, Iowa, 47; authority over the sphere of secondary education, 24; scholarships in the Philippines, 297.
 Grade distribution of pupils in the United States, 626.
 Graduate, departments in universities and colleges, 872; students in the United States, 868.
 Graduates, in Porto Rico, 321; of agricultural colleges, 1016; of agricultural and medical college, 103; of business schools, 1207; of high schools, average number, 1154; of high schools, per cent, 1130; of normal schools, public, 1084, private, 1092; of private high schools, 1144; of public high schools, 1128; of schools for the deaf, 1264; of secondary schools in Germany, 492.
 Graduation, of veterinarians, 101.
 Graff, Bjarue H., 215.
 Grant, Rev. Cecil, 242; W. Henry, 222.
 Grants received by schools in Ireland, 403.
 Gréard, M., Director Academy of Paris, 428.
 Great Britain, education in, 363; elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; schools for crippled children, 506.
 Greece, elementary schools in, 1291.
 Greek, examination in, concession, 203.
 Griewe, Dr. John E., 62.
 Groff, Dr. George G., 314.
 Groos, Professor in Giessen, 469.
 Growth, of high schools, 1123; of playground movement, 81; of primary schools in Chile, 344; of Prussian rural continuation schools, 489.
 Guatemala, education in, 534; primary and secondary, 535; elementary schools in, 1294.
 Guenther, Consul-General Richard, 546, 548.
 Gulick, Dr. Luther H., 9, 40, 199.
 Gunnels, H. C., 61, 64.
 Gunnison, Hon. Royal A., 1300.
 Gustafson, Lewis, 164.
 Gymnastics, in German schools, 468.
 Gymnasia, in Germany, cost of, 494.
- H.**
- Hackenber, Doctor, member Prussian Diet, 467.
 Hadley, President Arthur Twining, 15.

- Hall, President G. Stanley, 64.
 Hamburg, Germany, colonial institute, 495; elementary schools in, 1291.
 Hamilton, William, 1302.
 Hand, W. H., 64.
 Haney, James Parton, 7, 190.
 Hanmer, Lee F., 40.
 Hanus, Prof. Paul H., 10, 157.
 Harlan, President James E., 110.
 Harmon, W. E., 66.
 Harper, Mrs. Clo, 68.
 Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, 1035.
 Harris, Herbert, 192; Theodore, 51; T. C., 61; T. H., 65, 66, 74; Dr. Wm. T., 5.
 Harrison, W., 1298.
 Hart, Dr. Hastings H., 240.
 Harvard, dental school, 1038; graduate school of business administration, 123; University, 22; department of hygiene, 8.
 Harvey, Gordon, quoted, 371; Dr. Lorenzo D., 9, 74.
 Hawaii, education in, 275.
 Haynes, Sarah L., 1319.
 Health, education for, 7.
 Health and hygiene, 222-6.
 Heckenroth, member Prussian Diet, 468.
 Heeter, Sylvanus, 76.
 Helwig, Julius C., 1302.
 Henrico plan, the, for negro education, 235.
 Henry, Gen. Guy V., 312.
 Herbst, school director in Calvörde, 485.
 Herders of reindeer in Alaska, 1324.
 Hertwig, Professor, in Berlin, 538.
 Hesse, elementary schools in, 1289.
 Hewitt, Helen, 1308, 1310.
 Higginson, Henry L., 214.
 High school, course, number of students in each year, 1124; grades, distribution of pupils, 628; cooperative industrial course, 170; German, for Chinese, 548; industrial courses, 157; of commerce, in Boston, 123; of commerce, in Cleveland, 123; periodicals, 551.
 High schools, agricultural, 146; for boys or for girls only, 1155; property, public, private, 1137; public and private, 1122; relative progress, 1123.
 Higher education, association, 21, 87, 93; in the U. S., 88-99, 859; in central Europe, 27; in France, 432; in Germany, new agencies, 495; of women in France, 430.
 Higher grade schools in Scotland, 400.
 Higher instruction, students receiving, 1332.
 Higher primary schools in France, 415.
 Higher state institutions, government of, 47.
 Hill, President A. Ross, 110; Mrs. Walter B., 64, 68.
 Hills, J. L., 141.
 Hindy, Dr. Zoltan de, 215.
 Hirsch, Edward, 155.
 Historical sketch of education in Argentina, 350.
 Hobhouse, Miss, 244.
 Hodgins, Dr. J. George, 14.
 Höfding, Prof. Harald, 77, 197.
 Hoggatt, Hon. W. B., 1300.
 Holland teachers' guild, 210.
 Holle, Doctor, Prussian minister of education, 453, 463, 466.
 Holloway, W. M., 61, 74.
 Home economics, 175.
 Home makers' school, 177.
 Honduras, elementary schools in, 1294.
 Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 881.
 Hookworm, exterminating the, 1034.
 Horn, P. W., 51.
 Houck, Hon. Henry, 315.
 Hough, G. W., 110.
 Hours in course of study for veterinarians, 102.
 Household arts, school of, 175.
 Household economy in universities and colleges, students of, 876.
 Houston, Dr. David F., 1034.
 Howard University, Washington, D. C., 249.
 Howe, President Chas. S., 53; Miss Edith, 84.
 Hughes, Dr. Joseph, 100; Dr. R. C., 110.
 Humboldt, Wm. von, 497.
 Humphreys, Alexander C., 152.
 Hungary, educational situation, 480; elementary schools in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
 Hunniston, Wm. H., 135.
 Hunt, Miss Caroline L., 9; Pres. Emory W., 44.
 Hurst, Consul Carl B., 546.
 Hutchins, Pres. Harry B., 108.
 Hutchinson, Chas. L., 54.
 Hyatt, Edward, 65.
 Hygiene, progress in Germany, 546.
 Hygiene and health, current topics, 222.
- I.
- Idaho, city school statistics, 648; city superintendents, 560; enrollment in town and village schools, 808; expenditures for day schools, 694; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; normal schools, public, 1102; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 928, 946, 963.
 Igorotes, schools for, 303.
 Illinois, city school statistics, 649; city superintendents, 560; enrollment in town and village schools, 808; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1102; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 764; universities and colleges, 902, 928, 946, 963.
 Illiteracy, in Europe, 749; in France, 411; and inventiveness, 480.
 Income, from sale of reindeer meat, 1324; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995, 1020; of colleges for women, 892, 898, 980, 987; of colored schools, 1217; of high schools, 1138; of higher institutions of learning in the United States, 862; of higher seats of learning, from fees, 886; from State or city, 886; from benefactions, 886; of national education association, 73; of normal schools, public, 1087; private, 1094; of private high schools, 1152; of reformatories, 1236; of universities and colleges, 886.
 Increase in reindeer service, 1322.
 Independent, The, quoted, 21.
 Independent school district or department, 1334.
 India, British, elementary schools in, 1292.
 Indian children, industrial schools for, 1196.
 Indian schools in the United States, 1171.
 Indiana, city school statistics, 649; city superintendents, 561; compulsory education of blind and deaf children, 240; enrollment in town and village schools, 809; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 696; high schools, 738; legislative provision for playgrounds, 227; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1178; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 672; receipts of town and village schools, 787; town and village schools, 765; universities and colleges, 904, 929, 947, 965.
 Industrial and agricultural education, Michigan, 49.
 Industrial and general education, consolidation of, 157.
 Industrial continuation schools, support of, 486.

- Industrial courses, cooperative, 167; in high schools, 157.
- Industrial educator, aspects of, 10; from view point of organized labor, 154; in Alaska, 1307; in Argentina, 339; in Chile, 347.
- Industrial school, Springfield, 159.
- Industrial schools, for Indian children, 1162, 1196; in Porto Rico, 311.
- Industrial training in the United States, 1161; of youths, 151.
- Industries, schools for those engaged in, 152.
- Influence upon legislation by state associations, 270.
- Inmates, of reformatories, number, 1230; of reformatories, learning trades, 1234; of schools for the feeble-minded, taught trades, 1279.
- Inquiry, educational, in France, 419; of Prof. J. H. Muirhead, 196.
- Inspection, medical, of children in Scotland, 395; medical, of schools, 9.
- Institutions, conferring Ph. D. degree, 862; planned for higher education in Germany, 497.
- Instituto Pedagógica, in Chile, 346.
- Instruction, elementary, pupils receiving, 1332; higher, students receiving, 1332; in fine and manual arts, 7; secondary, students receiving, 1332.
- Instructors, official, in France, 427.
- Instructors, and students in the University of Chile, 348; by departments in universities and colleges, 873; in academies, 1140; in colleges for women, 888, 894, 978, 986; in commercial and business schools, 1204; in manual and industrial schools, 1170; in normal schools, public, 1083; private, 1091; in private high schools, 1140; in public high schools, 1132; in schools for the deaf, 1262; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; in universities and colleges, 871.
- Insurance of students, in Germany, 549.
- Intercollegiate civic league, 70.
- Interdepartmental committee on exemption from attendance, 386.
- Interests, of the negro race, 237.
- Interior department, United States, appropriations for education, 247.
- Intermediate schools in the Philippines, 287.
- International; bureau of national teachers' associations, 210; congress of psychologists, 197; congress on administrative science, 200; congress on home education, 200; congress on domestic science and art, 191; congress on Esperanto, 192; congress on teaching modern languages, 193; congress on tuberculosis, 198; congresses, 187; dental congress, 190; education, 23; educational relations, 203; moral education congress, 194; union of ethical societies, 194.
- Introduction, to chapter on education in central Europe, 445.
- Inventiveness and illiteracy, 480.
- Investigation, in school affairs of England, 386; of deficiencies in the education of boys, 174; of industrial education, 161.
- Iowa, city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 562; educational commission, 46; enrollment in town and village schools, 810; expenditures for day schools, 698; evening schools, 753; high schools, 739; manual or technical training courses, 1166; normal schools, public, 1102; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 673; receipts of town and village schools, 788; town and village schools, 765; universities and colleges, 904, 929, 947, 965.
- Ireland, education in, 363, 401; elementary schools in, 1291; enrollment and attendance, 402; school expenditures, 402; school statistics, 365.
- Irwin, Miss Agnes, 110.
- Islington day college, London, 528.
- Italy, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; patents issued, 480.
- Items, relating to length of school term, 1330; various, relating to city schools, 632; relating to town and village schools, 639.
- Ives, Dr. Halsey, 6.

J.

- Jacobs, Phil. P., 7.
- Jamaica, elementary schools in, 1293.
- James, Pres. Edmund J., 44, 91.
- Japan, Chinese and Korean students in, 218; elementary schools in, 1292.
- Jaques, Miss Mabel, 8.
- Jespersen, Prof. Otto, 77, 210.
- John D. Rockefeller Foundation Fund, 34; Annuity Fund, 34.
- Johns Hopkins University, bachelor of arts, 98.
- Johnson, Pres. D. B., 65, 85; Harrold, 3; Dr. Lillian W., 84.
- Johnston, W. Dawson, 28, 53.
- Jones, Arthur J., 11; Henry, 77; R. L., 61, 64.
- Jordan, W. H., 141.
- Journal of Education, London, quoted, 380.
- Journalism, course in, University of Wisconsin, 126; in University of Missouri, 128; in other institutions, 129.
- Joyner, State Supt. James Y., 61, 64, 65, 74, 1034.
- Judd, C. H., 53.
- Jung, Dr. C. G., 96.
- Juvenile offenders, special courts for, 413.

K.

- Kalbach, Lewis A., 28.
- Kansas, city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 563; educational commission, 48; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; expenditures for day schools, 698; high schools, 739; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1178; Medical College of Washburn University, 1036; normal schools, public, 1012; receipts of city schools, 673; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 766; universities and colleges, 906, 930, 948, 966.
- Kelsey, Prof. Francis W., 44.
- Kentucky, Berea College case, 238; city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 563; educational campaign, 113; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 698; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1178; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 674; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 906, 930, 949, 966.
- Keppel, Frederick, 53.
- Kerr, H. T., 141; Walter C., 152; W. J., 74.
- Kerschensteiner, Dr. Georg, 189, 455, 459, 461.
- Kesler, J. L., 63.
- Kesternich, member Prussian Diet, 465.
- Keyes, Charles H., 76.
- Kindergartens, in the U. S., enrollment, 633; in schools for the deaf, 1263; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1280.
- King, Pres. Henry C., 44; Pres. Wm. F., 110.
- King's College, Univ. of London, 184, 528.
- Kintzing, Dr. Pearce, 70.
- Kirk, Dr. Edward C., 70.
- Kirkpatrick, Prof. E. A., 53.
- Klein, Prof. F., 77.
- Knoph, Dr. Adolph, 70.
- Kold, Christian, 491.
- Korean students in Japan, 218.
- Korean youth going abroad to study, 220.
- Körösis, Joseph von, 483.
- Kress, Dr. George H., 8.
- Kühnemann, Prof. Eugen, 210.
- Külpe, Prof., in Bonn.

L.

Labor, organized, industrial education, viewpoint of, 154.
 Laboratory, national chemical, in Germany, 548.
 Lace exhibition in Saxony, 547.
 La Instruccion Primaria, quoted, 533.
 Lankester, Sir Ray, 539.
 Lanson, Professor, quoted, 425.
 Lavisse, M. Ernest, 78, 243.
 Law, trade school, Wisconsin, 160.
 Law schools, in the U. S., 1030, 1043, 1056; statistics of, 1043, 1056; students of, 1332.
 Lawrence University, change of name, 99.
 Laws controlling primary schools, in France, 408.
 Leaflets, for adults, teachers and mothers on tuberculosis, 8.
 Lecture courses in Mannheim, Germany, 496.
 Le Fevre, Dr. Egbert, 134.
 Legislation, educational, in U. S. Congress, 245; in behalf of agricultural education, 145; in favor of agricultural colleges, 996; influence upon, by state associations, 270; needed for Alaska, 1315; school, in England, 366.
 Lehigh Valley coal company, school of, 175.
 Lehrerin, Die, quoted, 474.
 Leland Stanford, jr., University, 1036.
 Length, of course of study of veterinarians, 102; of school term, compared with school population, 609; of school term in the U. S., 1330; average, 609.
 Lennon, John B., 154.
 Lessons, of American experience, to Latin Americans, 326.
 Lewis Institute, in Chicago, 10, 169.
 Liard, M. Louis, 78.
 Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 1006; in colleges for women, 891, 897; in colored schools, 1217; in Indian schools, 1200; in manual and industrial training schools, 1188; in normal schools, public, 1088, private, 1096; in private high schools, 1151; in public high schools, 1137; in Prussian universities, 501; in reformatories, 1238; in schools for the blind, 1255; in schools for the deaf, 1265; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; of District of Columbia, 551.
 Library, of Congress, appropriations, 250; of U. S. Bureau of Education, 28.
 Lindsay, Dr. S. M., 315.
 List, of college and high school periodicals, 551; of manual training, industrial, technical, and vocational schools, 1165; of references on moral education, 30.
 Literary Digest, quoted, 155.
 Literary studies in France, 425.
 Literature, Chinese classical, 515.
 Location, of colleges for women, 587; of departments of pedagogy, 590; of public normal schools, 592, private, 596; of universities and colleges, 578.
 Lochner, Louis P., 214.
 Loeb, Prof. Jacques, 197, 541, 545.
 Logan, Miss Kate, 65.
 London, University of, 2; St. John's College and other colleges, 526.
 Lopp, Wm. T., 28, 1301, 1302.
 Lord Curzon, Chancellor of Oxford, 25.
 Louisiana, city school statistics, 652; city superintendents, 563; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual-training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 906, 931, 949, 967.
 Lowell, Pres. Abbott Lawrence, 19, 109.
 Lübeck, elementary schools in, 1291.

Ludlow textile school, 166.
 Lutheran private high schools, 1149.
 Lyman, Dr. Richard P., 100.

M.

Machinery in reformatories, 1238.
 Mack, Judge Julian W., 239.
 Mackenzie, Pres. W. D., 44.
 Mackey, Ebenezer, 66.
 MacLaurin, Pres. R. C., 109.
 McCallum, A. N., 63.
 McClintock, Prof. James E., 28.
 McGill, Miss Caroline, 186.
 McIver, Mrs. Charles D., 68.
 McKenna, Mr., author of English education bill, 366.
 McKittrick, Reuben, 71.
 McLean, George E., 91.
 McVea, Miss Emily, 84.
 McVey, Frank L., 110.
 McWood, Leonard B., 135.
 Magazines exported from Germany, 546.
 Maine, city school statistics, 652; city superintendents, 564; enrollment in town and village schools, 812; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; manual or technical training courses, 1166; normal schools, public, 1102; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 931, 949, 967.
 Manchester, Arthur L., 135.
 Manila, schools in, 299; school of arts and trades, 300; school of commerce, 301.
 Manitoba, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Mann, Dr. C. R., 52, 56.
 Mannheim, Germany, lecture courses, 496.
 Manual arts, school of, 158; and home economics, normal school of, 176.
 Manual training, in the United States, 1161; state aid, 161.
 Manual and industrial schools, instructors and students, 1170.
 Manufactures, value of, in America, 603.
 Manufacturers, association of, 153.
 Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1299.
 Martin, O. B., 61, 64.
 Maryland, city school statistics, 653; city superintendents, 564; enrollment in town and village schools, 812; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1104; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 790; state normal school for colored persons, 238; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 932, 949, 967.
 Mason, Miss Ellen F., 214.
 Massachusetts, Board of Education, 12; city school statistics, 653; city superintendents, 564; consolidation of industrial and general education, 157; enrollment in town and village schools, 813; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 741; Montague agricultural school, 146; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 790; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 932, 950, 967.
 Mathes, E. T., 66.
 Mathews, C. Myles, 190.
 Mathews, Dean Shailer, 44.
 Maxwell, Miss Constantia E., 186; Supt. Wm. H., 157, 241.
 Meals, daily, of school children, 9.
 Means of stimulating scientific activity, 437.
 Measures, affecting teachers in England, 375; pertaining to medical faculties, 439.

- Mechanical engineering, number of students, 877.
- Mechanical trades, school of, 163, 165.
- Mechlin, Miss Leila, 54.
- Medical curriculum, standard, 132.
- Medical department of Western Reserve University, 94.
- Medical education, council on, 129.
- Medical faculties, in France, 439.
- Medical inspection, of children in Scotland, 395; of schools, 9.
- Medical research, Rockefeller Institute, 33.
- Medical schools, in the United States, 1031, 1044, 1062; statistics of, 1044, 1062; students of, 1332; in the Philippines, 282.
- Medical students, examination of, 132.
- Medicine, council on medical education, 129.
- Meetings, time of, of state associations, 267.
- Members, corresponding, of N. E. A., 77.
- Membership of state associations, 258.
- Memory, children's, and capacity to learn, 469.
- Metchnikof, professor in Institute Pasteur, 539.
- Method of nominating Chinese students for the United States, 208.
- Methodist Episcopal private high schools, 1149.
- Methods of securing members of state associations, 266.
- Metropolitan Street Railroad Company's training school, 171.
- Mexico, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Meyer, Dr. Ernst C., 124.
- Miall, L. C., 381.
- Michelson, Prof. A. A., 96, 545.
- Michigan, city school statistics, 654; city superintendents, 566; commission on industrial and agricultural education, 49; enrollment in town and village schools, 814; evening schools, 755; expenditures for day schools, 702; high schools, 742; Indian school, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 677; receipts of town and village schools, 792; town and village schools, 769; universities and colleges, 908, 933, 950, 968.
- Miller, Leslie W., 188; T. C., 61, 65.
- Milwaukee, school of trades, 159.
- Minimum salary, in Rhode Island, 121.
- Minnesota, agricultural extension, 144; city school statistics, 655; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 742; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 678; receipts of town and village schools, 793; system of state-aided schools, 148; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 770; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 968.
- Mining engineering, courses of, 125; number of students, 877.
- Miscellaneous school expenses, 1335.
- Missions and Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1324.
- Mississippi, city school statistics, 655; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 678; receipts of town and village schools, 793; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 968.
- Missouri, city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1222; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 793; school supervision, 112; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 969; University, 1036.
- Mitchell, F. D., 215; John, 155; S. C., 110.
- Modern languages, congress on teaching of, 193; cosmopolitan schools, 124.
- Modification of the Henrico plan, 235.
- Moeller, Archbishop, 62.
- Moffat, James D., 57.
- Monaghan, James C., 152.
- Montague, agricultural school, 146.
- Montana, agricultural college, 145; city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 568; enrollment in town and village schools, 816; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal school, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.
- Moore, Supt. E. C., 53; Prof. E. H., 96; Prof. George F., 210; Dr. F. W., 58; Miss Virginia P., 68.
- Moral education, international congress on, 194; references to, 30.
- Moral instruction, in Japan and France, 4.
- Morals and education, 2.
- Morris, Miss Agnes, 68.
- Mosca, Dr. Luigi, 215.
- Mosely, Alfred, 77.
- Mothers, facts about tuberculosis for, 8.
- Movement, for promoting rural education in England, 373; playground, progress of, 80.
- Muirhead, Prof. J. H., 3, 195.
- Müller, A. C., 1298.
- Mulry, Hon. Thomas M., 239.
- Mumford, Prof. F. B., 110.
- Mumford, Mrs. B. E., 68.
- Münch, Prof. H., 77.
- Murphree, Dr. A. A., 110.
- Music, in universities and colleges, students of, 876; teachers' national association, 87, 134.
- Musser, Dr. John H., 202.
- Myer, Prof. Edward, 210.
- Myers, Dr. J. L., 1299.
- Mysore, elementary schools in, 1292.

N.

- Nagel, Professor, in Rostock, 197.
- Nance, Miss Mary T., 68.
- Natal, elementary schools in, 1293.
- National association, of cosmopolitan clubs, 214; of manufacturers, 153.
- National chemical laboratory, Germany, 548.
- National education association, 9, 11, 57, 72; finances, 73; funds, 74; principles and aims, 74; reorganization of departments, 76; scholarships, 77; corresponding members, 77.
- Nationalities of pupils in Hawaii, 276.
- Nativity of population in the U. S., 603.
- Nature, periodical, quoted, 540.
- Names, official, of state associations, 259.
- Navy department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246.
- Nebraska, city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 568; educational commission, 49; enrollment in town and village schools, 816; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal schools, public, 1106; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.

- Need of foreign director of education in China, 515.
- Needham, President Chas. W., 38.
- Neglected children in Scotland, 396.
- Negrillos, schools for, 302.
- Negro farmers' improvement societies in Texas, 239.
- Negro race, advancement of, 237.
- Negro rural school fund, 234.
- Neill, Commissioner C. P., 154.
- Nelson, A. C., 66.
- Nestor, Miss Agnes, 155.
- Netherlands, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479.
- Nevada, city superintendent, 568; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; Indian schools, 1197; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 952, 970.
- New Bedford, industrial education, 158.
- New Brunswick, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Newell, Lyman C., 54.
- Newfoundland, elementary schools in, 1293.
- New Hampshire, city school statistics, 657; city superintendents, 568; college of agriculture, 145; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
- New Jersey, city school statistics, 657; city superintendent, 568; commission on industrial education, 160; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; evening schools, 757; expenditures for day schools, 706; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1222; manual training schools, 1181; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 795; tenure of teachers' service, 117; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
- New Mexico, city school statistics, 658; city superintendents, 569; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; expenditures for day schools, 706; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 681; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 773; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
- New South Wales, elementary schools in, 1295.
- New York, city school statistics, 658; city superintendents, 569; department of education, division of trade schools, 156; enrollment in town and village schools, 818; evening schools, 757; expenditures for day schools, 706; high schools, 744; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1182; normal schools, public, 1106, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 681; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 773; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 971.
- New York City, training school for operatives of street railroad company, 171.
- New York Evening Post, quoted, 14.
- New York Independent, quoted, 21.
- New York Times, quoted, 15.
- New York Tribune, quoted, 156.
- New Zealand, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Nicaragua, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Nichols, President Ernest Fox, 109.
- Night and day courses in business schools, 1206.
- Nomenclature of universities, 91.
- Nonresident students, number of, 868.
- Nonsectarian private high schools, 1147.
- Normal college, in New York, appropriation for, 115; in North Dakota, 116.
- Normal department in University of Porto Rico, 320.
- Normal school, at Drain, Oreg., abolished, 116; in Manila, 299; of manual arts and home economics, 176; presidents, state, 87; council of, 114.
- Normal schools, in Argentina, 336; in Chile, 344, 359; in Tenn., 116; in the United States, public, 1079, private, 1091; in Virginia, 116; principals of, 592; students of, 1332.
- North America, exclusive of the U. S., elementary schools in, 1293.
- Northampton school of technology, 146.
- North Carolina, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; expenditures for day schools, 708; county superintendents' association, 78; high schools, 746; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1183; normal schools, public, 1108, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; town and village schools, 774; universities and colleges, 914, 936, 954, 971.
- North central council of state normal school presidents, 87.
- North Dakota, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; expenditures for day schools, 708; high schools, 746; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; school law compilation commission, 50; town and village schools, 775; universities and colleges, 914, 937, 954, 972.
- Northrop, Pres. Cyrus, 23, 110.
- Northwest Territory, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Northwestern University, college of engineering, 125; school for commerce, 122.
- Norton, E. A., 1298; Consul Thomas H., 545; Prof. W. H., 199.
- Norway, elementary schools in, 1291; rural high schools, 492; schools for crippled children, 505.
- Noss, Dr. Th. B., 110.
- Notes from consular reports, 545.
- Nova Scotia, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Number, of pupils in average attendance in England, 376; of pupils and students of all grades, 1332; of pupils per teacher in Germany, 451; of secondary students to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of students in European universities, 547; of students in higher education to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of veterinarians, 102.
- Nurses training schools in the United States, 1077.
- O.
- Object, of association of dental university faculties, 69; of eastern education association, 70; of educational reform in China, 514.
- Observations, general, on state associations, 272.
- Obstacles to educational progress in Argentina, 328.
- O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 61.
- Officers, conference of chief state school, 65; executive, of schools for the blind, 1258; executive, of schools for the deaf, 1268; executive, of schools for the feeble-minded, 1282; of reformatories, list of, 1244; of state associations, 66, 256, 273.
- Official name, of state associations, 259.
- Official programmes, criticism of, in France, 413.

- Ogden, Dr. Robert C., 60, 61.
- Ohio, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; college of agriculture and domestic science, 144; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 710; high schools, 746; higher school for the colored race, 1222; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; Miami Medical College, 1087; normal schools, public, 1108, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; school supervision, 113; State University, college of agriculture, 144; town and village schools, 775; universities and colleges, 916, 937, 955, 972.
- Oklahoma, city school statistics, 661; city superintendents, 572; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 710; high schools, 747; higher school for the colored race, 1222; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts of city schools, 685; receipts of town and village schools, 799; town and village schools, 776; universities and colleges, 916, 937, 955, 973.
- Olander, J. Fred., 66.
- Olcott, Representative J. van Vechten, 70.
- Oldenburg, elementary schools in, 1290; school legislation in, 26, 449.
- Olsen, John W., 110.
- Ontario, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Open-air school for tubercular children, 225.
- Opinion, of attorney of board of education, St. Louis, 223; of professors as to value of courses of study in France, 423; elicited by educational inquiry, France, 419.
- Optional classes in girls' schools in France, 431.
- Oral method of teaching the deaf, 1264.
- Orange River Colony, alleviating the misfortunes of war, 244; elementary schools in, 1293.
- Orders, of Dr. Victor S. Clark, 313.
- Oregon, board of higher curricula, 50; city school statistics, 662; city superintendents, 573; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 712; high schools, 747; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts for city schools, 685; receipts of town and village schools, 799; town and village schools, 776; universities and colleges, 916, 938, 955, 973.
- Organization, of southern education association, 85; of state associations, dates, plans, 251.
- O'Shea, Prof. M. V., 200.
- Ottley, Mrs. John King, 84.
- Ousley, Clarence, 63.
- Outlook, for state associations, 272; of new education in China, 521.
- Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1326.
- Oxford, legislation regarding Columbia students, 204; university reform, 523.
- P.**
- Pace, Rev. E. A., 62.
- Pädagogische Blätter, quoted, 455.
- Pädagogische Zeitung, Berlin, quoted, 486.
- Page, Walter H., 43, 1034.
- Pan-American scientific congress, 192, 197.
- Papers on moral education, 2.
- Paraguay, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Parana normal school, 324.
- Percentage of inmates of reform schools, 1251.
- Paris, faculty on administrative reform, 442.
- Parish, Miss Celeste, 84.
- Parkin, George R., 204.
- Parsons, President Wm. W., 114.
- Participation of German States in university attendance, 498.
- Paton, Rev. Dr., 3.
- Payments made to universities from Rockefeller Foundation Fund, 34.
- Pazzkowski, Prof. W., 77.
- Peace League, American School, 57.
- Peasantry, plan to instruct them, 546.
- Pedagogy, chairs of, in Germany, 500; professors of, 590; departments of, 590.
- Penalty for neglect of compulsory education law, 228.
- Pennsylvania, city school statistics, 662; city superintendents, 573; educational commission, 50; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 712; high schools, 747; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1110, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 685; receipts for town and village schools, 799; teachers' retirement fund, 119; town and village schools, 777; universities and colleges, 918, 938, 956, 973.
- Pensions, for college professors, 35; for teachers, 117; for widows of professors, 35.
- Per capita, of school expenditures in the United States, 615, 619; cost of education in Alaska, 1305.
- Per cent, in each grade of whole number of pupils, 1328; of attendance in the United States, 1330; of high school students by grades, 1136, private, 1146; of high-school graduates prepared for college, 1130; of male and female students in normal schools, 1097; of population, enrolled in foreign schools, 1289; of population, secondary students, 1122; of public pupils of whole number, 1328; of pupils in each grade of lower schools, 627; of school population enrolled, 605; of school population for a period of years, 607; of school revenue in the United States, analysis, 614; of students in each grade of high schools, 628; of students in high schools pursuing certain courses, 1130; of teachers enrolled at state associations, 265; of total population in each grade of school, 1328.
- Perdue, Frank S., 66.
- Period of compulsory education, 228.
- Periodicals, college and student, list of, 551.
- Permanent school funds in the United States, 622.
- Perry, Prof. Bliss, 210; Charles F., 160.
- Personnel, of exchange professors, 209; of university officials, changes in, 108.
- Peru, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Petersham agricultural high school, 147.
- Petition of the natives of Unalakleet, 1320.
- Pharmacy schools in the United States, 1039, 1047.
- Philippines, American teachers, 305; dialects spoken, 284; education in, 279; education of girls, 298; English as a common speech, 297; English in the schools of the, 289; Filipino teachers, 305; financial support of schools, 308; intermediate schools, 287; medical school, 282; progress in education, 285; racial character, 296; scholarships, 297; school athletics, 289; school of arts and trades, 300; school of commerce, 301; school and lands in the, 307; schools for non-Christian people, 302.
- Phillips, John H., 76.
- Physical welfare of natives of Alaska, 1310.
- Physicians, school, work of, 475.
- Pickett, Charles J., 156.
- Pierce, Lovick, 29.
- Pinchot, Gifford, 43.
- Pitfalls, dangerous, for the new education in China, 521.

- Place of meetings of state associations, 267.
- Plan, of organization of state associations, 232; to instruct German peasantry, 546.
- Play, promotion of healthy, 9.
- Playground, Association of America, 79; movement, 9; progress of, 80.
- Playgrounds, 226-8; first step in organizing, 40.
- Pogson, Arthur H., 94.
- Political science, course in, 136.
- Poor-law committee in England, 392.
- Population, density and urban, in U. S., 603; estimate of total, school and adult male, 602; of American cities, 558; of foreign countries, 1289; of states of Brazil, 537; of states of Germany, 447; of the U. S., from 1869 to 1908, 1328; of the U. S., per cent in school, 1330.
- Porto Rico, American teachers, 317; course of study, 318; education in, 311; equipment of schools, and teachers, 321; industrial schools, 311; secondary and elementary schools, 311; scholarships, 317; school statistics, 311; secondary education 319; teachers' institutes, 317; university in, 320.
- Portugal, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Posen, Germany, university contemplated, 496.
- Poulson, Niels, 213.
- Pound, J. M., 61, 64.
- Powell, Miss Susie V., 68.
- Powers, J. N., 61, 65.
- Practice schools in normal colleges, 531.
- Pratt, Waldo S., 135.
- Preparatory departments in universities and colleges, 871.
- Preparatory schools and colleges, association of, 57.
- Presbyterian private high schools, 1149.
- President of the United States, 41, 206.
- Presidents, of agricultural colleges, 1006; of colleges for women, 587; of law schools, 1056; of medical schools, 1062; of state educational associations, 273; of state normal schools, council of, 114; of theological schools, 1048; of universities and colleges, 578.
- Prettyman, Dr. Virgil, 94.
- Preussische Statistik, quoted, 498.
- Primary education in Argentina, 328; in Chile, 342; in France, statistics, 409; in Guatemala, 535.
- Prince Edward Island, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Princeton, bureau of student self-help, 107.
- Principals, of normal schools, directory, 592.
- Principles and aims of N. E. A., 74.
- Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 35, 39, 137.
- Private faculties in France, 434.
- Private schools, for the deaf, 1267; in Chile, 347.
- Problems of school attendance in France, 410.
- Proceedings of congress on moral education, 194.
- Professional departments in universities and colleges, 871.
- Professional recognition of women abroad, 185.
- Professional schools, in the U. S., 1029; comparative statistics, 1040.
- Professors, in colleges for women, 888, 894; in universities and colleges, 871; of pedagogy in universities, 590; of secondary education in the South, 67; retiring allowances, 35.
- Programme of congress on home economics, 192.
- Progress, blocked by denominationalism in England, 529; educational, in Argentina, 323; educational, in Chile, 323; educational, in France, 429; in hygiene, in Germany, 546; of education in former slave States, 1214; of playground movement, 80; of school expenditures, 615; relative, of high schools, 1123.
- Prolonging the education of the people, in France, 414.
- Promotion, of industrial education, association for, 87, 150.
- Propaganda, for health teaching, 7.
- Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995; of agricultural colleges, 1017; colleges for women, 891, 897, 978, 987; of high schools, 1137; of higher institutions of learning in the U. S., 862; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual and industrial schools, 1173; of normal schools, public, 1086; private, 1094; of private high schools, 1151; of reformatories, 1258; of schools for the blind, 1255; of schools for the deaf, 1265; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; of universities and colleges, 884. public, for school purposes, 1337.
- Proportion, of attendance to enrollment in Cuba, 534; of boys and girls in high schools, 1130; of boys and girls in private high schools, 1140; of high-school students in 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of students of higher education to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160.
- Provinces, of Argentina, schools in, 330; of Prussia, rural continuation schools, 491.
- Provision, for advanced study for women, 184; for continuation classes in Scotland, 396; for foreign students, 213; for moral instruction in courses of study, 4; for recognition and committee on standards, 90; for special classes of children, 239; statutory, relating to compulsory education, 228.
- Prussia, coeducation in elementary schools, 469; elementary schools in, 1289; examination of women school principals, 471; graduates of secondary schools, 493; legislation for teachers' salaries, 452; ministerial school regulations, 453; report on Fürsorge-Erziehung, 473; results of school education, 461; school legislation in, 26; three systems of continuation schools, 486; university libraries, 500.
- Psychologists, international congress of, 197.
- Public day schools for the deaf, 1267.
- Public elementary schools in England, expenditures, 382.
- Public schools, 110-114; fraternities in, 113; religious instruction, 5; trade education in, 160.
- Public vocational training in New York, 156.
- Publications, educational, 13; of the English board of education, 393.
- Pupils, belonging, in schools of Porto Rico, 311; elementary, in normal schools, public, 1085, private, 1093; in Hawaii, ages, number, and nationalities, 276; in schools for the deaf, 1263; receiving elementary instruction, 1332; retardation and acceleration of, in city schools, 1343; their distribution by grades in the United States, 625.
- Pupils and students of all grades, number of, 1332.
- Purdum, R. K., 66.
- Purpose, of sending Chinese students to the United States, 207; of American Federation of Arts, 54; of conference of officers of state association, 67.
- Python, M., 191.

Q.

- Qualifications, for admission to Association of Collegiate Alumnae, 59; of Chinese students in the United States, 208; of teachers and institutional facilities, 89.
- Quarles, Alexander H., 1300, 1302.
- Quebec, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Queensland, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Quinn, Prof. Arthur H., 57.

R.

- Race classification of population of the United States, 603.
- Racial character, development of, in the Philippines, 296.
- Radet, M. Georges, 543.
- Railway administration, course in, University of Michigan, 136.
- Ranken, jr., David, 163.
- Rastall, Dr. Benjamin M., 124.
- Raymond, Geo. L., 135.
- Reading circles, state, 255.
- Receipts, revenue and nonrevenue, 1336.
- Recognition, of standard universities, 90; professional, of women abroad, 185.
- Recommendations, for the Alaska school service, 1316; of association of American universities, 92; of Commissioner of Education, 4; of commission on industrial education, 161; of commission on Rhode Island Agricultural College, 141; of committee on exemption from attendance, 389; of conference for education in the South, 63; of Iowa educational commission, 46; of Kansas educational commission, 48; of special educational commission, 44.
- Rector of University of Havana, quoted, 541.
- Reddie, Dr. Cecil, 242.
- Redlich, Prof. Joseph, 210.
- Reed, Edwin C., 192.
- References on moral education, 30.
- Reform, administrative, in France, 442; educational, in China, 513.
- Reformatories and industrial schools in the United States, 1229.
- Regulations, for Chinese students in the United States, 207; for examination of veterinary inspectors, 100; for the training of teachers, 532; ministerial, concerning public instruction in Prussia, 453.
- Reid, Stewart, 155.
- Reindeer, service in Alaska, 1321; owned by Government, Lapps, and natives, 1324; loaned and transferred, 1323.
- Reinhardt, Doctor, 77.
- Relation, between primary schools and schools of commerce and industry, 415; of girls' secondary schools to higher institutions in France, 430; of adult male to school population, 603; of enrollment to school population, 605; geographical, of French universities, 438.
- Relief of destitution in Alaska, 1312.
- Religious education association, 82.
- Religious teaching in Christian schools in China, 517.
- Remarks of E. F. Du Brul, 168.
- Remington, W. W., 66.
- Remission of Chinese indemnity, 206.
- Remsen, Pres. Ira, 54.
- Reorganization, of departments of N. E. A., 76; of our colleges, 21.
- Report, of commission on country life, quoted, 41; of Commissioner of Education, early appearance, 1; of committee, consultative, on school matters in England, 390; of committee of ten, 150; of committee on exemption from school attendance, 387; of committee on industrial education, 153; of committee on standards, 88; of Dr. David P. Barrows, 282; of Dr. Victor S. Clark, 313; of Dr. L. S. Rowe, 197; of Henry T. Bailey, 188; of special educational commission, 44; of Supt. Ben Blewett, 224; of supervisor of rural schools in Virginia, 110; of the poor-law committee, 392; consular, educational notes, 545.
- Representation, alumni, on board of trustees, 97.
- Requirements, for admission to theological schools, 83; for entrance to medical department of Western Reserve Univ., 95; for graduation of veterinarians, 104; of practical life, adjustment of women's education, 183; minimum, in respect to school staff, 376.
- Resident graduate students, 859.
- Resolutions, of conference for education in the South, 63; of conference on care of dependent children, 240; of conference of professors of secondary education, 67; of foreign mission board, 221; of German university professors, 497.
- Resources of institutions entitled to membership of Alumnae Association, 59.
- Restrictions on child labor, 228.
- Results, of investigation of industrial education, 161; of school education in Prussia, 461.
- Retardation of pupils in city schools, 1343.
- Retirement funds for teachers, 117.
- Retiring allowance, granted by Carnegie Foundation, 35.
- Rhode Island, city school statistics, 663; city superintendents, 575; enrollment in town and village schools, 823; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 802; State College, 145; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 918, 939, 957, 975.
- Rhodes scholarships, 203.
- Rice, Prof. Wm. N., 53.
- Richards, Mrs. Helen H., 178.
- Richman, Miss Julia, 70.
- Richmond, Rev. Chas. A., 110.
- Riggs, John F., 65.
- Roach, James, 155.
- Robins, Mrs. Raymond, 154.
- Rochester factory schools, 173.
- Rockefeller, John D., 33; gift for exterminating the hookworm, 1034; Institute for Medical Research, 33.
- Rockhill, Mr., 206.
- Roebing, F. W., 160.
- Romig, Dr. Joseph H., 1298, 1301, 1302, 1307, 1308, 1317.
- Roosevelt, President Theodore, 11, 239, 544.
- Root, Senator Elihu, 54; Frederick W., 135; Oren, 171; Rose, Dr. Wickliffe, 61, 78.
- Roumania, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Rouse, Prof. E. L., 115.
- Rowe, Dr. L. S., 27, 197, 323.
- Royce, Prof. Josiah, 53.
- Ruffner, Dr. Wm. H., 110.
- Rules for schools for crippled children, 510; of board of education, St. Louis, 222.
- Runciman, Mr., quoted, 369, 378.
- Runge, Dr. Karl, 210.
- Rural continuation schools in Prussia, support and growth, 489.
- Rural education in England, movement for promoting, 373.
- Rural high schools in Denmark, 491.
- Rural life conference, held at University of Virginia, 83.
- Rural schools, redirecting the, 41.
- Russell, Dean James E., 53.
- Russell Sage Foundation, objects of, 9, 40.
- Russia, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479.
- Rutherford, Prof. Ernest, 96.
- Rzesnitzek, member Prussian diet, 465.

S.

- Sadler, Dr. Michael E., 3, 194.
- Sage, Mrs. Russell, 40.
- Salaries, expenditures devoted to, 1331; of city superintendents, 558; of teachers, in England, 385; of teachers, in Prussia, 452; of elementary teachers, 453; of teachers, in the U. S., 117.
- Salary commission for New York city, 121.
- Salvador, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Sanders, Rev. Frank K., 110.
- San Francisco, teachers school district employees, 121.
- Sarah Berliner research fellowship, 108.
- Sarmiento, President, of Argentina, 324.
- Saskatchewan, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Sauders, P. H., 65.

- Saxe-Weimar, elementary schools in, 1290; school legislation, 451.
- Saxony, school legislation in, 26, 451; elementary schools in, 1289.
- Schaeffer, Nathan C., 65.
- Schaleben, E. O., 1298.
- Schiffer, member Prussian Diet, 462.
- Schmidt, Dr. Friedrich, 77.
- Schneider, Dean Herman, report of, 169.
- Scholarship funds in France, 430.
- Scholarships, in colleges for women, 980, 990; in the Philippines, 297; in Porto Rico, 317; traveling, 77.
- Scholastic extension of the school system in England, 378.
- School, for apprentices, Chicago, 174; for deaf and blind at Manila, 301; for work, the school of the future, 455; of arts and trades in the Philippines, 300; of commerce in Manila, 301; of commerce, Northwestern university, 122; of household arts, 175; of journalism, Univ. of Mo., 128; of Lehigh Valley coal company, 175; of the future, a school for work, 455; of mechanical trades, St. Louis, 163.
- School administration in England, 370.
- School ages in the several States, 604.
- School athletics in the Philippines, 289.
- School attendance, exemption from, 386; in Alaska, 1304.
- School buildings in the Philippines, 307.
- School centers, for rural communities, 41.
- School enrollment, in the South, 1214; in the U. S., of 1907-8, and in other years, 606.
- School expenditures, of 1907-8 classified, 615; general, 1335; in the United States, from 1869 to 1908, 1329.
- School extension in Porto Rico, 314.
- School farm, University of Cal., 142.
- School funds, permanent, in the United States, 622.
- School Government Chronicle, quoted, 369.
- Schoolhouse commission, Utah, 51.
- School hygiene, congress on, 201.
- School improvement work, woman's, 68.
- School lands in the United States, 622.
- School law compilation, North Dakota, 50.
- School legislation in German States, 449.
- School moneys received in the United States, 613.
- School physicians, work of, 475.
- School population, compared with length of school term, 609.
- School property, value of, in the United States, 612.
- School receipts in the United States, from 1869 to 1908, 1328.
- School revenue compared with population, 614.
- School staff, requirement, 376.
- School statistics, of Argentina, 330; of France, 406; of Scotland, 365; of the Philippines, 309; of the South, 1214; special form for, 1334.
- School term, length of, 610, 1330.
- School supervision, in Georgia, Missouri, and Ohio, 112.
- Schools, for crippled children, abroad, 503; for manual training, industry, technical, and vocational training, 1165; for non-Christian people in the Philippines, 302; for the blind and deaf in the United States, 1251; for the colored race, 1213; for the deaf, 1262; for the feeble-minded in the United States, 1279; for those engaged in industries, 152; in Argentina, number of, 329; in city of Manila, 299; in Cuba, 533; of commerce in Argentina, 338; of preventive medicine, 1032; of technology, presidents of, 579; open-air, for tubercular children, 87; public and private, number of pupils, 1332.
- Scotland, comparative school statistics, 400; continuation classes, 399; defective children, 395; education in, 393; education fund, 397; elementary schools in, 1291; medical inspection of children, 395; present conditions of education, 398; school statistics, 365; training of teachers, 399.
- Schulbote, Oesterreichischer, Vienna, 448.
- Schultz, C. G., 66.
- Schurman, Pres. Jacob G., 21, 92.
- Schwindsucht, Bekämpfung der, 8; Schutz vor, 8.
- Scientific establishments in France, 434.
- Scope of curriculum of standard universities, 90.
- Scott, Prof. F. N., 69.
- Scovell, Pres. M. A., 141.
- Scudder, Myron T., 40.
- Seashore, Prof. C. E., 53.
- Searl, Dr. O. F., 1299.
- Secondary courses in the Philippines, 289.
- Secondary education, government authority over, 24; in Guatemala, 535; in Porto Rico, 319; professors of, 67.
- Secondary industrial school, Columbus, Ga., 162.
- Secondary instruction, students receiving, 1332.
- Secondary schools, for boys in France, 420; for girls in France, 428; in Argentina, 332; in Chile, 345; in England and Wales, 385; in Germany, cost of, 493; in Germany, graduates, 492; in Porto Rico, 311; in Scotland, 400; in the United States, 1121; classified, 1121.
- Secondary students, enrollment of boys and girls, 1135; in academic courses, 1128; per cent of population, 1122.
- Secretaries of state educational associations, 273.
- Secretary of the Interior, 1.
- Securities, held by National Education Association, 74.
- Seefeld, Dr. von, 485.
- Seelye, Pres. L. Clark, 109.
- Segregation of sexes, at Cleveland technical high school, 180; at Englewood high school, 179.
- Seminary, theological, preparatory study, 44.
- Servia, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Sewane Medical College, 1037.
- Seward, Prof. A. S., 540.
- Sex, of instructors and students in manual and industrial schools, 1171; of teachers, percentage of males, 611.
- Sex proportion of students in high schools, 1124.
- Sexes, coeducation of, 178.
- Shackelford, B. G., 66.
- Shaban, Rector Thomas J., 110.
- Sharp, Dr. J. G., 70.
- Shawkey, M. P., 66.
- Shepard, Secretary Irwin, 73, 76.
- Sherril, Hon. Charles H., 205.
- Shields, Rev. T. E., 62; Walter C., 1300, 1302.
- Shop practice and school training, 10.
- Shopwork, by students of university, 167.
- Shrigley, John M., 166.
- Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1299.
- Sinclair, Harry C., 1300, 1302.
- Sites and buildings, expenditures devoted to, 1331.
- Situation, educational, in Hungary, 480.
- Slave states, former, progress of education, 1214.
- Sled reindeer in Alaska, 1324.
- Slosson, Dr. Edwin E., 21, 93, 94.
- Smith, Dr. Eugene H., 70.
- Smith's agricultural school, 146.
- Smithsonian Institution, appropriations, 250.
- Snedden, Dr. David, 14.
- Snyder, J. L., 141.
- Social work in Alaska, 1311.
- Society, American-Scandinavian, 87; Catholic Truth, 62; national, for promotion of industrial education, 10, 87, 150; of American Women in London, 184.

- Sonneck, Oscar G., 135.
 Sources, of revenue and expense of national education association, 73; of school support in England and Wales, 386; of support of continuation schools in Prussia, 487, 488, 490.
 South, school improvement work, 68; the, common-school statistics, 1214.
 South America, elementary schools in, 1294.
 South Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
 South Carolina, city school statistics, 664; city superintendents, 575; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual-training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 802; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 918, 939, 957, 975.
 South Dakota, city school statistics, 664; expenditures for day schools, 714; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; high schools, 749; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual-training schools, 1185; normal schools, 1110; private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 920, 939, 957, 975.
 Southern association of college women, 84.
 Southern education association, 84.
 Soziale Kultur, quoted, 472.
 Spahr, Consul Herman L., 549.
 Spain, elementary schools in, 1291.
 Spanish America, education in, 27.
 Special classes of children, provisions for, 239.
 Special educational commission, Connecticut, 44.
 Special form for school statistics, 1334.
 Special schools, in Chile, 346; of university rank in France, 433.
 Spelman Seminary, gift to, 35.
 Sprague, Col. Chas. E., 93, 94.
 Springfield, industrial school, 159.
 Staffing elementary schools in England, 375.
 Standard, American university, 89; medical curriculum, 132.
 Standardization of education, 99.
 Standards, committee on, report of, 88.
 Stanley, Albert A., 135; Lord, of Alderley, quoted, 367, 372, 383.
 Starr, C. C., 66.
 State, aid to manual training, 161; associations, conference of officers, 66; board of education, Vermont, 52; commissioners of education, 557; common-school systems, 599; department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246; educational associations, 251; institutions for the deaf, 1262; legislatures and Carnegie pensions, 39; normal school for colored persons, Maryland, 238; representation on board of trustees, Cornell Univ., 96; school censuses in the U. S., 604; school officers, chief, conference of, 65; schools for the blind, 1252; superintendents, directory, 557; superintendents, southern, association of, 60; supervisors of woman's school improvement work, 68; system of schools in France, 405; systems of education, 12; universities, association of, 87, 89; universities in France, 432.
 State-aided education in England, extension of, 377.
 Statement, adopted by playground association, 81; by the Chinese Government on students in the United States, 207; of committee on exemption from school attendance, 387; of Superintendent Elson on segregation of the sexes, 180.
 States providing by law for compulsory education, 228.
 Statistical summary of education in the United States, 1327.
 Statistics, comparative, of Alaska school service, 1315; comparative, of Scotland, 400; financial, of city school systems, 1334; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1006; of commercial and business schools, 1205; of common schools in the United States, 1328; of common schools in the South, 1214; of high schools, public, 1127; of private schools in Chile, 348; of professional schools, 1029, 1042; of reformatories and industrial schools, 1231, 1240; of reindeer service in Alaska, 1323; of schools for the blind and deaf, 1252; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1279; of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1077; of schools of dentistry, 1046, 1069; of medicine, 1043, 1062; of pharmacy, 1047, 1072, 1076; of theology, 1048; of veterinary science, 1076; of secondary schools in France, 421; of state common schools of the United States, 599.
 Statistics of schools, in Argentina, 330; in Brazil, 537; in France, 406, 409; in Great Britain and Ireland, 363; same, current, 365; in Hawaii, 275; in the Philippines, 309.
 Statistik des deutschen Schulturnens, quoted, 468.
 Statutes of society of Corda Fratres, 216.
 Stead, W. T., 3.
 Steeg, M., 243, 411, 416.
 Stelze, Charles, 154.
 Stevens, M. B., 74.
 Stewart, President George B., 44.
 Stieda, Doctor, of University of Leipzig, 484.
 Stiles, Dr. Charles W., 1034.
 St. John's College, London, 526.
 Stockwell College, London, 527.
 Stoddard, Prof. F. H., 69.
 Stone, W. E., 141.
 Storey, Dr. Thomas A., 202.
 Storms, A. B., 141.
 Stout Institute, home makers' school, 177.
 Strachey, J. St. Lee, 77.
 Stradling, Geo. F., 54.
 Strayer, George Drayton, 1327.
 Strong, Chancellor Frank, 44, 92.
 Struthers, J., 77.
 Student insurance, German, 549.
 Students, by departments in universities and colleges, 872; Chinese, sent to foreign countries, 516; foreign, in German universities, 212; in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993, 1009; in colleges for women, 889, 895, 978, 986; in commercial and business schools, 1204; in commercial courses of public and private high schools, 1212; in European universities, 547; in French state universities, 433; in higher seats of learning, by departments, 872; in private universities, 869; in short and special courses in agricultural colleges, 1014; of academies, 1122; of commerce in universities and colleges, 1212; of high schools, sex proportion, 1124; of high schools for the colored race, 1215; of higher institutions for the colored race, 1216; of manual and industrial schools, 1170; of normal schools, public and private, 1080; of private high schools, 1140; same, pursuing certain courses, 1144; professional, distribution of, 1041; receiving higher instruction, 1332; secondary, distribution of, 1121; trained abroad, 532.
 Students and pupils of all grades, number of, 1332.
 Study of music, aim, 135.
 Subjects, discussed at rural life conference, 84; of examination of women principals, 472; of instruction in "new learning" schools in China, 518; of veterinary course of study, 101.

- Sullivan, James E., 141.
 Summaries, statistical, of education in England and Wales, 384.
 Summary, statistical, of schools in the U. S., 1327; of pupils and students of all grades, 1332.
 Summer school of University of Va., 96.
 Summer schools in Alaska, 1304, 1314.
 Summer sessions of state normal schools, 115.
 Superannuation scheme in Scotland, 397.
 Superintendents, of compulsory school attendance, 226; city school, 558; state, association of, 60.
 Supervision, of Chinese students in America, 208; of elementary schools, frequency of percentages, 1338; of schools in Georgia, Missouri, and Ohio, 112.
 Supervisor of rural schools in Virginia, 110.
 Supervising officers in schools of the United States, 629.
 Supplementary course for teachers in Argentina, 338.
 Support, financial, of continuation schools in Prussia, 487, 488, 490; financial, of schools in the Philippines, 308; of normal schools in the United States, 1089.
 Sutton, W. S., 51, 63.
 Swarthmore College, religious requirement, 99.
 Sweden, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; patents issued, 480; rural high schools, 492; schools for crippled children, 504.
 Swift, Edward F., 125; Mrs. Gustavus F., 125.
 Switzerland, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; sectarian instruction, 451.
 Suzalla, Henry, 135.
 Synopsis of statistics of manual training schools, 1161.
 System, dual, of schools in England, 368; new, of art instruction, 427; of state-aided education in England, 377; the Arkansas, of promoting agricultural education, 146.
 Systems, city school, in the United States, 1334; of education, state, 12; of state common schools in the United States, 599; three, of continuation schools, 486.
- T.**
- Talent, outside, employed by state associations, 268.
 Tasmania, elementary schools in, 1295.
 Teachers, enrolled at state associations, 265; for schools for crippled children, 510; in agricultural colleges, 1009; in Alaskan schools, 1303; in Cuba, number, 533; in England, number, 384; in England, salary status, 385; in foreign elementary schools, 1289; in Hawaii, public and private, 277; in high schools, 1133; in high schools for the colored race, 1215; in higher institutions for the colored race, 1216; in Porto Rico, 321; in Prussia, their ages, 479; in reformatories, 1234; in San Francisco, school district employees, 121; in the United States, in cities, 629; number and sex, in the United States, 611; number of, in Austria, 449; of continuation schools, in Germany, 484; of mathematical and natural sciences, 56; qualification of, 89; training of, in Scotland, 399, 525.
 Teachers and students in high schools, average number of, 1134.
 Teachers' Association, California, 61; Association of Luxemburg, 210; college, Columbia University, 68, 175; institutes, in Porto Rico, 317; retirement funds, 117; salaries in Chile, 345; tenure, salaries, pensions, 117-122; training courses, 1099; wages in America, 612.
 Teaching, and worship in China, 517; Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of, 35; ethics in the Philippines, 297; force in the Philippines, 280.
 Technical, and vocational schools, 1165; courses, in universities and colleges, students of, 877; high schools, Cleveland, 162; schools, in Chile, 346.
 Technological schools in the United States, statistics, 859.
 Teeth, children's taking care of, in Germany, 477.
 Telegraphic course in business schools, 1211.
 Tennant, George G., 160.
 Tennessee, city school statistics, 664; city superintendents, 576; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; inspector of high schools, 148; higher school for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 920, 940, 957, 975.
 Tenure, of office, of teachers, 117; of service in New Jersey, 117.
 Tercentenary, University of Oviedo, 541.
 Term, of office of city superintendents, 558; of office of officers of state associations, 256; of school, length of, 610, 1330.
 Territories, of Argentina, schools in, 330.
 Territory, of southern education association, 35.
 Texas, city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 576; conference for education, 51, 62; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; negro farmers' improvement societies, 239; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 688; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 780; universities and colleges, 920, 941, 958, 976.
 Textile school, at Ludlow, Mass., 166.
 Thamer, Mrs., 68.
 Theological schools in the U. S., 1030, 1042, 1048; students of, 1332.
 Theological seminary, preparatory study, 44.
 Thèry, Professor, in Louvain.
 Thomas, David E., 1302.
 Thompson, A. N., 1300, 1301, 1302; Consul Robert J., 546; Wm. O., 92, 142.
 Thorndike, Prof. E. L., 53.
 Thorne, C. E., 141.
 Thwing, President, 4.
 Time of meetings of state associations, 267.
 Time-table for girls' schools in France, 431.
 Time units for degrees, 90.
 Tolg, Clarence C., 71.
 Topics, current, 33; foreign, 523; discussed by southern education association, 84; of county superintendents' association, 78.
 Tos, Dr. Eufisio Giglio, 215.
 Trade education, in public schools, 160.
 Trade schools, American, 11; division of, in N. Y. State Dept. of Education, 156.
 Trades, school of, Milwaukee, 159.
 Training, for vocation, 9; of high-school teachers, 116; of professional nurses, 1077; of students abroad, 532; of teachers, 114-117; of teachers for rural schools in Wash., 115; of teachers in Scotland, 399; versus academic work, 530.
 Training colleges for teachers in England, 376, 385.
 Training school for Chinese students going to America, 208.
 Transvaal, alleviating the misfortunes of the war, 244; elementary schools in, 1293.
 Traveling teachers in Alaska, 1304.
 Trend of discussions at state associations, 268.
 Trinity College, Dublin, 186.
 Triumph of English as common speech in the Philippines, 296.
 True, A. C., 141.

Tubercular children, day camp for, 224; open-air school, 225.
 Tuberculosis, appropriations for the suppression of, 7; international congress, 7, 198; leaflets on, 8; National Association for Study and Prevention, 7; plain facts about, 8.
 Tufts, James H., 53.
 Tufts College, Mass., bequest, 123.
 Tuition fees in secondary schools in France, 430.
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 1036.
 Tyler, Dr. H. W., 56.
 Types, of industrial schools, 9; of school authorities in England, 384.

U.

Underfed children in Chicago, 226.
 Undergraduates in agricultural colleges, 1012; in higher seats of learning for men and for both sexes, 870; in the United States, 868.
 Uniform entrance requirements in English, 68.
 Uniformity, in college financial reports, 36.
 Union of Netherlandish teachers, 210.
 United Brotherhood of Carpenters, 155.
 United Kingdom, education in the, 23.
 United States Machinery Co., 171.
 United States, administration of public education, 14; aggregate number of days' schooling, 609; agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993; appropriations for education, 245; art instruction, 7; average daily attendance, 608; colleges for women, 978, 984; commercial and business schools, 1203; degrees granted in 1908-9, 861; enrollment by years in high schools, 844; enrollment in common schools, 605; enrollment in kindergarten and city schools, 720, 828; enrollment in private schools, 612; estimate of total and school population, 602; evening schools, 624, 637; expenditures for town and village schools, 692; expenditures for day schools, 631; Filipino students in, 281; Forest Service, 143; forestry station, University of Wisconsin, 143; high schools, public and private, 1122; length of school term, 1350; manual training, 1161; normal schools, 1079; patents issued, 480; professional schools, 1029; progress of school expenditures, 615; per capita of school expenditures, 619; per cent of school population, 605; permanent school funds, 622; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; reform schools, 1229; school ages, 604; school expenditure per pupil, 616; school lands, 622; school moneys received, 613; schools for the blind and deaf, 1251; schools for the colored race, 1213; secondary schools, 1121; sex of teachers, 611; statistical summary, 1327; statistics of city school systems, 623; statistics of common school systems, 599; statistics of schools, various items, 639; statistics of universities, colleges and technological schools, 859; universities club, Argentina, 205; value of manufactures, 603; value of school property, 612; wages of teachers, 612; wealth and school expenditures, 620.
 United Textile Workers of America, 155.
 Universities, American, dental faculties, 69; French, geographical relations, 438; in China, to be established by foreigners, 519; in Europe, 547; in Germany, women in, 545; in the United States, statistics, 859; in the United States, students of, 1332; national, in Argentina, 340; private, number of students, 869; provincial, in France, 435.
 Universities and colleges, 14; benefactions, 863; current topics, 88-99.
 University, of California, 1035; of California, school farm, 142; of Chicago, gift

to, 33; of Chile, 348; of Cincinnati, 1037; of Cincinnati, cooperative course, 167; of Cordova, 353; of Florida, agriculture in, 149; of Geneva, anniversary, 545; of Idaho, 145; forestry station, 150; of Kansas, fellowships, 106; of Leipzig, anniversary, 544; of London, 2; of Michigan, 23; of Michigan, course in railroad administration, 136; of Minnesota, 23, 1036; agricultural extension, 144; of Nashville, 1037; of Nebraska, 1036; of Oviedo, tercentenary, 541; of Oxford, 203; of Paris, 435; of Porto Rico, 320; of Tennessee, 1037; of Vermont, 1037; of Virginia, summer school, 96.
 University of Wisconsin, 22; clubs, 214; coeducation in, 182; college of engineering, 125; commonwealth club, 70; course for consular service, 124; course in hygiene, 225; course in political science, 136; courses in home economics, 177; farmers' courses, 150.
 University, instruction in Chile, 348; libraries in Prussia, 500; education of women, association for, 184; nomenclature, 91; periodicals, list of, 551; presidents, directory, 578; professional school, 90; professors, resolutions of, 497; reform in Oxford, 523.
 Updegraff, Dr. Harlan, 28, 66, 1302, 1326.
 Uruguay, elementary schools in, 1295.
 Ustrud, H. A., 66.
 Utah, agricultural college, 98, 145; city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 576; commission for adult blind, 241; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; Indian schools, 1199; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 803; schoolhouse commission, 51; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 976.

V.

Vacation schools, for backward children, 241.
 Valuation of real and personal property, 620.
 Value, of certain courses of study in France, 423; of school property, 612.
 Van Hise, President, 182.
 Van Sickle, James H., 85.
 Van Vleck, Professor, 96.
 Variation of the different percentages of children under age, 1350.
 Venable, Pres. E. F., 58.
 Venezuela, elementary schools in, 536, 1295.
 Verein, Zur Bekämpfung der Schwindsucht, 8.
 Vermont, city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 577; educational commission, 52; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 803; state aid to manual training, 161; state board of education, 52; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 977.
 Veterinarians, number, qualifications, 103.
 Veterinary colleges, action of Secretary of Agriculture, 99; supervision, 104; accredited, 105.
 Veterinary inspectors' examination, 100.
 Veterinary schools in the United States, 1040.
 Victoria, elementary schools in, 1295.
 Vilas bequest, the, 94.
 Virginia, agriculture in high schools, 148; city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; evening schools, 760; expenditures for day schools, 716; high

schools, 751; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112; private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 804; report of supervisor of rural schools, 110; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 977; University of, conference on rural life, 83.
 Vocation, training for, 9.
 Vocational classes, enrollment, 637.
 Vocational training, public, in N. Y., 156.
 Volterra, Prof. Vito, 96.
 Voluntary attendance at continuation schools, 392.
 Von Dittfurth, member Prussian diet, 464.
 Vose, George H., 171.

W.

Wages of teachers in America, 612.
 Walcott, Charles D., 541.
 Wales, education in, 384; elementary schools in, 1291.
 Walker, Prof. Williston, 545.
 Wallace, Henry, 43.
 War department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246.
 Ward, Charles H., 141.
 Warren, Julius E., 158.
 Washburn University, 1036.
 Washington, Booker T., 237.
 Washington, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; evening schools, 760; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 804; town and village schools, 781; training of teachers for rural schools, 115; universities and colleges, 922, 942, 959, 977.
 Waters, Dean J. H., 110.
 Watson, Mr. Foster, 13.
 Weak-minded children in Germany, 472.
 Wealth and school expenditure in the United States, 620.
 Week-day religious instruction, 83.
 Weigl, Mrs. Franz, 472.
 Welch, Dr. Wm. E., 1034.
 Wenner, Rev. George U., 5.
 Westcott, Dr. O. D., 8.
 Wesleyan University, admission of women discontinued, 181.
 West, James E., 239.
 West Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
 West Indies, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Westminster Review, quoted, 219.
 West Virginia, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; educational boards, 52; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; expenditures for day schools, 716; evening schools, 760; high schools, 751; higher schools for the colored race, 1226; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112, private, 1118; receipt for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 805; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 924, 942, 960, 977.
 Western Reserve University, 1037; evening courses, 98; medical department, 95.
 Weston, George F., 141.
 Whitehead, Dr. Richard H., 133.
 Wiggins, Vice Chancellor E. L., 110.
 Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, Ulrich von, 77.
 Williams, Prof. George H. C., 238.
 Williamson free school of mechanical trades, 165.
 Wilson, Edmund B., 541; Secretary James, 105; Representative W. B., 154; President Woodrow, 17.
 Winchester, Prof. C. T., 69.
 Winona technical institute, 165.
 Winslow, Charles H., 154.
 Wisconsin, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; expenditures for day schools, 718; high schools, 751; receipts of town and village schools, 805; Indian schools, 1199; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 689; teachers' retirement fund, 120; town and village schools, 782; trade school law, 160; universities and colleges, 924, 942, 960, 977; University fellowship, 107.
 Witmer, Prof. Lightner, 53.
 Wolcott, Dr. John D., 28.
 Wolf, L. E., 74.
 Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, 184.
 Woman's Trade Union League, 154.
 Women, adjustment of their education to life, 183; college, association of, 84; in German universities, 545; school principals in Prussia, 471.
 Wordell, Superintendent Arthur A., 225.
 Work, Harvey B., 74.
 Work, of Intercollegiate Civic League, 71; of playground association, 81; of school physicians, 475; of Y. M. C. A. in China, 520.
 Works, Superintendent George A., 160.
 Worship, religious, in Christian schools in China, 517.
 Wright, President Carroll D., 10, 110; Prof. C. H. C., 193; Prof. John H., 110.
 Württemberg, elementary schools in, 1289; school legislation in, 26, 450.
 Wyoming, city school statistics, 667; city superintendents, 578; enrollment in town and village schools, 827; expenditures for day schools, 718; high schools, 751; receipts for city schools, 690; receipts of town and village schools, 805; town and village schools, 782; universities and colleges, 924, 943, 960, 977.

Y.

Yale University, large bequest to, 1036.
 Yearbook, Prussian statistical, quoted, 486.
 Years of service of annuitants in Germany, 478.
 Yerkes, Prof. R. M., 197.
 Yocum, Prof. A. Duncan, 70.
 Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg, 13, 109.
 Young Men's Christian Association in China, 219, 520.
 Youths, their industrial training, 151.

Z.

Zillmer, Raymond T., 71.
 Zsemby, Dr. Etienne de, 215.





L111.A3 VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY *1909.002



3 9346 00027406 0

27406

L
L11
.A3
1909 v2

AU	27406	L111
U.	1909-II	.A3
Re	U.S. Comm. of Educ.	1909 v2
	Report of 1909 v-2/	on
		AME

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245294